

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

ARTHUR S. FLEMMING, SECRETARY

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LEROY E. BURNEY, SURGEON GENERAL

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1958

VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION AND TEXT TABLES

TABLES FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

MARRIAGE, DIVORCE, NATALITY, FETAL MORTALITY

AND INFANT MORTALITY DATA



PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

HALBERT L. DUNN, M.D.

*Chief, National Office of Vital Statistics*

---

---

# NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

HALBERT L. DUNN, M.D., *Chief*

ROBERT D. GROVE, *Assistant Chief*

CARL C. DAUER, M.D., *Medical Advisor*

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, *Mortality Analysis*

JOSEPH SCHACHTER, *Natality Analysis*

HUGH CARTER, *Marriage and Divorce Analysis*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, *Actuarial Analysis and Survey Methods*

HAZEL V. AUNE, *National Consulting Service*

WILLIAM S. WAGENER, *Statistical Processing*

MYRTLE E. BURGDORF, *Administrative Officer*

WILLIAM C. HUDELSON, *Program Management Officer*

JOHN STORCK, *Publications Officer*

J. K. KNEE, *Public Health Advisor*

---

---

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1960

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.

Price \$3.50



## PREFACE

This is one of two volumes presenting final vital statistics for the United States, its Territories, and two possessions for the year 1958. Their subject matter consists of vital events that occurred in these areas during the year--marriages, divorces, births, fetal deaths, infant deaths, and deaths among the general population.

This annual report is organized as follows:

Volume I. Introduction: sources, history, classification, and interpretation of data; text by subject and related tables.

Statistics for Alaska, Hawaii, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (U.S.). Marriage, divorce, natality, fetal mortality, and infant mortality statistics for the United States and each State.

Volume II. Mortality statistics for the United States and each State.

In using statistics from either volume, it is recommended that reference be made to the text in Volume I which describes the sources and characteristics of the data.

# CONTENTS

## Volume I

### INTRODUCTION—SECTIONS 1 TO 6

	Page		Page
Section 1. Sources, history, classification, and interpretation of data-----	1-1	Section 2. Marriage and divorce statistics—Con.	
Sources of data-----	1-1	Divorces and annulments—Continued	
Birth, death, and fetal death statistics-----	1-1	Divorces by month-----	2-10
Marriage and divorce statistics-----	1-1	Median age at divorce-----	2-10
Notifiable disease statistics-----	1-1	Divorces by color-----	2-10
Standard certificates-----	1-1	Divorces by legal grounds-----	2-11
History-----	1-5	Divorces by party to whom granted-----	2-12
Births, deaths, and fetal deaths-----	1-5	Children reported in divorces and annulments--	2-12
Marriages and divorces-----	1-9	Duration of marriage-----	2-12
Marriage-registration area-----	1-10	Duration of marriage by age-----	2-13
Divorce-registration area-----	1-10	Age at divorce and number of times married--	2-14
Notifiable diseases-----	1-12	Divorces and annulments by State-----	2-14
Classification of data-----	1-12	Divorces and annulments by county-----	2-14
Geographic classification-----	1-12	Annulments by State-----	2-14
Massachusetts data-----	1-13	Section 3. Natality statistics-----	3-1
Age-----	1-13	Trend of the crude birth rate-----	3-2
Nativity-----	1-13	The general fertility rate-----	3-3
Race and color-----	1-13	Births by sex-----	3-4
Births in hospitals-----	1-14	Age-sex-adjusted birth rate-----	3-4
Birth weight-----	1-14	Birth rates by month (registered births and births adjusted for underregistration)-----	3-4
Illegitimate births-----	1-14	Birth rates by age of mother and live-birth order-----	3-6
Gestation period-----	1-15	General fertility and live-birth order rates for native white women-----	3-8
Fetal deaths-----	1-15	Parity distribution and birth rates by parity and age of mother-----	3-8
Deaths in institutions-----	1-16	Gross and net reproduction rates-----	3-9
Cause of death-----	1-17	Plural births (registered births)-----	3-9
Control of errors-----	1-22	Attendant at birth (registered births)-----	3-10
Interpretation of data-----	1-23	Illegitimate births (registered births)-----	3-11
Small frequencies-----	1-23	Birth weight (registered births)-----	3-11
Sampling of birth records-----	1-23	Births by residence status (registered births)--	3-12
Completeness of registration-----	1-24	Crude birth rates by State-----	3-12
Population bases-----	1-25	Births to rural farm residents (registered births)-----	3-13
Residence statistics-----	1-25	Section 4. Fetal mortality statistics-----	4-1
Guide to tabulations-----	1-25	Trend of the fetal death ratio-----	4-1
Territories and possessions-----	1-26	Fetal deaths by age of mother-----	4-2
Geographic classification-----	1-26	Fetal deaths by plurality-----	4-3
Race and color-----	1-26	Fetal deaths by legitimacy status-----	4-3
Attendant at birth-----	1-26	Fetal deaths by urban-rural and metropolitan- nonmetropolitan areas-----	4-4
Cause of death-----	1-27	Fetal death ratios by State-----	4-4
Completeness of registration-----	1-27	Section 5. Life tables-----	5-1
Section 2. Marriage and divorce statistics-----	2-1	Life table values for 1958-----	5-1
Marriages-----	2-1	Trends of life table values for 1900-1958-----	5-1
Marriage trend-----	2-2	Explanation of the columns of the life table---	5-2
Detailed marriage statistics-----	2-2	Section 6. Mortality statistics-----	6-1
Marriages by month-----	2-2	Cause of death, 1958-----	6-1
Median age at marriage-----	2-3	General mortality trends-----	6-3
Marriages by race or color-----	2-5	Cause of death, 1949 to 1958-----	6-4
Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom-----	2-5	Deaths in institutions-----	6-7
Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom-----	2-7	Report of autopsy-----	6-8
Marriages by number of present marriage-----	2-7	Crude death rates by geographic division-----	6-8
Marriages by resident status-----	2-7	Mortality by State and age-----	6-9
Marriages by division and State-----	2-8	Residence statistics-----	6-9
Marriages by county-----	2-8	Infant mortality-----	6-9
Divorces and annulments-----	2-8	Maternal mortality-----	6-12
Divorce trend-----	2-10		
Detailed divorce and annulment statistics-----	2-10		
Divorces by State where marriage was per- formed-----	2-10		

## FIGURES—SECTIONS 1 TO 6

<i>Figure</i>	<i>Page</i>
1-1. Flow of vital records and statistics in the United States-----	XIV
1-2. Certificate of live birth-----	1-2
1-3. Certificate of death-----	1-3
1-4. Certificate of fetal death-----	1-4
1-5. Standard record of marriage-----	1-6
1-6. Standard record of divorce or annulment-----	1-7
2-1. Marriage and divorce rates: United States, 1920-58-----	2-1
2-2. Marriage-registration area: 1958-----	2-3
2-3. Median and quartile ages of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage: Total of 16 reporting States, 1953-58-----	2-4
2-4. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and at remarriage, by color: Marriage-registration area, total of 27 reporting States, 1958-----	2-5
2-5. Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, total of 24 reporting States, 1958-----	2-7
2-6. Marriages and divorces—completeness of reporting by counties: 1958-----	2-9
2-7. Divorce-registration area: 1958-----	2-11
2-8. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area, total of 12 reporting States, 1958-----	2-12
2-9. Cumulative distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Divorce-registration area, total of 12 reporting States, 1958-----	2-13
3-1. Percent completeness of birth registration, by color: United States, 1933-58-----	3-1
3-2. Live births and birth rates adjusted for underregistration: United States, 1909-58-----	3-2
3-3. Fertility rates: United States, 1909-58-----	3-3
3-4. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by color: United States, 1940-58-----	3-4
3-5. Birth rates by month, unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-58-----	3-5
3-6. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother: United States, 1940-58-----	3-6
3-7. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order: United States, 1940-58-----	3-7
3-8. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order for native white women: United States, 1920-58-----	3-8
3-9. Percent of total registered live births occurring in hospitals, by color: United States, 1940-58-----	3-10
4-1. Fetal death ratios by color: Birth-registration States, 1922-58-----	4-2
6-1. Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1958-----	6-2
6-2. The 10 leading causes of death, by color and sex: United States, 1958-----	6-3
6-3. Death rates: Death-registration States, 1900-1958-----	6-4
6-4. Age-adjusted death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1958-----	6-4
6-5. Infant mortality rates by age: Birth-registration States, 1915-58-----	6-10
6-6. Maternal mortality rates by color: Birth-registration States, 1915-58-----	6-13

## TEXT TABLES—SECTIONS 1 TO 6

*Table*

1-A. Inclusion of check-box items for usual residence on certificates of each registration area: United States, 1958-----	1-5
1-B. Important dates in the history of birth and death registration: United States-----	1-8
1-C. Growth of the birth- and death-registration areas: United States-----	1-8
1-D. Year in which each State was admitted to the birth-registration area-----	1-9
1-E. Year in which each State was admitted to the death-registration area-----	1-9
1-F. Year in which the central filing of marriage and divorce records began-----	1-10
1-G. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1958-----	1-11

TEXT TABLES—SECTIONS 1 TO 6—Continued

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
1-H. Comparison of deaths from selected causes assigned according to the Sixth and Seventh Revisions of the International Lists, for a 10-percent sample of deaths: United States, 1958 -----	1-28
1-J. Guide to the tabulations for 1958-----	1-29
1-E. Population of continental United States and registration States: 1900-1958 -----	1-30
1-L. Estimated population of the United States including Armed Forces overseas, by age, color, and sex: July 1, 1958 -----	1-31
1-M. Estimated population residing in continental United States (excluding Armed Forces overseas), by age, color, and sex: July 1, 1958-----	1-31
1-N. Estimated population (excluding Armed Forces overseas) by age: United States, each division and State, July 1, 1958-----	1-32
2-A. Population; marriages, divorces, and rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-58-	2-15
2-B. Marriage and divorce rates per 1,000 female population in specified groups: United States, 1920 and 1930-58-	2-15
2-C. Marriage ratios per 1,000 unmarried female population 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-58-----	2-15
2-D. Provisional number of marriages and marriage rates and ratios, by month, unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1953-58-----	2-16
2-E. Percentage distribution of marriages of brides and of grooms, by month: Marriage-registration area, total of 28 reporting States, 1958 -----	2-17
2-F. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage: Total of 17 reporting States, 1953-58 --	2-17
2-G. Specified age of bride or of groom by median age of spouse, at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, total of 29 reporting States, 1958-----	2-17
2-H. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage, by race: Marriage-registration area, total of 26 reporting States, 1958-----	2-17
2-J. Percentage distribution of marriages of brides and of grooms, by first marriage and remarriage, by color: Marriage-registration area, 27 reporting States, 1958-----	2-18
2-K. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and at remarriage, by color: Marriage-registration area, 27 reporting States, 1958-----	2-18
2-L. Percentage distribution of marriages by age of bride and of groom, by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, total of 24 reporting States, 1958 -----	2-19
2-M. Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, 24 reporting States, 1958-----	2-19
2-N. Median age of bride and of groom by number of present marriage: Marriage-registration area, 22 reporting States, 1958-----	2-20
2-O. Number and percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 28 reporting States, 1958-----	2-21
2-P. Number and percentage distribution of first marriages of brides and of grooms by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 28 reporting States, 1958 -----	2-22
2-Q. Number and percentage distribution of remarriages of brides and of grooms by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 28 reporting States, 1958 -----	2-23
2-R. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each division and State, 1954-58 -----	2-24
2-S. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area, 10 reporting States, 1958 -----	2-25
2-T. Monthly indexes of divorces and annulments: Total of 30 reporting States, 1957 and 1958 -----	2-25
2-U. Median age of husband and of wife at time of divorce or annulment, by color: Divorce-registration area, 8 reporting States, 1958-----	2-25
2-V. Median age of husband and of wife at time of divorce or annulment of first marriage or remarriage: Divorce-registration area, 6 reporting States, 1958 -----	2-25
2-W. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments, by color of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area, 8 reporting States, 1958-----	2-26
2-X. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Divorce-registration area, 13 reporting States, 1958-----	2-26
2-Y. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: Divorce-registration area, 12 reporting States, 1958-----	2-26
2-Z. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area, 12 reporting States, 1958-----	2-27

## TEXT TABLES—SECTIONS 1 TO 6—Continued

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
2-AA. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area, total of 12 reporting States, 1958-----	2-27
2-AB. Divorces and annulments by median duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area, 12 reporting States, 1958-----	2-27
2-AC. Divorces and annulments of first marriages and remarriages, by median duration of marriage and age of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area, total of 6 reporting States, 1958-----	2-28
2-AD. Median age of husband and of wife at time of divorce or annulment of first marriage or remarriage, by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area, total of 6 reporting States, 1958-----	2-28
2-AE. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife by number of times married: Divorce-registration area, total of 6 reporting States, 1958-----	2-28
2-AF. Divorces and divorce rates: United States, each division and State, 1954-58-----	2-29
2-AG. Annulments reported: United States, each division and State, 1954-58-----	2-30
3-A. Population, registered live births, and live births adjusted for underregistration by color, birth rates, and fertility rates: Birth-registration States, 1915-58, and United States, 1909-58-----	3-14
3-B. Registered live births and live births adjusted for underregistration, by color and sex: United States, 1935 and 1940-58-----	3-15
3-C. Percent completeness of birth registration by color: United States, 1933-58-----	3-16
3-D. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates, by color: United States, 1940-58-----	3-16
3-E. Registered live births and birth rates, by month: United States, 1950-58-----	3-16
3-F. Birth rates by month, adjusted for underregistration and for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-58-----	3-17
3-G. Fertility rates by month, unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-58-----	3-17
3-H. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother and color: United States, 1940-58-----	3-18
3-J. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order and color: United States, 1940-58-----	3-19
3-K. Median age of mother by live-birth order and color: United States, 1940, 1950, 1957, and 1958-----	3-20
3-L. Live births adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States, 1958-----	3-20
3-M. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States, 1958-----	3-21
3-N. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, for married women: United States, 1950-58-----	3-21
3-O. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order, for native white women: United States, 1920-58-----	3-22
3-P. Gross and net reproduction rates, by color: United States, 1940-58-----	3-23
3-Q. Percentage distribution of women by parity, by exact age: United States, January 1, 1940, 1950, and 1956-58-----	3-23
3-R. Birth probabilities for specified years, by exact age and parity of mother at beginning of year: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1956-58-----	3-24
3-S. Total registered live births, and cases of plural births in which at least one child was born alive: United States, 1940-58-----	3-24
3-T. Number and percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by color: United States, 1940-58-----	3-25
3-U. Percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by color: United States, each division and State, 1958-----	3-26
3-V. Ratio of illegitimate live births, by color: 35 reporting States, 1955-58-----	3-27
3-W. Estimated number of illegitimate live births by color, and illegitimacy rates and ratios: United States, 1940-58-----	3-27
3-X. Estimated number and ratio <sup>a</sup> of illegitimate live births, by age of mother and color: United States, 1958-----	3-28
3-Y. Distribution of registered live births by birth weight, by color for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1958-----	3-28
3-Z. Distribution of registered live births by birth weight, by age of mother, sex of child, and color: United States, 1958-----	3-29
3-AA. Live births to nonresidents in each State and live births to residents in other States: United States, 1958-----	3-30
3-AB. Live births adjusted for underregistration, by color: United States, each division and State, 1955-58-----	3-31
3-AC. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1954-58-----	3-32
3-AD. Live births to rural residents, by farm and nonfarm residence: 32 selected States, 1958-----	3-33
3-AE. Percentage distribution of live births to rural residents by farm and nonfarm residence: 32 selected States, 1958-----	3-33

CONTENTS

TEXT TABLES—SECTIONS 1 TO 6—Continued

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
4-A. Minimum period of gestation for which fetal death registration is required and fetal deaths by period of gestation: United States and each State, 1958 -----	4-5
4-B. Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios by color: Birth-registration States, 1922-58-----	4-6
4-C. Number and percentage distribution of fetal deaths by age of mother for specified periods of gestation: Selected areas combined, 1958 -----	4-7
4-D. Fetal death rates by total-birth order, age of mother, and color: United States, 1958-----	4-7
4-E. Fetal deaths and fetal death rates, by plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1958-----	4-8
4-F. Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios, by legitimacy status, age of mother, and color: Total of 35 reporting States, 1958-----	4-8
4-G. Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios, by period of gestation and color, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties in the United States and each geographic division; and for urban and rural areas in the United States: 1958-----	4-9
4-H. Fetal death ratios by color: United States, each division and State, 1954-58-----	4-11
5-A. Abridged life table for the total population: United States, 1958 -----	5-3
5-B. Abridged life tables by color and sex: United States, 1958-----	5-4
5-C. Life table values by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1902 to 1958-----	5-5
5-D. Estimated average length of life in years, by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1958 -----	5-6
6-A. Population and total deaths, and death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1958-----	6-14
6-B. Age-adjusted death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1958 -----	6-15
6-C. Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1949-58-----	6-16
6-D. Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1958 -----	6-17
6-E. Deaths at ages 85 years and over, by single years of age and sex: United States, 1958-----	6-17
6-F. Deaths and death rates for males, including deaths among Armed Forces overseas, by color: United States, 1958 -----	6-18
6-G. Mortality for 15 leading causes of death: United States, 1958-----	6-18
6-H. Age-adjusted death rates for specified causes, by color and sex: United States, 1958-----	6-18
6-J. Death rates for 59 selected causes: United States, 1949-58-----	6-19
6-K. Death rates for 59 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: United States, 1958 -----	6-20
6-L. Number and percent of deaths occurring in institutions, by type of service of institution: United States, 1949 and 1958 -----	6-28
6-M. Number and percent of deaths occurring in institutions, by type of control of institution: United States, 1958---	6-28
6-N. Percent of deaths occurring in institutions, by color: United States, each division and State, 1949 and 1958 --	6-28
6-O. Deaths from 59 selected causes, percent for which autopsies were reported, and percent occurring in institutions by type of service of institution: United States, 1958 -----	6-29
6-P. Deaths of nonresidents in each State and deaths of residents in other States: United States, 1958-----	6-30
6-Q. Death rates: United States, each division and State, 1954-58 -----	6-31
6-R. Death rates by age: United States, each division and State, 1958-----	6-31
6-S. Death rates for 59 selected causes: United States, each division and State, 1958 -----	6-32
6-T. Infant mortality rates by age and color: United States, 1949-58 -----	6-36
6-U. Infant mortality rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1958 -----	6-37
6-V. Infant mortality rates for 51 selected causes: United States, 1949-58 -----	6-38
6-W. Infant mortality rates by color: United States, each division and State, 1954-58 -----	6-39
6-X. Neonatal mortality rates by color: United States, each division and State, 1954-58 -----	6-40
6-Y. Maternal mortality rates by color: Birth-registration States, 1915-58 -----	6-41
6-Z. Average maternal mortality rates for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each geographic division, 1957-58-----	6-41
6-AA. Maternal deaths and maternal mortality rates for selected causes, by age and color: United States, 1958 ----	6-42
6-AB. Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, 1949-58 -----	6-43
6-AC. Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, each division and State, 1958 -----	6-44

## GENERAL TABLES—TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
1. Marriages, divorces, and rates: Specified areas, 1940-58 -----	3
2. Marriages, and divorces and annulments: Each specified area and county or county equivalent, 1958 -----	3
3. First marriages and remarriages, by age and color of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1958 -----	4
4. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1958 -----	5
5. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1958-----	6
6. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1958-----	7
7. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1958-----	8
8. Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Specified areas, 1958--	9
9. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom: Specified areas, 1958 -----	9
10. Marriages by month: Specified areas, 1958 -----	9
11. Divorces and annulments by place of legal residence distributed by place where marriage was performed: Specified areas, 1958 -----	9
12. Divorces and annulments by month: Specified areas, 1958 -----	9
13. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Specified areas, 1958-----	9
14. Divorces and annulments by age and color of husband and of wife: Specified areas, 1958 -----	10
15. Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: Specified areas, 1958-----	11
16. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Specified areas, 1958-----	11
17. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife and number of times married: Specified areas, 1958 -	11
18. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Specified areas, 1958 -----	12
19. Live births, deaths, and rates: Specified areas, 1940-58-----	12
20A. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Alaska, each judicial division and district, and specified urban places, 1958-----	13
20B. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Hawaii, each county, and specified urban places, 1958-----	15
20C. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Puerto Rico, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1958-----	16
20D. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Virgin Islands, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1958 -----	20
21. Live births and deaths by specified race and sex: Specified areas, 1958-----	20
22. Live births by month, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1958-----	21
23. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: Specified areas, 1958-----	22
24. Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by color: Specified areas, 1958 -----	24
25. Live births by birth weight and color: Specified areas, 1958 -----	24
26. Live births by period of gestation and color: Specified areas, 1958 -----	25
27. Fetal deaths by month and color: Specified areas, 1958 -----	25
28. Fetal deaths by age of mother and color: Specified areas, 1958 -----	25
29. Fetal deaths by total-birth order and color: Specified areas, 1958 -----	26
30. Fetal deaths by birth weight and color: Specified areas, 1958 -----	26
31. Fetal deaths by period of gestation and color: Specified areas, 1958 -----	27
32. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and color: Specified areas, 1958 -----	27
33. Deaths under 1 year of age in institutions and not in institutions, by age, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1958-	28
34. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, in institutions and not in institutions, from 51 selected causes, by color: Specified areas, 1958 -----	30
35. Deaths by month, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1958 -----	36
36. Deaths by color, sex, and type of control of institution in which death occurred: Specified areas, 1958 -----	37
37. Deaths from 59 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1958-----	38
38. Deaths from motor vehicle accidents, by type of motor vehicle involved, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1958-	54
39. Deaths from nontransport accidents, by place of accident, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1958 -----	54
40. Deaths from 59 selected causes, by type of service of institution in which death occurred: Specified areas, 1958 -----	55

## GENERAL TABLES—UNITED STATES

## Marriages and Divorces

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
1. Marriages, and divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1958-----	61
2. Marriages by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 20 reporting States, 1958 -----	73
3. All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, total of 28 reporting States, 1958-----	76
4. All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages of bride and of groom, by month: Marriage-registration area, total of 28 reporting States, 1958-----	76
5. Marriages by month: 39 reporting States, 1958 -----	77
6. All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 26 reporting States, 1958 -----	78
7. First marriages and remarriages, by age and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 27 reporting States, 1958-----	80
8. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 29 reporting States, 1958--	86
9. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 28 reporting States, 1958-----	87
10. Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 24 reporting States, 1958-----	88
11. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 24 reporting States, 1958-----	89
12. Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Marriage-registration area, 26 reporting States, 1958-----	94
13. Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 22 reporting States, 1958-----	95
14. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 22 reporting States, 1958-----	96
15. Divorces and annulments by State of legal residence distributed by State where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area, 9 reporting States, 1958 -----	101
16. Divorces and annulments by month: 34 reporting States, 1958-----	102
17. Divorces and annulments by age (single years 15 through 44) and color of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area, total of 8 reporting States, 1958 -----	103
18. Divorces and annulments by age and color of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area, 8 reporting States, 1958-----	104
19. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Divorce-registration area, 13 reporting States, 1958 -	106
20. Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: Divorce-registration area, 12 reporting States, 1958 ---	107
21. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported under 18 years of age: Divorce-registration area, 12 reporting States, 1958-----	107
22. Divorces and annulments of first marriages and remarriages by duration of marriage and age of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area, total of 6 reporting States, 1958-----	108
23. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Divorce-registration area, 12 reporting States, 1958 -----	110
24. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife and number of times married: Divorce-registration area, total of 6 reporting States, 1958 -----	111

## General Natality and Mortality

25. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places, 1958-----	115
26. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths and ratios; total deaths; and infant and neonatal deaths and rates; by color for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1958 -----	218



### Live Births

*Table*

	<i>Page</i>
27. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1958-----	237
28. Live births by month: United States and each State, 1958-----	240
29. Live births by month, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1958-----	241
30. Live births by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1958-----	246
31. Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by race and sex for the United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1958-----	247
32. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1958-----	252
33. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and color: United States, 1958-----	253
34. Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1958-----	255
35. Live births by period of gestation, age of mother, plurality of birth, and color: United States, 1958-----	256
36. Live births by birth weight and color: United States and each State, 1958-----	258
37. Live births by period of gestation and color: United States and each State, 1958-----	261
38. Illegitimate live births by age of mother and color for urban and rural areas and specified urban places: 35 reporting States, 1958-----	264
39. Live births by month, age of mother, and color: United States, 1958-----	273
40A. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1958-----	274
40B. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: Each State, 1958-----	277
41. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, color, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1958-----	318
42. Live births by age of mother, total-birth order, color, and sex of child: United States, 1958-----	321
43. Live births by total-birth order and color: United States and each State, 1958-----	323

### Fetal Deaths

44. Fetal deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1958-----	327
45. Fetal deaths by month and color: United States and each State, 1958-----	330
46. Fetal deaths by age of mother, total-birth order, color, and sex of child: United States, 1958-----	332
47. Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1958-----	334
48. Fetal deaths by total-birth order and color: United States and each State, 1958-----	338
49. Fetal deaths by attendant, gestation group, and color: United States and each State, 1958-----	340
50. Fetal deaths by birth weight, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1958-----	343
51. Fetal deaths by period of gestation, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1958-----	344
52. Fetal deaths by birth weight and color for the United States and each State, and by sex for the United States: 1958-----	345
53. Fetal deaths by period of gestation and color for the United States and each State, and by sex for the United States: 1958-----	348

### Infant Deaths

54. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and color for the United States and each State; and by age and sex for the United States: 1958-----	353
55. Deaths under 1 year, by age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1958-----	360
56. Deaths under 1 year, by age, color, and type of institution in which death occurred: United States and each State, 1958-----	376
57. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 51 selected causes, by month: United States, 1958-----	381
58. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, from 51 selected causes, by color, for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1958-----	384
59. Deaths under 1 year from 51 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: United States, 1958-----	390
60. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, in institutions and not in institutions, from 51 selected causes, by color: United States and each State, 1958-----	408

Volume II

GENERAL TABLES—UNITED STATES

Total Deaths (exclusive of fetal deaths)

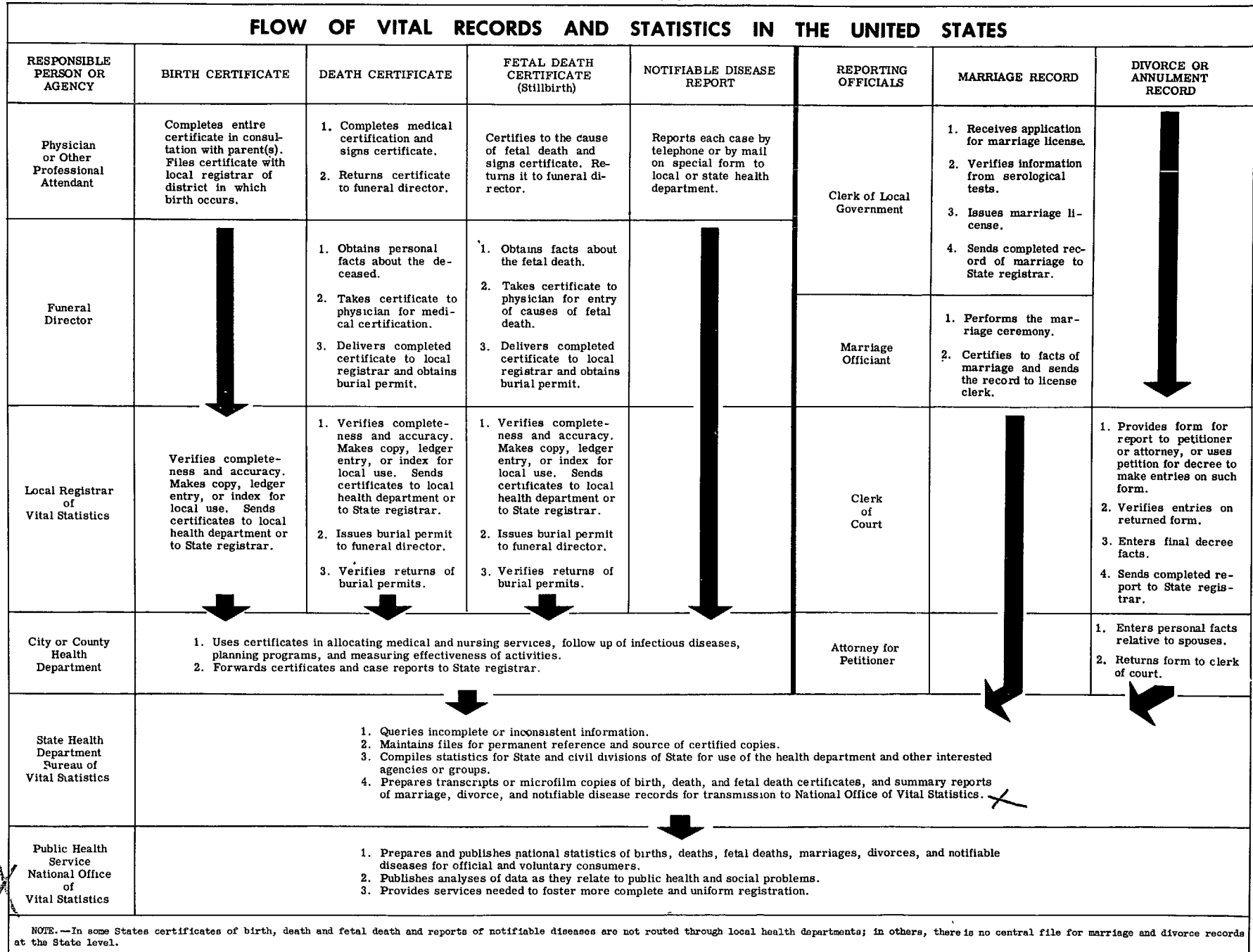
<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
61. Deaths by State of occurrence and type of institution in which death occurred distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1958 -----	2
62. Deaths by place of occurrence, place of residence, and type of institution in which death occurred: United States, each State and county, metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, and specified urban places, 1958 -----	14
63. Deaths by month: United States and each State, 1958 -----	78
64. Deaths by month, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1958 -----	79
65. Deaths by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1958 -----	84
66. Deaths by color and by age, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1958 -	85
67. Deaths by color, sex, and type of control of institution in which death occurred: United States and each State, 1958 -----	87
68. Deaths from each cause by report of autopsy and by color and sex, and death rates for each cause by color and sex: United States, 1958-----	93
69. Deaths from motor vehicle accidents, by type of motor vehicle involved, cause of death, color, and sex: United States, 1958-----	113
70. Deaths from nontransport accidents, by place of accident, cause of death, color, and sex: United States, 1958 -	115
71. Deaths from 255 selected causes, by month: United States, 1958 -----	119
72. Deaths from 255 selected causes, by specified race and sex: United States, 1958-----	124
73. Deaths from 255 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1958-----	132
74. Deaths from nontransport accidents, by place of accident, age, race, and sex: United States, 1958 -----	182
75. Deaths from motor vehicle accidents, by type of motor vehicle involved, age, race, and sex: United States, 1958 -----	184
76. Deaths from 255 selected causes, by color and sex: United States and each State, 1958-----	190
77. Deaths from nontransport accidents by place of accident, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1958--	258
78. Deaths from motor vehicle accidents, by type of motor vehicle involved, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1958-----	262
79. Deaths from 255 selected causes, by color, sex, and type of service of institution in which death occurred: United States, 1958-----	266
80. Deaths from 255 selected causes, by color, sex, and type of control of institution in which death occurred: United States, 1958-----	289
81A. Deaths from 59 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: United States, 1958 -----	312
81B. Deaths from 59 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: Each State, 1958-----	322
82. Deaths from 59 selected causes: United States and each State, 1958-----	518
83. Deaths from 59 selected causes, by type of service of institution in which death occurred: United States and each State, 1958-----	522
84. Deaths from selected causes: United States, each State and county, metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, and specified urban places, 1958 -----	572
85A. Deaths from specified infective diseases: United States, specified States and counties, 1958 -----	706
85B. Deaths from specified infective diseases: Specified urban places in the United States, 1958 -----	712

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

Class or item not applicable-----	...
Data not available-----	---
Quantity zero in frequency tables-----	-
Quantity zero in rate or percent tables-----	0
Rate or percent more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0 0
Both frequency and population base zero in rate or percent tables-----	-

FIGURE 1-1

AIX



NOTE.—In some States certificates of birth, death and fetal death and reports of notifiable diseases are not routed through local health departments; in others, there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

# Vital Statistics of the United States

## INTRODUCTION

### SECTION 1. SOURCES, HISTORY, CLASSIFICATION, AND INTERPRETATION OF DATA

This report is similar in coverage to that issued for 1957. Most of the rate tables show data for the past 10 or 15 years; a few give figures back to the earliest year for which data are available. For more complete statistics for earlier years, reference should be made to Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*.

#### SOURCES OF DATA

##### Birth, death, and fetal death statistics

All tabulations for 1958 on live births, deaths, and fetal deaths, with the exceptions noted in the next paragraphs, are based on information from transcripts or microfilm copies of the original certificates. These copies were received from the registration offices of all States, certain cities, the District of Columbia, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The statistical information on these records was edited, classified, placed on punchcards, and tabulated in the National Office of Vital Statistics (NOVS).

The 1958 statistics on live births for California, Georgia, Michigan, and New York City were produced by a somewhat different procedure. The State vital statistics offices coded the information on their certificates according to the rules followed in the National Office of Vital Statistics. From the punchcards prepared for their own use, the State offices reproduced the information required for national tabulations on punchcard forms supplied by the National Office. The reproduced punchcards were verified in the National Office by reference to microfilm copies of the original certificates and were then tabulated with the cards prepared for all of the other States.

A similar procedure was followed in the case of punched cards for 1958 deaths supplied by the California and Michigan State vital statistics offices.

The statistics in this report cover only events occurring within the reporting areas. Deaths of, and births to, American nationals that occurred in other parts of the world are excluded. Events occurring to foreign nationals within the United States are included.

##### Marriage and divorce statistics

Marriage statistics for the United States are based on reports from State registration offices, local officials, the District of Columbia, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. For States or areas for which numbers of marriages are not available, numbers of marriage licenses are used as the nearest approximations to marriages. Marriage statistics on personal characteristics are based on tabulations received from the registration offices of States in the marriage-registration area.

Divorce statistics for the United States are based on reports from those State registration offices which maintain central registers of divorces, from other sources in a few additional States, from the District of Columbia, and from Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The number of reports received in the National Office of Vital Statistics varies from year to year. National totals are estimated. Whenever reported, annulments are included in State figures.

Divorce statistics on detailed characteristics are based on tabulations received from registration offices of States in the divorce-registration area.

##### Notifiable disease statistics

Tabulations of notifiable diseases are limited to the numbers of cases of certain infectious diseases which are reported to the Public Health Service by the State departments of health.

##### Standard certificates

Standard certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death, issued by the National Office of Vital Statistics, have served for many years as the principal means for gaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on these events. They have been modified in each State to the extent made necessary by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States

INTRODUCTION

conform closely, in content and arrangement, to the standard certificates.

The first issues of the standard certificates of birth and death appeared shortly before the formation of the registration areas. Since then, they have been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency, in consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This

revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

The most recent revisions of the standard certificates of live birth and death occurred in 1955. They were made in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on

FIGURE 1-2

STATE OF		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH		BIRTH NO	
1 PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY		2 USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE b. COUNTY			
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION			
c. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address)		d. STREET ADDRESS			
d. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
3 NAME (Type or print) First Middle Last		CHILD			
4 SEX	5a THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	5b IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS CHILD BORN 1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2d <input type="checkbox"/> 3d <input type="checkbox"/>		6 DATE OF BIRTH Month Day Year	
7 NAME First Middle Last		8 COLOR OR RACE			
9 AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS		10 BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		11a. USUAL OCCUPATION	
11b KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		12 MAIDEN NAME First Middle Last			
13 COLOR OR RACE		14 AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS			
15 BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		16 PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (Do NOT include this birth) a. How many OTHER children are now living? b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? c. How many fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at ANY time after conception)?			
17 INFORMANT		18 MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS			
18a SIGNATURE		18b ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M. D. <input type="checkbox"/> D. O. <input type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)			
18c ADDRESS		18d DATE SIGNED			
19. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG		20 REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE		21 DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED	
BY (Registrar)					
<b>FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY</b> (This section MUST be filled out)					
22a LENGTH OF PREGNANCY COMPLETED WEEKS		22b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LB OZ.		23 LEGITIMATE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
(SPACE FOR ADDITION OF MEDICAL AND HEALTH ITEMS BY INDIVIDUAL STATES)					

Reduce to 7 1/4"

Records and Statistics and were recommended to the States for adoption as of January 1, 1956.

The new standard certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death are shown in figures 1-2, 1-3, and 1-4. The major revision of the certificate of fetal death occurred in 1954 and was recommended as of January 1, 1955. However, additional changes were recommended in 1955 to make the certificate conform to the new certificates of live birth and death.

With a few exceptions, only minor changes in content and format were made in the 1956 revisions of the standard certificates. In an effort to obtain more accurate designation for place of residence, the question "Is residence inside city limits?" was added. Studies conducted in a few States had indicated that this question helped to locate correctly the residence of persons living near cities but outside their corporate limits.

Another item, "Is residence on a farm?" was added to

FIGURE 1-3

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH											
BIRTH No.			STATE OF			STATE FILE No.					
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY				2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission) a. STATE b. COUNTY							
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION				c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b		c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION					
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address)				d. STREET ADDRESS							
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>				e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>				f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First Middle Last			4. DATE OF DEATH Month Day Year								
5. SEX	6. COLOR OR RACE	7. MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDDED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH		9. AGE (In years last birthday)		IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days		IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired)			10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)			12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?			
13. FATHER'S NAME				14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME							
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)			16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		17. INFORMANT Address						
18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).] PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) _____  Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. } DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____										INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)										19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/>		SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)					
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a. m. Month, Day, Year p. m.											
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)			20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE						
21. I attended the deceased from _____, to _____ and last saw <sup>her</sup> / <sub>him</sub> alive on _____ Death occurred at _____ m on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.											
22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title)				22b. ADDRESS				22c. DATE SIGNED			
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)		23b. DATE		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY			23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)				
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS			25. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG.			26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE					

1956 REVISION OF STANDARD CERTIFICATE  
 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE  
 MEDICAL CERTIFICATION  
 PHS-798 REV. 11/54

GPO: 1955 O - 131714

INTRODUCTION

serve several purposes. Federal and State agricultural agencies wanted the information to assess the health status of the farm population and to measure changes in its demographic characteristics. It seemed also that this item would aid in correctly allocating place of residence of persons living near but outside cities.

Table 1-A indicates the States that did and those that did not include the check-box items on city and farm resi-

dence on all or part of the certificate forms used during 1958.

The wording of the cause-of-death item on the death certificate was changed to improve its clarity. The separate questions on operations were omitted.

The cause item on the fetal-death certificate was revised to conform to the wording used on the death certificate.

FIGURE 1-4

STATE OF		STATE FILE NO.	
<b>1. PLACE OF DELIVERY</b>		<b>2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)</b>	
a. COUNTY		a. STATE	
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		b. COUNTY	
c. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address)		c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	
d. IS PLACE OF DELIVERY INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		d. STREET ADDRESS	
		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
<b>3. NAME OF FETUS (If given)</b>		<b>4. SEX OF FETUS</b>	
		MALE <input type="checkbox"/> FEMALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDETERMINED <input type="checkbox"/>	
5a. THIS DELIVERY SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS THIS FETUS DELIVERED 1ST <input type="checkbox"/> 2D <input type="checkbox"/> 3D <input type="checkbox"/>	6. DATE OF DELIVERY (Month) (Day) (Year)	
<b>7. NAME</b> First Middle Last		<b>8. COLOR OR RACE</b>	
<b>FATHER</b>	9. AGE (At time of delivery) YEARS	10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	11a. USUAL OCCUPATION
			11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
<b>12. MAIDEN NAME</b> First Middle Last		<b>13. COLOR OR RACE</b>	
<b>MOTHER</b>	14. AGE (At time of delivery) YEARS	15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	16. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (Do not include this fetus)
			a. How many children are now living? b. How many children were born alive but are now dead? c. How many PREVIOUS fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at ANY time after conception)?
<b>17. INFORMANT</b>			
18a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY COMPLETED WEEKS	18b. WEIGHT OF FETUS LB OZ.	19. LEGITIMATE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	20. WHEN DID FETUS DIE? BEFORE LABOR <input type="checkbox"/> DURING LABOR OR DELIVERY <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/>
			21. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
<b>22. CAUSE OF FETAL DEATH</b>	PART I. FETAL DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: <i>Fetal or maternal condition directly causing fetal death (do not use such terms as stillbirth or prematurity).</i> <i>Fetal and/or maternal conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST.</i>		
	IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) _____ DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____		
	PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS of fetus or mother which may have CONTRIBUTED to fetal death, but, in so far as is known, were not related to cause given in PART I (a).		
I hereby certify that this delivery occurred on the date stated above and the fetus was born dead.	23a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE (Specify if M. D., D. O., midwife, or other)		23b. DATE SIGNED
	23c. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS	If not attended by physician	24. SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED OFFICIAL TITLE
25a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)	25b. DATE	25c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY	25d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)
26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS		DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

<sup>1</sup> Optional heading—CERTIFICATE OF FETAL DEATH (STILLBIRTH).

1955 REVISION OF STANDARD CERTIFICATE (Amended)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-72175-1

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

PHS-797 REV. 11-55

SOURCES, HISTORY, CLASSIFICATION, AND INTERPRETATION

Table 1-A. INCLUSION OF CHECK-BOX ITEMS FOR USUAL RESIDENCE ON CERTIFICATES OF EACH REGISTRATION AREA: UNITED STATES, 1958

(In general, certificates containing check-box items on usual residence are those certificates revised since the 1956 revisions of the standard certificates. Data were abstracted from copies of certificates received in the National Office of Vital Statistics and include only those certificates used by the areas during all or part of 1958. Certificates revised in 1958 but not in use during the year are not included.)

AREA	RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS ON CERTIFICATES OF--			RESIDENCE ON A FARM ON CERTIFICATES OF--			AREA	RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS ON CERTIFICATES OF--			RESIDENCE ON A FARM ON CERTIFICATES OF--		
	Live birth	Death	Fetal death	Live birth	Death	Fetal death		Live birth	Death	Fetal death	Live birth	Death	Fetal death
Alabama							New Hampshire					X	
Arizona	X	X	X	X	X	X	New Jersey						
Arkansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	New Mexico						
California	X	X	X	X	X	X	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	X	X	X	X	X	X
Colorado	X	X	X	X	X	X	New York City, N.Y.						
Connecticut	X	X	X			X	North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	North Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	X	Ohio	X	X		X	X	
Florida	X	X	X	X	X	X	Oklahoma	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	Oregon						
Idaho							Pennsylvania	X	X		X	X	
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	Rhode Island	X		X	X		X
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	South Dakota						
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X	X	Texas	X	X	X	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	X		X	X	X	Vermont						
Maryland (excl. Baltimore)	X		X	X	X	X	Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	
Baltimore, Md.			X			X	Washington	X	X	X	X	X	X
Massachusetts							West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X				Wisconsin	X					
Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X	X	Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X
Mississippi	X	X		X	X								
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	Alaska	X					
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska		X			X		Puerto Rico						
Nevada	X	X	X	X	X	X	Virgin Islands			X			X

A Standard Record of Marriage and a Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (figures 1-5 and 1-6) were approved by the Public Health Service and Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics in 1954 and have been recommended for adoption in all States.

The items in these records were selected on the basis of a questionnaire survey and discussions with State officials concerned with the registration and statistics of marriages, divorces, and annulments, and persons working in the fields of public health, medicine, social welfare, demography, sociology, and insurance. The records will be reviewed periodically with the cooperation of State registration and statistical officials and users of data on the American family.

**HISTORY**

**Births, deaths, and fetal deaths**

The first birth and death statistics published by the Federal Government concerned events in 1850 and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900, but because of the time interval between the occurrence of a birth or a death and the census enumeration, these reports were inaccurate and incomplete.

In 1880 the Bureau of the Census established a national



INTRODUCTION

“registration area” for deaths. This original area consisted of only two States—Massachusetts and New Jersey—the District of Columbia, and several large cities having efficient systems for the registration of deaths, but by 1900 eight other States had been admitted. For the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, mortality data were received from the States and cities included in this expanding area, but birth and death figures for the entire country were still compiled from the reports of census enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the

registration area began with the calendar year 1900. In 1902 the Bureau of the Census, which had previously functioned only in census years, was made a permanent agency by an act of Congress. This act authorized the Director of the Bureau of the Census to obtain, annually, copies of records filed in the vital statistics offices of those States and cities having adequate death-registration systems. At that time not all States had enacted laws requiring the registration of deaths, and in many States the existing laws were poorly enforced. The important dates in the historical

FIGURE 1-5

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		_____ DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State)			
		_____ OF VITAL STATISTICS (Division)			
COUNTY _____		<b>STANDARD RECORD OF MARRIAGE</b>		STATE FILE NO. _____	
<b>APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE</b>			<b>GROOM</b>		
1. NAME a. (First) _____		b. (Middle) _____	c. (Last) _____		2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE _____		b. COUNTY _____		4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)	
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			5. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>	LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/>
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		8a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	
<b>BRIDE</b>					
9a. NAME a. (First) _____		b. (Middle) _____	c. (Last) _____		10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT _____					
11. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE _____		b. COUNTY _____		12. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)	
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			13. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>	LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/>
14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	15. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		16a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	16b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	
DATE _____		SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S) _____			
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>					
DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)			PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County)		(State)
DATE OF RECORDING _____		SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH _____			

development of birth and death registration in various States and the year in which each State was admitted to the national registration areas are given in table 1-B.

The death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities located in nonregistration States. The registration area in 1900 included 40.5 percent of the population of the continental United States. The original registration area was predominantly urban and characterized by a high proportion of white persons. If those reporting cities located in nonregistration States are excluded, the population cover-

age of the death-registration States is much lower, representing 26.2 percent of the total population of the United States.

Inasmuch as it is more difficult to obtain accurate and complete registration of births as compared with deaths, the national birth-registration area was not established until 1915, and no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 1-C.

FIGURE 1-6

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State) _____ (Division) _____		STATE FILE NO. _____
COUNTY _____		STANDARD RECORD OF <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT		LOCAL FILE NO. _____
HUSBAND				
1. NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH _____	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) _____ b. (County) _____ c. (State) _____			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH _____	
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE _____	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	7a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	
WIFE				
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH _____	
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) _____ b. (County) _____ c. (State) _____			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH _____	
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE _____	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) _____ b. (State or foreign country) _____			16. DATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) MARRIAGE _____	
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 _____	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE _____	
I hereby certify that the above (Month) (Day) (Year) persons were divorced on:			DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year) _____	
SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL _____			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL _____	

## INTRODUCTION

Statistics of fetal deaths (the term "stillbirths" was used for many years) were first published for the birth-registration area in 1918. However, they were not included in the reports issued for the succeeding 3 years. Beginning with 1922, statistics of fetal deaths (stillbirths) have been

Table 1-B. IMPORTANT DATES IN THE HISTORY OF BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES

AREA	RECORDS ON FILE FOR ENTIRE AREA		ADMITTED TO REGISTRATION AREA	
	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births
Alabama-----	1908	1908	1925	1927
Arizona-----	1909	1909	1926	1926
Arkansas-----	1914	1914	1927	1927
California-----	1905	1905	1906	1919
Colorado-----	1907	1907	1906	1928
Connecticut-----	1897	1897	1890	1915
Delaware-----	1881	1881	1890	1921
District of Columbia-----	1855	1871	1880	1915
Florida-----	1899	1899	1919	1924
Georgia-----	1919	1919	1922	1928
Idaho-----	1911	1911	1922	1926
Illinois-----	1916	1916	1918	1922
Indiana-----	1900	1900	1900	1917
Iowa-----	1880	1880	1923	1924
Kansas-----	1911	1911	1914	1917
Kentucky-----	1911	1911	1911	1917
Louisiana-----	1914	1914	1918	1927
Maine-----	1892	1892	1900	1915
Maryland-----	1898	1898	1906	1916
Massachusetts-----	1841	1841	1880	1915
Michigan-----	1867	1867	1900	1915
Minnesota-----	1900	1900	1910	1915
Mississippi-----	1912	1912	1919	1921
Missouri-----	1910	1910	1911	1927
Montana-----	1907	1907	1910	1922
Nebraska-----	1905	1905	1920	1920
Nevada-----	1911	1911	1929	1929
New Hampshire-----	1850	1850	1890	1915
New Jersey-----	1848	1848	1880	1921
New Mexico-----	1919	1919	1929	1929
New York-----	1880	1880	1890	1915
North Carolina-----	1913	1913	1910	1917
North Dakota-----	1908	1908	1924	1924
Ohio-----	1909	1909	1909	1917
Oklahoma-----	1908	1908	1928	1928
Oregon-----	1903	1903	1918	1919
Pennsylvania-----	1906	1906	1906	1915
Rhode Island-----	1852	1852	1890	1915
South Carolina-----	1915	1915	1916	1919
South Dakota-----	1905	1905	1906	1932
Tennessee-----	1914	1914	1917	1927
Texas-----	1903	1903	1933	1933
Utah-----	1905	1905	1910	1917
Vermont-----	1857	1857	1890	1915
Virginia-----	1912	1912	1913	1917
Washington-----	1907	1907	1908	1917
West Virginia-----	1917	1917	1925	1925
Wisconsin-----	1907	1907	1908	1917
Wyoming-----	1909	1909	1922	1922
Alaska-----	1913	1913	1950	1950
Hawaii-----	1896	1896	1917	1929
Puerto Rico-----	1931	1931	1932	1943
Virgin Islands-----	1919	1919	1924	1924

NOTE.—See tables 1-D and 1-E for footnote references to several States.

published each year for the birth-registration area and beginning with 1933 for the entire United States.

Table 1-C also presents for each year through 1933 the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear population of those States included in the registration system. Beginning with 1933, the birth- and death-registration areas have included all 48 States and the District of Columbia. The year in which each State was admitted to the birth-registration area is shown in table 1-D and to the death-registration area in table 1-E.

Prior to 1940 most of the national mortality tabulations published by the Bureau of the Census were based on data collected from the registration areas, but beginning with 1940 all published material given in statistical series for the United States prior to the completion of the death-registration area in 1933 omits data for registration cities

Table 1-C. GROWTH OF THE BIRTH- AND DEATH-REGISTRATION AREAS: UNITED STATES

(Population estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	Population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES		DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES	
		Population	Percent of total	Population	Percent of total
1933-----	125,578,763	125,578,763	100.0	125,578,763	100.0
1932-----	124,840,471	118,903,899	95.2	118,903,899	95.2
1931-----	124,039,648	117,455,229	94.7	118,148,987	95.3
1930-----	123,076,741	116,544,946	94.7	117,238,278	95.3
1929-----	121,769,939	115,317,450	94.7	115,317,450	94.7
1928-----	120,501,115	113,636,160	94.3	113,636,160	94.3
1927-----	119,038,062	104,320,830	87.6	107,084,532	90.0
1926-----	117,399,225	90,400,590	77.0	103,822,683	88.4
1925-----	115,831,963	88,294,564	76.2	102,031,555	88.1
1924-----	114,113,463	87,000,295	76.2	99,318,098	87.0
1923-----	111,949,945	81,072,123	72.4	96,788,197	86.5
1922-----	110,054,778	79,560,746	72.3	92,702,901	84.2
1921-----	108,541,489	70,807,090	65.2	87,814,447	80.9
1920-----	106,466,420	63,597,307	59.7	86,078,263	80.9
1919-----	104,512,110	61,212,076	58.6	83,157,982	79.6
1918-----	103,202,801	55,153,782	53.4	79,008,412	76.6
1917-----	103,265,913	55,197,952	53.5	70,234,775	68.0
1916-----	101,965,994	32,944,013	32.3	66,971,177	65.7
1915-----	100,549,013	31,096,697	30.9	61,894,847	61.6
1914-----	99,117,567	---	---	60,963,309	61.5
1913-----	97,226,814	---	---	58,156,740	59.8
1912-----	95,331,300	---	---	54,847,700	57.5
1911-----	93,867,814	---	---	53,929,644	57.5
1910-----	92,406,536	---	---	47,470,437	51.4
1909-----	90,491,525	---	---	44,223,513	48.9
1908-----	88,708,976	---	---	38,634,759	43.6
1907-----	87,000,271	---	---	34,552,837	39.7
1906-----	85,436,556	---	---	33,782,288	39.5
1905-----	83,819,666	---	---	21,767,980	26.0
1904-----	82,164,974	---	---	21,332,076	26.0
1903-----	80,632,152	---	---	20,943,222	26.0
1902-----	79,160,196	---	---	20,582,907	26.0
1901-----	77,585,128	---	---	20,237,453	26.1
1900-----	76,094,134	---	---	19,965,446	26.2
1890-----	62,947,714	---	---	19,659,440	31.2
1880-----	50,155,783	---	---	8,536,366	17.0

<sup>1</sup>Population enumerated in the Federal census of May 31.

Table 1-D. YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	State	YEAR	State
1915-----	Connecticut Maine Massachusetts Michigan Minnesota New Hampshire New York Pennsylvania Rhode Island <sup>1</sup> Vermont District of Columbia <sup>2</sup>	1921-----	Delaware Mississippi New Jersey
1916-----	Maryland	1922-----	Illinois Montana Wyoming
1917-----	Indiana Kansas Kentucky North Carolina Ohio Utah Virginia Washington Wisconsin	1924-----	Florida Iowa North Dakota West Virginia
1919-----	California Oregon South Carolina <sup>3</sup>	1925-----	Arizona Idaho
1920-----	Nebraska	1926-----	Alabama Arkansas Louisiana Missouri Tennessee
		1927-----	Colorado Georgia Oklahoma Nevada
		1928-----	New Mexico South Dakota Texas

<sup>1</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.  
<sup>2</sup>Included in States.  
<sup>3</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

Table 1-E. YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	State	YEAR	State
1880-----	Massachusetts New Jersey District of Columbia <sup>1</sup>	1911-----	Missouri
1890-----	Connecticut Delaware <sup>2</sup> New Hampshire New York Rhode Island Vermont	1913-----	Virginia
1900-----	Maine Michigan Indiana	1914-----	Kansas
1906-----	California Colorado Maryland Pennsylvania South Dakota <sup>3</sup>	1916-----	South Carolina
1908-----	Washington Wisconsin	1917-----	Tennessee
1909-----	Ohio	1918-----	Illinois Louisiana Oregon Florida Mississippi
1910-----	Minnesota Montana North Carolina <sup>4</sup> Utah	1919-----	Nebraska Georgia <sup>5</sup>
1911-----	Kentucky	1920-----	Idaho
		1922-----	Wyoming Iowa
		1923-----	North Dakota
		1924-----	Alabama
		1925-----	West Virginia
		1926-----	Arizona
		1927-----	Arkansas
		1928-----	Oklahoma
		1929-----	Nevada
		1933-----	New Mexico Texas

<sup>1</sup>Included in States.  
<sup>2</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1900; readmitted in 1919.  
<sup>3</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930.  
<sup>4</sup>Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the area in 1916.  
<sup>5</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

located in nonregistration States, and includes only statistics for the registration States. This change decreases the mortality statistics coverage of the United States by the exclusion of cities in nonregistration States, but it has its advantages in that more reliable population estimates are available for the registration States than for the registration areas. No change in coverage has been made for natality statistics since the birth-registration area at no time included cities in nonregistration States.

Because of the growth of the areas for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909 to 1934 (table 3-A in section 3). These estimates include an adjustment for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933 and for underregistration. In conjunction with annual estimates prepared by the National Office of Vital Statistics for the period 1935 through 1958, they constitute a series of data consistent with respect to geographic coverage and registration completeness. Corresponding estimates for deaths are not available. However, rates for the expanding groups of death-registration States are approximations to complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years are made. More exact trends for parts of the United States can be secured through the use of some constant area, such as the original registration States, or the registration States of 1920.

### Marriages and divorces

The earliest Federal statistics on marriages and divorces in the United States were collected in a field survey by the Commissioner of Labor, covering the 20-year

period 1867 to 1886. A survey covering the next 20 years and single-year collections for 1916 and for each year from 1922 to 1932 were made by the Bureau of the Census. In all these studies, marriage statistics were confined to numbers of occurrences, by county, with considerable incompleteness for the first 20 years. Divorce data included detailed statistics on such items as legal grounds ("causes"), duration of marriage prior to divorce, etc.

In 1940 the Bureau of the Census, through its Vital Statistics Division, undertook a new program of marriage and divorce statistics, following the pattern used for birth and death statistics. Transcripts of marriage and divorce records were collected chiefly from those States which could provide them through their State offices of vital statistics. For the first time, the Federal program provided some detailed statistics on marriages in addition to mere numbers of occurrences. However, the data were for fewer than 30 States. Some detailed statistics on divorces were obtained for 6 to 12 States. Marriage data for 1939 and 1940 were published, as well as divorce data for 1939. This program was discontinued, owing to war conditions. Meanwhile, numbers or estimated numbers of occurrences by State were obtained and published for the years 1937 to 1940.

Beginning in 1944 the Bureau of the Census, at first through its Population Division and later through its Vital Statistics Division, resumed efforts to provide numbers of occurrences. This program has been continued by the former Vital Statistics Division, designated the National Office of Vital Statistics since its transfer to the Public Health

## INTRODUCTION

Table 1-F. YEAR IN WHICH THE CENTRAL FILING OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE RECORDS BEGAN

AREA	Marriage	Divorce	AREA	Marriage	Divorce
Alabama-----	1908	1908	New Hampshire-----	1858	1881
Arizona-----	-	-	New Jersey-----	1848	1795
Arkansas-----	1917	1923	New Mexico-----	-	-
California-----	1905	-	New York <sup>2</sup> -----	1880	-
Colorado-----	-	-	North Carolina-----	-	1958
Connecticut-----	1897	1947	North Dakota-----	1925	1949
Delaware-----	1913	1935	Ohio-----	1949	1949
Dist. of Columbia--	1811	1802	Oklahoma-----	-	-
Florida-----	1927	1927	Oregon-----	1907	1925
Georgia-----	1952	1952	Pennsylvania-----	1906	1943
Idaho-----	1947	1947	Rhode Island-----	1852	-
Illinois-----	-	-	South Carolina-----	1950	-
Indiana-----	-	-	South Dakota-----	1905	1905
Iowa-----	1880	1914	Tennessee-----	1945	1945
Kansas-----	1913	1951	Texas-----	-	-
Kentucky-----	1958	-	Utah-----	1919	1953
Louisiana-----	1937	<sup>1</sup> 1942	Vermont-----	1857	1896
Maine-----	1892	1892	Virginia-----	1853	1918
Maryland-----	1914	1914	Washington-----	-	-
Massachusetts-----	1841	1882	West Virginia-----	1921	-
Michigan-----	1867	1897	Wisconsin-----	1907	1907
Minnesota-----	1958	-	Wyoming-----	1941	1941
Mississippi-----	1926	1926	Alaska-----	1913	1949
Missouri-----	1948	1948	Hawaii-----	1896	1951
Montana-----	1943	1943	Puerto Rico-----	1931	1931
Nebraska-----	1909	1909	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1953
Nevada-----	-	-			

<sup>1</sup>Not all parishes report.<sup>2</sup>Excludes New York City.

Service in 1946.<sup>1</sup> In addition, a program of detailed statistics of marriages and divorces, based on State tabulations, was inaugurated by the National Office of Vital Statistics in 1948.

Table 1-F shows for each State the year in which central filing of marriage and divorce records was started.

Table 1-G summarizes some of the preceding discussion, and shows the sources of the national marriage and divorce totals from 1867 to 1958.

### Marriage-registration area

1958 detailed marriage statistics (except information about marriages by county and by month) are published for the marriage-registration area (MRA), which was established in January 1957. Thirty States and five other areas participated in the MRA when 1958 marriage statistics were collected: Alabama, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York (excluding New York

<sup>1</sup>For specific references to published reports of earlier surveys, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Marriage and Divorce Statistics United States, 1946," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 27, No. 10, 1947, pp. 171,172.

City), Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and the independent registration area of New Orleans.

The prospect for steadily improving national statistics of marriages is excellent. The cooperative testing program of MRA States and the National Office of Vital Statistics has produced marked interest in improving the completeness and accuracy of marriage registration. States in which a number of local areas do not report regularly to the State office have begun to take steps to improve this situation, and it is anticipated that a number of these States will qualify for MRA in the near future. Among the few States still lacking central files of marriage records, there are indications of interest in establishing these files.

### Divorce-registration area

The 1958 detailed divorce and annulment statistics are published for the first time for the newly established divorce-registration area (DRA). The desirability of creating the DRA was apparent from the successful operation of the long familiar death- and birth-registration areas and of the recently organized MRA. The DRA will make possible development of divorce and annulment statistics on a national scale and will improve reporting, compilation, and accuracy of divorce and annulment data.

In order to improve registration and statistics on family formation and dissolution, a Working Group on Marriage and Divorce was set up as a regularly functioning unit of the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics. The Working Group recommended that the National Office of Vital Statistics establish the divorce-registration area and apply the criteria that had been cooperatively developed for admission of States and independent registration areas, and the Conference approved the recommendations. There was widespread support for establishing the DRA. The United States National Committee on Vital and Health Statistics recommended that NOVS increase its efforts to obtain nationwide divorce statistics through the establishment of a registration area (see National Office of Vital Statistics, "National Vital Statistics Needs," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 45, No. 11, 1957). The Association of State and Territorial Health Officers also endorsed the measure.

DRA was officially established early in 1958. The four criteria for admitting an area to DRA, which correspond to the criteria for admission to MRA, are as follows:

1. The existence of adequate central files of divorce and annulment records.
2. The use of a statistical record form containing items of information recommended by the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics.
3. A functioning registration system with all local areas reporting regularly to the State office.
4. An agreement between the State office and the National Office of Vital Statistics for joint testing of registration completeness and accuracy.

Implementation of the divorce-registration area is the responsibility of the National Office of Vital Statistics. After approval by the Association of the State and Territorial Health Officers, the States and areas that qualified for DRA were notified. Thirty-one States and four other areas maintained at that time a system of central files of divorce and annulment records. The DRA was established with 14 States and 3 other areas participating: Alabama, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Montana, Nebraska, Oregon, Penn-

sylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming, Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands.

Detailed divorce and annulment statistics (except information about decrees by county and by month) for the 1958 data year were collected only from States and areas in DRA. It is anticipated that more States will soon qualify for DRA. States which do not have central files of divorce or annulments records indicate interest in establishing such files.

Table 1-G. SOURCES OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE DATA: UNITED STATES, 1867-1958

TIME PERIOD	Marriage	Divorce <sup>1</sup>
1867-86-----	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 under auspices of Commissioner of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 under auspices of Commissioner of Labor.
1887-1906-----	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by Bureau of the Census.
1907-15-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916-----	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32-----	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36-----	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States ( <i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40-----	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43-----	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area.	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-----	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area.

<sup>1</sup>Includes reported annulments.

### Notifiable diseases

The collection of data on notifiable diseases by the Public Health Service had its beginning nearly 80 years ago when, by an act of Congress in 1878, such collection was authorized for use in connection with quarantine measures against such pestilential diseases as cholera, smallpox, plague, and yellow fever. One year later, a specific appropriation was made for the collection and publication of reports of notifiable diseases, principally from foreign ports. In 1893 an act provided for the collection of information each week from State and municipal authorities throughout the United States. In order to secure uniformity in the registration of morbidity statistics, Congress enacted a law in 1902, which directed the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service to provide forms for the collection, compilation, and publication of such data.

Reports on notifiable diseases were received from a very few States and cities prior to 1900, but gradually more and more States submitted monthly and annual summaries. It was not until after 1925 that all States reported regularly.

Until 1942, the collection, compilation, and publication of morbidity statistics were under the direction of the Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics of the Public Health Service. These functions were transferred to the Division of Public Health Methods in 1942, and to the National Office of Vital Statistics in 1949.

### CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data depends upon the computation of rates in which the vital events of a class are related to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must, therefore, be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The classification of certain important items is discussed in this section.<sup>2</sup>

#### Geographic classification

The geographic code<sup>3</sup> used in the tabulation of live birth, death, and fetal death data gives a separate identi-

fying number to each city having, in 1950, a population of 10,000 or more, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which under special rules are classified as urban.

The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having 2,500 inhabitants or more and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns of this type having 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile.

The geographic code also gives a separate number to each county. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group and the remainder of the county (places under 2,500 and rural area) are tabulated separately. The classification of urban places used in tabulations for 1958 was based on their populations enumerated in the 1950 census.

The growth of the urban fringe during the last decade has increased the need for an area classification that can discriminate adequately between the population living in, and served by the facilities of, large urban centers, and the population of more isolated areas. The States have been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the division being based on the "standard metropolitan area" definition established by the Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Areas.<sup>4</sup>

A county is classified as "metropolitan" or "nonmetropolitan" depending on whether it is included or excluded from the standard metropolitan areas developed by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with other Federal agencies. Except in New England, a county is included in a standard metropolitan area, if it contains at least one city of 50,000 population or more in the 1950 census, or if it is contiguous to a metropolitan county, is essentially metropolitan in character, and its population is socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities of the area, according to specified criteria.

In New England the towns and cities, rather than the counties, are the units used to define the standard metropolitan area. However, since vital statistics are not tabulated by town in the National Office, all counties with more than half their population in standard metropolitan areas are classified as "metropolitan."<sup>5</sup>

<sup>2</sup>The complete rules followed in the classification of geographic and personal items for births and deaths are set forth in a printed manual. See National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual*, "Part I, Coding and Punching Geographic and Personal Particulars of Births, Deaths, and Fetal Deaths Occurring in 1958," Washington, D.C., 1958.

<sup>3</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual*, "Part IV, Uniform Geographic Code, 1955-59," geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data.

<sup>4</sup>For a more complete discussion of these areas, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume II, Characteristics of the Population, Part 1, United States Summary*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1953, pp. 27-31.

<sup>5</sup>This classification corresponds to State economic areas in New England. See U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Economic Areas*, by Donald J. Bogue, 1951.

### Massachusetts data

Errors in the transcription of 1958 birth and death certificates in the Massachusetts State Office made it undesirable to show data by place of residence for the individual urban places and counties for that State. Estimates for Massachusetts are included in the national figures for urban and rural areas and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties.

### Age

Very little direct evidence of the accuracy of age information on vital records is available. Some sources of error in the age data are apparent. A small number of vital records are filed with age not reported, and some vital events are not registered. Measures of the variation of completeness of registration with age are available only for "age of mother" and "age of father" for live births. These figures were derived from nationwide tests of birth registration completeness and have been shown in a previous report.<sup>6</sup> For deaths, in the absence of quantitative measures, it has been assumed for some purposes that for the United States as a whole, the registration of deaths under 1 year is incomplete to the same extent as births; while at other ages, all deaths are registered. The exact amount of error in these assumptions is unknown.

Misstatement of age, another type of error on vital records, has been evaluated for the most part on the basis of internal consistency of the data in any one year, or from year to year. There is some evidence of overstatement at certain ages, such as age 18 for brides and age 21 for grooms. Some age heaping in birth record data has also been observed.

There is evidence of overstatement of age on the death certificates of persons reported as 65 to 69 years and at the oldest ages, particularly for nonwhites, which is sufficiently frequent to affect seriously death rates at these ages.<sup>7</sup> At ages 85 years and over, reported ages seem to be subject to particularly large errors. Since exaggeration of age is apparently greater in the enumerated population than on the death certificate, it has been suggested that death rates be based on the "method of extinct generations," which makes use only of death statistics.<sup>8</sup> This method identifies each death with a particular generation determined by the year of birth. The population exposed to death at a certain age within one generation is then equal

to the sum of all deaths that occur at or after that age, within the same generation, up to its extinction. The application of this method requires the tabulation of deaths by single years of age, accumulated over a series of years. Table 6-E in section 6 continues the series of these data. The first was published in the report for 1951.

### Nativity

Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. Mortality data showing nativity of decedent were again published in the annual reports for 1939 to 1941, and for 1950, when comparable population figures were available.

In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937, more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. However, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, tables on births showing nativity of parents have been abridged.

### Race and color

Births and deaths in the continental United States are classified in detail by white, Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. The classification white includes persons reported as Mexican or Puerto Rican. In the Negro group is included a reported mixture of Negro with any other race. Other mixed parentage is classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent and mixtures of nonwhite races to the race of the father.

In some tables an extended classification is not needed and the divisions are "white," "Negro," and "other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "white" and "nonwhite."

Marriages are classified by race by the individual States. In this report, they are shown for the "white," "Negro," and "other" groups or for the two groups "white" and "nonwhite." Divorces are classified by color and are shown for two groups—white and nonwhite.

The correct designation of race is a difficult and complex problem, but classification from vital statistics records into the broad groups used in these volumes is relatively simple. Difficulties may arise in computing rates based on populations classified by race or color because of differences resulting from the registration and enumeration methods of collecting this information.

The procedures used in completing vital statistics rec-

<sup>6</sup>See *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, Volume I, ch. 6. In the computation of rates, errors arising in the population base through underenumeration at particular ages are also of importance. These errors have been described in the *United States Census of Population, 1950*, Volume II.

<sup>7</sup>For a more detailed discussion, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, Volume I, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1954, ch. 8, p. 161.

<sup>8</sup>Vincent, Paul, "La Mortalité Des Vieillards," *Population*, 6<sup>e</sup> année, numéro 2, Avril-Juin, 1951.



ords result, in general, in an entry of race on the certificate that is accepted by the family. Race reported in the census of population is recorded on the basis of observation by the enumerator. Serious differences arise for Indians, and for the "other nonwhite" group. In several Southern States, groups of persons of mixed stock of Indian and other races, who for the purpose of reporting vital events consider themselves Indian, have been classified in the 1950 census as other nonwhite.<sup>9</sup> These groups contain about 32,000 persons.<sup>10</sup> For the most part, they were enumerated as "Indian" in the 1940 census.

In other areas of the country, where Indians live among the general population, census figures are lower than estimates made by the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The population enumerated as Indian for the entire country numbered 342,226, while the Bureau of Indian Affairs has estimated the 1950 population at 421,600. The latter figure was obtained by adding the natural increase to the Indian population enumerated in 1930 and is subject to the inaccuracies of the source figures. It is obvious that such differences in population estimates will produce large differences in rates.

Observed differences in vital statistics rates for various racial groups should not be interpreted as necessarily due to inherent racial causes. Race is not independent of other factors, and the economic, social, and medical circumstances of one racial group may be quite different from those of another. For example, an observed difference in mortality by race may in actuality be no more than a difference of mortality for different economic classes.

### Births in hospitals

The term "attended by physician," as used in this publication, includes births attended by physicians out of hospitals and all births in hospitals or other institutions. Births are classified as occurring in hospitals on the basis of entries on the birth certificate. This classification is unrelated to American Hospital Association (AHA) registered hospital listings. In comparing data from the National Office of Vital Statistics with those published by AHA, it should also be borne in mind that the surveys on which AHA figures are based cover a reporting period from October 1 to September 30, whereas the data of the National Office are for the calendar year.

### Birth weight

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However,

<sup>9</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census, *United States Census of Population: 1950*, Volume IV, *Special Reports*, Part 3, Chapter B, *Nonwhite Population by Race*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1953.

<sup>10</sup>Beale, Calvin L., *The Enumeration of Mixed-Blood Racial Groups of the Eastern United States in the Census of 1950*. Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the Population Association of America, May 1953.

the metric system classification has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups in the United States. The equivalents in pounds and ounces of the gram intervals are given in each table containing weight data.

For purposes of classification, the term "immature" is defined as referring to infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth. This definition was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935, and later adopted in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). "Premature," although containing the concept of duration of pregnancy, has also been used for many years in connection with the birth weight criterion. It is possible, however, that basic differences in physical development between different groups—for example, white and nonwhite infants—might make the weight criterion for immaturity too high or too low for a particular group.

The birth weights of infants born at home may not be measured as accurately as those of infants born in hospitals. Many of the attendants who weigh infants born at home use scales calibrated by quarter pounds. In addition, it is not known in such cases whether proper allowance is made for the diaper, blanket, or other material in which the infant is wrapped. Underregistration of small infants who die shortly after birth, or misreporting of them as fetal deaths, also affects birth weight statistics, and these factors are likely to be more important among infants born at home.

Reporting of birth weight is not required for infants born in Massachusetts. In tables 3-Y and 3-Z, the numbers of births occurring in Massachusetts, together with figures for other infants for whom birth weight was not reported, were allocated proportionately among the stated birth weight cases, before the percentage distributions were computed.

Median weights were, in effect, computed from data classified by pounds and ounces, then converted to grams, and rounded for publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to compute medians, the end points of these intervals were assumed to be  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce less at the lower end and  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce more at the upper end. For example, "2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz." is interpreted as 2 lb.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  oz. - 3 lb.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

### Illegitimate births

The number of States not reporting legitimacy status on the birth record increased from 4 to 16 between 1938 and 1948, decreased to 13 in 1949, and increased to 14 in 1951. The following States do not have a birth record item concerning legitimacy of the birth: Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Maryland, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, and Vermont.

Figures for the United States as a whole were derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate live births in States for which legitimacy data were not available to the number of illegitimate live births tabulated for the

reporting States. No adjustments were included for misstatements on the birth records or for failures to register births. For 1951-54 and 1956-58 the figures are based on a 50-percent sample of illegitimate live births in the reporting States.

There is no direct knowledge as to the characteristics of the unwed mothers who may be misreporting legitimacy status. It seems likely, however, that the decision to conceal the illegitimacy of the birth is conditioned by attitudes in the mother's social group toward her and toward children born out of wedlock. Also, the ability (economic or otherwise) to leave a community before the birth of the child is an important consideration. These factors are generally believed to operate in the direction of a proportionately greater understatement of illegitimacy in the white race than in the nonwhite and in the older age group of women as compared with the younger. Another source of error is the failure to register births at all. It may well be that underregistration is greater in the illegitimate group than in the legitimate.<sup>11</sup>

### Gestation period

In terms of gestation age "premature" relates to pregnancies of less than 37 completed weeks. Information on length of gestation as given on the vital record has been seriously deficient. The comparatively large proportions a 36 weeks of gestation resulted principally from the erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations to 36 weeks. This type of error was also present at earlier gestations although the broad intervals into which the data are grouped reduce its effect. In addition, the heavy concentrations at 40 weeks are indicative, in part, of a failure to calculate period of gestation for the newborn infants of normal size. Although the main result of this is to lessen the numbers in the adjacent gestation intervals, some understatement of gestations of less than 36 weeks may also occur as a consequence. Because of the distortion in the data at 36 weeks, the tables in this report show statistics for this gestation age separately.

Three reporting areas—California, Baltimore, and New York City—have changed the item on the live birth certificate from "length of pregnancy" to "first day of last normal menses." The computed gestation age from information on the date of last menses eliminates some of the distortion in the data at 36 and 40 weeks.

### Fetal deaths

The World Health Organization in May 1950 recommended for adoption the definition of fetal death as "death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its

mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy . . ." The term "fetal death" was defined on an all-inclusive basis to end confusion arising from the use of a variety of terms such as stillbirth, abortion, and miscarriage. This definition has been adopted by 18 States;<sup>12</sup> in 15 the language is essentially unchanged, and in 3 a minimum gestation period has been specified. In most other States, a fetal death is defined as a birth of a minimum gestation period which is not a live birth, and live births are defined in varying detail.

As another step toward increasing the comparability of data on fetal deaths for different countries, the World Health Organization recommended that in classifying fetal deaths for statistical purposes they be grouped as early, intermediate, and late. These groups are defined as follows:

Less than 20 completed weeks of gestation (early fetal deaths)-----	Group I
20 completed weeks of gestation but less than 28 (intermediate fetal deaths)-----	Group II
28 completed weeks of gestation and over (late fetal deaths)-----	Group III
Gestation period not classifiable in Groups I, II, and III-----	Group IV

Until 1939, the nationally recommended procedure for registration of a fetal death required the filing of both a live birth and a death certificate. In 1939 a separate Standard Certificate of Stillbirth (fetal death) was introduced. This was revised in 1949 and 1955 and amended in 1956 (see figure 1-4).

*Comparability and completeness of data.*—State requirements for registration of fetal deaths vary. Seven States and New York City require registration of all fetal deaths, regardless of gestation period, and the rest require registration for fetuses which have attained a certain minimum gestation period only. Most of the minimum periods are 20 weeks. A period of 5 months is specified by a few States. One State, Pennsylvania, requires a minimum period of 16 weeks.

There are reasons for believing that not all fetal deaths for which registration is required are reported<sup>13</sup> and that underregistration is more of a problem near the lower limit in States having a minimum gestation period requirement. Failure to register fetal deaths near the lower limit results in large part from underestimation of the gestation period. This is illustrated by the fact that in areas requiring registration of all fetal deaths, the number

<sup>12</sup>Prior to the adoption of this definition the nationally recommended definition of a fetal death (stillbirth) for registration purposes was as follows: "A fetus showing no evidence of life after complete birth (no action of heart, breathing, or movement of voluntary muscle), if the 20th week of gestation has been reached, should be registered as a stillbirth."

<sup>13</sup>Baumgartner, Leona, Wallace, Helen M., Landsberg, Eva, and Pessin, Vivian, "The Inadequacy of Routine Reporting of Fetal Deaths," *American Journal of Public Health*, Vol. 39, No. 12, December 1949, pp. 1549-1552.

<sup>11</sup>For a detailed report on data for illegitimate births, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Illegitimate Births: United States, 1938-57" by Joseph Schachter and Mary McCarthy, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 8, 1960 (in preparation).

reported for 20-23 weeks is consistently higher than the numbers reported for 24-27 weeks and 28-31 weeks. In most other areas, however, the opposite is true. Excluding fetal deaths at gestation periods under 20 weeks, 10.8 percent of the total for the United States fell in the 20-23 weeks group. The comparable percent for the areas requiring reporting of all products of conception was 17.9.

It is evident from the data in table 4-A in section 4 that there are certain inaccuracies in the reporting of length of gestation. The comparatively large proportion of fetal deaths at 36 weeks of gestation is believed to result from erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations to 36 weeks. In addition, the heavy concentrations at 40 weeks result partly from failure to calculate the exact period of gestation for fetuses of normal size. In an effort to eliminate these inaccuracies, four areas—California, District of Columbia, Maryland, and New York City—specify “date of last menses” on their certificates, in place of the usual “length of pregnancy” or its equivalent.

Most of the tables in this report are based on deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more in order to obtain data which are more nearly comparable from year to year and from State to State. These tables include fetal deaths of not stated gestation, on the assumption that most of these were also 20 weeks or more. This would not be true of States requiring registration of all fetal deaths. Inclusion of all fetal deaths of not stated gestation for these areas results in some degree of incomparability.

It is possible that some liveborn infants who die shortly after birth, particularly those born prematurely who die before the umbilical cord is severed or while the placenta is still attached, may be erroneously reported as fetal deaths. This kind of error may be more of a problem in States lacking a precise definition of fetal death.

In the 1956 revision of the Standard Certificate of Fetal Death, the item on previous fetal loss was changed to include all fetal deaths regardless of gestation period. About 30 States<sup>14</sup> have adopted this change on their certificates of birth and of fetal death. For these States, the proportion of mothers of first liveborn children reported as having had previous fetal loss has increased because of this change. For this reason, the data in table 4-D in section 4

<sup>14</sup>The following States request information on all previous fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at any time after conception): On both live-birth certificate and fetal-death certificate—Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware (which uses certificates of live birth and death for reporting fetal deaths), Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Louisiana, Maine, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Utah, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia, and Wyoming; on fetal-death certificate only—California, Maryland, and South Dakota. Pennsylvania requires reporting of all fetal deaths of more than 16 weeks gestation, and New York City has for many years required reporting of all previous fetal deaths on both live-birth and fetal-death certificates. The item is omitted from certificates in Massachusetts, and the other States require reporting for fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more.

are not completely comparable with similar data published for years prior to 1956.

### Deaths in institutions

For the first time since 1949, mortality data for 1958 were tabulated by whether or not death occurred in an institution (table 60) and are shown by type of institution in which death occurred in table 56 in this volume and tables 61, 62, 67, 79, 80, and 83 in Volume II.

Lists of institutions were obtained from State agencies, private agencies such as the American Hospital Association, and from other Federal agencies. Hospitals or institutions named on death certificates as place of death were coded as institutions of specified types if the names also appeared on one of these lists. When the institution named on the death certificate did not appear on one of the lists it was coded as an institution of unspecified type. No place named on a certificate which could be identified as an institution was excluded from this classification.

The characteristics of institutions were determined on the basis of information contained in these lists. In some instances, particularly in the case of lists supplied by State agencies, the institutions were included in the list according to stated criteria of bed size and other minimum licensing requirements. These requirements vary from one area to another. For other lists, no criteria were stated, and both licensed and unlicensed institutions may have been listed. For these reasons, the types of institutions shown in the tables do not conform to nationally uniform definitions.

*Type of service.*—The institutions of specified types fall into three broad categories. First, there are the institutions described as hospitals on the lists supplied by various agencies. These are institutions whose primary function is direct medical care, and they are characterized as resident and nonresident on the basis of average length-of-stay. Hospitals are also described on the lists as general or special on the basis of type of service. General hospitals are those in which the allocation of patient-days is such that no one particular service accounts for 50 percent or more of patient-days of care rendered during a year. Special hospitals are those in which a particular type of service accounts for 50 percent or more of patient-days of care rendered. Special hospitals include maternity hospitals; nervous and mental hospitals, including alcoholic and drug hospitals; tuberculosis hospitals; chronic disease and convalescent hospitals; and other special hospitals (ear, eye, nose, and throat; children's; orthopedic; contagious disease; and other specified special hospitals). All the special hospitals, with the exception of nervous and mental, are classified as nonresident.

A second group of institutions consists of homes, including convalescent, nursing, maternity, and rest homes; clinics; homes for the aged, for nervous and mental patients, and for alcoholic and drug patients; and infirmaries not specified as units of other institutions. The primary purpose of this second group is not necessarily medical

care, but they serve the function of providing general resident care and service for groups which present special health problems and may either provide in-patient medical care or maintain physician services on a 24-hour call basis.

The third group consists of the hospital departments of institutions, or the infirmaries of educational, penal, industrial, and other specified institutions, and the category "other domiciliary institutions," which includes orphanages and all other specified resident institutions.

Institutions named as place of death on death certificates but which did not appear on any of the lists are classified as "type of service not specified."

*Type of control.*—The control or ownership of institutions is classified as government, nonprofit, or proprietary. Government control is defined to include Federal, State, county, special district, and city-county ownership. Nonprofit institutions are those church, fraternal, and other association-controlled institutions which receive no direct financial benefits from the services they render. Proprietary institutions are those individual, partnership, and corporation controlled institutions which are not restricted as to profits.

### Cause of death

Cause-of-death data in this volume are classified according to the Seventh Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1955), which was adopted for use in the United States in 1958.<sup>15</sup>

*The Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death* includes special lists of causes recommended for mortality tabulations—the Detailed List, consisting of all three-digit categories; List A, the Intermediate List of 150 Causes for Tabulation of Morbidity and Mortality; and List B, the Abbreviated List of 50 Causes for Tabulation of Mortality. These lists have been adapted for use in the National Office of Vital Statistics.

The List of 255 Selected Causes of Death is an extension of List A designed so that the original groups can be obtained by a simple addition of titles. The List of 59 Selected Causes of Death is an extension of List B, except that certain causes of very low frequency in this country (typhoid fever, cholera, plague, smallpox, typhus and other rickettsial diseases, and malaria) are not shown in this list and three categories have been added (asthma, infections of kidney, and cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis). In addition, rheumatic fever is included under the rubric diseases of heart for the first time.

<sup>15</sup>For a history and description of the Seventh Revision, see *Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death*, Based on the Recommendations of the Seventh Revision Conference, 1955, Volume 1, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1957.

Complete titles and International List numbers are given in tables 68, 71, 72, and 81A in Volume II. Table 68 shows each three-digit category to which a death was assigned in 1958 and selected four-digit subcategories. The list of 59 selected causes is used in table 81A and the list of 255 selected causes in tables 71 and 72. In other tables using the same lists, it was necessary because of space limitations to abbreviate some cause-of-death titles.

*Effect of decennial list revisions.*—The International Lists, in use in this country since 1900, have been revised decennially in order that the disease classification may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. Each decennial revision of the International Lists has produced some break in comparability of cause-of-death statistics. For the most part, the continuity in the mortality trends has not been considered a problem of great concern. Van Buren<sup>16</sup> described some of the major shifts in the cause-of-death statistics up to the Fifth Revision (1938) due to changes in the classification of causes of death. Dunn and Shackley<sup>17</sup> measured the change in mortality by cause due to the Fifth Revision. This was done by coding mortality data for 1940 by the 1929 and 1938 revisions. The results of the study have been useful in evaluating the effects of the Fifth Revision and changes in the joint-cause selection procedure.

The Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death adopted by the World Health Organization in July 1948<sup>18</sup> was used for mortality data in the United States from 1949 through 1957. This revision represented a more sweeping change than any of the previous revisions. The classification scheme was expanded considerably to provide specific categories for nonfatal diseases and injuries in order to provide a classification which could be used for morbidity as well as for mortality.

In addition to the sweeping change in the International Classification itself, there was a major change in the method of selection of the cause of death for primary tabulations for use with the Sixth Revision. A large proportion of the death certificates filed annually in the United States report two or more diseases or conditions as causes of death. General statistical practice requires that cases involving more than one cause of death be assigned to a single cause, and it is necessary to employ a selection process to determine the one cause to be assigned. The method of selection used has an important effect upon the resulting statistics.

In 1948 the World Health Assembly adopted, along with

<sup>16</sup>Van Buren, George H., "Some Things You Can't Prove by Mortality Statistics," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 12, No. 13, 1940.

<sup>17</sup>Dunn, Halbert L., and Shackley, William, "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International Lists: Deaths in the United States, 1940," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 19, No. 14, 1944.

<sup>18</sup>For a history and description of the Sixth Revision, see *Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death*, Volume I, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1948.

the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, a form of medical certification and rules for classification of the underlying cause of death to be used internationally. The form of medical certification is shown in the standard certificate of death (figure 1-3). It is designed to elicit information which will facilitate the selection of the underlying cause of death when two or more causes are jointly recorded. In general, if the certification is completed properly, the underlying cause of death indicated by the physician is the cause to be tabulated. This procedure, used in the United States beginning with deaths in 1949, differs sharply from that used in previous years. Formerly definite priority relationships were set up for combinations of causes reported on the death certificate. The single cause to be tabulated was chosen according to these fixed rules.

In order to make it possible to maintain a comparable time series of mortality rates by cause, the International Conference for the Sixth Revision of the International Lists recommended that deaths for a country as a whole in the year 1949 or 1950 should be coded according to both the Sixth Revision and the Fifth Revision. In the United States, deaths in 1950 were used for dual coding. Until data for deaths in 1950 coded by both revisions become available, provisional comparability ratios obtained from a 10-percent sample of deaths in 1949 and 1950 are being used. These ratios and a series of comparable death rates from 1939 through 1948 are shown in a previous report.<sup>19</sup>

In compliance with a recommendation of the Expert Committee on Health Statistics, the Seventh Revision of the International Lists was of limited scope, consisting of essential changes and amendments of errors and inconsistencies. This restriction was set forth because of a change in the revision cycle which resulted in a relatively short period between the effective date (1949) of the Sixth Revision and the Seventh Revision Conference in 1955 and thus in limited experience with the Sixth Revision.

Beginning with 1955, the decennial conferences for revision of the International Lists are to be held in years ending in 5, rather than later in the decade as had been done previously, so that the revised classification can be used for mortality data at the beginning of years ending in 8. The new cycle provides time for sufficient experience with the new classification for fluctuations resulting from variations in interpretations of new provisions to level off by the year ending in 0. Thus, stable mortality data will be available for comparison with population figures from the decennial censuses.

The amendments in the Seventh Revision include the integration into the Manual of the provisions contained in

<sup>19</sup>See National Office of Vital Statistics, 'The Effect of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death Upon Comparability of Mortality Trends,' *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 36, No. 10, 1951, and *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, Volume I, 1954, ch. 2.

the addendum<sup>20</sup> which having been used with the Sixth Revision, did not represent classification changes. The rewording of a few titles is the only type of change made in the three-digit categories. The rewording of some titles results in redefining the morbid conditions classifiable to these categories, resulting in transfer of certain terms from one category to another. The three-digit categories affected are as follows:

Leptospirosis-----	072
Other spirochetal infections-----	074
Malignant neoplasm of bronchus and trachea, and of lung specified as primary-----	162
Malignant neoplasm of lung, unspecified as to whether primary or secondary-----	163
Neonatal disorders arising from certain dis- eases of the mother during pregnancy-----	769
Uremia-----	792
Blow from falling or projected object or missile-----	E910

The title of category 660, Delivery without mention of complication, was also modified, but the change indicated had been effected for the Sixth Revision by an interpretation in the addendum mentioned above.

There are a number of alterations in four-digit subcategories. The majority of these consist of the addition of four-digit subdivisions providing more detailed classification of malignant neoplasms of specified sites. Listed below are the three-digit categories for which there is either an addition or deletion of four-digit subcategories or a change in the previous four-digit subcategories, including special four-digit subcategories for use in the United States, which are indicated by an asterisk:

Leptospirosis-----	072
Acute infectious encephalitis-----	082
Tick-borne typhus-----	*104
Malignant neoplasm of lip-----	140
Malignant neoplasm of tongue-----	141
Malignant neoplasm of salivary gland-----	142
Malignant neoplasm of oral mesopharynx----	145
Malignant neoplasm of small intestine, includ- ing duodenum-----	152
Malignant neoplasm of large intestine, except rectum-----	153
Malignant neoplasm of biliary passages and of liver (stated to be primary site)-----	155
Malignant neoplasm of nose, nasal cavities, middle ear, and accessory sinuses-----	160
Malignant neoplasm of bronchus and trachea, and of lung specified as primary-----	162

<sup>20</sup>World Health Organization, *Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death*, Addendum 1, 'Supplementary Interpretations and Instructions for Coding Causes of Death,' 1953.

Malignant neoplasm of ovary, fallopian tube, and broad ligament-----	175
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified female genital organs-----	176
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified male genital organs-----	179
Malignant neoplasm of bladder and other urinary organs-----	181
Malignant melanoma of skin-----	190
Other malignant neoplasm of skin-----	191
Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system-----	193
Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands-----	195
Malignant neoplasm of bone-----	196
Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue-----	197
Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes-----	198
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites-----	*199
Other avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states-----	286
Other and unspecified diseases of heart-----	434
Diseases of pancreas-----	*587
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----	754
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of the mother during pregnancy-----	769
Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause-----	789

In addition there is a slight change in the wording for a few subcategories which do not result in a change in classification—for example 340.3, Meningitis with no organism specified as cause, and 450.1, General arteriosclerosis with mention of gangrene as a consequence.

Other changes in the classification consist of transfer of morbid conditions from one category to another. These transfers were accomplished by changes in the inclusions under the categories in the Tabular List, by amendments in the listings in the Alphabetical Index, and by alterations in the notes in the Tabular List for particular categories. These notes designate to which categories certain morbid conditions are assigned under specific circumstances or when jointly reported with certain other conditions.

The international rules for the selection of the cause of death for primary mortality classification were recast for use with the Seventh Revision of the International Lists in order to simplify the prior rules and to organize them from the point of view of the steps which a coder must take in making the cause-of-death assignment. The intent of the rules remains the same, that is, to code the cause which the medical certifier judged to be the underlying cause which started the train of events leading directly to death. In recasting the rules, some modifications of interpretations were made, mainly involving the selection of the underlying cause for improperly completed certifications. Also, there are some changes in local interpretations for use in adapt-

ing coding procedures to reporting practices in the United States.

In the majority of cases, application of the rules for the Seventh Revision results in the same code assignment as that of the Sixth Revision rules. However, there are some differences in individual assignments affecting a number of categories. Many of these individual assignments are compensatory and result in no break in continuity of trends for various causes of death; however, the comparability of a number of categories is affected to a limited extent.

*Coding in 1958.*—The National Office of Vital Statistics prepares annually for its cause-of-death coding clerks an instruction manual which contains decisions and interpretations that will apply in that year. The 1958 instruction manual<sup>21</sup> explains changes in the special rules and decisions used in the United States to adapt coding procedures to reporting practices.

*Comparability between the Seventh Revision and the Sixth Revision.*—In order to estimate the magnitude of the effect of the Seventh Revision upon the comparability of mortality trends for various causes, a 10-percent sample of deaths in 1958 was coded by both the Sixth and Seventh Revisions. Table 1-H summarizes results obtained by this procedure for selected causes. The differences resulting from the use of the two revisions are expressed by a factor termed the comparability ratio. This ratio is the number of deaths assigned to a particular cause using the Seventh Revision divided by the number of deaths assigned to that cause by the Sixth Revision.

The comparability ratio gives an indication of the net change between revisions. Comparability ratios vary with age at death and with race and sex, and, therefore, comparability ratios for total deaths cannot be applied to data specific for age, race, and sex. In addition, comparability ratios vary by State. Hence, comparability ratios for the United States cannot be applied to data by State.

A comparability ratio of 1.00 indicates that the same number of deaths is assigned to a particular cause whether the new or old classification was used. However, a ratio showing perfect correspondence (1.00) between two revisions does not necessarily indicate that the cause was unaffected by changes in classification and coding procedures, for the changes may compensate for each other. For example, the comparability ratio between the Sixth and the Seventh Revisions for malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary (160-164), was 1.00. Of the 3,523 deaths assigned to this cause of death in the Seventh Revision, 3,500 (99.3 percent) were assigned to the same cause in the Sixth Revision and the remaining 23 deaths to other causes. By the Sixth Revision, of the 3,531 deaths assigned to malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, 31 were assigned to other causes in the Seventh Revision. Thus, the net effect of these changes produces a comparability ratio of close to 1.00.

<sup>21</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual*, "Part II, Cause-of-Death Coding, 1958," Washington, D.C., 1958.

## INTRODUCTION

These compensating assignments were largely the result of changes in two interpretations: under the Seventh Revision categories 160-164 "gained" cases because of a change in classification of malignant neoplasm of lung jointly reported with other sites in accordance with the new concept by medical authorities that the lung is more frequently the primary site of malignant neoplasm than was previously believed. On the other hand, cases were "lost" to these categories as a result of changes in interpretations of circulatory diseases in categories 420-450 reported as due to malignant neoplasm.

The comparability ratio for vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330-334) also is 1.00. Actually 940 cases, or approximately 4.9 percent of cases assigned to these categories by either revision, were assigned differently by the two revisions. These categories "gained" 466 cases by the Seventh Revision and "lost" 474 with a resulting comparability ratio of approximately 1.00. Both the gain and the loss were largely the results of changes which affect the selection of the underlying cause in sequences involving intracranial vascular lesions with circulatory diseases.

A ratio of less than 1.00 may be interpreted as a decrease in assignment of deaths to a cause in the Seventh Revision as compared with the Sixth. Conversely, a ratio of more than 1.00 means that an increase in assignments by the Seventh Revision occurred. The net differences and the ratios presented in table I-H are subject to sampling variability.

Using the criterion that the chances are 19 out of 20 that the difference due to sampling variability for any one cause of death is less than twice its standard error, it is assumed that the differences for the causes listed below can be explained by sampling variation:

Tuberculosis, all forms-----	001-019
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----	001-008
Dysentery, all forms-----	045-048
Diphtheria -----	055
Meningococcal infections-----	057
Measles -----	085
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary -----	160-164
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----	210-239
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----	340
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----	330-334
Diseases of heart-----	400-402,410-443
Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease-----	420.2
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----	540,541
Appendicitis-----	550-553
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----	560,561,570

Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of new- born -----	543,571,572
Cirrhosis of liver-----	581
Acute nephritis, and nephritis with edema including nephrosis-----	590,591
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium -----	640-689
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium---	640-649,660-689
Infections of newborn-----	763-768
Motor vehicle accidents-----	E810-835

On the basis of the same criterion, it is assumed that the differences for the causes in table I-H other than those listed above cannot be explained by sampling variation.

While the differences obtained by coding by the two revisions for a majority of the groups of causes cannot be explained entirely by sample variability, the difference between the comparability ratio and 1.00 is relatively small for most of the causes.

Several of the causes with comparability ratios differing from 1.00 by a relatively large percent are within the major cardiovascular-renal group, namely, arteriosclerotic heart disease so described (420.0) with a decrease of 7.9 percent, other diseases of heart (430-434) with an increase of 10.3 percent, hypertensive heart disease (440-443) with an increase of 10.6 percent, and other hypertensive disease (444-447) with an increase of 33.1 percent. These changes, as well as those of smaller magnitude within this group, resulted largely from changes in the notes for the categories within the group which designate the assignment when two or more conditions classifiable to the group are jointly reported. The deletion in the Seventh Revision of a note for category 420.0, Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described, which gave preference in the Sixth Revision to conditions in that category over conditions in most of the other categories in the group, was responsible for the decrease in 420.0 and much of the increase in the other categories. A note inserted in the Seventh Revision giving greater preference to conditions in category 433, Functional disease of the heart, cause a shift of a large number of individual cases to this category. The relatively large increase (33.1 percent) in other hypertensive disease (444-447) was brought about by changes which affect the selection of the underlying cause in sequences involving circulatory diseases with intracranial vascular lesions in addition to the changes in joint-cause preference notes mentioned above. The largest part of the 7.5 percent decrease for rheumatic fever (400-402) was the result of variations in the factors used for differentiating between active rheumatic heart disease (401) and chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416) when there is not definite statement as to whether or not rheumatic fever was present at time of death.



The increase of 0.6 percent for major cardiovascular-renal diseases resulted mainly from transfers from malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (140-205), pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (490-493), and accidents (E800-E962). The transfer of individual cases from malignant neoplasms to cardiovascular-renal diseases was a result of a change in interpretation for sequences involving circulatory diseases in categories 420-450 reported as "due to" malignant neoplasms. This change is largely responsible for the decrease of 1.0 percent for malignant neoplasms. The transfer of cases from pneumonia to major cardiovascular-renal diseases resulted from a change in interpretation for sequences involving "lobar" pneumonia reported as "due to" chronic and degenerative diseases. This change is responsible for the decrease of 7.0 percent for pneumonia. The transfer of cases from accidents (E800-E962) to major cardiovascular-renal diseases and the decrease of 3.2 percent for accidents resulted largely from a change in preference for accidental injuries when jointly reported with diseases with no indication of the certifier's opinion as to the relative importance of the conditions in causing the death. Also, a number of deaths were transferred from accidents to suicide (E963, E970-E979) as the result of a change in the interpretation of "self-inflicted" injuries with no specification as to whether or not they were inflicted with suicidal intent.

The 19.7 percent decrease in asthma (241) resulted from (1) a change in the interpretation of sequences involving asthma as the underlying cause of circulatory diseases in categories 420-450 and (2) an insertion of a note providing for the assignment of asthma not specified as allergic to bronchitis (500-502). The latter change together with a change in the interpretation for a sequence involving "lobar" pneumonia reported as due to bronchitis, is responsible for a transfer of cases into bronchitis. Partial compensation for the increase in bronchitis from these two changes, with a resulting net increase of 6.7 percent, was made by a new provision classifying bronchitis with bronchiectasis to bronchiectasis (526).

The increase of 0.8 percent for tuberculosis, all forms (001-019), and of 2.5 percent for other infective and parasitic diseases (030-044, 049, 052-054, 058-074, 081-084, 086-138) was brought about chiefly by the reorganization of the coding rules which resulted in a relatively higher preference for infectious and parasitic diseases when jointly reported with other conditions without indication of the relative importance of the conditions in causing the death. The 7.7 percent increase for tuberculosis, other forms (010-019), represents a transfer of cases from tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008) as a result of a change in the interpretation of tuberculous pleurisy jointly reported with tuberculosis of sites other than of the respiratory system.

An increase of 3.3 percent for syphilis and its sequelae (020-029) occurred by reason of a change in interpretation of "aneurysm of the aorta" reported in a sequence

involving arteriosclerosis of sites other than the aorta. It should be noted, however, that the interpretation of such sequences reverted in 1959 to that used with the Sixth Revision. Hence, the comparability ratio of 1.03 for this cause is applicable to the year 1958 only.

The decrease of 25 percent in scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (050,051) is caused principally by a change in coding procedures for "late effects" of diseases ordinarily acute in nature.

The transfer of cystic fibrosis, specified as congenital, and synonymous terms for other congenital malformations of digestive system (756.2) in the Sixth Revision to a special subcategory, fibrocystic disease of pancreas (587B), in the Seventh is chiefly responsible for the net decrease of 1.6 percent in congenital malformations when classified by the Seventh Revision.

The increase of 2.4 percent for the group certain diseases of early infancy, and also the increases within the broad groupings, were principally the result of a reclassification of hyaline membrane disease NOS from other diseases of lung and pleural cavity (527.2) to ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy (773). This reclassification also brought about transfers within certain diseases of early infancy when immaturity and/or other conditions were jointly reported with hyaline membrane. Categories mainly involved in these transfers are postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (762), ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy (773), and immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition (774).

Reclassification of a few other terms reported as causes of death for infants resulted in transfer of cases out of or into categories for certain diseases of early infancy and also between the various categories in this group. Some transfers of cases resulted from changes in procedures for classifying jointly reported diseases of early infancy. Causes particularly affected were atelectasis jointly reported with cerebral hemorrhage, which resulted in a decrease in intracranial and spinal injury at birth (760), and malnutrition jointly reported with other diseases of early infancy, which resulted in an increase in nutritional maladjustment (772). The redefinition of inclusions for neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of the mother during pregnancy (769) brought about an increase for this category, particularly for the subcategories neonatal disorders attributed to other or unspecified diseases of the mother during pregnancy, without mention of immaturity (769.4), and with immaturity (769.9).

A rule giving relatively high joint-cause preference under certain situations to conditions for which an operation was performed was discarded with a resulting slight decrease in causes of death where operations were frequently involved.

*Medical certification.*—The use of a standard classification list, although essential for State, regional, and international comparison, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability



could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care with which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificate is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made on the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. The studies on the accuracy of cause-of-death statements have taken clinical or pathological reports as the point of departure for comparison with the medical returns on the death certificate. By necessity, these studies have been limited to deaths on which hospital records or autopsy reports were available. Since less than two-thirds of all deaths in 1958 occurred in hospitals, and autopsies were reported as having been performed on only about 19 percent of all cases (table 6-O in section 6 and table 68 in Volume II), studies based on such data may be subject to considerable bias.

A more satisfactory evaluation of the quality of the cause-of-death statement may be made by including all deaths in the study rather than hospital deaths only. Such a pilot study was based on a sample of deaths occurring in Pennsylvania during 3 months of 1956.<sup>22</sup> For particular causes of death, a representative sample of certificates was selected. Questionnaires were sent to the physicians signing the certificates selected asking for the diagnostic methods, with pertinent findings, on which the medical certification of death was based. The returns were reviewed along with the original cause-of-death statement and rated for quality (type and amount) of supporting diagnostic information. For 39 percent of the cases the diagnostic data given were sketchy; while in 58 percent the information was considered good or very good. The quality of the diagnostic information varied considerably with the cause of death. The authors concluded that in Pennsylvania the diagnostic data for many disease categories provided an adequate base for medical certification of the cause of death.

One index of the quality of reporting of causes of death is the proportion of death certificates coded to the Seventh Revision category numbers 780-793 and 795, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of causes of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnosis made by the physicians in the various areas. In 1958 only 1.0 percent of all reported

deaths in the United States were assigned to ill-defined or unknown causes. However, this percentage varies among the States from 0.2 to 9.4 percent, reflecting differences in the quality of reporting.

### Control of errors

For many years the assignment of codes for the items to be classified and tabulated from copies of certificates of birth, death, and fetal death, as well as the preparation of punched cards, was verified completely. Review of these verifying procedures in 1947 and of the amount of error which was eliminated by them clearly showed that relatively little was gained for the effort involved. Therefore, beginning with the data for 1947, varying portions of the coding and punching have been verified on a sample basis.

The coding and punching of birth data were performed simultaneously and the major portion of the work verified using a partial sequential sample. This procedure was used in verifying the work of employees whose performance (as indicated by complete verification) was such as to produce consistently less than 4-percent error distributed among all the items. For any one item, less than 1-percent error would be expected under these procedures. The sample procedure coupled with certain mechanical checks of the punched cards achieved an average error level of 1.1 percent for the operation. The procedure involved the verification of the coding and punching of every 10th card throughout each lot of 2,000 cards. If the 4-percent level of error (8 cards containing one or more incorrectly coded or punched columns) was reached, each succeeding card in the lot was verified. In such lots no review was made of that portion preceding the 8th error card. The work of trainees whose performance was such as to produce more than 4-percent error was verified completely. Errors determined in either procedure were reviewed to detect and control bias.

Coding of all items for deaths was verified in the same manner and according to the same tolerance levels as described above for births. Death data were coded in two separate operations (one entirely devoted to the classification of the underlying cause of death) and then key punched. The procedure for verifying the determination and coding of deaths achieved average error levels of 0.9 percent in cause-of-death coding and 1.0 percent in the combined coding and punching of the other mortality items. As with the punched cards for births, certain mechanical checks, designed to assure compatibility of the items, further reduced the error introduced in the coding and punching operations.

The coding and simultaneous punching of the fetal deaths, because of their relatively small number, were completely verified.

Tabulating, computing, table preparation, and all other operations subsequent to the preparation of punched cards were verified according to procedures designed to eliminate all processing errors.

<sup>22</sup>For complete report, see Moriyama, Iwao M., Baum, William S., Haenszel, William M., and Mattison, Berwyn F., *Inquiry Into Diagnostic Evidence Supporting Medical Certifications of Death*, American Journal of Public Health, Vol. 48, No. 10, October 1958, pp. 1376-87.

### INTERPRETATION OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors, in addition to methods of classification, are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of the data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the major trends and differences will not usually be changed materially by finer analysis.

#### Small frequencies

The numbers of births or deaths reported for a community, or the numbers of illnesses, marriages, or divorces, represent complete counts of such events.<sup>23</sup> As such, they are not subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard error and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error, as follows:

If  $N$  is the number of births,<sup>24</sup> deaths, or other vital

<sup>23</sup>Exceptions to this are birth data for 1951 through 1954 and 1956 through 1958. As discussed later, these statistics are based on a 50-percent sample of birth records, and therefore they vary from complete counts.

<sup>24</sup>Birth data for 1951 through 1954 and 1956 through 1958 are derived from a 50-percent sample, and  $N$  should therefore be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables of the volumes for these years.

events, and  $R$  is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate  $R$  corresponding to  $N$  events is compared with the rate  $S$  corresponding to  $M$  events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant, if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed death rate for Community A was 10.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded deaths. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying death rate for that community lies between 5.5 and 14.5 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the death rate for Community A of 10.0 per 1,000 population were being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Community B which is based on 10 recorded deaths. While the difference between the rates for the two communities is 10.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(10.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates which is computed to be 13.4. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two communities is not statistically significant.

#### Sampling of birth records

Final birth data for 1951-54 and 1956-58 have been derived from 50-percent samples, which consist of only even-numbered birth records.<sup>25</sup> Statistics for these years

<sup>25</sup>This applies to data for all States, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Data for Alaska and the Virgin Islands are based on all of the records filed. There is one other exception. Data on sets of twins with one mate born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other plural birth data are based on virtually 100 percent of the cases reported.

## INTRODUCTION

were obtained by multiplying the sample figures by 2. Prior to 1951 and for 1955, annual birth statistics were based on the total file of birth records.

The sample data represent estimates which differ somewhat from figures that would have been derived by processing all the records. However, the manner in which records are numbered greatly reduces the sampling variability of totals for geographic areas. With few exceptions, records are numbered in the State offices of vital statistics as they are received from the local offices. The assignment of the last digit in the number is not selective, and the systematic sample of even-numbered records may be assumed to be unbiased. Furthermore, because the records are almost always in geographic order before numbering, twice the sample count of births occurring in the great majority of the urban places and counties in table 25 is virtually the same as the corresponding figure based on all records. This was confirmed by a comparison of the inflated sample figures for 1951 with actual counts of the total numbers of records filed for births that occurred in these areas. In less than one-tenth of the areas was the difference 5 or more. The maximum difference was 12.

The extent to which residence figures for urban places, counties, and States derived from the sample differ from the totals that would have resulted from a complete count depends on the amount of nonresident interchange. (This assumes virtually no error in the figures on a place-of-occurrence basis.) Since there is relatively little nonresident interchange of births among the States and between "metropolitan" and "nonmetropolitan" groups of counties in any State, the sampling errors for these geographic units are negligible.

The nonresident interchange factor is more important for many individual urban places and counties. During 1958, 47 percent of the births occurred in an urban place or rural part of a county which was not the mother's place of residence. Figures are not shown in this volume on the amount of nonresident interchange in individual urban places or counties. But, the net situation for an area can be determined by comparing the figures by place of occurrence and by place of residence in table 25. The percent error in an urban place or a county resident total due to sampling varies between zero and the value obtained from the table described below; the amount of the error depends on the extent of nonresident interchange as judged from this comparison.

The following table shows percent errors due to sampling in the published birth data by other than geographic characteristics. The chances are about 2 out of 3 that the percent difference due to sampling variability between the published figure based on the 50-percent sample and the result that would be obtained by a complete count is less than the appropriate percent error shown in the table. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percent difference is less than twice the percent error.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH A SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL BIRTHS IN AREA OR TO RESIDENTS OF AREA <sup>1</sup>							
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	50,000	500,000
30-----	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3
50-----	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1
100-----	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0
250-----	0.0	4.5	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3
500-----	...	0.0	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.5
1,000-----	...	...	0.0	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2
2,000-----	...	...	...	0.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2
5,000-----	...	...	...	...	0.0	1.0	1.3	1.4
10,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.9	1.0
20,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.7
50,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.4

<sup>1</sup>An "area" is the smallest geographic unit to which the figure under consideration pertains. If the area is a city or county of residence where appreciable nonresident interchange occurs, the sampling error will be slightly larger.

### Completeness of registration

Although every State has adopted a law requiring the registration of births, deaths, and fetal deaths, these laws are not uniformly observed. In most areas practically all births and deaths are registered. For some areas, however, there is enough underregistration to affect the use of the statistics for certain purposes.

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was respectively 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the results of these tests was given in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, chapter 6. On the basis of results of the 1950 test, it is estimated that in 1958 birth registration completeness was 98.8 percent for the country as a whole—99.3 for the white group and 96.1 for the nonwhite. (See table 3-C and figure 3-3 in section 3.)

Quantitative information on completeness of death registration is not available. One condition for admission to the national registration areas was a demonstrated registration completeness of at least 90 percent, although the method used in testing completeness was subject to considerable error. On the basis of this criterion, all the States were admitted to both the birth- and the death-registration areas by 1933. It is believed that in the past death registration for the United States has been more complete than birth registration, although the difference now may be rather small. There is evidence, however, that in certain isolated areas, incomplete registration is still a problem. For example, a study made in a few selected counties of Tennessee, where the death rates for 1949 to 1951 were unusually low, served to locate a number of unregistered deaths.<sup>26</sup> A similar situation may exist in other States.

<sup>26</sup>Tennessee Department of Public Health, "Results of Survey of Death Registration Completeness," *The Spotlight*, January 1954.

Registration of fetal deaths is probably significantly incomplete in all areas. Further discussion of registration of fetal deaths is contained in the section on fetal deaths.

Central registration of marriages and divorces is not required in all States. No comprehensive study of the completeness of marriage and divorce registration in the United States has yet been made. However, a program of testing the completeness of the registration of marriages and divorces in individual States has been undertaken. The available results indicate that in the tested States the percentage of marriage registration completeness is above 95 percent. No data on divorce registration completeness are available.

Completeness of reporting of the notifiable diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, reporting is significantly incomplete, but exact information on this subject is not available.

### Population bases

Vital rates shown in this report for the United States and the individual States are based on the populations present in the respective areas. These populations exclude the Armed Forces and civilian personnel overseas but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area. On July 1, 1958, it was estimated that there were 822,000 persons in the Armed Forces overseas, or 0.5 percent of the total population (table 1-K). The estimates of the total population of the United States by age, color, and sex in 1958 are shown in tables 1-L and 1-M.<sup>27</sup> They are based on data from the 1950 census and statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration since April 1, 1950. Estimates of the population in each State by age in 1958 (table 1-N)<sup>28</sup> are based on the population enumerated in the 1950 census, estimates of births, deaths, net civilian migration, movement into the Armed Forces, and data on State or preservice residence of persons in the Armed Forces.

All population estimates used in this report were prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census unless otherwise noted.

### Residence statistics

Data given in these volumes are tabulated according to place of occurrence and place of residence, with much greater emphasis upon the latter. Figures for individual urban places and counties or for population groups by place of occurrence do not give an accurate indication of relative

health and fertility conditions. However, for a larger area such as a State, the tabulations compiled on the two bases do not usually show a substantial difference. The tabulations by place of occurrence and by place of residence are identical for the total United States, because births and deaths of United States residents occurring outside of the country and of foreign residents occurring in the country are not reallocated to the country of residence.

Tests made in 1950 indicate that for the country as a whole, errors in residence reporting result in a significant overstatement of births to residents of urban places and a corresponding understatement in the number to residents of areas classified as rural. The extent of bias varies from State to State. Residence errors occur largely because of the major growth in population areas close to cities. Frequently, parts of these surrounding areas have city mailing addresses, and unless special care is taken in asking for residence information, they could be identified as being inside the cities. This situation has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places. Misstatements of residence are more likely to remain undetected in such cases than when the birth occurs in the place of residence.

Corresponding measures of the accuracy of residence reporting on death records are not available; however, it is believed that the foregoing qualifications would also generally apply to resident death statistics. A more detailed discussion of residence reporting error is presented in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*.

Most of the tabulations on marriages and divorces provided by the individual States are classified by place where the event occurred. It is not possible at the present time to allocate these data by place of residence.

The practice of allocating notifiable diseases by residence varies not only with respect to diseases but also among the States. Corrections usually are not made for diseases of high frequency such as measles and whooping cough. In some States an attempt is made to allocate by residence cases of typhoid fever, poliomyelitis, diphtheria, smallpox, and certain other diseases, but this practice is not uniform.

## GUIDE TO TABULATIONS

The National Office of Vital Statistics tabulates a large volume of statistical material. Since only the tabulations that seem most important or of general interest can be published, some of the data available are never printed. Nevertheless, the unpublished data on summary cards are available to research workers and to many others having specialized interests.

Table 1-J, "Guide to the Tabulations for 1958," is included for the use of those persons who may need certain statistical data which have not been published.

In the tabular outline, each tabulation is described

<sup>27</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1957 to 1959," *Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 212, 1960*.

<sup>28</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of States and Selected Outlying Areas of the United States: July 1, 1958 and 1959," *Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 208, 1959, and official records*.

separately. Column headings show all of the different classifications of subject matter used in the general body of data being described, and the stub shows the scope of the tabulation. The notations in the stub indicate whether the tabulation was made for the United States, each State, or for selected areas only.

The many interrelations of data within this framework are shown by simple notations. In the horizontal rows for each tabulation and under each subject-classification are placed alphabetical notations which indicate the interrelations within the particular tabulation. Within each tabulation, subjects noted by X are cross-tabulated with each other and with all lettered subjects; for example, in mortality tabulation III (see table), deaths for each State are tabulated by cause of death and the cause groups in turn are cross-tabulated by race and sex. The resulting cause-race-sex groups are then tabulated by age, by month of death, by type of service of institution, and by type of control of institution. However, the lettered subjects (age, month of death, type of service of institution, and type of control of institution) are not cross-tabulated with each other.

The only exception to this general principle is the case where two or more lettered subjects are cross-tabulated with each other but are not crossed with other lettered subjects in the tabulation. In such cases, the same letter is used to indicate those which are cross-tabulated. For example, in natality tabulation I, color is cross-classified with sex, with attendant at birth, with farm residence, and with birth weight. However, sex, month of birth, legitimacy, and birth weight are not cross-classified with each other.

The detail in which some of the items have been tabulated is not indicated in this guide. Class intervals for the same item vary between tabulations. The purpose of the guide is to indicate the scope of data included in the vital statistics tabulating program. Specific information of the detail available for any item can be obtained from the National Office of Vital Statistics.

## TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

### Geographic classification

Data on births and deaths for geographic subdivisions of the Territories and possessions are shown in tables 20A-D. In these tables, the primary subdivision is the county or the equivalent of the county, which is designated as the "judicial division" in Alaska, the "county" in Hawaii, and the "municipality" in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

A further geographic subdivision for which data are shown separately is the individual urban place. Figures for births and deaths are given for each place in Hawaii and Puerto Rico, having a population of 10,000 or more, and for each place in Alaska and the Virgin Islands with a population of 2,500 or more according to the 1950 census. For

Alaska, information is also presented for recording districts which correspond to minor civil divisions.

All geographic data for these areas are by place of occurrence. Because of the movement from rural to urban place for hospitalization, statistics of births and deaths by place of occurrence cannot be used for many local areas as indicative of the levels of fertility and mortality.

### Race and color

Births and deaths are classified in detail by special classifications adopted in accordance with the composition of the population of each area. These classifications correspond to those used by the Bureau of the Census in the 1950 census. However, in this report, figures are shown only for the two major groups, white and nonwhite, with the exception of one summary table for births and deaths where the detailed classifications are shown.

The classifications used for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are indicated below together with an explanation of some of the groups.

#### Alaska:

White

Native (including Eskimo, Aleut, Indian, and mixed, except part Negro)

Other races

#### Hawaii:

Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian

Caucasian

Chinese

Japanese

Filipino

Other races (including Negro, Korean, and those described as "Puerto Rican")

#### Puerto Rico (same as for continental United States):

White

Nonwhite

#### Virgin Islands:

White

Negro

Mixed (any combination) and other races

There is a problem of comparability between census and vital record information on race in some areas. Differences in reporting race may also arise between birth and death records, and lack of comparability here would affect infant and maternal mortality rates.

### Attendant at birth

In Alaska and Hawaii, birth data are shown for the customary three categories—"physician in hospital," "physician not in hospital," and "midwife." In Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, however, a slight modification was made in the classification because of the large proportion of

births in hospitals attended by other than physicians. In these areas, births were classified as occurring "in hospital" or "not in hospital." For those births "not in hospital" the distribution by attendant is also shown.

#### **Cause of death**

Rules governing the classification of cause of death are discussed earlier in this section under Classification of Data.

#### **Completeness of registration**

All the data for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands refer to registered events. Completeness of registration of births, deaths, marriages, and divorces is therefore a factor to be considered in the interpretation of the data. Tests of birth registration were made for all these areas in 1950 and for all except Alaska in 1940. The results of these tests are given in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, chapter 6.

## INTRODUCTION

Table I-H. Comparison of Deaths From Selected Causes Assigned According to the Sixth and Seventh Revisions of the International Lists, for a 10-Per-cent Sample of Deaths: United States, 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. The sample consists of one-tenth of the death certificates received in State vital statistics offices)

CAUSE OF DEATH (Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)	NUMBER OF DEATHS ASSIGNED ACCORDING TO--		Difference due to revision	Provisional comparability ratio <sup>1</sup>
	Seventh Revision	Sixth Revision		
ALL CAUSES-----	164,055	164,055	...	...
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	1,196	1,189	+9	1.01
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----001-008	1,100	1,098	+2	1.00
Tuberculosis, other forms-----010-019	98	91	+7	1.08
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	374	362	+12	1.03
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	36	39	-1	0.97
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat-----050,051	15	20	-5	0.75
Diphtheria-----055	14	16	-2	0.88
Whooping cough-----056	11	11	0	1.00
Meningococcal infections-----057	75	76	-1	0.99
Acute poliomyelitis-----080	24	24	0	1.00
Measles-----085	49	53	-4	0.92
Other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049,052-054,058-074,081-084,086-138	500	488	+12	1.02
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	25,240	25,503	-263	0.99
Malignant of buccal cavity and pharynx-----140-148	552	584	-12	0.98
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary-----150-156A,157-159	8,644	8,720	-76	0.99
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary-----160-164	3,523	3,531	-8	1.00
Malignant neoplasm of breast-----170	2,273	2,300	-27	0.99
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs-----171-179	3,712	3,778	-66	0.98
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs-----180,181	1,169	1,191	-22	0.98
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites-----156B,165,190-199	2,975	3,016	-41	0.99
Leukemia and aleukemia-----204	1,180	1,191	-11	0.99
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----200-203,205	1,212	1,212	0	1.00
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	526	532	-6	0.99
Asthma-----241	531	661	-130	0.80
Diabetes mellitus-----260	2,644	2,605	+39	1.01
Anemias-----290-293	304	292	+12	1.04
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	212	216	-6	0.97
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-468,592-594	90,357	89,789	+568	1.01
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	89,992	88,454	+538	1.01
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	19,133	19,141	-8	1.00
Diseases of heart <sup>2</sup> -----400-402,410-443	63,249	63,184	+65	1.00
Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease-----400-402,410-416	1,926	1,952	-26	0.99
Rheumatic fever-----400-402	86	93	-7	0.92
Chronic rheumatic heart disease-----410-416	1,840	1,859	-19	0.99
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease-----420	45,667	46,445	+222	0.98
Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described-----420.0	18,060	19,619	-1,559	0.92
Heart disease specified as involving coronary arteries-----420.1	27,527	26,745	+782	1.03
Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease-----420.2	80	81	-1	0.99
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration-----421,422	5,773	5,844	-71	0.99
Other diseases of heart-----430-434	2,472	2,242	+230	1.10
Hypertensive heart disease-----440-443	7,411	6,701	+710	1.11
Other hypertensive disease-----444-447	1,415	1,063	+352	1.33
General arteriosclerosis-----450	3,446	3,380	+66	1.02
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	1,749	1,686	+63	1.04
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	1,365	1,335	+30	1.02
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	5,709	6,083	-374	0.94
Influenza-----480-483	461	463	+18	1.04
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	5,228	5,620	-392	0.93
Bronchitis-----500-502	399	374	+25	1.07
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	1,065	1,056	+9	1.01
Appendicitis-----550-553	187	189	-2	0.99
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	876	887	+9	1.01
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	816	822	-6	0.99
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	1,833	1,845	-12	0.99
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis-----584,585	446	461	-13	0.97
Acute nephritis, and nephritis with edema including nephrosis-----590,591	231	226	+5	1.02
Infections of kidney-----600	720	735	-15	0.98
Hyperplasia of prostate-----610	460	479	-19	0.96
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	149	153	-4	0.97
Abortion-----650-652	24	24	0	1.00
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-649,660-689	125	129	-4	0.97
Congenital malformations-----750-759	2,071	2,104	-33	0.98
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	6,904	6,739	+165	1.02
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis-----760-762	3,278	3,195	+83	1.03
Infections of newborn-----763-768	543	539	+4	1.01
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity, unqualified-----769-776	3,083	3,005	+78	1.03
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	2,079	2,031	+48	1.02
All other diseases-----Residual	6,427	6,201	+226	1.04
Accidents-----E800-E962	9,079	9,379	-300	0.97
Motor vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	3,713	3,711	+2	1.00
Nonmotor vehicle accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E962	5,366	5,668	-302	0.95
Accidents in the home-----E870-E936(.0)	1,993	2,086	-93	0.96
Other nonmotor vehicle accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E866,E870-E936(.1-.9),E940-E962	3,373	3,582	-209	0.94
Suicide-----E963,E970-E979	1,786	1,729	+57	1.03
Tonicide-----E964,E980-E985	704	704	0	1.00

<sup>1</sup>Ratio of deaths assigned according to the Seventh Revision to deaths assigned according to the Sixth Revision.<sup>2</sup>The ratio for diseases of heart, excluding rheumatic fever, is also 1.00.

Table 1-J. Guide to the Tabulations for 1958

(This tabular index provides an outline of the major or "summary" tabulations of data included in the vital statistics program. Cross-classifications of data in other types of tabulations are not shown. In this index, each summary tabulation is described separately. Column headings show the classifications of subject matter; the stub shows the scope of the tabulation. Subjects denoted by the symbol X are cross-tabulated with each other and with lettered subjects. Lettered subjects are not cross-tabulated with each other unless the same letter is used. For further explanation, see text)

**MORTALITY**

Tabulation number	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	CAUSE OF DEATH					Race or color	Sex	Age	Month of death	Autopsy	INSTITUTION		Farm residence
					Complete International list	255 selected causes	59 selected causes	Selected causes, detailed geographic areas	51 selected causes of infant death						Type of service	Type of control	
I	Each State <sup>1</sup>				X					p	a	b	c			d	
II	Each State <sup>2</sup>	X	X	X				a		b	c			d			
III	Each State <sup>3</sup>					X				X	X	a	b		c	d	
IV	Each urban place of 100,000 or more <sup>3</sup>						X			a	a	a					
V	Each State (deaths under 1 year) <sup>3</sup>		a	X					X	X	X	X	b		c		

**NATALITY**

Tabulation number	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	Race or color	Sex	Nativity of white mother	Age of mother	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Period of gestation <sup>4</sup>	Legitimacy <sup>4</sup>	Birth weight <sup>4</sup>	NUMBER OF CHILDREN <sup>4</sup>		FLURAL SEXES (incl. fetal deaths)			Farm residence		
														Ever born	Born alive	Twins, triplets, etc.	Number born alive	Sex of mates		Plurality (single or plural births)	
I	Each State <sup>2</sup>	X	X	X	a, c, e, f	a			b	c		d	e							f	
II	Each State <sup>3</sup>				X	X	X	X	a	b	c	d	e	f							
III	Each State <sup>3</sup>				X	X	X	X	a	b	c	d	e	f							X
IV	Each State (plural births) <sup>3</sup>				a			X									X	X	X		

**FETAL MORTALITY<sup>5</sup>**

Tabulation number	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	Race or color	Sex	Age of mother	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Period of gestation <sup>4</sup>	Legitimacy <sup>4</sup>	Birth weight <sup>4</sup>	Number of children ever born <sup>4</sup>	Plurality (single or plural births)	Time of death	Autopsy	Farm residence
I	Each State <sup>6</sup>				X												
II	Each State <sup>1</sup>				X					a							
III	Each State <sup>3</sup>				X	X	X	a		a, b, c, d	b	c	d	X			
IV	Each State <sup>7</sup>	X	X	X	a, b				a	b							c
V	Each State <sup>1</sup>				X					a					X	X	

<sup>1</sup>Data available on an occurrence basis only.  
<sup>2</sup>Data available on both an occurrence and a residence basis for each urban place of 10,000 population or more. Totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas.  
<sup>3</sup>Data available on a residence basis only.  
<sup>4</sup>Data available for States reporting this item.  
<sup>5</sup>Tabulation numbers I, II, and III include all fetal deaths; tabulation numbers IV and V include only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated.  
<sup>6</sup>Data available on both an occurrence and a residence basis.  
<sup>7</sup>Data available on a residence basis only for each urban place of 10,000 population or more. Totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas.



## INTRODUCTION

Table I-K. Population of Continental United States and Registration States:  
1900-1958

(Enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Beginning with 1933, registration areas include entire continental United States)

YEAR	UNITED STATES		REGISTRATION STATES			
	Population including Armed Forces overseas	Population residing in United States	Birth		Death	
			Number of States <sup>1</sup>	Population <sup>2</sup>	Number of States <sup>1</sup>	Population <sup>3</sup>
1958	174,054,000	173,232,000	48	173,232,000	48	173,232,000
1957	171,196,000	170,293,000	48	170,293,000	48	170,293,000
1956	168,174,000	167,259,000	48	167,259,000	48	167,259,000
1955	165,271,000	164,303,000	48	164,303,000	48	164,303,000
1954	162,409,000	161,185,000	48	161,185,000	48	161,185,000
1953	159,643,000	158,320,000	48	158,320,000	48	158,320,000
1952	157,028,000	155,761,000	48	155,761,000	48	155,761,000
1951	154,360,000	153,384,000	48	153,384,000	48	153,384,000
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	48	150,697,361	48	150,697,361
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	48	148,665,000	48	148,665,000
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	48	146,093,000	48	146,093,000
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	48	143,446,000	48	143,446,000
1946	141,389,000	140,064,000	48	140,064,000	48	140,064,000
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	48	139,928,000	48	132,481,000
1944	138,397,000	132,685,000	48	138,397,000	48	132,685,000
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	48	136,739,000	48	134,245,000
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	48	134,860,000	48	133,920,000
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	48	133,402,000	48	133,121,000
1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	48	131,669,275	48	131,669,275
1939	131,028,000	130,679,718	48	130,679,718	48	130,679,718
1938	129,969,000	129,624,939	48	129,624,939	48	129,624,939
1937	128,961,000	128,624,829	48	128,624,829	48	128,624,829
1936	128,161,000	128,053,180	48	128,053,180	48	128,053,180
1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	48	127,250,232	48	127,250,232
1934	126,465,000	126,373,773	48	126,373,773	48	126,373,773
1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	48	125,578,763	48	125,578,763
1932	124,949,000	124,346,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1931	124,149,000	124,055,546	47	117,455,229	47	118,148,987
1930	123,188,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,236,278
1929	---	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1928	---	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1927	---	119,038,082	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1926	---	117,399,225	35	80,400,590	41	103,822,683
1925	---	115,831,963	33	86,294,564	40	102,031,555
1924	---	114,113,483	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1923	---	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	36	96,788,197
1922	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,901
1921	---	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,447
1920	---	106,466,420	23	63,597,307	34	86,079,263
1919	105,062,747	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1918	104,549,886	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,008,412
1917	103,413,743	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1916	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
1915	---	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	24	61,894,847
1914	---	99,117,567	---	---	24	60,963,309
1913	---	97,226,814	---	---	23	58,156,740
1912	---	95,331,300	---	---	22	54,847,700
1911	---	93,867,814	---	---	22	53,929,644
1910	---	92,406,536	---	---	20	47,470,437
1909	---	90,491,525	---	---	18	44,223,513
1908	---	88,708,976	---	---	17	38,634,759
1907	---	87,000,271	---	---	15	34,552,837
1906	---	85,436,556	---	---	15	33,782,288
1905	---	83,819,666	---	---	10	21,767,980
1904	---	82,164,974	---	---	10	21,332,076
1903	---	80,632,152	---	---	10	20,943,222
1902	---	79,160,196	---	---	10	20,582,907
1901	---	77,585,128	---	---	10	20,237,453
1900	---	76,094,134	---	---	10	19,965,446

<sup>1</sup>The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.<sup>2</sup>For 1941-46, includes Armed Forces overseas; for all other years population residing in area.<sup>3</sup>Population residing in area.Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-40*; *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1769-1945*; *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1958*; and *Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 121, 170, 195, and 212.*

Table I-L. Estimated Population of the United States Including Armed Forces Overseas, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1958

(Figures represent the sum of the total population residing in continental United States and of the Armed Forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	174,054,000	86,195,000	87,859,000	154,771,000	76,772,000	77,999,000	19,283,000	9,423,000	9,859,000
Under 1 year-----	3,805,000	1,936,000	1,869,000	3,253,000	1,659,000	1,593,000	552,000	277,000	275,000
1-4 years-----	15,707,000	8,003,000	7,705,000	13,468,000	6,878,000	6,590,000	2,240,000	1,125,000	1,115,000
5-9 years-----	18,285,000	9,338,000	8,947,000	15,772,000	8,074,000	7,698,000	2,512,000	1,263,000	1,249,000
10-14 years-----	15,613,000	7,969,000	7,645,000	13,702,000	7,011,000	6,691,000	1,911,000	958,000	954,000
15-19 years-----	12,487,000	6,338,000	6,149,000	10,958,000	5,575,000	5,383,000	1,529,000	763,000	766,000
20-24 years-----	10,918,000	5,493,000	5,425,000	9,565,000	4,824,000	4,741,000	1,352,000	668,000	684,000
25-29 years-----	11,243,000	5,609,000	5,634,000	9,947,000	4,990,000	4,957,000	1,296,000	619,000	677,000
30-34 years-----	12,145,000	5,951,000	6,196,000	10,834,000	5,342,000	5,492,000	1,512,000	609,000	704,000
35-39 years-----	12,205,000	5,978,000	6,227,000	10,969,000	5,394,000	5,574,000	1,236,000	584,000	652,000
40-44 years-----	11,355,000	5,553,000	5,802,000	10,243,000	5,033,000	5,209,000	1,112,000	520,000	593,000
45-49 years-----	10,740,000	5,261,000	5,479,000	9,672,000	4,754,000	4,918,000	1,068,000	507,000	561,000
50-54 years-----	9,363,000	4,598,000	4,766,000	8,491,000	4,172,000	4,319,000	872,000	426,000	446,000
55-59 years-----	8,115,000	3,945,000	4,170,000	7,395,000	3,592,000	3,801,000	722,000	353,000	369,000
60-64 years-----	7,024,000	3,366,000	3,657,000	6,484,000	3,101,000	3,383,000	540,000	265,000	275,000
65-69 years-----	5,640,000	2,667,000	2,972,000	5,258,000	2,483,000	2,775,000	382,000	184,000	197,000
70-74 years-----	4,230,000	1,950,000	2,280,000	3,966,000	1,823,000	2,143,000	265,000	127,000	137,000
75-79 years-----	2,883,000	1,266,000	1,617,000	2,687,000	1,175,000	1,512,000	196,000	91,000	105,000
80-84 years-----	1,450,000	622,000	829,000	1,353,000	576,000	777,000	98,000	46,000	51,000
85 years and over-----	843,000	353,000	491,000	757,000	314,000	442,000	87,000	38,000	48,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1957 to 1959," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 212, 1960.

Table I-M. Estimated Population Residing in Continental United States (Excluding Armed Forces Overseas), by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1958

(Figures include persons in the Armed Forces stationed in continental United States. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	173,232,000	85,378,000	87,854,000	154,008,000	76,013,000	77,995,000	19,224,000	9,365,000	9,859,000
Under 1 year-----	3,805,000	1,936,000	1,868,000	3,252,000	1,659,000	1,593,000	552,000	277,000	275,000
1-4 years-----	15,707,000	8,004,000	7,705,000	13,469,000	6,879,000	6,590,000	2,240,000	1,125,000	1,115,000
5-9 years-----	18,285,000	9,337,000	8,947,000	15,772,000	8,074,000	7,698,000	2,512,000	1,263,000	1,249,000
10-14 years-----	15,613,000	7,969,000	7,645,000	13,702,000	7,011,000	6,691,000	1,912,000	958,000	954,000
15-19 years-----	12,363,000	6,215,000	6,148,000	10,842,000	5,460,000	5,382,000	1,521,000	755,000	766,000
20-24 years-----	10,556,000	5,133,000	5,423,000	9,230,000	4,491,000	4,739,000	1,326,000	642,000	684,000
25-29 years-----	11,111,000	5,478,000	5,634,000	9,827,000	4,870,000	4,957,000	1,285,000	608,000	677,000
30-34 years-----	12,070,000	5,874,000	6,195,000	10,762,000	5,271,000	5,491,000	1,307,000	603,000	704,000
35-39 years-----	12,134,000	5,908,000	6,226,000	10,902,000	5,328,000	5,574,000	1,232,000	580,000	652,000
40-44 years-----	11,316,000	5,514,000	5,802,000	10,206,000	4,997,000	5,209,000	1,110,000	517,000	593,000
45-49 years-----	10,728,000	5,249,000	5,478,000	9,660,000	4,743,000	4,917,000	1,067,000	506,000	561,000
50-54 years-----	9,360,000	4,595,000	4,765,000	8,488,000	4,169,000	4,319,000	872,000	426,000	446,000
55-59 years-----	8,114,000	3,944,000	4,170,000	7,392,000	3,591,000	3,801,000	722,000	353,000	369,000
60-64 years-----	7,024,000	3,366,000	3,658,000	6,484,000	3,101,000	3,383,000	540,000	265,000	275,000
65-69 years-----	5,640,000	2,667,000	2,972,000	5,258,000	2,483,000	2,775,000	381,000	184,000	197,000
70-74 years-----	4,230,000	1,950,000	2,280,000	3,966,000	1,823,000	2,143,000	264,000	127,000	137,000
75-79 years-----	2,883,000	1,266,000	1,617,000	2,687,000	1,175,000	1,512,000	196,000	91,000	105,000
80-84 years-----	1,450,000	622,000	828,000	1,353,000	576,000	777,000	97,000	46,000	51,000
85 years and over-----	843,000	352,000	490,000	756,000	314,000	442,000	86,000	38,000	48,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1957 to 1959," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 212, 1960.

## INTRODUCTION

Table 1-N. Estimated Population (Excluding Armed Forces Overseas) by Age:  
United States, Each Division and State, July 1, 1958

(Figures include persons in the Armed Forces stationed in each area. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AREA	Total	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over
UNITED STATES-----	173,232,000	19,512,000	46,281,000	57,187,000	35,226,000	15,046,000
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS						
New England-----	10,025,000	1,073,000	2,489,000	3,232,000	2,205,000	1,028,000
Middle Atlantic-----	33,302,000	3,378,000	8,054,000	11,248,000	7,550,000	3,072,000
East North Central-----	35,863,000	4,143,000	9,367,000	11,808,000	7,409,000	3,139,000
West North Central-----	15,210,000	1,703,000	3,981,000	4,708,000	3,207,000	1,609,000
South Atlantic-----	25,266,000	2,946,000	7,216,000	8,693,000	4,543,000	1,864,000
East South Central-----	11,876,000	1,337,000	3,547,000	3,767,000	2,259,000	964,000
West South Central-----	16,433,000	1,949,000	4,756,000	5,281,000	3,163,000	1,285,000
Mountain-----	6,457,000	838,000	1,914,000	2,113,000	1,118,000	475,000
Pacific-----	18,800,000	2,146,000	4,938,000	6,337,000	3,770,000	1,610,000
NEW ENGLAND						
Maine-----	944,000	104,000	251,000	293,000	193,000	103,000
New Hampshire-----	582,000	60,000	147,000	187,000	123,000	85,000
Vermont-----	372,000	41,000	101,000	106,000	78,000	43,000
Massachusetts-----	4,900,000	526,000	1,204,000	1,548,000	1,109,000	513,000
Rhode Island-----	865,000	86,000	208,000	299,000	188,000	84,000
Connecticut-----	2,363,000	256,000	578,000	796,000	514,000	220,000
MIDDLE ATLANTIC						
New York-----	16,313,000	1,631,000	3,856,000	5,507,000	3,790,000	1,529,000
New Jersey-----	5,799,000	593,000	1,411,000	1,998,000	1,300,000	497,000
Pennsylvania-----	11,190,000	1,154,000	2,787,000	3,745,000	2,460,000	1,046,000
EAST NORTH CENTRAL						
Ohio-----	9,533,000	1,118,000	2,481,000	3,164,000	1,927,000	854,000
Indiana-----	4,565,000	532,000	1,488,000	1,221,000	906,000	418,000
Illinois-----	10,000,000	1,070,000	2,479,000	3,309,000	2,228,000	914,000
Michigan-----	7,630,000	974,000	2,129,000	2,608,000	1,532,000	590,000
Wisconsin-----	3,935,000	449,000	1,047,000	1,241,000	816,000	383,000
WEST NORTH CENTRAL						
Minnesota-----	3,342,000	393,000	904,000	1,022,000	687,000	335,000
Iowa-----	2,781,000	301,000	732,000	851,000	581,000	316,000
Missouri-----	4,217,000	446,000	1,046,000	1,321,000	944,000	460,000
North Dakota-----	638,000	79,000	184,000	197,000	125,000	52,000
South Dakota-----	684,000	83,000	190,000	207,000	135,000	68,000
Nebraska-----	1,434,000	157,000	372,000	452,000	302,000	152,000
Kansas-----	2,114,000	244,000	553,000	658,000	433,000	226,000
SOUTH ATLANTIC						
Delaware-----	444,000	56,000	116,000	158,000	83,000	32,000
Maryland-----	2,961,000	344,000	803,000	1,045,000	570,000	198,000
District of Columbia-----	828,000	98,000	153,000	322,000	194,000	61,000
Virginia-----	3,905,000	455,000	1,111,000	1,382,000	698,000	259,000
West Virginia-----	1,965,000	197,000	565,000	628,000	387,000	167,000
North Carolina-----	4,469,000	524,000	1,346,000	1,535,000	779,000	285,000
South Carolina-----	2,391,000	297,000	774,000	802,000	373,000	145,000
Georgia-----	3,787,000	456,000	1,143,000	1,241,000	682,000	264,000
Florida-----	4,515,000	519,000	1,185,000	1,580,000	777,000	453,000
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Kentucky-----	3,087,000	332,000	910,000	985,000	586,000	272,000
Tennessee-----	3,468,000	380,000	991,000	1,140,000	680,000	277,000
Alabama-----	3,164,000	360,000	966,000	1,007,000	590,000	241,000
Mississippi-----	2,157,000	265,000	680,000	635,000	403,000	174,000
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Arkansas-----	1,751,000	182,000	523,000	490,000	369,000	187,000
Louisiana-----	3,107,000	404,000	937,000	990,000	566,000	209,000
Oklahoma-----	2,252,000	226,000	613,000	707,000	478,000	229,000
Texas-----	9,324,000	1,137,000	2,683,000	3,094,000	1,750,000	660,000
MOUNTAIN						
Montana-----	675,000	82,000	190,000	211,000	129,000	63,000
Idaho-----	652,000	77,000	195,000	202,000	122,000	56,000
Wyoming-----	315,000	39,000	91,000	99,000	62,000	25,000
Colorado-----	1,655,000	197,000	456,000	558,000	305,000	139,000
New Mexico-----	855,000	124,000	277,000	277,000	131,000	47,000
Arizona-----	1,175,000	161,000	364,000	393,000	182,000	75,000
Utah-----	658,000	122,000	267,000	276,000	137,000	55,000
Nevada-----	272,000	36,000	74,000	97,000	50,000	15,000
PACIFIC						
Washington-----	2,770,000	314,000	744,000	896,000	558,000	259,000
Oregon-----	1,746,000	187,000	464,000	549,000	373,000	173,000
California-----	14,284,000	1,645,000	3,730,000	4,892,000	2,839,000	1,178,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of States and Selected Outlying Areas of the United States: July 1, 1958 and 1957," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 208, 1959, and official records.

## SECTION 2. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE STATISTICS

### MARRIAGES

The annual national total for marriages performed in 1958 was 1,451,000, the lowest figure since 1939. It is 4.4 percent lower than in 1957 when there were 1,518,000 marriages. The crude annual marriage rate per 1,000 population was 8.4 in 1958, the lowest since 1932 when it was 7.9; the rate for 1957 was 8.9.

The reported total number of marriages performed in 1958 is based on reports, or estimates of marriages and marriage licenses. Incomplete data from two States (Arkansas and Missouri) and estimated figures for four States (Arizona, North Carolina, Oklahoma, and Texas) are included in the national total. Estimates for Arizona, Oklahoma, and Texas were prepared in the State offices, and the annual marriage license figure for North Carolina includes estimates made by the National Office of Vital Statistics for nonreporting counties.

The national annual marriage total includes data on marriages performed from 44 States and on marriage licenses issued from 4 States (Colorado, Nevada, North Carolina, and Washington) and the District of Columbia. The number of marriage licenses issued is slightly higher

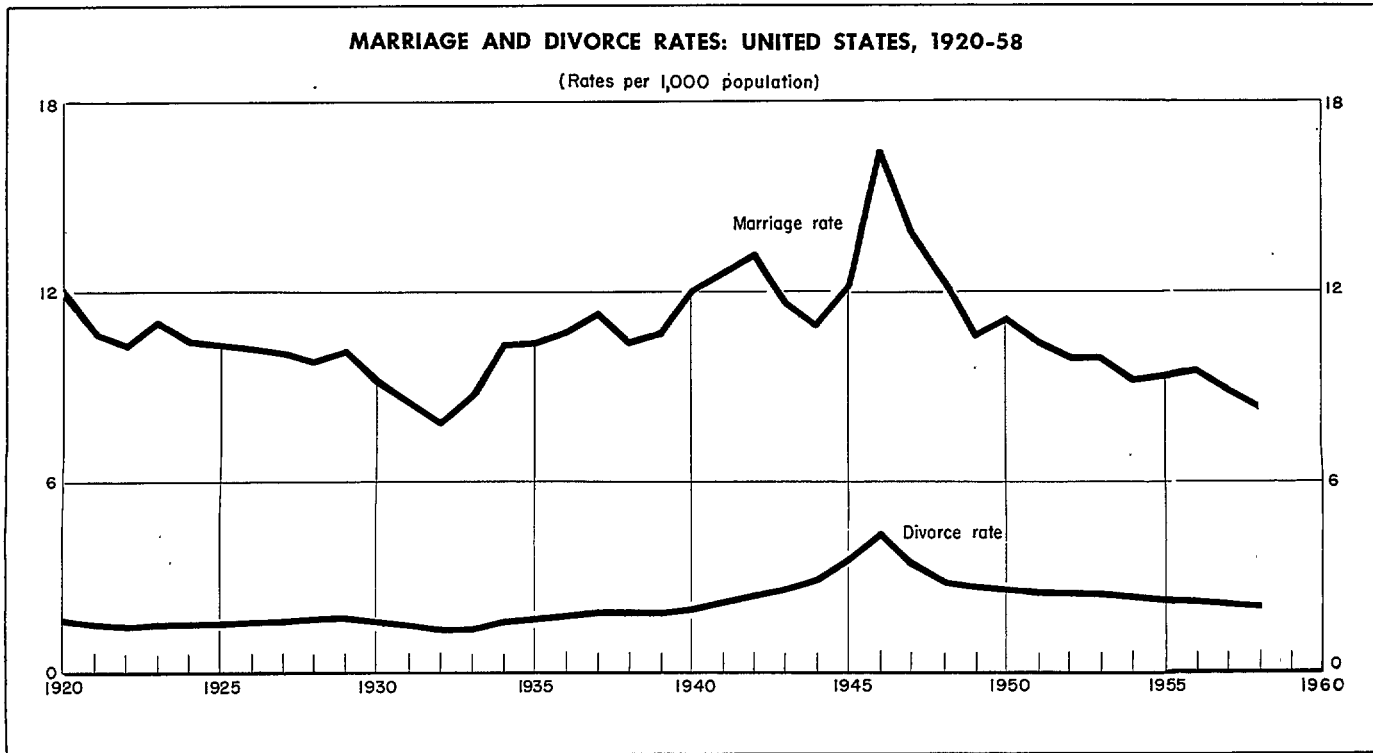
than the number of marriages performed. Annual numbers of marriages and marriage licenses for a group of 11 States (Arizona, Florida, Kansas, Louisiana, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia) for the years 1954 through 1958 are shown in the following table:

YEAR	NUMBER		DIFFERENCE <sup>1</sup>	
	Marriages	Marriage licenses	Number	Percent
1958-----	408,234	415,187	-6,953	-1.7
1957-----	410,451	418,471	-8,020	-1.9
1956-----	437,790	442,949	-5,159	-1.2
1955-----	426,105	434,684	-8,579	-2.0
1954-----	418,598	428,003	-9,405	-2.2

<sup>1</sup>Marriage licenses used as base.

In each year, the number of marriage licenses exceeded the number of marriages, with the largest difference (2.2 per-

FIGURE 2-1



cent) occurring in 1954, and the smallest (1.2 percent) in 1956. The range of variation for individual States, or by month, is considerably greater.<sup>1</sup>

### Marriage trend

Numbers of marriages and rates for each year from 1920 through 1958 are given in table 2-A. For all years, the total numbers include estimates for some States and marriage licenses for those States from which figures on marriages were not available.

Over the 39-year period, the marriage rate of 7.9 per 1,000 population in 1932 was the lowest for any year, and 16.4 in 1946, the highest. The marriage rate was less than 9.0 in the 5 years 1931, 1932, 1933, 1957, and 1958, and less than 10.0 in 7 additional years, 5 being since 1950. In the remaining 27 years since 1920, the rate exceeded 10.0 in each year. (See figure 2-1.)

The decline of the crude marriage rate in 1958 may be partly due to the economic recession during part of the year. It may be associated also with the decline of the proportion of persons of marrying age in the population due (1) to low birth rates in the 1930's which resulted in comparative small cohorts in the young marriageable age groups, and (2) to high birth rates since World War II. Therefore, a crude marriage rate, calculated on the basis of the total population, may be a less sensitive indicator than measures calculated on the basis of population figures which reflect more closely the population currently exposed to the "risk" of getting married. The ratio of marriages per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 and the rate per 1,000 unmarried females, aged 15 years and over, are probably more sensitive measures.

The marriage rate per 1,000 unmarried females 15 years of age and over (table 2-B) was 72.0 in 1958 compared with 78.0 in 1957, and 82.4 in 1956. This is the lowest rate since 1938, when it was 69.9. The decline of marriage measures calculated on the basis of the population exposed to the "risk" was even larger than that of the crude marriage rate. This shows that the decline in the crude rate was due mostly to factors other than the decline of the proportion of population of marriageable age. The ratio of marriages to 1,000 unmarried females, 15-44 years of age (table 2-C), was 146.3 in 1958, less than the figure for any year since 1946. This ratio was 157.4 in 1957, and the decline of the ratio in 1958 was 7.1 percent, higher than the comparable decline of the crude marriage rate, which was 5.6.

### Detailed marriage statistics

Detailed marriage statistics discussed below, other than the counts of marriages by month of occurrence, are

<sup>1</sup>For monthly ratios of marriages and marriage licenses for 1955 to 1957, see National Office of Vital Statistics, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 8, No. 10, 1959.

presented for States which qualify for participation in the marriage-registration areas (MRA) (see figure 2-2). The marriage-registration area, similar in purpose to the areas established for births and deaths, was established in January 1957.

The number of States reporting detailed marriage data varies from 39 reporting marriages by month to 20 reporting marriages by State of residence of bride and of groom. In all cases data were classified by the individual States according to State definitions, rules, and practices. The reporting States are not necessarily representative of the United States, and national estimates were not prepared.

### Marriages by month

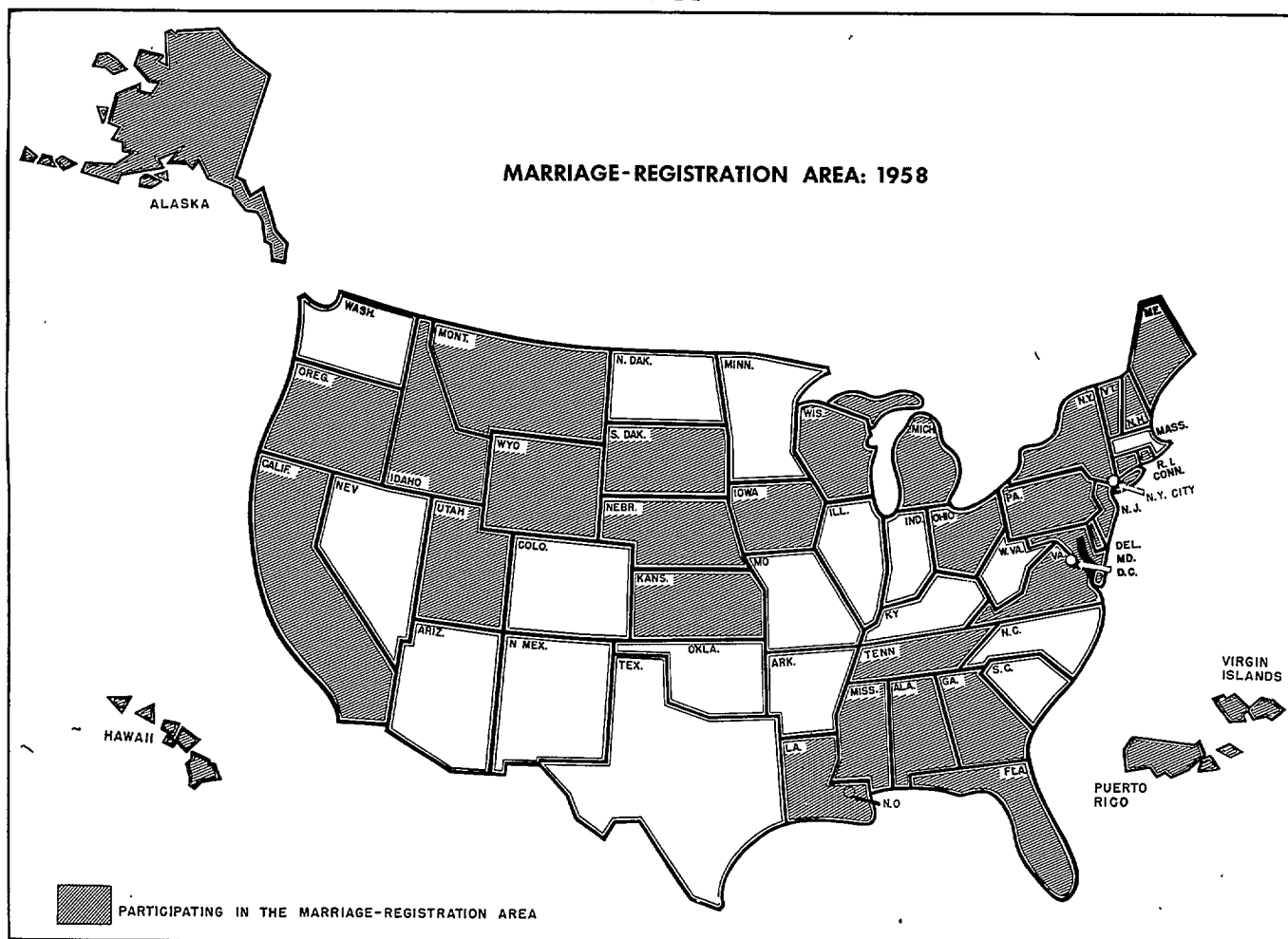
Marriages by month of occurrence for 39 reporting States are shown in table 5; the provisional monthly figures estimated for the United States in table 2-D; and for 28 States in the marriage-registration area in table 2-E. As expected, June, the traditional month for marriages, was the peak month in 1958. August provided a secondary peak. January and March had the smallest numbers of marriages.

In general, the seasonal pattern reveals that the least number of marriages is performed during the first quarter of the year, the annual peak to be in June, and a secondary peak to occur in either August or September. While most often, the smallest number of marriages takes place in March, February and January occasionally show the lowest figures due, in part, to the dates of the Lenten season and Easter.

Among the 39 reporting States (table 5) the monthly pattern shows considerable variation. For each State the first 3 months constituted the low quarter, with the smallest number of marriages performed in January in 11 States, February in 12 States, and March in 16 States. In many States there was very little difference between the two smallest marriage figures. In all reporting States, except 6 (Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Idaho, Oklahoma, and Tennessee), June was the peak month; August was the peak month in Arkansas, Georgia, Idaho, and Oklahoma; and December, in Alabama and Tennessee. In 1957, only Oklahoma had a peak month other than June, and, in 1956, only Mississippi. The secondary peak in 1958 was in August in 31 reporting States, while in the remaining States the second largest number of marriages was performed in May, June, September, or December. In 13 States, mostly in the South, a high proportion of marriages was performed in December; in 2 States, December was the peak month; in 1 State (Arkansas) the second highest peak was in this month; while the remaining 10 States showed a third peak, often a slight one, in December.

The provisional monthly estimates for the United States for the years 1953 through 1958, as well as the crude rate per 1,000 population and the ratio per 1,000 females 15-44 years of age, based on the provisional

FIGURE 2-2



estimates, were deseasonalized. The seasonally adjusted and the unadjusted figures are shown in table 2-D. The data were also adjusted for the annual variation in the Lenten season, for the length of the month, and for the number of Saturdays in each month. Seasonally adjusted marriage data are presented for the first time in this report.

### Median age at marriage

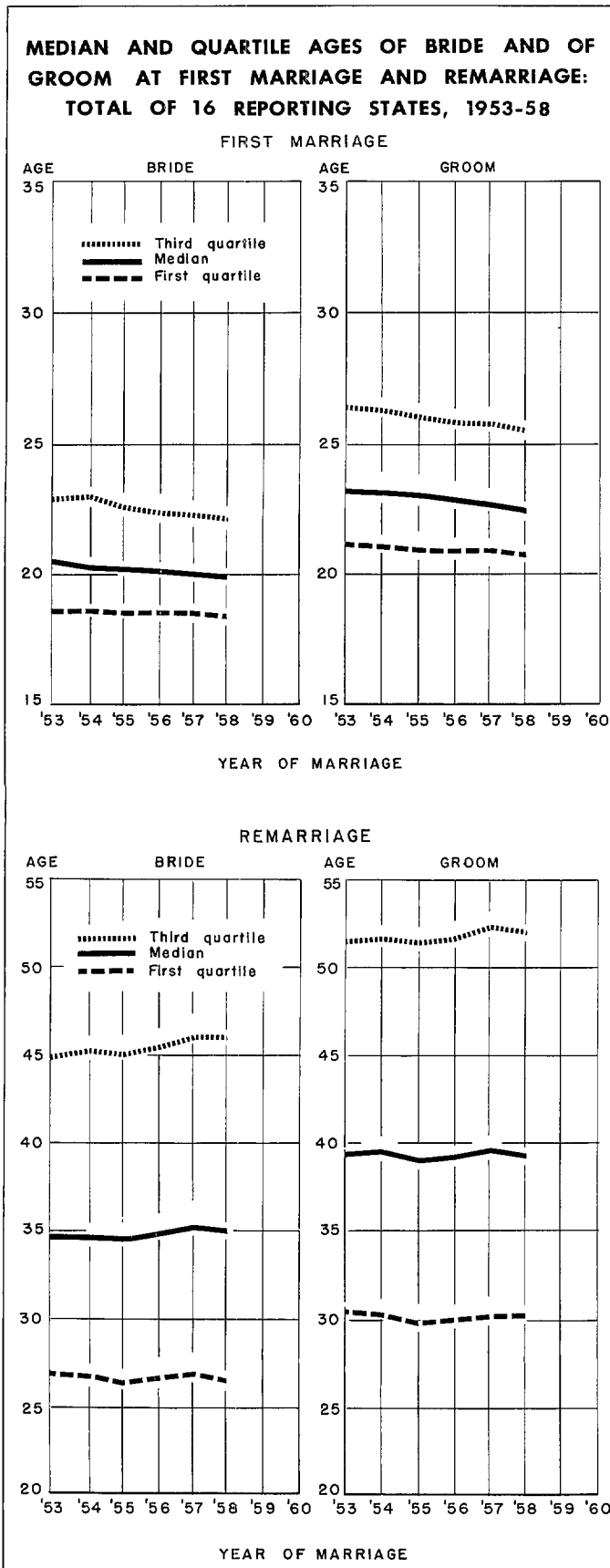
Median ages at marriages for various characteristics of brides and grooms are presented in tables 2-F, 2-G, 2-H, 2-K, 2-M, and 2-N, and figures 2-3, 2-4, and 2-5. Median ages for the same characteristics, for example, median age at first marriage or at remarriage, differ slightly from table to table because age data for different combinations of characteristics were available from different groups of States as shown in these tables.

Comparability of the basic data on age at marriage is affected by any variations in State and local procedures for recording age at marriage, such as recording "legal

age" or "over 21" instead of the age at last birthday. Differences in methods of determining age at marriage, such as subtracting the year of marriage from the year of birth in contrast to reported age at last birthday, also affect the comparability of age data between States. An additional factor to be considered is the accuracy of ages as reported to registrars. The concentration of marriages at age 18 for first-married brides and at age 21 for first-married grooms, the legal ages for marriage in a majority of the States, may indicate an overstatement of age to meet legal requirements (table 9). A survey based on an analysis of the stated ages of brides in the records of their marriages and in the later records made at time of registering a birth, in one county in Indiana for 9 selected years (1919 to 1921, 1929 to 1931, and 1939 to 1941), indicated a high incidence of discrepancies in the reporting of age with possible errors in either the age at marriage or the age at birth of child.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Christensen, Harold T., Andrews, Robert, and Freiser, Sophie, "Falsification of Age at Marriage," *Marriage and Family Living*, Vol. XV, No. 4, November 1953, pp. 301-304.

FIGURE 2-3



The age of the bride cross-classified by the age of the groom for first marriages and remarriages combined is presented in table 8 for 29 reporting States. The median age of brides is 21.3 years and that of grooms is 24.0 years.

The age of the bride cross-classified by the age of the groom is presented in table 9 for first marriages of both bride and groom, occurring in 28 States. The median age of brides married for the first time to grooms also never previously married is 20.0 years and that for grooms is 22.5 years.

There is a pattern of gradual decline of the median age at first marriage for both brides and grooms for each year 1953 through 1958 (see table 2-F). No such pattern is observed for remarriages.

The median age of the spouse at specified ages of brides and of grooms both married for the first time is presented in table 2-G, based on the data for 29 States. The average age of the grooms is older at each specified age of the brides, and the average age of the brides is younger at each specified age of the grooms. As the specified age of the brides increases, (table 2-G) it approaches the average age of the grooms. For first married brides 15 years of age, the average age of the grooms is 4.5 years older, while for first married brides 31 years of age, the average age of the grooms is 0.9 years older. As the specified age of the grooms increases, it differs more and more from the median age of the brides. For first married grooms 18 years of age, the median age of the brides is 17.9, while for first married grooms, 34 years of age, the brides are 6.3 years younger on the average. When these figures, for the 28 reporting States in 1958, are compared with the corresponding figures for 26 of these States which reported in 1957, the median age of spouses does not vary by more than one-tenth of a year except in the case of grooms who were 29 years of age and older at first marriage. For marriages performed in 1958, mean ages of bride and of groom were computed from data in table 6 for 26 States combined, along with median ages. For many purposes the arithmetic mean is a more useful average than the median. The mean values were in all cases higher than the median values (table 2-H) reflecting the skewed distribution of ages at marriage both for first marriages and remarriages. A comparison of the means and medians is shown below:

	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>
All marriages:		
Mean age-----	25.0	28.2
Median age-----	21.1	23.9
First marriages:		
Mean age-----	21.4	24.3
Median age-----	20.0	22.6
Remarriages:		
Mean age-----	37.5	42.3
Median age-----	35.3	39.6

**Marriages by race or color**

Median ages at first marriage and at remarriage for brides and grooms, by race, are shown in table 2-H, based on data in table 6; and by color in table 2-K and figure 2-4, based on data in table 7.

These data show a higher median age at marriage, both at first marriage and at remarriage for nonwhites compared with whites. Within the nonwhite group, Negroes show a lower median age at first marriage for both brides and grooms than persons of "other races." Persons of "other races" show a higher median age at first marriage for both brides and grooms than either the Negro or the white group. The differences in median age between the color groups are more pronounced for brides and grooms at remarriage (2.6 and 3.9 years) than at first marriage (0.6 and 1.5). Median age by color was computed for 14 out of the 27 reporting States (table 2-K). The individual States, with few exceptions (brides at first marriage in Virginia, brides at remarriage in California and New York, grooms at first marriage in Louisiana, and grooms at remarriage in Connecticut), show the pattern observed for the total of the reporting States.

In the 27 reporting States combined, the proportion of first marriages was higher among white brides and grooms than among nonwhite brides and grooms in 1958 (table 2-J). This pattern for brides has varied with a higher proportion of first marriages among white brides than among nonwhite

brides in 1953 and 1957, a somewhat higher proportion of first marriages among nonwhite brides in 1954 and 1955, and practically the same proportions of first marriages in both groups in 1956. Among grooms, the pattern has remained the same in each year since 1953, despite the varying number of reporting States. There is a strong variation in this pattern among the reporting States: For 1958, 4 States reported a higher proportion of first marriages among white brides, while 10 States, including almost all reporting Southern States, reported a higher percentage of first marriages among nonwhite brides; for grooms, 5 States reported a higher percentage of nonwhites entering first marriages, and 9 States a higher percentage of whites.

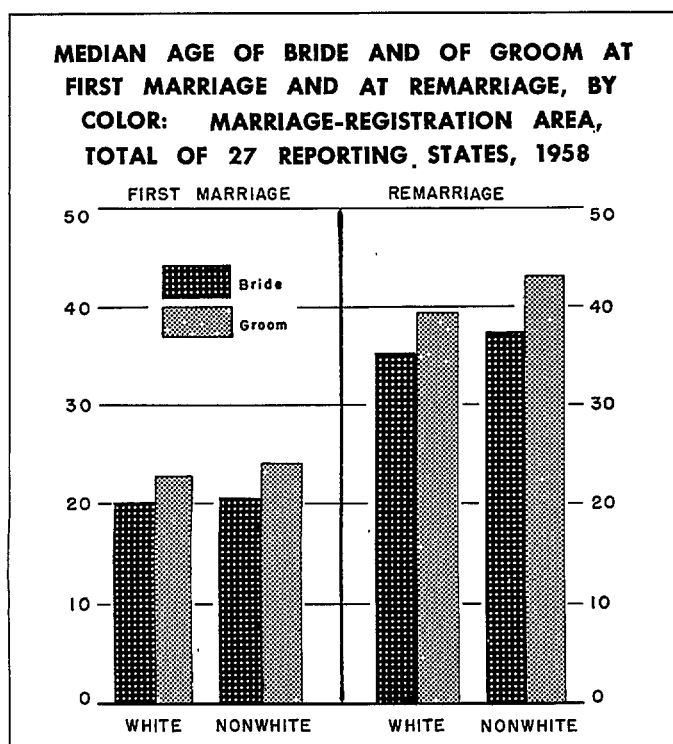
**Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom**

The percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of brides and grooms in table 2-J (based on data in table 7) shows that a little more than three-fourths of all brides and grooms in 1958 entered their first marriage. The proportion of first marriages to all marriages has increased steadily in each year from 1953 to 1958, except for 1957, from 74.7 percent of brides in 1953 to 77.7 percent of brides in 1958, and from 75.9 percent of grooms in 1953 to 78.6 percent of grooms in 1958.

Median ages of brides and of grooms by marital status at the time of marriage are shown in table 2-M and figure 2-5 for 24 reporting States, based on the data shown in tables 10 and 11. The median age for all brides was 21.2 years and for all grooms, 23.9 years. These data provide no indication of the number of times the remarried persons had been widowed or divorced, a factor having some effect on the median ages of previously widowed and previously divorced persons.

A survey of recently married persons, conducted in 1954, revealed that of persons remarried between January 1947 and June 1954, who had been previously widowed but never divorced, 89 percent of the males and 83 percent of the females had been widowed only once, while the rest had been widowed more than once. The median age of the group ever previously widowed but never divorced was 52.4 years for males and 42.0 years for females, while median ages of those widowed only once were 51.7 for males and 41.5 for females. Thus the age distribution at remarriage of persons previously widowed more than once is somewhat older, and the proportion of these persons is sufficient to have a small effect on the median age of all widowed persons at remarriage. The effect may be somewhat heightened when persons who had been previously divorced and previously widowed are included. The same survey indicated that among remarried persons who had been previously divorced but never widowed, 98 percent of the males and 97 percent of the females had been previously divorced only once. While the age distribution of those divorced more than once may be expected to be

FIGURE 2-4





## INTRODUCTION

higher at remarriage than for those previously divorced only once, their proportion to all divorced persons at remarriage is very small with a corresponding, small effect on the median age of divorced persons at remarriage.<sup>3</sup>

Differences are found between individual reporting States in the median age at marriage by previous marital status (table 2-M). The median age of single brides ranges between 18.9 in Idaho and 21.6 in Connecticut; of divorced brides, between 29.1 in Utah and 33.6 in Connecticut and Wisconsin; of widows, between 42.0 in Wyoming and 52.2 in Oregon. The median age of grooms ranges between 21.6 in Idaho and 24.2 in Connecticut for single men; between 32.3 in Utah and 37.8 in Connecticut, for divorced; and between 53.9 in Montana and 59.9 in Oregon, for widowers. The median age at marriage of single persons is influenced, among other things, by the minimum legal age for marriage. Both minimum and maximum median ages for brides and grooms by marital status, as shown in table 2-M, are lower in almost all cases than the comparable medians for 1957.

By geographic divisions, the lowest median ages occur in Southern and Western States, and the highest, in New England States. An exception here is the high median age for widows and widowers in Oregon.

The percentage distribution of brides and grooms by age in each category of previous marital status is shown in table 2-L, based on the data presented in table 1.

Of the brides who married in 1958, for whom previous marital status was reported in the 24 reporting States, 77.7 percent were previously single. Similarly 78.6 percent of the grooms were previously single. Among both brides and grooms for whom previous marital status was stated, about 1 in 7 had been previously divorced and about 1 in 16 brides and grooms were widowed at the time of marriage in 1958. Among brides and grooms alike, previous marital status was not reported in about 2.0 percent of the cases.

The age distribution of brides and of grooms by marital status is shown in tables 2-L, 10, and 11. About 78 percent of brides and of grooms were single in the 24 reporting States. However, more than one-half of the brides were divorced in each single-year-age group 33 through 42, and the majority of grooms in the single-year-age-groups 35 through 54. For all brides married at each age over 50 years, previously widowed women constituted a larger proportion than previously divorced and previously single women combined. The same observation holds true among grooms married at 60 years of age and over.

Of men married for the first time, only 15.1 percent were married under age 20. Of women married for the first time, 47.9 percent were married before age 20; and of these, 0.4 percent were married under 15 years of age. At the other end of the age distribution, of men married for

the first time, 1.9 percent were married at age 45 and over compared with 1.2 percent of women; or about eight men for every five women were married for the first time at age 45 years and over.

For all marital statuses combined, 9.4 percent of the men entering marriage were 45 years of age and over compared with 6.6 percent of women. This represented a ratio of about 10 men for every 7 women who married at age 45 years and over. These figures reflect not only the fact that men, on the average, marry at somewhat older ages than women, but that men comprise the larger proportion of persons who enter or reenter the ranks of the married population in the later years.

The median and quartile ages of remarriage for brides and for grooms are affected by the proportions of previously widowed and previously divorced persons. In this connection, it is of interest to note the ratio of previously widowed to previously divorced persons. Since previously widowed persons, on the average, are considerably older than previously divorced persons at remarriage, any noticeable increase in the ratio of previously widowed to previously divorced persons would be a major factor in any increase in the age at remarriage and especially in the age at remarriage for the third quartile of remarriages.

Following are the ratios of previously widowed to previously divorced persons for brides and for grooms for the years 1950 through 1958:

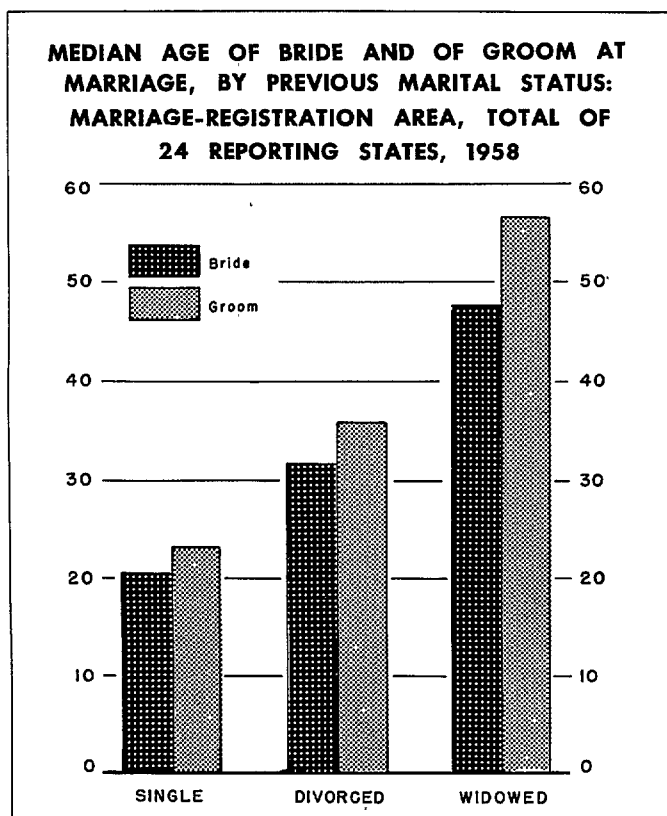
	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>
1958-----	0.409	0.369
1957-----	.396	.352
1956-----	.397	.356
1955-----	.388	.350
1954-----	.400	.362
1953-----	.370	.321
1952-----	.355	.322
1951-----	.347	.308
1950-----	.404	.393

Between 1953 and 1958 there has been a tendency toward an increase in the ratio for both brides and grooms. These changes would constitute a factor in the tendency for the third quartile age of brides and of grooms at remarriage to increase somewhat (see figure 2-3). However, the changes in this ratio and the changes in the median and quartile ages at marriage are not so consistently parallel as to suggest that the changing ratio is the major factor in the changing age at remarriage. A complicating factor in this comparison, and in the year to year comparisons of the ratios, lies in the fact that the ratios are based upon data for varying numbers of reporting States each year. These vary from 13 reporting States in 1950 to 24 in 1958.

The ratio of previously widowed to previously divorced persons is markedly higher for brides than for grooms in all the years shown. This difference is consistent with the

<sup>3</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, "Socioeconomic Characteristics of Persons Who Married Between January 1947 and June 1954: United States," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 45, No. 12, 1957

FIGURE 2-5



observation made earlier concerning the younger average age of women at widowhood compared with men and the greater number of years without marital companionship which a widow faces unless she remarries.

#### Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom

In the marital status categories shown in table 12, it can be seen that about eight out of nine single (never married) persons married single persons and somewhat less than one-half previously widowed or divorced persons married persons of their same marital status. In each marital status group (single, widowed, divorced) the largest number of marriages occurred between persons of the same marital status. A larger proportion of previously widowed brides, compared with grooms who were previously widowed, married spouses who were previously single or divorced, possibly reflecting the difference in the chances of widowhood among women at relatively younger ages than men. A somewhat higher proportion of grooms previously divorced, compared with brides who

were previously divorced, took spouses who were previously divorced or widowed.<sup>4</sup>

#### Marriages by number of present marriage

Of the brides and grooms who married in the 22 States for which these data are available for 1958 (table 13), about 18 percent entered their second marriage, about 3 percent entered their third, and 0.5 percent were married for the fourth time or more. Among remarriages the proportions of second marriages and of third marriages or more combined have remained about the same since 1954, despite the changing number of reporting States. The median age at first marriage is 20.2 for brides and 22.8 for grooms, at the second marriage is 33.8 for brides and 38.2 for grooms; at the third marriage 41.4 for brides and 47.0 for grooms; and at fourth or later marriage, 43.9 for brides and 49.8 for grooms (table 2-N). These median ages vary considerably from State to State. The range of variation is smallest for first marriages of brides and of grooms (a range of 2.6 years for brides, between 19.0 in Mississippi and 21.6 in Connecticut; 2.3 years for grooms, between 21.9 in Mississippi and 24.2 in Connecticut), and largest for third marriages or more (11.8 years for brides, between 37.2 in Montana and 49.0 in New York; 14.8 for grooms, between 42.0 in Wyoming and 56.8 in Vermont) (table 2-N). The regional pattern is similar to that of other types of median ages, with lowest ages in the Southern and Western States and highest in the Northeastern States.

#### Marriages by resident status

Numbers and percentage distributions of all marriages, first marriages, and remarriages classified according to the residence status of bride and of groom in the State where marriage was performed are shown in tables 2-O, 2-P, and 2-Q for 28 reporting States.

The data reveal the differences in the distribution of marriages by place of residence, as opposed to the distribution by place of occurrence. Of the marriages reported from the 28 States, 21.8 percent had a groom who was not a resident of the State where the marriage was performed, and 17.8 percent had a nonresident bride. The percentage of nonresidents is considerably higher for grooms than for brides, and for remarriages than for first marriages. At first marriages of brides the percentage of nonresident brides was 15.9 and of nonresident grooms 20.6; at re-

<sup>4</sup>A study based on a 50-percent sample of 37,844 couples concluded that when age at marriage, as well as marital status, was considered, the tendency of persons of similar marital status to marry was much less pronounced, although it was considerably greater than would be expected on the basis of chance. See Bowerman, Charles E., "Assortative Mating by Previous Marital Status: Seattle, 1939-1946," *American Sociological Review*, Vol. 18, No. 2, April 1953, pp. 170-177.

marriages of brides these percentages were 24.8 and 26.5, respectively.

There is a great variation in the percentages of non-residents among the reporting States, depending in part on the permissiveness of marriage laws of the States. The largest percentage of marriages where both bride and groom were nonresidents was performed in Mississippi, where in almost one-half of all marriages (49.6 percent) both bride and groom were reported as nonresidents of the State. In Idaho, Maryland, and New Hampshire more than 40 percent were nonresidents (table 2-O). At the other extreme is Louisiana, with only 1.6 percent of marriages of nonresident spouses; other States with less than 5.0 percent of non-resident marriages are: Maine, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Florida, New York, Oregon, and Pennsylvania (table 2-O). The influence of marriage laws on nonresident marriages can be illustrated by data from Mississippi: A new law went into effect on July 1, 1958, "To Provide Additional Safeguards for Issuance of Marriage Licenses by Strict Proof of Age." The introduction of the new law was associated with the decline in the number of out-of-State marriages from 26,275 in 1957 to 17,982 in 1958 (62.3 and 49.6 percent of the annual total), despite the fact that the number of marriages where both parties are residents increased from 13,222 in 1957 to 15,569 in 1958.

While data indicate a considerable degree of immigration to certain States for the purpose of getting married, no figures on corresponding out-migration are available.

### Marriages by division and State

The marriage numbers and rates for the United States, each division and State for the years 1954 through 1958 are shown in table 2-R. The marriage rates were lower in 1958 than in 1957 in six of the nine divisions, higher in the West South Central Division, and did not change in the West North Central and Pacific Divisions. The largest changes occurred in the Mountain Division, where the rate declined from 18.8 in 1957 to 17.2 in 1958, and in the East North Central Division where it declined from 8.5 to 7.5.

In 28 States the marriage rate per 1,000 population declined in 1958, compared with 1957; it increased in 14 States, and did not change in 6 States and the District of Columbia.

Nevada had by far the highest marriage rate for any State in each of the 5 years although there was a substantial decline in the rate over the 5-year period—from 233.2 in 1954 to 205.3 in 1958. The two next highest marriage rates for 1958 were 16.9 in Mississippi and 15.8 in South Carolina. The marriage rate for Indiana, where a law providing for a 3-day waiting period went into effect, declined from 16.6 in 1957 to 8.5 in 1958. The lowest marriage rates in 1958 were 5.2 in Delaware, 5.7 in Oregon, and 6.0 in Pennsylvania.

The broad range of State marriage rates may be explained partly in terms of varying geographic and demographic characteristics.

Furthermore, marriage rates by States shown in table

2-R are based on the number of marriages occurring in a State, without regard of the resident status of bride and of groom, and on the resident population of the State. Hence, it is probable that States with unusually high marriage rates are those that tend to attract marrying couples who reside elsewhere, while those with very low rates may reflect a tendency of their populations to marry outside of the State.

Data on marriages for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are shown in table 2 of the section on Territories and Possessions in Volume I.

### Marriages by county

Table 1 shows the number of marriages for the United States, each State, and county. These data can be useful for the study of marriages by various characteristics of the individual counties, for example, metropolitan and non-metropolitan counties. Table 1 shows also in detail the type of marriage data reported by each State and the completeness of reporting of marriages for each State. (See figure 2-6.)

## DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS

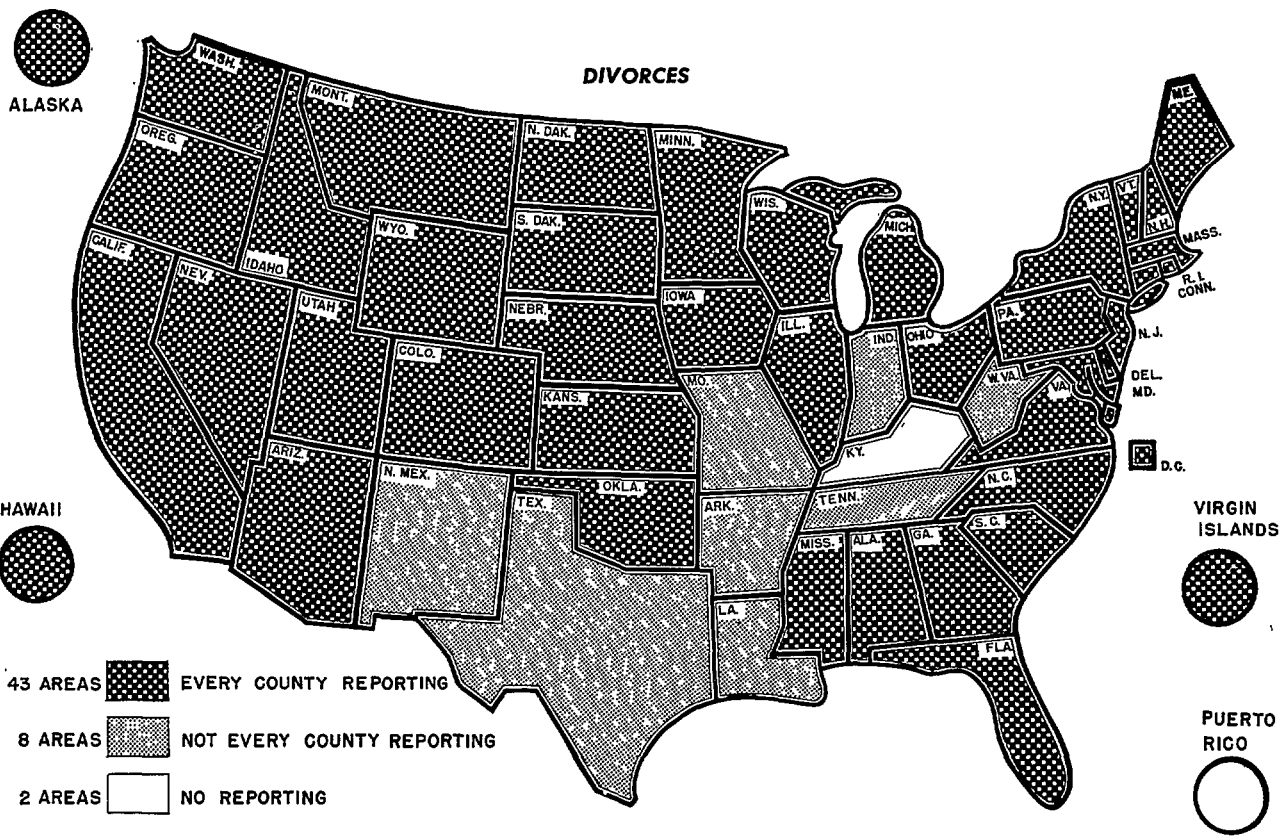
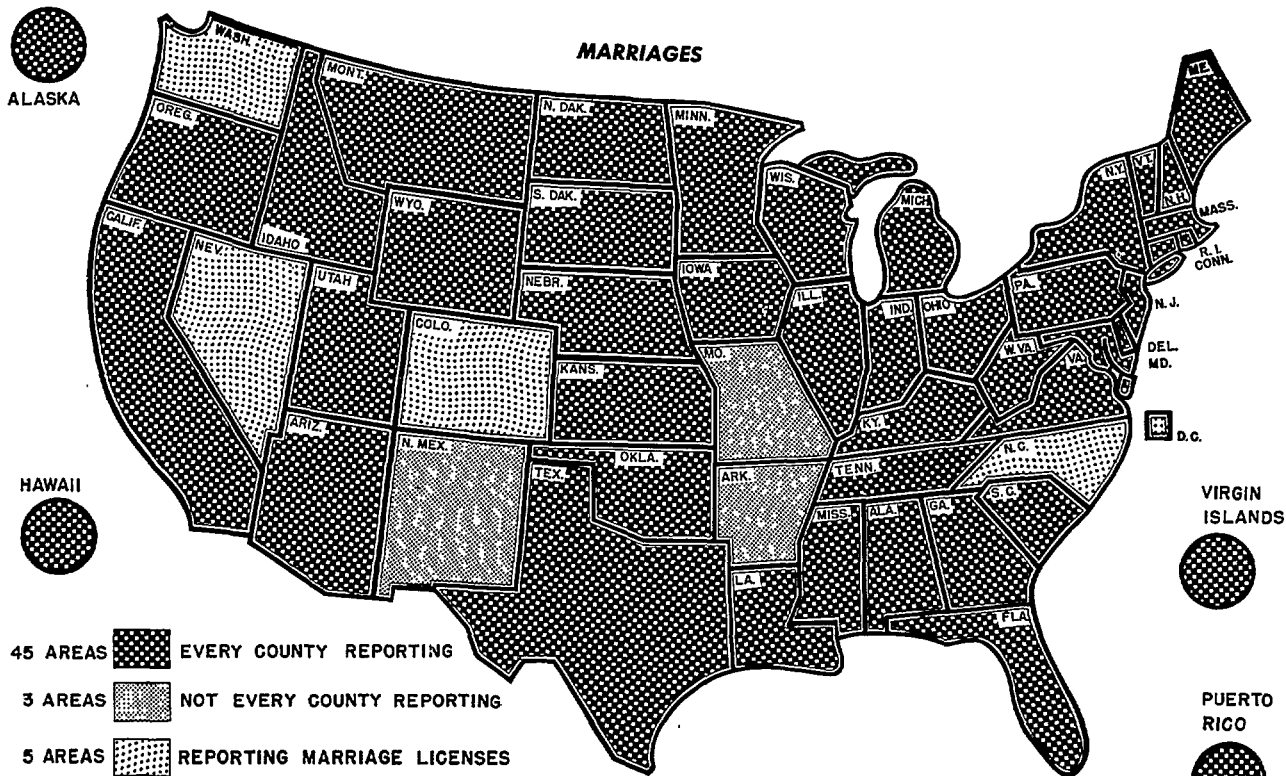
The national annual total of divorces and annulments granted in 1958, estimated from the available State totals, was 368,000, a decline of 3.4 percent compared with 1957, when this figure was 381,000. The crude divorce rate per 1,000 population was 2.1, the lowest divorce rate since 1940, and the rate per 1,000 married females was 8.9, also the lowest since 1940. The comparable rates for 1957 were 2.2 and 9.2. The totals of divorces and annulments were obtained from 46 States and the District of Columbia for 1958, as compared with 39 States and the District of Columbia for 1957. No information about divorces granted in 1958 is available from Kentucky, and figures for Louisiana are available for only 23 of the 64 parishes. The total number of divorces and annulments in the United States in 1958 was estimated on the basis of the assumption that the two States for which total data were not available represented the same proportion of the national total in 1958 as in 1950, when partial or complete figures were available from all States. The national annual total includes incomplete figures from seven States (Arkansas, Indiana, Missouri, New Mexico, Tennessee, Texas, and West Virginia), and estimated figures from four States (Arizona, Colorado, Oklahoma, and Washington). The number of divorces and annulments granted in the nonreporting counties of the seven States is believed to be small. The total for Colorado was estimated on the assumption that nonreporting counties in 1958 accounted for the same proportion of the State total as they had in 1956, or in earlier years. The estimates for Arizona, Oklahoma, and Washington were prepared in the State offices.

The type of reported annual divorce data included in the national total, by State, is shown in figure 2-6.

# MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

FIGURE 2-6

## MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES—COMPLETENESS OF REPORTING BY COUNTIES: 1958



### Divorce trend

In 1946 the divorce rate attained an alltime high, and then started to decline. During these 12 years each annual divorce rate was either smaller than that of the preceding year or the same (table 2-A and figure 2-1). The rate declined over one-half during this period, from 4.3 in 1946 to 2.1 in 1958. Still it was higher in 1957 than the same rate for any other country reporting divorce statistics to the Statistical Office of the United Nations, except Zanzibar.<sup>5</sup>

The divorce rate per 1,000 married females 15 years of age and over shows a similar pattern (table 2-B). It declined from 17.9 in 1946 to 8.9 in 1958. The rate declined by 3.3 percent in 1958 when compared with that of 9.2 in 1957. During the 12-year period, the annual divorce rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over was lower than that for the preceding year in 10 cases and slightly larger in 2.

The consistent pattern of decline shown by both the crude and the marital-status-specific divorce rates indicates that the upward divorce trend ended a decade ago, but it seems too early to tell whether the present decline is the beginning of a long-downward trend.

### Detailed divorce and annulment statistics

Detailed statistics on divorces and annulments, presented below, other than the count of events by month of occurrence, are presented for States which qualify for admission in the divorce-registration area (DRA). Fourteen States participated in the DRA in 1958 (see figure 2-7); Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands participated also. The DRA, similar in purpose to the registration areas established for deaths, births, and marriages, was inaugurated in January 1958. Thus detailed divorce statistics are presented for the DRA for the first time in the present volume.

The number of States reporting varies for each item of information, and estimated data for the United States are not prepared. Statistics for the reporting States are not necessarily representative for the United States. The numbers of States reporting individual detailed items of information for 1958, except data by month of occurrence, were much smaller than comparable numbers for 1957, due to the limitation of reporting States to those participating in the DRA. Thus figures for total reporting States for 1958 are not comparable to the same figures for 1957.

### Divorces by State where marriage was performed

Over two-fifths of divorces granted in 10 States in 1958 were granted to persons in the same State where the marriage was performed (see tables 15 and 2-S); over one-

third of the divorces to persons reported as having been married in another State; and about 1 percent to persons who married outside the continental United States. In 23 percent of the cases the place of marriage was not reported.

There was considerable variation among the States in the proportions of divorces for which the marriages had been performed in the State. In Montana, approximately two-thirds of the divorces were terminations of marriages performed in the State, while for Tennessee, only two-fifths of the divorces were of this type. In two States, the number of divorces with place of marriage not stated was more than 40 percent.

### Divorces by month

Monthly indexes of divorces and annulments granted in 30 States combined in 1958 and in 1957, adjusted for the number of days in the month, are shown in table 2-T. In 1957 the largest percentage of divorces (109.2), compared with a monthly average of 100.0, was granted in June, and in 1958 in October (113.4). Both in 1957 and 1958 the smallest number of divorces was granted in August (84.8 and 83.5). Compared with marriages by month, monthly fluctuations in divorces are not great. The number of divorces granted each month is dependent on such factors as number of court sessions and loads on court calendars.

### Median age at divorce

Median age at divorce for husband and wife is shown in table 2-U, and median age for both by first marriage and remarriage in table 2-V, for eight and six States, respectively; and variations between the States are pronounced. Montana had the highest median age for husbands married once and married more than once, and for wives married once. For wives married more than once, the median age was highest in Iowa. The lowest median age for persons married once is found in Utah (29.0 for husbands and 25.3 for wives), and for persons married more than once, in Georgia (39.7 for husbands and 35.8 for wives). There is no reason to believe that the median age for the total of the reporting States is representative of the United States.

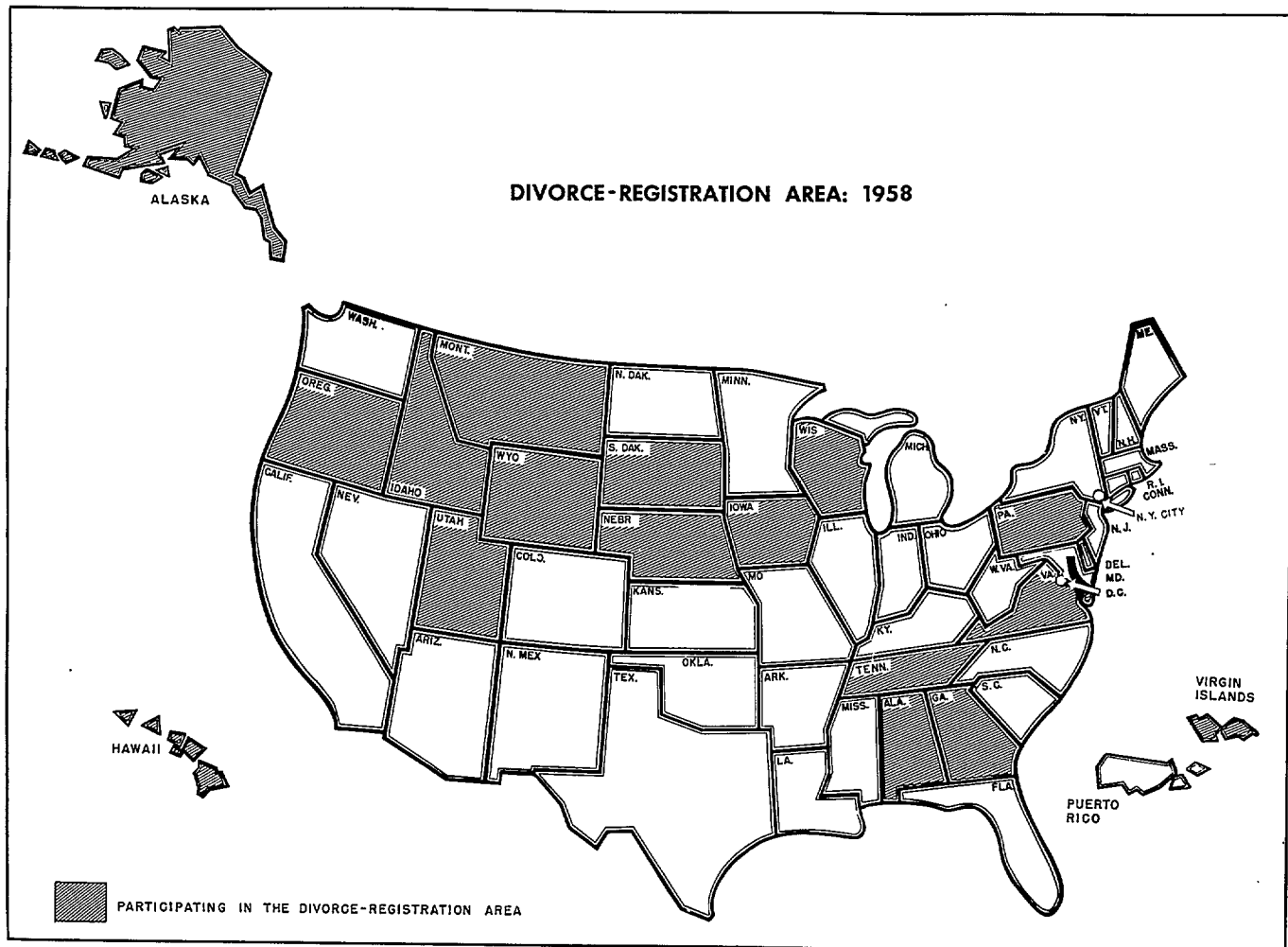
### Divorces by color

Data on divorces and annulments by color are available for eight States (see tables 2-W and 18). However, for two of these States the color of husband and of wife is not stated in more than 40 percent of the cases, and for one State in almost one-fourth of the cases (table 2-W).

In the three States for which median age by color is shown (Georgia, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee), the median age of husbands at divorce is considerably higher for nonwhites than for whites; the same is true for nonwhite and white wives in Pennsylvania and Tennessee, but not in Georgia (table 2-U). Thus the median age by color at divorce follows the same pattern as median age at marriage (table 2-K).

<sup>5</sup>Statistical Office of the United Nations, *Demographic Yearbook, 1958*, New York, 1958, table 25.

FIGURE 2-7



### Divorces by legal grounds

The legal grounds on which divorces and annulments were granted in 13 States in 1958 are shown in tables 19 and 2-X. These States reported about 16 percent of the estimated total of divorces and annulments granted in the United States in 1958. The legal grounds are not stated for 3.4 percent of the reported decrees.

In all but two of the individual States shown in table 2-X "cruelty" was the leading legal ground for divorce. In Virginia the leading ground for divorce was "desertion," while in eight States, it ranked second. In Wyoming the leading cause for divorce and annulment was "indignities" (classified among "other" grounds in table 2-X).

The legal grounds for divorce are specified in the laws of the individual States so that a thorough comparison of divorce statistics by legal grounds must take into consideration differences in the laws relating to the various legal

grounds. A distinction must also be drawn between the legal grounds and the underlying causes of divorce.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup>A study summarized the questionnaire responses of 550 lawyers in Idaho in 1953 who were requested to evaluate the real or basic causes of divorce in the cases they had handled during the preceding 4 or 5 years. The results, in terms of percentages, were compared with the legal grounds for divorce in Idaho during the 4-year period 1950 to 1953. The statutory and nonstatutory categories were markedly different. For instance, adultery and drunkenness were legal grounds for decrees in 0.2 percent and 0.6 percent, respectively, of the 10,435 divorces and annulments analyzed for the purposes of this study. In the questionnaire responses, the lawyers assigned adultery as a basic cause in 18.6 percent of the cases, and drunkenness in 18.3 percent. Cruelty, a legal ground in 72.5 percent of the suits, was mentioned as a basic cause in 5.5 percent of the cases covered in the questionnaire responses. See Harmsworth, Harry C., and Minnis, Myra S., "Nonstatutory Causes of Divorce: the Lawyer's Point of View," *Marriage and Family Living*, Vol. XVII, No. 4, November 1955, pp. 316-321.

### Divorces by party to whom granted

Almost 7 out of 10 divorces granted in 1958 in the 12 States shown in table 2-Y were granted to the wife and most of the remainder to the husband. A small number of divorces were granted to "other" parties, such as parent, guardian, cross-complainant or both husband and wife. The proportions of divorces granted to husbands and to wives have been similar for each year 1953 through 1958. The percentage of divorces granted to wives for the reporting States range from a minimum of 52 in Alabama and 56 percent in Georgia to a maximum of 79 in Iowa and Nebraska. The only States where divorces granted to "other" persons constitute a significant part of the annual total are Alabama with 27 percent, and Georgia with 15 percent; in 7 of the 12 reporting States either no divorces, or less than 0.05 percent were granted to "other" persons.

### Children reported in divorces and annulments

The percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported, presented in table 2-Z and the data in figure 2-8 are based on the numbers shown for 12 reporting States in table 21. These States together reported 15 percent of all divorces in 1958.

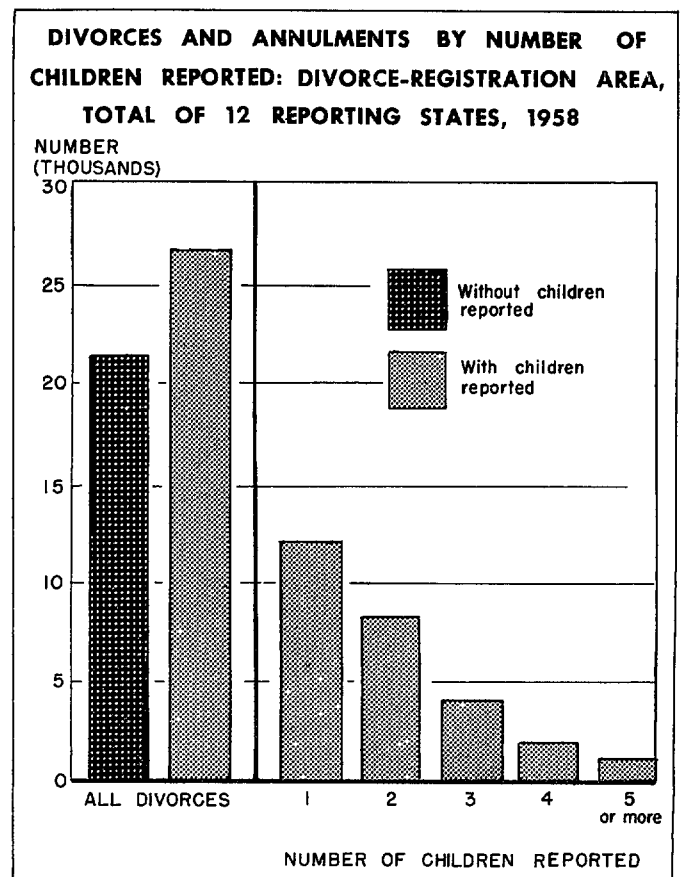
Definitions of "children reported in divorces" varied according to the laws of the individual States. In Nebraska the figures cover all dependent children under 21 years of age. In Virginia, children under 21 are reported. In Utah, all dependent children under 19 years of age are reported.

For the 12 States combined, as shown in table 2-Z, there were no children reported in slightly more than two-fifths of the cases (40.2 percent); one child was involved in one-fifth (22.0 percent) of the cases; two children were involved in 15 percent of the cases; and three or more in 12 percent. Among the individual reporting States, the proportion of divorces and annulments involving children ranged from a little more than one-half of those granted in Tennessee, to more than three-fifths of those granted in Utah.

This variation between the States, in the proportion of divorces involving children, does not necessarily give a true comparison of the proportion of persons in the various States who obtain divorces after they have had children. The variation in the proportion of divorces involving children, from State to State, is influenced by the age distribution of persons obtaining divorces; that is, if all the States had the same proportion of persons being divorced in each age group, the proportion of children involved would probably not vary as greatly as shown in table 2-Z.

The variations in both the age distribution of divorces and in the proportion of divorces involving children may be influenced by a greater mobility of persons with few or no children who can more readily move to a State with shorter residence requirements or other legal requirements favorable to their case. Comparing certain States in table 2-Z with the same States in table 2-S, it is observed that such States as Montana, which have relatively high proportions

FIGURE 2-8



of divorces involving children, also have relatively high proportions of divorces granted to persons married within the State (67 percent in Montana). Tennessee, on the other hand, had relatively few divorces involving children and a low proportion of divorces granted to persons who were originally married in the State (41 percent).

The total number of children reported in divorces and annulments in the United States for each year from 1953 through 1957 has been estimated from data for the reporting States and is shown in table AQ in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1957*. This table shows a consistent annual increase in the number of children involved in divorce during the 5-year period, despite the decline of the total number of divorces during the same time.

### Duration of marriage

Median durations of marriage terminated by divorce or annulment, computed from data in table 23, are shown in table 2-AB for 12 States; the median is 6.4 years and the mean 9.1 years. For certain purposes the mean is a more useful average than the median. The difference between



median and mean is due to a comparatively small number of marriages that ended in divorce after many years of duration; this skewness of the distribution affected the mean but not the median. The 12 States reported 15 percent of the estimated total of 368,000 divorces and annulments in the United States in 1958. The medians have been computed from data on divorces and annulments terminating first marriages and all remarriages combined. The medians are also influenced by age distributions and by the age at marriage. A study by the United States Bureau of the Census shows that the highest age-specific rate of divorce is in the age group 15-19 years and that the age-specific rate of divorce falls off steadily to ages 45-54 years.<sup>7</sup> Variations between the States in the distribution of divorces by age at marriage may thus influence the comparative differences in the duration of marriage at divorce. Excluded from the computations of medians are the small numbers of divorces for which duration of marriage was not reported (see table 23).

Since 1952 there has been a slight trend to an increased duration of marriage before divorce or annulment. For the combined reporting States, the median duration of marriage has increased from 6.1 years in 1952 and 1953 to 6.7 years in 1957. For the individual States in 1958, it varied from 4.6 years median duration of marriage in Idaho to 8.5 years in Virginia. To some extent, these variations between the States in the duration of marriage prior to divorce may be influenced by court calendars, legal residence requirements, or differences in the law of divorce concerning how long a certain condition, such as desertion or insanity, must continue before it constitutes a ground for divorce. Duration of marriage prior to divorce is defined here as the difference

between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce. This period is longer than the period from marriage to separation, or the time at which the couple ceased to live together.

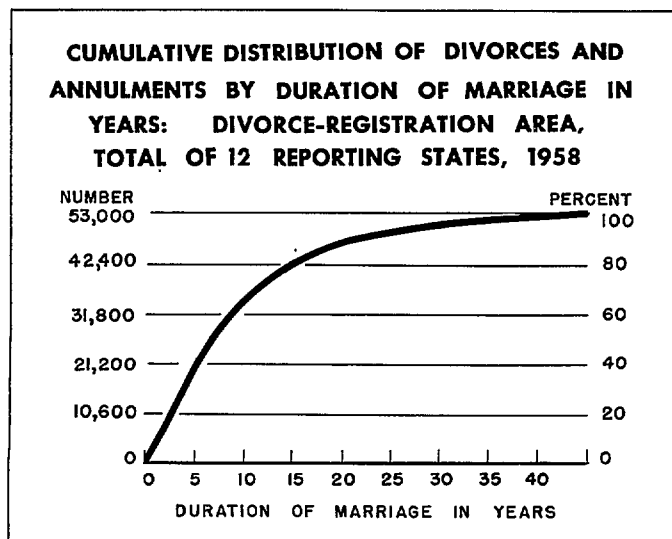
The duration of marriage was reported for 52,812 divorces and annulments, or 96 percent of all divorces and annulments granted in 12 reporting States, as shown in tables 23, 2-AA, and 2-AB. Of divorces for which the duration of marriage was reported, 7.6 percent lasted less than 1 year; 41.7 percent lasted under 5 years; and 65.3 percent lasted under 10 years; on the other hand 2.9 percent of these marriages lasted 30 years and over, and 0.6 percent lasted 40 years and over (see figure 2-9). A larger number of divorces were granted to persons who were married for 2 years compared with other single years of marriage duration—over 5,309 or 10.1 percent of all divorces (see table 2-AA). Over one-fourth of the divorces and annulments in the 12 States occurred in the first 3 years of marriage, and slightly under one-fifth occurred after the 15th year of marriage.

The necessary information for determining the exact probability of marital dissolutions due to divorce and annulment at successive durations of marriage is not available. For the same reason, the foregoing data do not reflect the relative importance of divorce and death in the total dissolutions of marriage. This may be seen in the observation that for the period 1949 to 1951, 1,999,384 married persons died,<sup>8</sup> while during the same 3 years, about 1,163,000 divorces and annulments were granted. However, about one-half of the deaths of married persons occurred after age 63, indicating that marital dissolutions due to death are relatively greater at the older ages and those due to divorce are relatively greater in the younger age groups. The detailed data necessary to measure accurately the relative chance of termination of marriage by death or divorce at specified ages or durations of marriage are lacking.

#### Duration of marriage by age

The median duration of marriages at divorce increases consistently with the increasing age of husbands and of wives married once. For husbands and wives married more than once the median duration increases up to the age group of 40-44 for wives and 45-49 for husbands, and fluctuates slightly for the older age groups (tables 2-AC and 22). The median duration of marriage is longer for husbands and for wives married once than for those married more than once in each age group. The longest median duration of first marriages is 30 years and over for husbands of the age group 55 and over, and for wives of the age group 50 and over. The longest median duration of remarriages is only 6.7 years for husbands (55-59 years old), and 5.9 for wives (40-44 years old).

FIGURE 2-9



<sup>7</sup>Glick, Paul C., *American Families*, Census Monograph Series, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, 1957, table 102, p. 154.

<sup>8</sup>For basic data, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Mortality From Selected Causes, by Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1949-51," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 39, No. 7, 1956, p. 306.



## INTRODUCTION

The median age of both spouses increases with increasing duration of marriage at divorce; for persons married once, age increases consistently with each year of duration, while this increase fluctuates slightly for persons married more than once (tables 2-AD and 22). For all years of duration of marriage the median age at divorce of persons married once is lower than the age of persons married more than once, however, this difference decreases with duration of marriage.

**Age at divorce and number of times married**

Age of husband and wife at time of divorce by number of times married is shown in tables 24 and 2-AE for six reporting States. For these States combined, the number of times married was not stated in almost one-fourth of the cases for both husbands and wives. Age was not stated in about the same proportion of cases for both husbands and wives, and in most cases failure to state age was associated with failure to state the number of previous marriages.

Among the cases for which number of times married was stated, 52.0 percent of the husbands and 51.5 percent of wives had been married only once. For husbands divorced in 1958, 23.9 percent had been married more than once compared with 24.5 percent of wives. These data do not indicate whether previous marriages were dissolved by death or divorce. The number of both husbands and wives that were married twice constituted about 18 percent of the husbands and of the wives that were divorced in 1958. The percentages for persons married three times were about 6 for husbands and for wives, and about 2 percent for those married four times or more. The percentage of divorced husbands and wives that have been married once declines with age from 95.7 percent husbands and 93.0 percent wives of the age group under 20, to 12.2 percent husbands and 11.1 percent wives of the age groups over 74. The percentage of persons married twice, or three or more times, accordingly increased with age; the percentage married twice becomes larger than that married once in the age group 55-59 for wives, and 60-64 for husbands; the percentage married three times or more comprises over one-fourth of all persons divorced at the age of 65 and over.

**Divorces and annulments by State**

All available data on the numbers and rates of divorces and annulments for the United States by division and State for the years 1954 through 1958 are presented in table 2-AF. For 1955, the numbers of divorces and annulments granted were available from 42 States and the District of Columbia;

for 1954, 1956, and 1957, the figures cover 41 States and the District of Columbia, and for 1958, 46 States and the District of Columbia.

Divorce rates for 1958 in the 47 areas for which these data were reported were lower than in 1957 in 21 areas, higher in 8, and the same in 13 areas; no data for 1957 were available for 7 areas. In spite of a decrease of almost one-fourth in the divorce rate for Nevada—from 44.8 per 1,000 population in 1954 to 34.6 per 1,000 in 1958—this was the highest rate for any State in the 5-year period. The second highest rate for that period was reported for Oklahoma, where it was between 5.4 and 5.9 per 1,000. The lowest divorce rates were reported for New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, and South Dakota—between 0.5 and 0.9 per 1,000 population in 1958.

The largest numbers of divorces for the same period were reported for California, Texas, and Ohio, which together accounted for over one-fourth of all divorces granted. Factors related to the number of divorces and annulments by State include size of population, legal residence requirements for purposes of divorce, legal grounds on which divorces may be granted, and the number of court sessions during the year.

Data on divorces, including reported annulments, for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are shown in table 12, page 9, Volume I.

**Divorces and annulments by county**

Table 1 shows the number of divorces and annulments by county. This table and figure 2-6 show also the completeness of reporting of divorces and annulments for each State.

**Annulments by State**

The number of annulments granted in 1958 in 46 reporting States and in the District of Columbia was 11,655, as shown in table 2-AG. State totals are not available for Kentucky and Louisiana. The largest annulment figures were reported from two States: California, where 5,107 annulments were granted in 1958, 11.7 percent of the total divorces and annulments granted during the same year, and New York with 3,417 annulments, 39.4 percent of the total. The 8,524 annulments granted by the States constituted 73.1 percent of the total for the 47 areas combined. At the other extreme, the smallest annual annulment figures reported were 3 in Vermont, 8 in Rhode Island, and 10 in New Mexico. Annulments constituted the smallest percentage of the reported divorces and annulments in Ohio (0.2 percent), in New Mexico (0.4 percent), and in Missouri and Pennsylvania (0.5 percent).

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table 2-A. Population; Marriages, Divorces, and Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-58

(Marriages and divorces include only those occurring within the continental United States. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area except as noted)

YEAR	Population <sup>1</sup>	MARRIAGES <sup>2</sup>				DIVORCES <sup>3</sup>			
		Number	Percent change	Rate	Percent change	Number	Percent change	Rate <sup>4</sup>	Percent change
1958	173,232,000	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5
1957	170,295,000	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3
1956	167,289,000	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	382,000	+1.3	2.3	0
1955	164,303,000	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2
1954	161,185,000	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0
1953	158,320,000	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	390,000	-0.5	2.5	0
1952	155,761,000	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	392,000	+2.9	2.5	0
1951	153,384,000	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8
1950	150,697,361	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7
1949	148,665,000	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6
1948	146,095,000	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6
1947	143,446,000	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9
1946	140,054,000	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9
1945	132,481,000	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7
1944	132,885,000	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5
1943	134,245,000	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3
1942	135,920,000	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1
1941	133,121,000	1,695,999	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0
1940	131,669,275	1,595,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	284,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3
1939	130,879,718	1,405,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	251,000	+2.9	1.9	0
1938	129,824,939	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	244,000	-2.0	1.9	0
1937	128,824,829	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6
1936	128,053,180	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9
1935	127,250,232	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3
1934	126,373,773	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1
1933	125,576,763	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1	165,000	+0.6	1.3	0
1932	124,840,471	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3
1931	124,039,648	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2
1930	123,076,741	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9
1929	121,769,939	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1	205,876	+2.8	1.7	0
1928	120,501,115	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3
1927	119,038,062	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0	196,292	+6.3	1.6	0
1926	117,399,225	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0	184,678	+2.3	1.6	+6.7
1925	115,831,963	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0	175,449	+6.6	1.5	0
1924	114,113,463	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5	170,952	+3.5	1.5	0
1923	111,949,945	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1
1922	110,054,778	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7
1921	108,541,489	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2
1920	106,466,420	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1

<sup>1</sup>For 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1. Figures represent total population residing in continental United States, i.e., excluding Armed Forces overseas.

<sup>2</sup>Estimated for 1920, 1921, 1933-36, and 1933-58. Includes estimates and marriage licenses for some States for all years.

<sup>3</sup>Estimated for 1920, 1921, and 1933-58. Includes reported annulments.

<sup>4</sup>For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces overseas. Estimated populations including Armed Forces overseas are: 141,389,000 (1946); 139,928,000 (1945); 138,397,000 (1944); 136,739,000 (1943); 134,860,000 (1942); and 133,402,000 (1941).

Table 2-B. Marriage and Divorce Rates Per 1,000 Female Population in Specified Groups: United States, 1920 and 1930-58

(Includes only events occurring within the continental United States. Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried female population 15 years of age and over; divorce rates per 1,000 married female population 15 years of age and over. Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920; as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, and 1950; and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR	Marriage rate	Divorce rate	YEAR	Marriage rate	Divorce rate
1958	72.0	8.9	1943	83.0	11.0
1957	78.0	9.2	1942	93.0	10.1
1956	82.4	9.4	1941	88.5	9.4
1955	80.9	9.3	1940	82.8	8.8
1954	79.8	9.5	1939	73.0	8.5
1953	83.7	9.9	1938	89.9	8.4
1952	83.2	10.1	1937	78.0	8.7
1951	86.6	9.9	1936	74.0	8.3
1950	90.2	10.3	1935	72.5	7.8
1949	86.7	10.6	1934	71.8	7.5
1948	98.5	11.2	1933	61.3	6.1
1947	106.2	13.6	1932	56.0	6.1
1946	118.1	17.9	1931	61.9	7.1
1945	83.6	14.4	1930	67.6	7.5
1944	76.5	12.0	1920	92.0	8.0

Table 2-C. Marriage Ratios Per 1,000 Unmarried Female Population 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-58

(Includes only marriages occurring within the continental United States. Ratios for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	Ratio	YEAR	Ratio
1958	146.3	1948	174.7
1957	157.4	1947	182.7
1956	165.6	1946	199.0
1955	161.1	1945	138.2
1954	154.3	1944	124.5
1953	163.3	1943	133.5
1952	159.9	1942	147.6
1951	164.9	1941	138.4
1950	166.4	1940	127.4
1949	158.0		

## INTRODUCTION

Table 2-D. Provisional Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates and Ratios, by Month, Unadjusted and Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1953-58

(Includes only marriages occurring within the continental United States. Rates and ratios on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in area for specified month)

ITEM AND YEAR	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>MARRIAGES</b>												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1958-----	91,000	89,000	88,000	109,000	116,000	193,000	124,000	146,000	135,000	115,000	118,000	127,000
1957-----	97,000	104,000	97,000	112,000	126,000	202,000	129,000	159,000	136,000	115,000	117,000	128,000
1956-----	97,000	100,000	100,000	115,000	122,000	215,000	134,000	152,000	149,000	129,000	125,000	139,000
1955-----	97,000	99,000	92,000	117,000	121,000	195,000	132,000	145,000	144,000	128,000	124,000	138,000
1954-----	93,000	105,000	94,000	111,000	118,000	187,000	132,000	132,000	137,000	122,000	121,000	131,000
1953-----	103,000	103,000	99,000	123,000	122,000	197,000	132,000	137,000	141,000	128,000	120,000	135,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1958-----	121,000	116,000	118,000	122,000	121,000	121,000	121,000	123,000	121,000	121,000	122,000	122,000
1957-----	129,000	134,000	127,000	129,000	133,000	124,000	126,000	135,000	122,000	120,000	120,000	123,000
1956-----	129,000	126,000	133,000	128,000	128,000	135,000	131,000	133,000	131,000	134,000	133,000	130,000
1955-----	127,000	126,000	124,000	127,000	128,000	126,000	127,000	130,000	130,000	129,000	129,000	129,000
1954-----	122,000	129,000	127,000	123,000	123,000	121,000	126,000	119,000	123,000	122,000	126,000	124,000
1953-----	135,000	130,000	130,000	133,000	128,000	128,000	127,000	125,000	126,000	128,000	124,000	128,000
<b>RATES PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION</b>												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1958-----	6.2	6.7	6.0	7.7	7.9	13.6	8.4	9.9	9.5	7.8	8.2	8.6
1957-----	6.8	8.0	6.7	8.0	8.7	14.5	8.9	11.0	10.7	7.9	8.3	8.8
1956-----	6.9	7.6	7.1	8.4	8.6	15.7	9.5	10.7	10.8	9.1	9.1	9.7
1955-----	7.0	7.9	6.6	8.7	8.7	14.5	9.5	10.4	10.6	9.1	9.1	9.8
1954-----	6.9	8.6	6.9	8.4	8.6	14.1	9.6	9.6	10.3	8.9	9.1	9.5
1953-----	7.7	8.5	7.4	9.5	9.1	15.2	9.8	10.2	10.8	9.5	9.2	10.0
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1958-----	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4
1957-----	9.2	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.4	8.8	8.9	9.5	8.6	8.4	8.5	8.6
1956-----	9.4	9.1	9.6	9.2	9.1	9.6	9.4	9.6	9.4	9.7	9.4	9.3
1955-----	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.5	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.3
1954-----	9.2	8.7	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.1	9.5	8.8	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.1
1953-----	10.3	10.0	10.0	10.2	9.7	9.8	9.7	9.5	9.6	9.7	9.4	9.6
<b>RATIOS PER 1,000 FEMALE POPULATION AGED 15-44 YEARS</b>												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1958-----	30.3	32.6	29.3	37.5	38.6	66.3	41.2	48.5	46.3	38.1	40.4	42.1
1957-----	32.7	38.7	32.6	38.9	42.3	70.0	43.2	53.2	47.0	38.4	40.4	42.7
1956-----	32.9	36.2	33.9	40.2	41.3	75.2	45.3	51.4	52.1	43.6	43.6	46.9
1955-----	32.9	37.2	31.2	41.0	41.0	68.2	44.7	49.1	50.4	43.3	43.3	46.7
1954-----	31.6	39.5	31.9	39.0	40.1	65.6	44.8	44.8	48.0	41.4	42.4	44.4
1953-----	35.1	38.9	33.8	43.3	41.6	69.4	45.0	46.7	49.6	43.6	42.2	45.9
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1958-----	41.0	39.6	40.2	41.6	41.0	41.0	41.1	41.6	40.9	40.9	41.3	41.2
1957-----	44.4	45.8	43.6	44.2	45.7	42.4	43.1	45.9	41.7	40.9	41.0	42.0
1956-----	44.7	43.5	45.7	43.8	43.7	46.1	45.3	45.9	45.3	46.4	45.3	44.9
1955-----	44.0	43.4	43.0	43.6	44.4	43.5	43.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.6
1954-----	42.2	44.7	43.8	42.8	42.8	42.1	43.8	41.3	42.5	42.4	43.6	42.7
1953-----	46.9	45.5	45.4	46.3	44.6	44.8	44.3	43.3	43.9	44.4	43.2	44.1

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table 2-E. Percentage Distribution of Marriages of Brides and of Grooms, by Month: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 28 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California and New Jersey)

MONTH	All marriages <sup>1</sup>	FIRST MARRIAGES		REMARRIAGES	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ANNUAL-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
January-----	6.0	5.7	5.7	6.8	6.9
February-----	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.9	6.9
March-----	6.0	5.6	5.6	7.3	7.2
April-----	7.5	7.3	7.3	7.8	7.8
May-----	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.8	8.8
June-----	13.4	14.3	14.2	10.1	10.3
July-----	8.0	7.9	7.9	8.6	8.5
August-----	11.3	11.8	11.8	9.9	9.9
September-----	8.8	9.2	9.2	7.6	7.7
October-----	8.0	7.9	7.9	8.3	8.3
November-----	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.9	9.0
December-----	7.7	7.4	7.5	8.9	8.8

<sup>1</sup>Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 2-G. Specified Age of Bride or of Groom by Median Age of Spouse, at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 29 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age. Data were not available for one State in the marriage-registration area, New Jersey)

SPECIFIED AGE OF BRIDE	Median age of groom	SPECIFIED AGE OF GROOM	Median age of bride
15 years-----	19.5	18 years-----	17.9
16 years-----	20.0	19 years-----	18.4
17 years-----	20.5	20 years-----	18.9
18 years-----	21.3	21 years-----	19.3
19 years-----	21.8	22 years-----	20.1
20 years-----	22.5	23 years-----	20.7
21 years-----	23.1	24 years-----	21.2
22 years-----	24.1	25 years-----	21.6
23 years-----	25.1	26 years-----	22.1
24 years-----	26.1	27 years-----	22.6
25 years-----	26.9	28 years-----	23.1
26 years-----	27.6	29 years-----	23.7
27 years-----	28.4	30 years-----	24.8
28 years-----	29.2	31 years-----	25.2
29 years-----	30.1	32 years-----	26.0
30 years-----	31.0	33 years-----	26.8
31 years-----	31.9	34 years-----	27.7

Table 2-F. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and Remarriage: Total of 17 Reporting States, 1953-58

(By place occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age)

YEAR	FIRST MARRIAGE		REMARRIAGE	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
TOTAL, 1953-58-----	20.1	22.9	34.7	39.3
1958-----	19.9	22.5	35.0	39.3
1957-----	20.0	22.7	35.2	39.5
1956-----	20.1	22.9	34.8	39.1
1955-----	20.2	23.1	34.4	39.0
1954-----	20.3	23.2	34.6	39.4
1953-----	20.4	23.2	34.5	39.3

NOTE.—The reporting States are Alabama, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table 2-H. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and Remarriage, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 26 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, New Jersey, Ohio, and Pennsylvania)

RACE	FIRST MARRIAGE		REMARRIAGE	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ALL RACES-----	20.0	22.6	35.3	39.6
White-----	19.9	22.6	34.9	39.1
Nonwhite-----	20.5	24.1	37.5	43.0
Negro-----	20.4	23.0	37.6	43.1
Other races-----	22.8	25.9	32.2	40.9

INTRODUCTION

Table 2-J. Percentage Distribution of Marriages of Brides and of Grooms, by First Marriage and Remarriage, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 27 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Excludes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND COLOR	BRIDE			GROOM			AREA AND COLOR	BRIDE			GROOM		
	All marriages	First marriage	Remarriage	All marriages	First marriage	Remarriage		All marriages	First marriage	Remarriage	All marriages	First marriage	Remarriage
TOTAL <sup>1</sup>	100.0	77.7	22.3	100.0	78.6	21.4	Michigan	100.0	76.4	23.6	100.0	77.5	22.5
White	100.0	77.8	22.2	100.0	79.0	21.0	White	100.0	77.0	23.0	100.0	78.3	21.7
Nonwhite	100.0	76.7	23.3	100.0	75.3	24.7	Nonwhite	100.0	71.0	29.0	100.0	69.8	30.2
Alabama	100.0	77.9	22.1	100.0	77.1	22.9	Mississippi	100.0	70.2	29.8	100.0	70.3	29.7
White	100.0	77.2	22.8	100.0	77.6	22.4	White	100.0	70.1	29.9	100.0	71.7	28.3
Nonwhite	100.0	79.6	20.4	100.0	75.7	24.3	Nonwhite	100.0	70.6	29.4	100.0	66.0	34.0
California	100.0	73.2	26.8	100.0	75.0	25.0	Montana	100.0	68.9	31.1	100.0	72.4	27.6
White	100.0	72.7	27.3	100.0	75.2	24.8	Nebraska	100.0	76.9	23.1	100.0	79.9	20.1
Nonwhite	100.0	78.4	21.6	100.0	78.3	21.7	New Hampshire	100.0	73.7	26.3	100.0	74.3	25.7
Connecticut	100.0	78.3	21.7	100.0	78.1	21.9	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	85.2	14.8	100.0	85.7	14.3
White	100.0	79.8	20.2	100.0	80.4	19.6	White	100.0	85.1	14.9	100.0	85.6	14.4
Nonwhite	100.0	82.1	17.9	100.0	82.3	17.7	Nonwhite	100.0	86.6	13.4	100.0	87.1	12.9
Delaware	100.0	81.8	18.2	100.0	82.6	17.4	Oregon	100.0	76.4	23.6	100.0	77.3	22.7
White	100.0	83.6	16.4	100.0	80.2	19.8	Pennsylvania <sup>1</sup>	100.0	84.6	15.4	100.0	84.3	15.7
Nonwhite	100.0	73.1	26.9	100.0	74.7	25.3	White	100.0	84.6	15.4	100.0	84.3	15.7
Georgia <sup>1</sup>	100.0	71.2	28.8	100.0	73.8	26.2	Nonwhite	100.0	84.8	15.2	100.0	85.8	14.2
White	100.0	80.9	19.1	100.0	78.6	21.4	Rhode Island	100.0	83.9	16.1	100.0	84.6	15.4
Nonwhite	100.0	68.0	32.0	100.0	72.2	27.8	South Dakota	100.0	80.4	19.6	100.0	82.8	17.2
Idaho	100.0	80.9	19.1	100.0	81.8	18.2	Tennessee	100.0	77.1	22.9	100.0	77.0	23.0
Iowa	100.0	277.9	22.1	100.0	279.3	20.7	White	100.0	77.6	22.4	100.0	77.7	22.3
White	100.0	278.8	21.2	100.0	280.1	19.9	Nonwhite	100.0	73.1	26.9	100.0	71.0	29.0
Nonwhite	100.0	266.1	33.9	100.0	268.2	31.8	Utah	100.0	84.9	15.1	100.0	84.5	15.5
Kansas <sup>1</sup>	100.0	69.3	30.7	100.0	69.8	30.2	Vermont	100.0	85.2	14.8	100.0	84.8	15.2
White	100.0	69.0	31.0	100.0	71.4	28.6	Virginia	100.0	79.1	20.9	100.0	80.4	19.6
Nonwhite	100.0	69.9	30.1	100.0	66.8	33.2	White	100.0	78.2	21.8	100.0	79.9	20.1
Louisiana <sup>1</sup>	100.0	79.3	20.7	100.0	80.4	19.6	Nonwhite	100.0	82.9	17.1	100.0	82.5	17.5
White	100.0	76.7	23.3	100.0	77.4	22.6	Wisconsin	100.0	87.4	12.6	100.0	88.3	11.7
Nonwhite	100.0	76.5	23.5	100.0	77.6	22.4	Wyoming	100.0	63.4	36.6	100.0	66.9	33.1
Maryland <sup>1</sup>	100.0	77.6	22.4	100.0	76.1	23.9							

<sup>1</sup>Data include marriages for which color was not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Includes previously annulled marriages.

Table 2-K. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and at Remarriage, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 27 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups. Medians computed on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND COLOR	MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE		MEDIAN AGE AT REMARRIAGE		AREA AND COLOR	MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE		MEDIAN AGE AT REMARRIAGE	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
TOTAL	20.1	22.7	35.4	39.8	Maryland	19.9	22.8	36.0	40.2
White	20.1	22.7	35.1	39.3	White	19.7	22.6	35.3	39.4
Nonwhite	20.6	24.1	37.5	43.0	Nonwhite	21.8	24.7	39.7	43.6
Alabama	19.3	22.2	34.6	39.7	Michigan	20.1	22.6	36.0	40.2
White	19.1	22.0	32.7	37.2	White	20.0	22.5	35.9	40.0
Nonwhite	19.9	22.6	39.6	46.2	Nonwhite	20.7	23.9	36.9	41.5
California	19.9	22.6	35.3	39.2	Mississippi	19.0	21.9	33.6	38.6
White	19.8	22.5	35.4	39.2	White	18.9	21.9	32.2	36.6
Nonwhite	21.3	24.4	34.7	39.4	Nonwhite	19.7	22.3	39.4	44.5
Connecticut	21.6	24.2	36.9	41.7	Montana	19.4	22.7	33.8	37.3
White	21.6	24.1	36.9	41.8	Nebraska	20.2	22.8	34.1	38.8
Nonwhite	21.9	24.5	37.1	39.0	New Hampshire	20.4	23.0	34.4	38.6
Delaware	20.5	23.1	35.9	39.0	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	20.8	23.4	39.5	44.6
White	20.5	23.0	35.7	38.0	White	20.8	23.4	39.6	44.6
Nonwhite	21.2	23.5	39.5	44.5	Nonwhite	21.4	23.9	38.0	45.0
Georgia	19.3	22.0	33.3	38.3	Oregon	19.6	22.1	36.5	40.5
White	19.1	22.0	32.5	37.4	Pennsylvania	21.5	23.8	37.7	42.2
Nonwhite	20.1	22.5	38.0	43.0	White	21.5	23.8	37.7	42.1
Idaho	18.9	21.6	32.3	36.6	Nonwhite	21.7	24.3	38.9	43.6
Iowa	19.8	22.3	35.9	39.4	Rhode Island	21.2	23.6	37.0	42.1
Kansas	19.5	22.1	34.5	38.2	South Dakota	19.9	22.9	34.9	37.8
White	19.5	22.1	34.5	38.0	Tennessee	19.7	22.2	33.4	38.7
Nonwhite	19.7	22.7	34.9	40.0	White	19.6	22.1	32.7	38.0
Louisiana	19.5	22.3	35.7	41.2	Nonwhite	20.4	22.9	38.3	44.7
White	19.4	22.3	34.3	38.8	Utah	19.5	22.1	33.9	37.5
Nonwhite	19.7	22.3	39.0	45.9	Vermont	20.0	22.7	38.2	42.2
Maine	19.7	22.3	33.4	37.3	Virginia	20.9	22.9	35.3	39.9
					White	21.0	22.8	34.7	39.0
					Nonwhite	20.6	23.1	39.0	43.9
					Wisconsin	20.5	23.0	39.6	44.3
					Wyoming	19.6	22.7	33.2	37.2

<sup>1</sup>Includes previously annulled marriages.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

2-19

Table 2-L. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Previous Marital Status: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 24 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Excludes marriages for which age was not stated. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, and Rhode Island)

AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 15 years-----	0.3	0.4	0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0	0.0	0	
15-19 years-----	58.4	47.5	0.6	4.7	46.9	12.1	15.1	0.1	0.3	
20-24 years-----	33.2	38.2	3.6	19.7	30.2	44.6	54.0	1.0	10.4	
25-29 years-----	9.2	7.5	5.6	20.0	6.8	18.3	19.3	2.4	19.0	
30-34 years-----	5.3	2.9	7.8	17.6	3.8	7.6	5.9	4.0	18.5	
35-39 years-----	3.9	1.5	10.8	14.1	2.9	4.7	2.5	6.1	15.5	
40-44 years-----	2.9	0.8	15.1	10.0	2.1	3.3	1.3	8.2	12.4	
45-49 years-----	2.3	0.5	14.7	6.9	2.2	2.6	0.8	10.6	9.4	
50-54 years-----	1.6	0.3	13.6	3.6	1.7	2.0	0.5	12.5	6.1	
55-59 years-----	1.1	0.2	11.2	1.9	1.1	1.6	0.3	13.8	3.8	
60-64 years-----	0.8	0.1	8.8	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.2	13.8	2.2	
65-69 years-----	0.5	0.1	6.5	0.5	0.5	1.1	0.1	13.8	1.5	
70-74 years-----	0.2	0.0	2.6	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.0	8.5	0.5	
75 years and over-----	0.1	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	5.1	0.2	

Table 2-M. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at Marriage, by Previous Marital Status: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, and Rhode Island)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE				MEDIAN AGE OF GROOM			
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Previous marital status			Total <sup>1</sup>	Previous marital status		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL-----	21.2	20.2	47.9	31.5	23.9	22.8	56.8	35.5
Alabama-----	20.3	19.3	47.1	30.4	23.4	22.2	57.2	34.8
Connecticut-----	22.7	21.6	49.0	35.6	25.8	24.2	57.0	37.8
Delaware-----	21.4	20.5	49.2	31.9	24.1	23.1	56.3	36.1
Georgia <sup>2</sup> -----	20.8	19.3	44.8	30.3	23.5	22.0	54.4	35.3
Idaho-----	20.1	18.9	46.6	30.2	23.0	21.6	54.6	35.0
Iowa-----	20.6	19.8	49.4	31.6	23.1	22.3	56.9	35.2
Kansas-----	20.3	<sup>3</sup> 19.5	49.5	30.7	23.0	<sup>3</sup> 22.1	57.6	34.4
Louisiana-----	20.5	19.5	47.0	32.4	23.3	22.3	56.9	37.0
Maine-----	20.6	19.7	49.6	29.9	23.2	22.3	59.1	33.0
Maryland-----	21.2	19.9	47.1	32.7	24.5	22.8	55.8	36.6
Mississippi-----	20.3	19.0	45.7	30.5	23.6	21.9	55.7	35.1
Montana-----	20.8	19.4	46.1	30.9	24.4	22.7	53.9	35.1
Nebraska-----	21.2	20.2	49.2	30.4	23.8	22.8	58.5	34.9
New Hampshire-----	21.9	20.4	47.8	31.7	24.9	23.0	57.8	35.4
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	21.4	20.8	50.3	32.3	24.3	23.4	58.1	35.3
Oregon-----	20.5	19.6	52.2	32.1	23.3	22.1	59.9	36.3
Pennsylvania-----	22.2	21.5	49.2	32.9	24.9	23.8	57.4	36.3
South Dakota-----	20.8	19.9	47.4	30.8	23.7	22.9	56.5	34.3
Tennessee-----	21.0	19.7	48.7	29.4	23.4	22.2	57.5	33.9
Utah-----	20.0	19.5	51.3	29.1	22.8	22.1	59.3	32.3
Vermont-----	20.7	20.0	48.6	32.6	23.6	22.7	58.5	37.0
Virginia-----	21.6	20.9	45.3	32.1	24.1	22.9	54.9	35.9
Wisconsin-----	21.0	<sup>3</sup> 20.5	50.2	33.6	23.7	<sup>3</sup> 22.0	57.9	37.0
Wyoming-----	21.7	19.6	42.0	30.7	25.1	22.7	55.8	35.2

<sup>1</sup>Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Data incomplete.

<sup>3</sup>Includes previously annulled marriages.

## INTRODUCTION

Table 2-N. Median Age of Bride and of Groom by Number of Present Marriage: Marriage-Registration Area, 22 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, and Wisconsin)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE				MEDIAN AGE OF GROOM			
	All marriages <sup>1</sup>	First marriage	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	All marriages <sup>1</sup>	First marriage	Second marriage	Third marriage or more
TOTAL-----	21.3	20.2	35.8	41.4	24.0	22.8	38.2	47.0
Alabama-----	20.3	19.3	33.2	41.3	23.4	22.2	37.8	48.6
California-----	21.4	19.9	33.0	41.4	24.3	22.6	37.0	46.5
Connecticut-----	22.7	21.6	36.2	43.1	25.8	24.2	41.0	48.9
Delaware-----	21.4	20.5	35.4	41.2	24.1	23.1	38.9	52.5
Georgia-----	20.8	19.3	32.0	39.3	23.5	22.0	36.8	45.2
Iowa-----	20.6	19.8	34.7	41.2	23.1	22.3	38.3	45.5
Maine-----	20.6	19.7	31.6	40.3	23.2	22.3	35.9	45.2
Michigan-----	21.2	20.1	34.2	42.0	23.9	22.6	38.2	47.0
Mississippi-----	20.3	19.0	31.8	39.4	23.6	21.9	36.2	46.7
Montana-----	20.8	19.4	32.8	37.2	24.4	22.7	36.2	42.3
Nebraska-----	21.2	20.2	32.7	40.4	23.8	22.8	37.5	46.4
New Hampshire-----	21.9	20.4	33.2	43.0	24.9	23.0	37.5	48.6
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	21.4	20.8	38.5	49.0	24.3	23.4	43.4	55.9
Ohio-----	21.6	20.4	33.7	41.1	24.1	22.8	37.9	46.2
Pennsylvania-----	22.2	21.5	37.1	44.9	24.9	23.8	41.6	49.9
Rhode Island-----	21.9	21.2	36.3	44.0	24.5	23.6	41.4	49.4
South Dakota-----	20.8	19.9	34.0	42.0	23.7	22.9	37.0	44.3
Tennessee-----	21.0	19.7	31.5	42.4	23.4	22.2	36.6	48.0
Utah-----	20.0	19.5	31.0	45.7	22.8	22.1	35.2	46.1
Vermont-----	20.7	20.0	37.5	42.3	23.6	22.7	40.8	56.8
Virginia-----	21.6	20.9	34.4	41.8	24.1	22.9	38.7	49.3
Wyoming-----	21.7	19.6	31.4	38.9	25.1	22.7	35.5	42.0

<sup>1</sup>Includes figures for number of marriages not stated.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table 2-O. Number and Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 28 Reporting States, 1958

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California and New Jersey)

AREA	NUMBER <sup>1</sup>					PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION <sup>2</sup>				
	Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride	
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom
TOTAL-----	667,733	504,801	43,630	16,592	101,628	100.0	75.7	6.5	2.5	15.3
Alabama-----	24,506	20,379	1,982	451	1,794	100.0	83.2	7.7	1.8	7.3
Connecticut-----	17,003	13,006	1,444	407	2,146	100.0	76.5	8.5	2.4	12.6
Delaware-----	2,311	1,737	305	97	171	100.0	75.2	13.2	4.2	7.4
Florida-----	34,569	29,705	2,696	957	1,200	100.0	86.0	7.8	2.8	3.5
Georgia-----	47,213	27,926	2,533	1,421	14,866	100.0	59.7	5.4	3.0	31.8
Idaho-----	9,522	4,198	693	291	4,340	100.0	44.1	7.3	3.1	45.6
Iowa-----	23,958	16,387	1,738	485	5,338	100.0	68.4	7.3	2.0	22.3
Kansas-----	15,440	11,730	1,867	621	1,222	100.0	76.0	12.1	4.0	7.9
Louisiana-----	21,088	18,848	1,627	254	330	100.0	89.5	7.7	1.2	1.6
Maine-----	7,564	6,052	996	167	349	100.0	80.0	13.2	2.2	4.6
Maryland-----	39,926	18,513	2,630	1,375	17,408	100.0	46.4	6.6	3.4	43.6
Michigan-----	55,159	50,631	2,174	563	1,791	100.0	91.8	3.9	1.0	3.2
Mississippi-----	36,402	15,569	1,776	926	17,982	100.0	42.9	4.9	2.6	49.6
Montana-----	6,142	4,595	484	132	950	100.0	74.8	7.6	2.1	15.5
Nebraska-----	10,607	8,203	1,106	245	1,053	100.0	77.3	10.4	2.3	9.9
New Hampshire-----	6,997	3,188	724	205	2,880	100.0	45.6	10.3	2.9	41.2
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	53,728	49,124	3,031	706	1,867	100.0	89.6	5.6	1.3	3.5
Ohio-----	65,240	59,444	120	3,349	1,924	100.0	91.7	0.2	5.2	3.0
Oregon-----	9,896	8,464	855	212	345	100.0	85.7	8.7	2.1	3.5
Pennsylvania-----	67,203	59,173	4,513	1,003	2,514	100.0	88.1	6.7	1.5	3.7
Rhode Island-----	5,659	4,184	1,039	133	305	100.0	73.9	18.4	2.4	5.4
South Dakota-----	5,702	3,674	646	133	1,249	100.0	64.4	11.3	2.3	21.9
Tennessee-----	27,675	19,745	2,171	578	5,181	100.0	71.3	7.8	2.1	18.7
Utah-----	6,600	4,956	548	261	835	100.0	75.1	8.3	4.0	12.7
Vermont-----	3,371	2,239	517	132	485	100.0	66.4	15.3	3.9	14.3
Virginia-----	36,326	20,257	3,377	1,054	11,638	100.0	55.8	9.3	2.9	32.0
Wisconsin-----	24,985	21,836	1,866	337	843	100.0	87.8	7.5	1.3	3.4
Wyoming-----	2,955	1,938	292	99	626	100.0	65.6	9.9	3.4	21.2

<sup>1</sup>Totals include marriages for which resident status was not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>Based on marriages excluding those for which resident status was not stated.



## INTRODUCTION

Table 2-P. Number and Percentage Distribution of First Marriages of Brides and of Grooms by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 28 Reporting States, 1958

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California and New Jersey)

AREA	FIRST MARRIAGES OF BRIDES					FIRST MARRIAGES OF GROOMS				
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Total <sup>1</sup>	Resident groom		Nonresident groom	
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom		Resident bride	Nonresident bride	Resident bride	Nonresident bride
NUMBER										
Total-----	510,011	392,504	35,766	11,944	69,106	515,608	396,596	11,955	36,075	70,284
Alabama-----	19,087	15,945	1,554	328	1,260	18,666	15,716	319	1,573	1,278
Connecticut-----	13,335	10,733	1,274	272	1,056	13,305	10,859	259	1,274	913
Delaware-----	1,691	1,422	263	83	123	1,894	1,440	70	258	126
Florida-----	22,201	19,033	1,964	556	665	22,846	19,598	494	2,082	668
Georgia-----	34,154	21,290	1,957	969	9,677	35,011	21,719	1,015	2,013	10,010
Idaho-----	6,474	3,050	566	187	2,671	6,875	3,155	199	573	2,948
Iowa-----	19,549	13,811	1,551	358	3,659	19,571	13,959	349	1,527	3,726
Kansas-----	11,898	9,141	1,524	424	809	12,152	9,357	427	1,548	820
Louisiana-----	8,617	8,093	578	76	69	8,866	8,137	76	584	70
Maine-----	5,999	4,769	851	130	249	6,079	4,835	128	875	241
Maryland-----	30,598	14,510	2,122	1,016	12,948	30,849	14,755	954	2,171	12,969
Michigan-----	42,146	38,553	1,860	353	1,380	42,754	39,181	343	1,857	1,373
Mississippi-----	25,386	11,280	1,390	636	12,007	25,424	11,119	639	1,381	12,205
Montana-----	4,219	3,209	375	82	552	4,436	3,391	81	385	578
Nebraska-----	8,158	6,557	945	161	495	8,475	6,781	170	958	566
New Hampshire-----	5,156	2,548	593	147	1,868	5,199	2,541	140	609	1,909
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	45,772	41,047	2,741	540	1,444	46,048	41,461	543	2,672	1,372
Ohio-----	49,482	45,225	78	2,748	1,110	50,278	45,853	2,773	80	1,242
Oregon-----	7,540	6,460	724	130	193	7,823	6,552	139	714	205
Pennsylvania-----	56,812	50,632	3,970	747	1,463	56,601	50,604	763	3,908	1,326
Rhode Island-----	4,748	3,562	895	101	190	4,786	3,560	97	940	169
South Dakota-----	4,584	3,143	573	92	776	4,724	3,212	101	580	831
Tennessee-----	21,292	15,327	1,776	435	3,754	21,257	15,224	431	1,782	3,820
Utah-----	5,598	4,181	460	215	722	5,575	4,171	220	471	713
Vermont-----	2,863	1,954	467	104	358	2,850	1,937	104	456	353
Virginia-----	28,744	16,502	2,749	775	8,718	29,213	16,666	793	2,868	8,898
Wisconsin-----	21,833	19,220	1,720	267	623	22,053	19,446	279	1,899	828
Wyoming-----	1,873	1,307	228	50	288	1,976	1,367	49	237	323
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION										
Total-----	100.0	77.1	7.0	2.3	13.6	100.0	77.0	2.3	7.0	13.6
Alabama-----	100.0	83.5	8.1	1.7	6.6	100.0	83.2	1.7	8.3	6.8
Connecticut-----	100.0	80.5	9.6	2.0	7.9	100.0	81.6	1.9	9.6	6.9
Delaware-----	100.0	75.2	13.9	4.4	6.5	100.0	76.0	3.7	13.6	6.7
Florida-----	100.0	85.7	8.8	2.4	3.0	100.0	85.8	2.2	9.1	2.9
Georgia-----	100.0	62.6	5.8	2.9	28.6	100.0	62.5	2.9	5.8	28.8
Idaho-----	100.0	47.1	8.7	2.9	41.3	100.0	45.9	2.9	8.3	42.9
Iowa-----	100.0	71.4	8.0	1.7	18.8	100.0	71.4	1.8	7.8	19.0
Kansas-----	100.0	76.8	12.8	3.6	6.8	100.0	77.0	3.5	12.7	6.7
Louisiana-----	100.0	91.8	6.6	0.9	0.8	100.0	91.8	0.9	6.6	0.8
Maine-----	100.0	79.5	14.2	2.2	4.2	100.0	79.5	2.1	14.4	4.0
Maryland-----	100.0	47.4	6.9	3.3	42.3	100.0	47.8	3.1	7.0	42.0
Michigan-----	100.0	91.5	4.4	0.8	3.3	100.0	91.6	0.8	4.3	3.2
Mississippi-----	100.0	44.6	5.5	2.5	47.4	100.0	43.9	2.5	5.4	46.2
Montana-----	100.0	76.1	8.9	1.9	13.1	100.0	76.5	1.8	8.7	13.0
Nebraska-----	100.0	80.4	11.6	2.0	6.1	100.0	80.0	2.0	11.3	6.7
New Hampshire-----	100.0	49.4	11.5	2.9	36.2	100.0	48.9	2.7	11.7	36.7
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	100.0	89.7	6.0	1.2	3.2	100.0	90.0	1.2	5.8	3.0
Ohio-----	100.0	92.0	0.2	5.6	2.3	100.0	91.8	5.6	0.2	2.5
Oregon-----	100.0	86.1	9.6	1.7	2.6	100.0	86.1	1.8	9.4	2.7
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	89.1	7.0	1.3	2.6	100.0	89.4	1.3	6.9	2.3
Rhode Island-----	100.0	75.0	16.9	2.1	4.0	100.0	74.4	2.0	19.6	3.9
South Dakota-----	100.0	68.6	12.5	2.0	16.9	100.0	68.0	2.1	12.3	17.6
Tennessee-----	100.0	72.0	8.3	2.0	17.6	100.0	71.6	2.0	8.4	18.0
Utah-----	100.0	74.7	8.6	3.8	12.9	100.0	74.8	3.8	8.4	12.8
Vermont-----	100.0	67.6	16.3	3.6	12.5	100.0	68.0	3.6	16.0	12.4
Virginia-----	100.0	57.4	9.6	2.7	30.3	100.0	57.0	2.7	9.8	30.4
Wisconsin-----	100.0	86.0	7.9	1.2	2.9	100.0	86.2	1.3	7.7	2.8
Wyoming-----	100.0	69.8	12.2	2.7	15.4	100.0	69.2	2.5	12.0	16.3

<sup>1</sup>Marriages for which resident status was not stated are included in the total numbers of marriages but are excluded from percentage distributions.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table 2-Q. Number and Percentage Distribution of Remarriages of Brides and of Grooms by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 28 Reporting States, 1958

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California and New Jersey)

AREA	REMARriages OF BRIDES					REMARriages OF GROOMS				
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Total <sup>1</sup>	Resident groom		Nonresident groom	
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom		Resident bride	Nonresident bride	Resident bride	Nonresident bride
<b>NUMBER</b>										
Total.....	147,907	104,058	6,946	4,498	32,139	142,565	100,145	4,499	6,653	31,013
Alabama.....	5,419	4,434	328	123	534	5,620	4,663	132	309	516
Connecticut.....	3,663	2,270	170	134	1,089	3,696	2,146	148	170	1,232
Delaware.....	413	310	40	14	48	408	290	26	46	45
Florida.....	12,361	10,672	732	421	535	11,718	10,107	463	614	532
Georgia.....	12,548	6,294	564	445	5,125	11,842	5,977	401	518	4,820
Idaho.....	3,045	1,146	126	104	1,669	2,645	1,043	92	120	1,390
Iowa.....	4,570	2,545	186	145	1,693	4,360	2,406	134	211	1,607
Kansas.....	3,369	2,468	326	186	389	3,170	2,280	187	307	396
Louisiana.....	3,902	3,536	187	73	103	3,829	3,482	70	179	95
Maine.....	1,565	1,283	145	37	100	1,465	1,217	39	121	108
Maryland.....	9,309	3,999	506	357	4,447	9,032	3,742	408	456	4,426
Michigan.....	12,984	12,052	312	210	410	12,380	11,429	220	316	415
Mississippi.....	10,753	4,127	379	288	5,900	10,760	4,313	285	389	5,716
Montana.....	1,908	1,380	88	50	390	1,693	1,199	51	78	365
Nebraska.....	2,449	1,646	161	84	558	2,132	1,422	75	148	487
New Hampshire.....	1,841	640	131	58	1,012	1,798	647	65	115	971
New York (excl. N.Y.C.).....	7,956	7,077	290	166	423	7,680	6,663	163	359	495
Ohio.....	15,515	14,010	42	583	806	14,741	13,394	567	40	671
Oregon.....	2,327	1,965	131	78	148	2,233	1,882	71	136	139
Pennsylvania.....	10,356	8,513	537	255	1,051	10,577	8,547	240	604	1,186
Rhode Island.....	911	622	144	32	113	873	624	36	99	114
South Dakota.....	1,118	531	73	41	473	978	462	32	66	418
Tennessee.....	6,319	4,374	394	143	1,408	6,362	4,482	147	385	1,348
Utah.....	998	772	67	46	113	1,021	783	41	75	122
Vermont.....	498	298	49	27	124	509	294	27	61	127
Virginia.....	7,582	3,755	628	279	2,920	7,113	3,591	261	509	2,752
Wisconsin.....	3,149	2,713	146	70	220	2,932	2,490	58	167	217
Wyoming.....	1,079	628	64	49	338	978	570	50	55	303
<b>PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION</b>										
Total.....	100.0	70.5	4.7	3.0	21.8	100.0	70.4	3.2	4.7	21.8
Alabama.....	100.0	81.8	6.1	2.3	9.9	100.0	83.0	2.3	5.5	9.2
Connecticut.....	100.0	62.0	4.6	3.7	29.7	100.0	58.1	4.0	4.6	33.3
Delaware.....	100.0	75.2	9.7	3.4	11.7	100.0	71.3	6.4	11.3	11.1
Florida.....	100.0	86.3	5.9	3.4	4.3	100.0	86.3	4.0	5.2	4.5
Georgia.....	100.0	50.6	4.5	3.6	41.2	100.0	51.0	3.4	4.4	41.1
Idaho.....	100.0	37.6	4.1	3.4	54.8	100.0	39.4	3.5	4.5	52.6
Iowa.....	100.0	55.7	4.1	3.2	37.1	100.0	55.2	3.1	4.8	36.9
Kansas.....	100.0	73.3	9.7	5.5	11.5	100.0	71.9	5.9	9.7	12.5
Louisiana.....	100.0	90.7	4.8	1.9	2.6	100.0	91.0	1.8	4.7	2.5
Maine.....	100.0	82.0	9.3	2.4	6.4	100.0	82.0	2.6	8.1	7.3
Maryland.....	100.0	43.0	5.4	3.8	47.8	100.0	41.4	4.5	5.0	49.0
Michigan.....	100.0	92.8	2.4	1.6	3.2	100.0	92.3	1.8	2.6	3.4
Mississippi.....	100.0	38.6	3.5	2.7	55.2	100.0	40.3	2.7	3.6	53.4
Montana.....	100.0	72.3	4.6	2.6	20.4	100.0	70.8	3.0	4.6	21.6
Nebraska.....	100.0	67.2	6.8	3.4	22.8	100.0	66.7	3.5	6.9	22.8
New Hampshire.....	100.0	34.8	7.1	3.2	55.0	100.0	36.0	3.6	6.4	54.0
New York (excl. N.Y.C.).....	100.0	89.0	3.6	2.1	5.3	100.0	86.8	2.1	4.7	6.4
Ohio.....	100.0	90.7	0.3	3.8	5.2	100.0	91.3	3.9	0.3	4.6
Oregon.....	100.0	84.6	5.6	3.4	6.4	100.0	84.5	3.2	6.1	6.2
Pennsylvania.....	100.0	82.2	5.2	2.5	10.1	100.0	80.8	2.3	5.7	11.2
Rhode Island.....	100.0	68.3	15.8	3.5	12.4	100.0	71.5	4.1	11.3	13.1
South Dakota.....	100.0	47.5	6.5	3.7	42.3	100.0	47.2	3.3	6.7	42.7
Tennessee.....	100.0	69.2	6.2	2.3	22.3	100.0	70.4	2.3	6.1	21.2
Utah.....	100.0	77.4	6.7	4.6	11.3	100.0	76.7	4.0	7.3	11.9
Vermont.....	100.0	59.8	9.8	5.4	24.9	100.0	57.8	5.3	12.0	25.0
Virginia.....	100.0	49.5	8.3	3.7	38.5	100.0	50.5	3.7	7.2	38.7
Wisconsin.....	100.0	86.2	4.6	2.2	7.0	100.0	84.9	2.0	5.7	7.4
Wyoming.....	100.0	58.2	5.9	4.5	31.3	100.0	58.3	5.1	5.6	31.0

<sup>1</sup>Marriages for which resident status was not stated are included in the total numbers of marriages but are excluded from percentage distributions.

## INTRODUCTION

Table 2-R. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1954-58

(By place of occurrence. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	NUMBER					RATE				
	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
UNITED STATES <sup>1</sup> -----	1,451,000	1,518,000	1,585,000	1,531,000	1,490,000	8.4	8.9	9.5	9.3	9.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England-----	74,177	178,107	180,505	179,672	176,512	7.4	17.9	18.3	18.2	17.9
Middle Atlantic-----	226,923	240,222	245,935	241,121	235,738	6.8	7.3	7.6	7.5	7.4
East North Central-----	267,733	<sup>2</sup> 297,678	<sup>1</sup> 307,779	<sup>1</sup> 292,943	<sup>1</sup> 284,489	7.5	<sup>2</sup> 8.5	<sup>1</sup> 9.0	<sup>1</sup> 8.7	<sup>1</sup> 8.6
West North Central <sup>2</sup> -----	115,501	115,705	123,670	122,277	119,063	7.6	7.6	8.2	8.2	8.1
South Atlantic-----	247,324	<sup>2</sup> 255,903	267,580	263,223	<sup>2</sup> 252,923	9.8	<sup>2</sup> 10.3	11.1	11.2	<sup>2</sup> 11.1
East South Central-----	114,787	126,927	133,433	131,356	126,128	9.7	10.7	11.4	11.3	10.9
West South Central-----	<sup>1</sup> 159,688	<sup>2</sup> 154,230	<sup>1</sup> 156,740	<sup>2</sup> 154,688	<sup>1</sup> 152,202	<sup>1</sup> 9.7	<sup>2</sup> 9.5	<sup>1</sup> 9.9	<sup>2</sup> 9.9	<sup>1</sup> 9.9
Mountain-----	<sup>2</sup> 111,361	<sup>2</sup> 118,035	<sup>1</sup> 141,051	<sup>1</sup> 134,345	<sup>1</sup> 126,725	<sup>2</sup> 17.2	<sup>2</sup> 18.8	<sup>1</sup> 23.1	<sup>1</sup> 22.5	<sup>1</sup> 22.3
Pacific-----	133,691	131,009	128,033	111,479	116,294	7.1	7.1	7.2	6.5	7.0
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine-----	7,564	7,878	8,176	8,263	7,986	8.0	8.4	8.8	9.0	8.9
New Hampshire-----	6,997	7,189	7,464	7,061	6,934	12.0	12.5	13.2	12.8	12.6
Vermont-----	3,371	3,210	3,420	3,378	3,176	9.1	8.7	9.2	9.2	8.5
Massachusetts-----	33,583	135,790	136,499	137,079	134,490	6.9	17.4	17.6	17.7	17.1
Rhode Island-----	5,659	5,884	6,325	6,357	6,110	6.5	6.9	7.5	7.7	7.6
Connecticut-----	17,003	18,156	18,621	17,534	17,814	7.2	8.0	8.4	7.9	8.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York-----	121,322	124,647	127,101	123,251	123,060	7.4	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.8
New Jersey-----	38,398	40,367	41,152	40,327	39,744	6.6	7.2	7.5	7.5	7.6
Pennsylvania-----	67,203	75,208	77,682	77,543	72,934	6.0	6.8	7.1	7.1	6.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio-----	65,240	59,256	62,947	61,862	58,921	6.8	6.4	6.9	6.9	6.7
Indiana-----	38,949	<sup>2</sup> 374,691	174,096	166,963	166,977	8.5	<sup>2</sup> 16.6	<sup>1</sup> 16.7	<sup>1</sup> 15.4	<sup>1</sup> 15.8
Illinois-----	83,400	<sup>2</sup> 82,887	<sup>2</sup> 86,845	<sup>2</sup> 82,877	<sup>2</sup> 82,427	8.3	<sup>2</sup> 8.5	<sup>2</sup> 9.2	<sup>2</sup> 8.9	<sup>2</sup> 9.0
Michigan-----	55,159	55,121	57,068	55,698	51,243	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.6	7.2
Wisconsin-----	24,985	25,723	26,833	25,543	24,921	6.3	6.7	7.1	6.9	6.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota-----	23,554	23,862	24,604	23,700	23,247	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.4	7.4
Iowa-----	23,958	23,840	25,270	24,493	23,228	8.6	8.6	9.2	9.0	8.7
Missouri <sup>2</sup> -----	31,965	31,395	34,382	34,162	33,520	7.6	7.4	8.1	8.1	8.1
North Dakota-----	4,275	4,198	4,302	4,241	4,437	6.7	6.5	6.7	6.6	7.0
South Dakota-----	5,702	5,726	6,129	6,122	6,102	8.3	8.3	8.9	9.0	9.1
Nebraska-----	10,607	10,702	11,364	11,692	11,307	7.4	7.4	8.0	8.6	8.3
Kansas-----	15,440	15,982	17,619	17,667	17,222	7.3	7.6	8.4	8.6	8.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware-----	2,311	2,243	2,343	2,232	2,305	5.2	5.2	5.6	5.6	6.2
Maryland-----	39,926	42,799	45,242	42,743	41,597	13.5	14.8	15.9	15.4	16.0
District of Columbia-----	<sup>2</sup> 8,094	8,043	8,178	8,051	8,235	<sup>2</sup> 9.8	<sup>2</sup> 9.8	10.1	<sup>2</sup> 9.6	<sup>2</sup> 9.7
Virginia-----	36,326	37,184	38,284	36,849	36,150	9.3	9.7	10.3	10.3	10.3
West Virginia-----	13,757	<sup>2</sup> 14,277	14,169	14,339	<sup>2</sup> 13,608	7.0	<sup>2</sup> 7.3	7.2	7.3	<sup>2</sup> 6.8
North Carolina <sup>3</sup> -----	27,266	25,882	26,354	26,118	25,660	6.1	5.8	6.0	6.0	6.1
South Carolina-----	37,656	42,091	48,996	48,227	45,374	15.8	17.8	21.1	21.0	20.0
Georgia-----	47,219	51,235	52,221	54,780	51,698	12.5	13.6	14.1	15.0	14.2
Florida-----	34,569	32,149	31,793	29,904	28,296	7.7	7.6	8.1	8.2	8.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky-----	26,204	<sup>2</sup> 21,314	<sup>2</sup> 22,342	<sup>2</sup> 21,884	<sup>2</sup> 22,680	8.5	<sup>2</sup> 7.0	<sup>2</sup> 7.5	<sup>2</sup> 7.3	<sup>2</sup> 7.6
Tennessee-----	27,675	23,250	24,089	23,258	22,513	8.0	6.8	7.1	6.8	6.7
Alabama-----	24,506	19,868	20,779	19,791	19,554	7.7	6.3	6.7	6.4	6.4
Mississippi-----	36,402	62,495	66,223	66,423	61,381	16.9	28.9	30.9	31.6	28.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas-----	<sup>2</sup> 15,333	<sup>2</sup> 13,037	13,952	<sup>2</sup> 14,868	<sup>2</sup> 16,099	<sup>2</sup> 8.8	<sup>2</sup> 7.3	8.0	<sup>2</sup> 8.4	<sup>2</sup> 8.9
Louisiana-----	21,068	21,201	22,499	<sup>1</sup> 21,300	22,582	6.8	6.9	7.5	<sup>1</sup> 7.3	7.8
Oklahoma-----	133,466	130,592	129,965	127,290	124,503	<sup>1</sup> 14.9	<sup>1</sup> 13.6	<sup>1</sup> 13.5	<sup>2</sup> 12.5	<sup>1</sup> 11.2
Texas-----	<sup>1</sup> 89,821	89,400	90,344	<sup>2</sup> 91,210	89,018	<sup>1</sup> 9.6	9.7	10.1	<sup>2</sup> 10.4	10.5
MOUNTAIN										
Montana-----	6,142	6,495	6,770	6,514	6,575	9.1	9.7	10.4	10.4	10.6
Idaho-----	9,522	8,995	9,132	8,879	8,915	14.6	13.9	14.6	14.6	14.9
Wyoming-----	2,955	2,909	3,199	3,030	3,113	9.4	9.2	10.2	9.7	10.4
Colorado <sup>3</sup> -----	14,691	13,831	13,147	12,647	12,302	8.9	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.2
New Mexico-----	<sup>2</sup> 5,814	<sup>2</sup> 11,439	121,600	122,300	<sup>1</sup> 19,500	<sup>2</sup> 6.8	<sup>2</sup> 14.1	<sup>1</sup> 27.5	<sup>1</sup> 28.2	<sup>1</sup> 25.4
Arizona-----	<sup>2</sup> 9,805	9,652	25,631	21,931	20,588	<sup>1</sup> 8.3	9.0	25.2	21.2	22.1
Utah-----	6,600	6,672	6,657	6,724	6,300	7.7	7.9	8.1	8.4	8.3
Nevada <sup>3</sup> -----	55,832	58,042	54,915	52,420	49,432	205.3	221.5	216.2	214.0	233.2
PACIFIC										
Washington-----	<sup>2</sup> 7,961	<sup>2</sup> 8,441	<sup>2</sup> 9,113	18,908	<sup>2</sup> 8,780	<sup>2</sup> 10.1	<sup>2</sup> 10.4	<sup>2</sup> 11.3	7.2	<sup>2</sup> 11.4
Oregon-----	9,896	9,961	10,568	10,632	9,567	5.7	5.7	6.1	6.3	5.8
California-----	96,034	92,607	87,452	81,938	77,947	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.2

<sup>1</sup>Data estimated.<sup>2</sup>Data incomplete.<sup>3</sup>Marriage licenses.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table 2-S. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area, 10 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin)

AREA	Total	PLACE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED			
		Same State	Different State	Outside cont. U.S.	Not stated
TOTAL-----	100.0	41.3	34.9	0.9	22.9
Alabama-----	100.0	19.5	21.1	0.5	58.9
Georgia-----	100.0	42.9	13.9	0.6	42.6
Idaho-----	100.0	46.5	47.6	2.7	3.2
Iowa-----	100.0	60.6	36.5	0.8	2.0
Montana-----	100.0	66.7	30.3	2.2	0.8
South Dakota-----	100.0	60.1	37.3	0.6	2.0
Tennessee <sup>1</sup> -----	100.0	40.5	59.1	0.4	0
Utah-----	100.0	48.4	47.1	1.2	3.3
Virginia-----	100.0	55.3	43.3	1.4	0
Wyoming-----	100.0	41.4	55.4	1.3	1.9

<sup>1</sup>Data incomplete.

Table 2-U. Median Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Divorce or Annulment, by Color: Divorce-Registration Area, 8 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Computed on data by single years of age. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Oregon, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AREA AND COLOR	Husband	Wife	AREA AND COLOR	Husband	Wife
White-----	33.4	30.1	Nebraska-----	33.6	30.6
Nonwhite-----	37.1	33.4	Pennsylvania-----	35.1	32.0
Georgia-----	32.6	29.3	White-----	34.8	31.8
White-----	31.9	28.7	Nonwhite-----	37.7	34.3
Nonwhite-----	36.0	25.5	Tennessee <sup>1</sup> -----	32.5	28.8
Idaho-----	34.9	30.7	White-----	31.8	28.1
Iowa-----	33.5	30.0	Nonwhite-----	37.2	33.4
			Utah-----	32.2	29.0

<sup>1</sup>Data incomplete.

Table 2-T. Monthly Indexes of Divorces and Annulments: Total of 30 Reporting States, 1957 and 1958

(Monthly average = 100. Computed from figures adjusted for length of month)

MONTH	1958	1957
January-----	97.1	97.9
February-----	92.8	104.4
March-----	96.9	100.9
April-----	100.4	106.8
May-----	99.1	106.9
June-----	109.1	109.2
July-----	98.8	98.7
August-----	85.5	84.8
September-----	109.2	97.9
October-----	113.4	102.6
November-----	97.3	96.2
December-----	102.3	93.7

NOTE.—The reporting States are: Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming.

Table 2-V. Median Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Divorce or Annulment of First Marriage or Remarriage: Divorce-Registration Area, 6 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Medians computed on data by single years of age. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AREA	HUSBAND—MEDIAN AGE AT TIME OF DECREE		WIFE—MEDIAN AGE AT TIME OF DECREE	
	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage
TOTAL-----	29.7	40.6	26.3	36.7
Georgia-----	29.6	39.7	26.7	35.8
Idaho-----	30.6	40.6	26.1	37.4
Iowa-----	29.8	41.7	26.6	37.6
Montana-----	31.2	42.1	26.9	36.3
Tennessee <sup>1</sup> -----	29.4	40.2	26.1	36.4
Utah-----	29.0	40.1	25.3	36.3

<sup>1</sup>Data incomplete.

INTRODUCTION

Table 2-W. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments, by Color of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 8 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Oregon, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AREA	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
TOTAL-----	100.0	72.5	6.9	20.6	100.0	72.7	5.6	21.8
Georgia-----	100.0	47.8	9.0	43.2	100.0	47.8	2.2	50.0
Idaho-----	100.0	84.4	0.7	14.8	100.0	87.2	0.8	12.0
Iowa-----	100.0	97.0	2.5	0.5	100.0	96.7	2.5	0.8
Montana-----	100.0	78.3	1.8	19.9	100.0	78.8	1.9	19.3
Nebraska-----	100.0	42.2	0.6	57.2	100.0	42.5	0.4	57.1
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	70.1	6.3	23.6	100.0	70.0	6.4	23.7
Tennessee <sup>1</sup> -----	100.0	85.7	13.1	1.2	100.0	85.7	13.1	1.2
Utah-----	100.0	97.1	1.0	1.9	100.0	96.7	1.0	2.3

<sup>1</sup>Data incomplete.

Table 2-X. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Divorce-Registration Area, 13 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for one State in the divorce-registration area, Pennsylvania)

AREA	Total	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE <sup>1</sup>											
		Adultery	Bigamy	Conviction of crime	Cruelty	Desertion	Drunkenness	Fraud	Insanity	Non-support	Under age	Other <sup>2</sup>	Not stated
TOTAL-----	100.0	1.6	0.6	0.6	59.9	25.0	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.1	5.8	3.4
Alabama-----	100.0	3.4	0.2	0.0	50.2	42.3	2.5	0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.8
Georgia-----	100.0	0.4	0.0	0.4	82.4	15.1	2.5	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.6	17.5
Idaho-----	100.0	0.3	0.0	0.8	82.8	4.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.3	2.8	6.0
Iowa-----	100.0	0.9	0.6	1.5	89.9	5.2	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0
Montana-----	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.7	79.7	9.2	0.2	5.6	0.1	3.1	0.4	0.2	0
Nebraska-----	100.0	1.9	1.9	0.4	65.7	5.4	14.1	0.3	0.1	8.5	0.6	0.2	0
Oregon-----	100.0	0.4	0.0	0.7	85.1	8.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.3	3.3
South Dakota-----	100.0	0.2	0.8	0.9	79.3	10.8	0.9	1.7	0.2	4.8	0.3	0.2	0
Tennessee <sup>3</sup> -----	100.0	1.5	0.5	0.7	62.3	9.9	0.6	0	0	0	0	24.5	0.1
Utah-----	100.0	0.2	1.7	0.6	79.9	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.2	3.8	0	1.1	9.1
Virginia-----	100.0	3.7	1.4	1.5	0	92.4	0	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.6	0.0
Wisconsin-----	100.0	0.7	1.6	0.2	87.7	4.4	0.1	0.7	0.0	0.7	0.1	2.0	1.6
Wyoming-----	100.0	0.1	0.8	0.4	6.2	5.4	0.3	0	0.1	2.6	0.4	81.8	0

<sup>1</sup>Specified legal grounds closely related to those shown are grouped as follows: Adultery includes "infidelity." Bigamy includes "bigamy (illegal marriage)." Conviction of crime includes "conviction of crime (penitentiary)," "conviction of felony," "felony," and "imprisonment." Cruelty includes "cruel and inhuman treatment," "extreme cruelty," "physical cruelty," and "violence." Desertion includes "constructive desertion" and "wilful desertion." Drunkenness includes "habitual intemperance," "habitual drunkenness," "intemperance," and "intoxication." Fraud includes "fraud or misrepresentation of facts when married," "fraudulent contract," and "license obtained fraudulently." Insanity includes "insanity at time of marriage," "mental incapacity," "unsound mind," and "incurable." Under age includes "marriage under age of consent" and "not legal age."

<sup>2</sup>Percentages where the number of divorces and annulments granted on specified grounds included in this group formed 10 percent or more of the total number in a State are as follows: Tennessee—abandonment and nonsupport, 23.8; Wyoming—intolerable indignities, 79.3.

<sup>3</sup>Data incomplete.

Table 2-Y. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Divorce-Registration Area, 12 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Pennsylvania and Wisconsin)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—				AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—			
		Husband	Wife	Other <sup>1</sup>	Party not stated			Husband	Wife	Other <sup>1</sup>	Party not stated
TOTAL-----	100.0	23.8	66.3	9.2	1.6	Nebraska-----	100.0	21.2	78.8	0	0
Alabama-----	100.0	19.9	52.3	27.1	0.7	Oregon-----	100.0	23.7	75.0	0	1.3
Georgia-----	100.0	24.7	56.4	14.5	4.4	South Dakota-----	100.0	26.1	73.8	0.2	0
Idaho-----	100.0	26.6	71.1	0	2.3	Tennessee <sup>2</sup> -----	100.0	23.2	76.5	0.0	0.3
Iowa-----	100.0	20.5	79.2	0.0	0.3	Utah-----	100.0	14.7	60.4	0.1	24.9
Montana-----	100.0	26.1	73.4	0.5	0	Virginia-----	100.0	32.9	67.1	0	0
						Wyoming-----	100.0	26.3	71.6	0	0.1

<sup>1</sup>Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.

<sup>2</sup>Data incomplete.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table 2-Z. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area, 12 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data related to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Pennsylvania and Wisconsin)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	100.0	40.2	22.0	15.1	7.2	3.1	1.1	0.5	0.3	10.4
Alabama-----	100.0	32.5	20.7	15.2	5.9	2.1	0.6	0.3	0.2	24.6
Georgia-----	100.0	35.2	19.6	12.6	5.3	2.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	25.8
Idaho-----	100.0	45.0	22.9	17.0	8.8	4.2	1.1	0.3	0.2	2.4
Iowa-----	100.0	39.5	22.8	16.5	9.3	3.8	1.5	0.8	0.6	5.2
Montana-----	100.0	42.3	23.0	18.6	9.5	3.9	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.1
Nebraska <sup>1</sup> -----	100.0	41.8	24.6	17.5	9.2	4.2	1.6	0.7	0.4	0
Oregon-----	100.0	45.8	20.7	17.5	9.1	4.1	1.2	0.4	0.3	1.0
South Dakota-----	100.0	42.9	22.3	17.6	9.0	4.8	1.6	1.1	0.6	0
Tennessee <sup>2</sup> -----	100.0	48.2	25.8	14.6	7.1	3.4	1.4	0.7	0.5	0.4
Utah <sup>3</sup> -----	100.0	35.6	24.2	20.3	9.2	4.4	1.1	0.7	0.4	4.1
Virginia <sup>4</sup> -----	100.0	46.3	23.5	15.5	6.6	3.1	1.1	0.3	0.3	3.3
Wyoming-----	100.0	45.9	24.0	16.8	7.9	4.9	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.6

<sup>1</sup>All dependent children under 21 years of age.  
<sup>2</sup>Data incomplete.  
<sup>3</sup>All dependent children under 19 years of age.  
<sup>4</sup>Children under 21 years of age.

Table 2-AA. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 12 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Excludes cases for which duration of marriage was not stated. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Pennsylvania and Wisconsin)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Percent	DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Percent
TOTAL-----	100.0	5-9 years—Continued	
Under 1 year-----	7.6	7 years-----	4.7
1-4 years-----	34.2	8 years-----	4.1
1 year-----	9.4	9 years-----	3.6
2 years-----	10.1	10-14 years-----	15.2
3 years-----	8.2	15-19 years-----	8.5
4 years-----	6.6	20-24 years-----	5.4
5-9 years-----	23.5	25-29 years-----	2.7
5 years-----	6.0	30-34 years-----	1.4
6 years-----	5.1	35-39 years-----	0.8
		40 years and over-----	0.6

Table 2-AB. Divorces and Annulments by Median Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area, 12 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Computed on figures for duration of marriage in single years. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Pennsylvania and Wisconsin)

AREA	Median duration (years)	AREA	Median duration (years)
TOTAL-----	6.4	Nebraska-----	5.9
Alabama-----	7.4	Oregon-----	5.9
Georgia-----	5.9	South Dakota-----	5.9
Idaho-----	4.6	Tennessee <sup>1</sup> -----	5.7
Iowa-----	5.6	Utah-----	5.4
Montana-----	5.4	Virginia-----	8.5
		Wyoming-----	5.4

<sup>1</sup>Data incomplete.

Table 2-AC. Divorces and Annulments of First Marriages and Remarriages, by Median Duration of Marriage and Age of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 6 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Median durations of less than 10 years computed on duration of marriage in single years; 10 years or more, computed on 5-year groups. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AGE AT TIME OF DECREE	MEDIAN DURATION OF FIRST MARRIAGES		MEDIAN DURATION OF REMARRIAGES	
	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife
	TOTAL-----	6.4	6.6	4.3
Under 20 years-----	1.3	1.7	1.0	1.2
20-24 years-----	2.6	3.8	1.6	2.0
25-29 years-----	5.4	8.0	2.6	3.5
30-34 years-----	9.6	12.1	3.8	4.8
35-39 years-----	13.1	17.0	5.0	5.4
40-44 years-----	17.9	21.2	5.5	5.9
45-49 years-----	21.3	25.2	6.2	5.3
50-54 years-----	25.0	30+	5.9	5.2
55-59 years-----	30+	30+	6.7	4.9
60 years and over-----	30+	30+	5.3	4.4
Not stated-----	6.7	6.1	4.9	4.9

Table 2-AD. Median Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Divorce or Annulment of First Marriage or Remarriage, by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 6 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Computed on data by 5-year age groups. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	HUSBAND--MEDIAN AGE AT TIME OF DECREE		WIFE--MEDIAN AGE AT TIME OF DECREE	
	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage
TOTAL-----	29.7	40.5	26.5	36.7
Under 1 year-----	23.0	36.9	19.1	33.3
1-4 years-----	24.0	37.2	21.5	33.9
1 year-----	23.0	36.7	19.6	33.4
2 years-----	23.8	36.9	21.1	32.9
3 years-----	24.5	37.7	22.3	35.1
4 years-----	25.6	37.9	23.1	34.5
5-9 years-----	28.9	40.3	26.2	37.0
5 years-----	27.3	39.8	23.6	35.8
6 years-----	28.1	35.0	24.9	36.5
7 years-----	28.9	40.5	26.7	37.5
8 years-----	31.5	42.2	27.6	37.9
9 years-----	31.9	40.8	28.3	37.9
10-14 years-----	34.6	43.2	31.7	38.6
15-19 years-----	40.2	48.5	37.2	44.3
20-24 years-----	44.8	52.0	41.7	47.1
25-29 years-----	49.4	55.3	46.6	53.4
30 years and over-----	58.2	60+	54.2	55.0
Not stated-----	33.1	39.6	28.1	37.9

Table 2-AE. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife by Number of Times Married: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 6 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Excludes cases for which age was not stated. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AGE	Total divorces and annulments	HUSBAND				Total divorces and annulments	WIFE			
		Number of times married					Number of times married			
		1	2	3 or more	Not stated		1	2	3 or more	Not stated
Total-----	100.0	52.0	17.9	6.0	24.1	100.0	51.5	18.4	6.1	24.1
Under 20 years-----	100.0	95.1	1.8	0	2.5	100.0	93.0	5.0	0.2	1.9
20-24 years-----	100.0	90.0	7.9	0.6	1.6	100.0	82.4	14.0	1.7	1.9
25-29 years-----	100.0	78.2	16.7	2.6	2.4	100.0	70.9	22.1	5.1	1.6
30-34 years-----	100.0	66.8	24.4	6.5	2.3	100.0	60.8	28.6	6.5	2.1
35-39 years-----	100.0	59.5	29.3	9.1	2.1	100.0	54.1	32.9	11.3	1.7
40-44 years-----	100.0	55.8	31.0	11.5	1.7	100.0	50.9	33.2	14.2	1.8
45-49 years-----	100.0	50.4	32.8	14.4	2.4	100.0	42.5	36.7	19.2	1.6
50-54 years-----	100.0	46.0	34.4	17.5	2.1	100.0	39.7	37.4	21.0	1.9
55-59 years-----	100.0	39.4	39.1	20.3	1.1	100.0	33.0	40.4	23.8	2.8
60-64 years-----	100.0	33.4	41.0	22.8	2.7	100.0	28.8	46.6	20.7	3.8
65-69 years-----	100.0	27.1	43.5	27.1	2.3	100.0	33.3	38.6	25.8	2.3
70-74 years-----	100.0	18.4	50.6	29.1	1.9	100.0	11.6	51.2	37.2	0
75 years and over-----	100.0	12.2	54.1	25.5	8.2	100.0	11.1	74.1	14.8	0

# MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

2-29

## Table 2-AF. Divorces and Divorce Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1954-58

(By place of legal residence. Includes reported annulments. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	NUMBER					RATE				
	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
<b>UNITED STATES<sup>1</sup></b>	368,000	361,000	362,000	377,000	379,000	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>										
New England	12,371	12,572	---	<sup>1</sup> 12,995	---	1.2	1.5	---	<sup>1</sup> 1.3	---
Middle Atlantic	25,229	---	---	---	---	0.8	---	---	---	---
East North Central	<sup>2</sup> 73,662	---	---	---	---	<sup>2</sup> 2.1	---	---	---	---
West North Central <sup>2</sup>	27,001	27,121	28,312	29,286	<sup>2</sup> 30,210	1.8	1.8	1.9	<sup>2</sup> 2.0	<sup>2</sup> 2.1
South Atlantic	<sup>2</sup> 50,758	---	---	---	---	<sup>2</sup> 2.0	---	---	---	---
East South Central	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West South Central	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mountain <sup>3</sup>	30,631	29,597	30,410	27,635	28,906	4.7	4.7	5.0	4.6	5.1
Pacific	<sup>1</sup> 58,155	62,024	<sup>1</sup> 56,939	<sup>1</sup> 56,544	56,544	<sup>1</sup> 5.1	3.4	<sup>1</sup> 5.2	<sup>1</sup> 5.3	3.4
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>										
Maine	1,684	1,906	1,926	1,960	2,093	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3
New Hampshire	991	1,039	1,076	1,076	1,067	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9
Vermont	502	526	527	533	542	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4
Massachusetts	5,587	5,523	---	<sup>1</sup> 5,892	<sup>1</sup> 5,835	1.1	1.1	---	<sup>1</sup> 1.2	<sup>1</sup> 1.2
Rhode Island	946	933	913	827	---	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	---
Connecticut	2,461	2,645	2,617	2,705	2,876	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>										
New York	<sup>1</sup> 8,670	---	---	---	---	<sup>1</sup> 0.5	---	---	---	---
New Jersey	4,316	4,665	4,891	4,844	4,609	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9
Pennsylvania	12,243	10,859	11,533	11,160	11,698	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>										
Ohio	21,555	22,730	21,344	22,259	21,665	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4
Indiana	<sup>2</sup> 12,849	---	<sup>1</sup> 12,026	<sup>1</sup> 11,317	11,856	<sup>2</sup> 2.8	---	<sup>1</sup> 2.7	<sup>1</sup> 2.6	2.8
Illinois	20,719	---	---	---	---	2.1	---	---	---	---
Michigan	14,040	15,442	16,228	<sup>2</sup> 17,676	<sup>2</sup> 16,281	1.8	2.0	2.1	<sup>2</sup> 2.4	<sup>2</sup> 2.3
Wisconsin	4,499	4,375	4,488	4,720	4,887	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>										
Minnesota	3,681	3,778	3,948	3,804	4,029	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3
Iowa	4,299	4,134	4,650	5,195	5,217	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.0
Missouri <sup>2</sup>	10,747	10,861	10,993	11,351	<sup>2</sup> 11,705	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	<sup>2</sup> 2.8
North Dakota	615	545	468	543	554	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9
South Dakota	641	622	868	868	954	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4
Nebraska	2,129	2,204	<sup>2</sup> 2,284	2,424	2,427	1.5	1.5	<sup>3</sup> 1.6	1.7	1.8
Kansas	4,789	4,977	4,699	5,101	5,324	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.6
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>										
Delaware	573	682	598	509	655	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.8
Maryland	5,040	5,632	5,490	5,422	5,111	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0
District of Columbia	1,148	1,911	1,092	1,085	1,140	1.4	2.3	1.4	1.3	1.3
Virginia	6,690	6,675	7,133	7,116	7,262	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.1
West Virginia	<sup>2</sup> 5,577	---	---	---	---	<sup>2</sup> 1.8	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	5,392	---	---	---	---	1.2	---	---	---	---
South Carolina	2,759	2,788	2,731	2,700	2,425	1.2	1.2	1.2	<sup>2</sup> 1.2	<sup>2</sup> 1.1
Georgia	7,975	28,798	27,751	27,547	7,041	2.1	<sup>2</sup> 2.3	<sup>2</sup> 2.1	<sup>2</sup> 2.1	1.9
Florida	17,604	18,744	20,238	19,999	19,387	3.9	4.5	5.1	5.5	5.7
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>										
Kentucky	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee	28,808	8,602	8,410	8,342	7,866	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.3
Alabama	12,311	<sup>2</sup> 10,925	10,469	9,721	8,916	3.9	<sup>2</sup> 3.5	3.4	3.2	2.9
Mississippi	5,016	4,974	5,027	4,845	5,001	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>										
Arkansas	24,948	25,500	4,973	25,113	27,917	22.8	23.1	2.8	22.9	24.4
Louisiana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma	<sup>1</sup> 12,466	<sup>1</sup> 12,233	<sup>1</sup> 12,439	<sup>2</sup> 12,521	<sup>1</sup> 12,846	15.5	15.4	15.6	25.7	15.9
Texas <sup>2</sup>	33,678	34,871	33,831	34,921	36,000	3.6	3.8	3.8	4.0	24.3
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>										
Montana	2,023	2,004	1,985	1,909	1,966	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.2
Idaho	2,372	2,360	2,214	2,414	2,523	3.6	3.7	3.5	4.0	4.2
Wyoming	1,187	1,148	21,145	1,127	21,185	3.8	3.6	23.6	3.6	24.0
Colorado <sup>1</sup>	5,700	5,100	5,800	4,900	4,300	3.4	3.1	3.6	3.1	2.9
New Mexico	22,771	13,065	12,337	12,140	2,500	23.2	13.8	13.0	12.7	3.3
Arizona	15,910	25,328	5,571	3,526	14,790	15.0	24.9	5.5	3.4	15.2
Utah	1,259	1,343	2,217	2,060	2,140	1.5	1.6	2.7	2.6	2.8
Nevada	9,409	9,249	9,141	9,559	9,502	34.6	35.3	36.0	39.0	44.8
<b>PACIFIC</b>										
Washington	19,003	12,764	18,641	18,787	8,321	13.3	4.7	13.2	13.4	3.3
Oregon	5,452	5,261	6,156	6,156	6,130	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.6	3.7
California	43,700	43,999	42,471	41,599	42,093	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.4

<sup>1</sup>Data estimated.

<sup>2</sup>Data incomplete.

<sup>3</sup>Includes 16 decrees of separate maintenance.



## INTRODUCTION

Table 2-AG Annulments Reported: United States, Each Division and State, 1954-58

(By place of legal residence)

AREA	NUMBER					PERCENT OF TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS				
	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
UNITED STATES-----	<sup>1</sup> 11,655	<sup>1</sup> 8,108	<sup>1</sup> 7,770	<sup>1</sup> 7,687	<sup>1</sup> 7,865	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England-----	209	---	---	---	---	1.7	---	---	---	---
Middle Atlantic-----	3,671	---	---	---	---	14.6	---	---	---	---
East North Central-----	<sup>1</sup> 661	---	---	---	---	<sup>1</sup> 0.9	---	---	---	---
West North Central <sup>1</sup> -----	338	296	324	316	311	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0
South Atlantic-----	<sup>1</sup> 801	---	---	---	---	<sup>1</sup> 1.6	---	---	---	---
East South Central-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West South Central-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mountain-----	<sup>1</sup> 595	---	---	---	---	( <sup>2</sup> )	---	---	---	---
Pacific-----	<sup>1</sup> 5,360	5,254	5,167	<sup>1</sup> 4,902	---	<sup>1</sup> 8.3	6.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	<sup>1</sup> 8.7	( <sup>2</sup> )
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine-----	11	16	6	6	14	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.7
New Hampshire-----	32	28	24	19	30	3.2	2.7	2.3	1.8	2.8
Vermont-----	3	3	1	7	-	0.6	0.6	0.2	1.3	0
Massachusetts-----	129	120	---	<sup>1</sup> 06	---	2.3	2.2	---	<sup>1</sup> 1.8	---
Rhode Island-----	8	---	---	---	---	0.8	---	---	---	---
Connecticut-----	26	23	28	---	---	1.1	0.9	1.1	---	---
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York-----	3,417	---	---	---	---	39.4	---	---	---	---
New Jersey-----	167	176	---	162	186	4.3	3.8	---	3.3	4.0
Pennsylvania-----	67	51	46	57	51	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio-----	40	52	36	61	61	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Indiana-----	<sup>1</sup> 152	---	<sup>1</sup> 60	<sup>1</sup> 61	<sup>1</sup> 51	<sup>1</sup> 1.2	---	<sup>1</sup> 0.4	<sup>1</sup> 0.7	<sup>1</sup> 0.4
Illinois-----	151	---	---	---	---	0.7	---	---	---	---
Michigan-----	189	198	207	<sup>1</sup> 177	<sup>1</sup> 189	1.3	1.3	1.3	<sup>1</sup> 1.0	<sup>1</sup> 1.2
Wisconsin-----	129	169	---	---	---	2.9	3.9	---	---	---
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota-----	58	46	54	47	43	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.1
Iowa-----	58	43	39	57	44	1.3	1.0	0.8	1.1	0.8
Missouri <sup>1</sup> -----	55	65	70	60	61	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7
North Dakota-----	14	13	10	13	11	2.7	2.4	2.0	2.4	2.0
South Dakota-----	19	10	13	15	11	3.0	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.2
Nebraska-----	67	74	79	74	72	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.1	3.0
Kansas-----	67	45	59	50	49	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware-----	13	11	11	3	20	2.3	1.6	1.8	0.6	3.1
Maryland-----	96	111	96	101	90	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8
District of Columbia-----	29	82	39	62	53	2.4	4.3	3.6	5.7	4.6
Virginia-----	146	160	164	153	194	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.7
West Virginia-----	<sup>1</sup> 63	---	---	---	---	<sup>1</sup> 1.8	---	---	---	---
North Carolina-----	91	---	---	---	---	1.7	---	---	---	---
South Carolina-----	125	117	133	<sup>1</sup> 106	<sup>1</sup> 106	4.5	4.2	4.9	<sup>1</sup> 3.9	<sup>1</sup> 4.4
Georgia-----	53	<sup>1</sup> 47	<sup>1</sup> 28	<sup>1</sup> 41	<sup>1</sup> 40	0.7	<sup>1</sup> 0.5	<sup>1</sup> 0.4	<sup>1</sup> 0.5	<sup>1</sup> 0.6
Florida-----	186	167	146	213	212	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee-----	<sup>1</sup> 62	46	46	43	47	<sup>1</sup> 0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6
Alabama-----	83	<sup>1</sup> 74	56	83	78	0.7	<sup>1</sup> 0.7	0.6	0.9	0.9
Mississippi-----	32	25	29	33	38	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas-----	67	<sup>1</sup> 68	51	<sup>1</sup> 62	<sup>1</sup> 54	1.4	<sup>1</sup> 1.2	1.0	<sup>1</sup> 1.2	<sup>1</sup> 0.7
Louisiana-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma-----	<sup>1</sup> 224	<sup>1</sup> 200	<sup>1</sup> 193	<sup>1</sup> 179	<sup>1</sup> 138	<sup>1</sup> 1.8	<sup>1</sup> 1.6	<sup>1</sup> 1.6	<sup>1</sup> 1.4	<sup>1</sup> 1.1
Texas <sup>1</sup> -----	418	274	470	235	360	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
MOUNTAIN										
Montana-----	133	118	123	116	99	6.6	5.9	6.2	6.1	5.0
Idaho-----	25	20	28	37	27	1.1	0.6	1.3	1.5	1.1
Wyoming-----	16	12	<sup>1</sup> 17	13	<sup>1</sup> 16	1.3	1.0	<sup>1</sup> 1.5	1.2	<sup>1</sup> 1.4
Colorado-----	<sup>1</sup> 229	<sup>1</sup> 197	<sup>1</sup> 132	<sup>1</sup> 219	<sup>1</sup> 200	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
New Mexico-----	<sup>1</sup> 10	---	---	---	---	0.4	---	---	---	---
Arizona-----	<sup>1</sup> 49	<sup>1</sup> 63	91	95	<sup>1</sup> 66	( <sup>2</sup> )	<sup>1</sup> 1.2	1.6	2.7	( <sup>2</sup> )
Utah-----	39	53	---	---	90	3.1	3.9	---	---	4.2
Nevada-----	94	---	---	---	---	1.0	---	---	---	---
PACIFIC										
Washington-----	<sup>1</sup> 119	65	39	<sup>1</sup> 41	<sup>1</sup> 83	<sup>1</sup> 1.3	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	<sup>1</sup> 0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )
Oregon-----	154	126	136	156	141	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.3
California-----	5,107	5,063	5,010	4,705	4,820	11.7	11.5	11.8	11.3	11.5

<sup>1</sup>Data incomplete.<sup>2</sup>Percent not computed.<sup>3</sup>Data estimated.

### SECTION 3. NATALITY STATISTICS

In 1958 an estimated 4,255,000 live births occurred in the United States. This is 1.2 percent below the figure for the preceding year and represents the first interruption in the continuous upward movement since 1950. In 1957, the birth record total had reached an alltime high of 4,308,000.

The decrease between 1957-58 is accounted for by a drop in first, second, and third births. Although the number of births to larger families increased, these gains were not great enough to offset the other declines. A more detailed analysis of the components of change in births during 1958 is presented later in this section.

The crude birth rate per 1,000 population was 24.6 in 1958 and 25.3 in 1957. During each of the 10 years from 1949 to 1958 the rate has exceeded 24.0, well above the level in the decade before World War II. Since 1951 it has averaged 25.1,<sup>1</sup> which is substantially higher than in nearly all of the European countries for which data are available. In the United Kingdom, for example, the rate averaged 16.0 for the 1951-58 period; the corresponding rate in Spain was 20.8, in France 18.8, and in Sweden 14.9.<sup>2</sup>

The usefulness of the crude rate as a measure of comparative fertility is limited by the fact that it is a function of the sex distribution of the population as well as the proportion in the reproductive ages. It is of interest primarily as a component of the rate of natural increase—the birth rate less the death rate. In 1958, the rate of natural increase in the United States was 15.1 persons per 1,000 population.<sup>3</sup> The highest rate since the completion of the birth- and death-registration areas was 16.5 in 1947. During the thirties the rate was as low as 6.8.

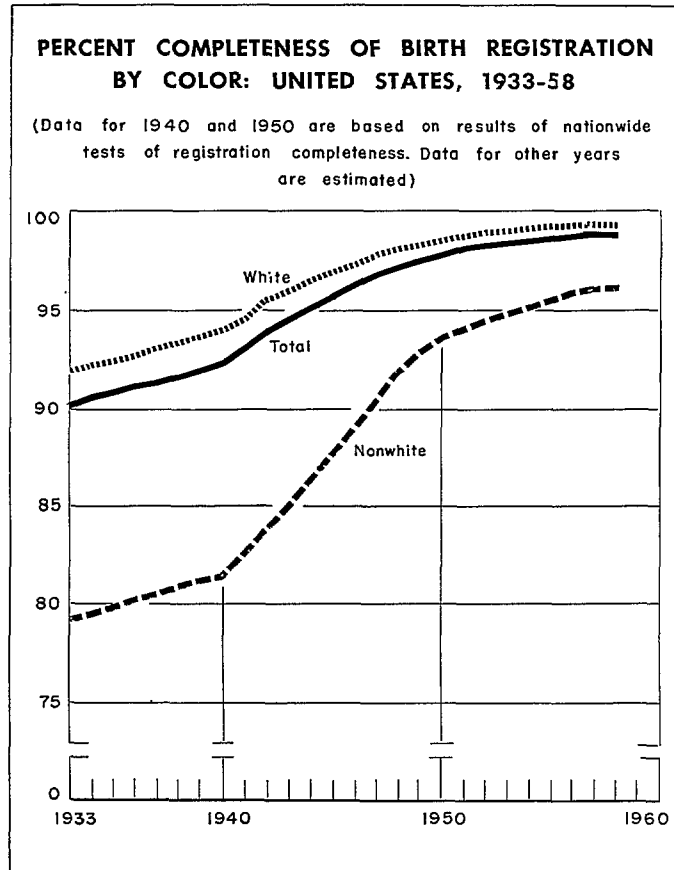
Most of the birth statistics discussed in this text are based on births adjusted for underregistration. Discussions on registered births are so noted in the headings. Data showing trends for the early years of the birth-registration area include, in addition to adjustments for underregistration of births, estimates for States not in the area. For the years prior to the establishment of the birth-registration

<sup>1</sup>Without adjustment for underregistration this rate is 24.7. The rates shown for the European countries are not adjusted.

<sup>2</sup>Statistical Office of the United Nations, *Demographic Yearbook*, 1958, February 1960; and *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, March 1960, New York City, N.Y.

<sup>3</sup>Birth rate based on births adjusted for underregistration minus the death rate based on registered events. A more precise estimate of the rate of natural increase is obtained by taking the difference between the numbers of births and deaths and relating this figure to the population. For 1958, the resultant rate was 15.0, rather than the figure of 15.1 shown above. The difference is due to the fact that the latter rate is in effect based on rounded numbers.

FIGURE 3-1



area in 1915, data are estimates based partly on tabulations made by each of the 10 original registration States.<sup>4</sup>

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was respectively 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the results of these tests was presented in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, chapter 6. On the basis of the results of the 1950 test, it is estimated that in 1958, birth registration completeness was 98.8 percent for the country as a whole—99.3 for the white group and 96.1 for the nonwhite (see table 3-C and figure 3-1).

<sup>4</sup>Estimates for 1909-34 prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

**Trend of the crude birth rate**

Estimates of the total number of births and the birth rate in the continental United States have been made for each year since 1909. As shown in table 3-A and figure 3-2, the midthirties separate two contrasting periods of change in the crude rate. In the earlier period, 1909 to 1933, the rate underwent a marked decline, dropping from 30.0 to 18.4. This represents a continuation of the downward trend that had apparently started many years before. Available estimates place the annual birth rate in the colonial period at 50 to 57 births per 1,000 inhabitants.<sup>5</sup>

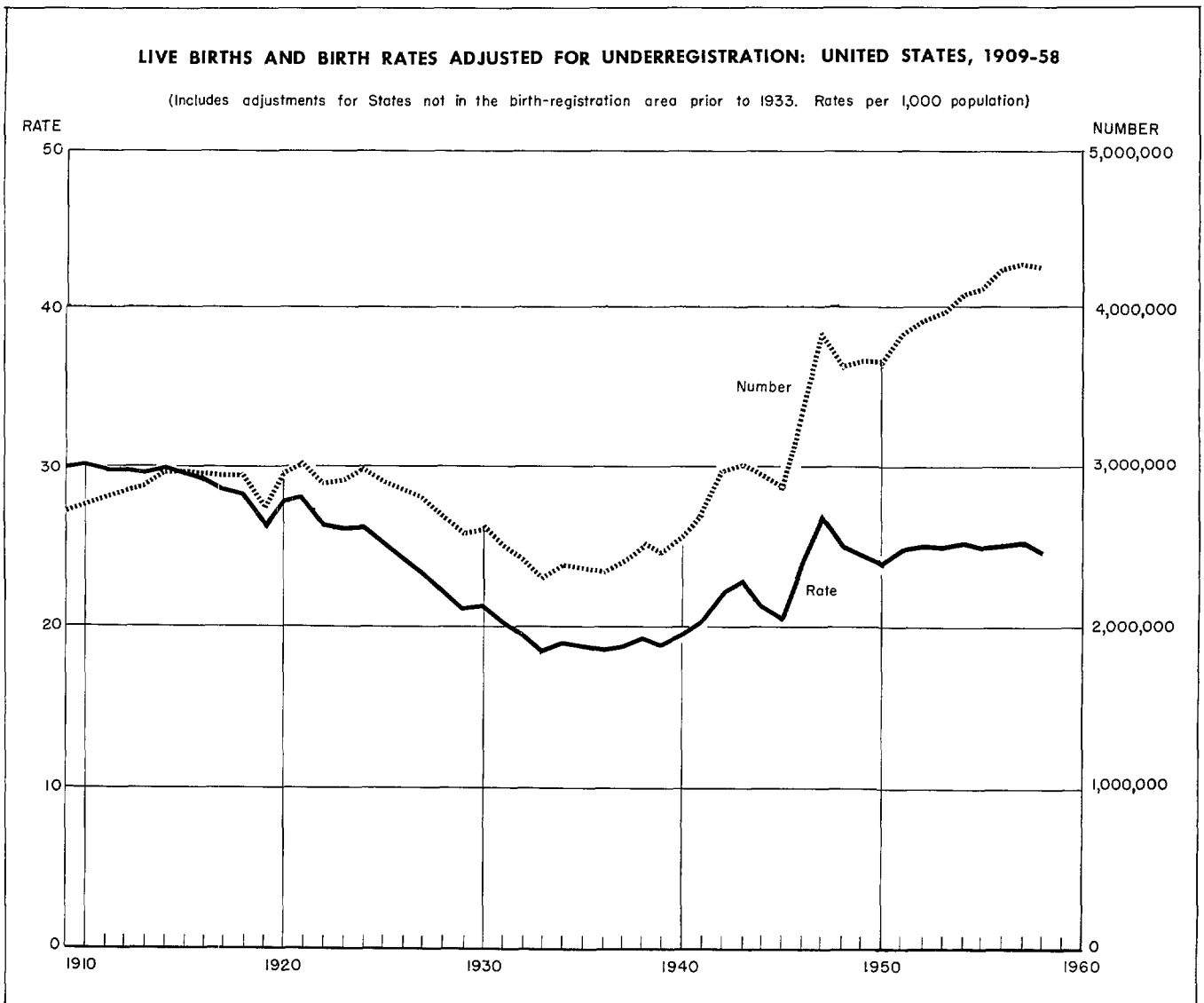
<sup>5</sup>Bogue, Donald J., *The Population of the United States*, The Free Press of Glencoe, Illinois, 1959.

The only appreciable interruption in this decline occurred in the post-World War I period. Following a sharp drop in 1919, the rate climbed in the next 2 years before again turning downward to reach an alltime low during the depression period.

The long-term decline has been characterized as a genuine demographic revolution, related to the development of modern society, the rapid advance in arts and science, and the adoption of a rational approach in individual and family living.<sup>6</sup> Changes in the reproductive patterns of persons living in both urban and rural environments, and the

<sup>6</sup>Grabill, Wilson H., Kiser, Clyde V., and Whelpton, Pascal K., *The Fertility of American Women*, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, 1958.

FIGURE 3-2



increasing and more widespread knowledge of effective contraceptive methods are factors contributing to this secular trend. The trend toward urbanization was also a factor, since fertility is normally lower in urban than rural areas. However, its contribution to the total decline is regarded as minor by some demographers. The postponement of marriage and childbearing during the depression of the 1930's was an additional factor in lowering the birth rate just before the decline was halted.

In the years since the midthirties the rate has recovered much of the loss that occurred in the two preceding decades. Initially, there was a slow, irregular, upward movement through 1940. This was succeeded by a more rapid rise during the early years of World War II, and by 1943 the rate was at its war-time peak (22.7). Although some decreases occurred during the latter years of the war (in part due to the absence of large numbers of young men from the country for prolonged periods of time), the rate remained well above the prewar level. With the end of World War II, the rate rose sharply until 1947, when it reached the highest point in 25 years. This peak reflects the demobilization of the Armed Forces at the end of 1945 and in early 1946, the record number of marriages that

followed, and the high levels of employment and income. The decrease in the following 3 years was moderate. In 1951 the rate again moved upward, then leveled off at about 25 per 1,000 population.

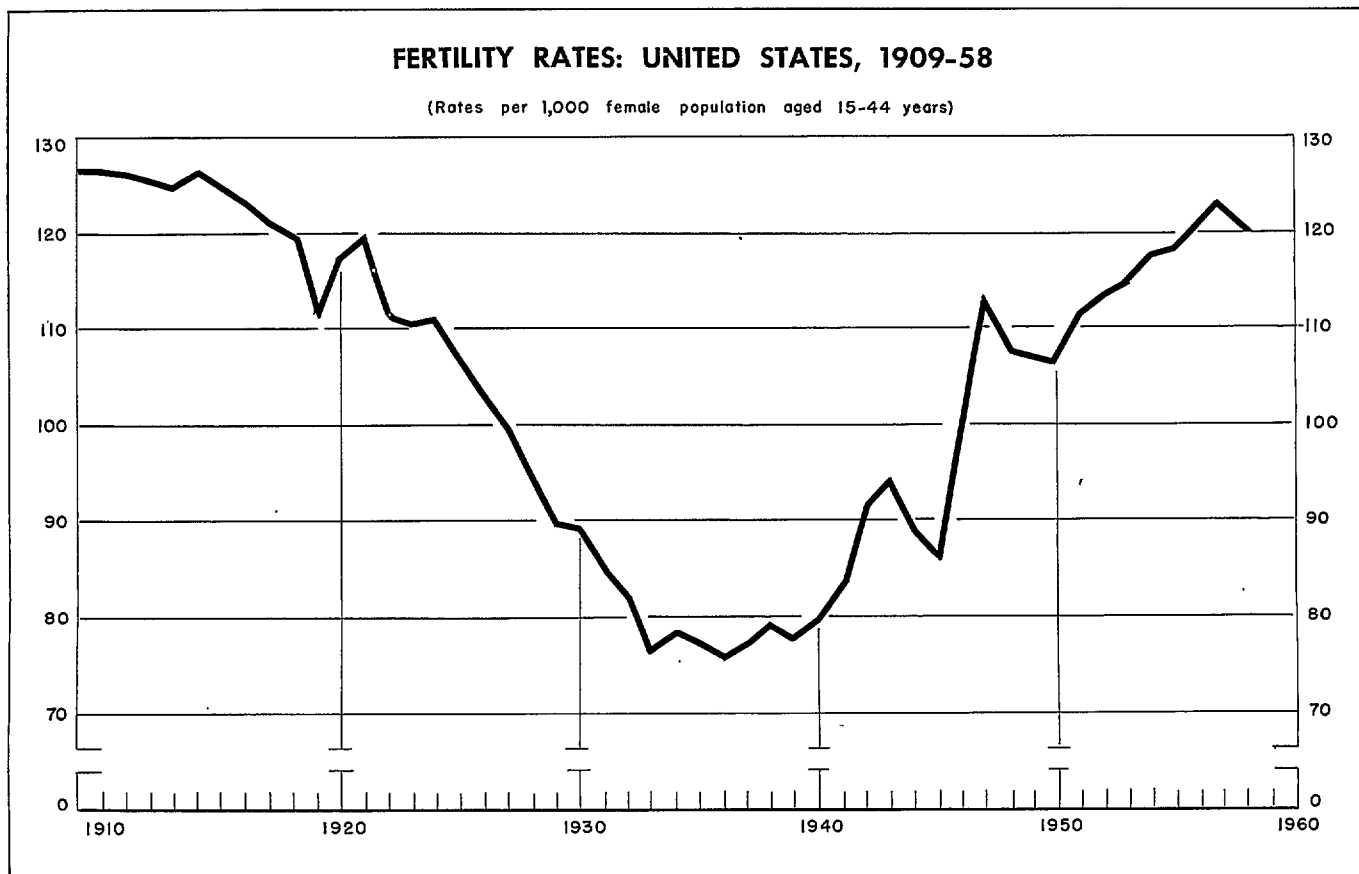
Few demographers had anticipated that the postwar baby boom would be sustained. During the past 10 years, however, there has been a definite movement in this country toward younger age at marriage and the beginning of childbearing. Also the average size of started families has increased.<sup>7</sup>

**The general fertility rate**

A useful measure of fertility is the rate representing the total number of live births per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years. In 1958 this rate was 120.1, only 2.1 percent below the postwar record (122.7) of the previous year. In 1950, by comparison, the rate was 106.2, and during the 1930's it was as low as 75.8 (table 3-A and figure 3-3).

<sup>7</sup>Whelpton, Pascal K., and Campbell, Arthur A., "Fertility Tables For Birth Cohorts of American Women," National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 51, No. 1, 1960.

FIGURE 3-3



Since 1936, there has been a definite upward movement in the fertility rate, despite irregular fluctuations during World War II and the immediate postwar years. From 1951 through 1957 it increased without interruption, and in each of the 3 years, 1956, 1957, and 1958, the rate has exceeded 120.0. This is the highest rate since 1917—over 40 years ago.

### Births by sex

In 1958, as in previous years, male births outnumbered female. Table 3-B shows there was little variation in the ratio of males per 1,000 females over the past 19 years, the ratio falling within the limits of 1,050 and 1,058. Various investigations have been carried out as to the factors affecting the sex ratio. In one study based on birth data for 1955, for example, it was shown that the variation in the sex ratio is dependent primarily on birth order, but also on paternal age. It was found to decrease as birth order increased, but this dependence diminished rapidly as age of father increased.<sup>8</sup> Both this study and another carried out independently, showed an apparent lack of effect of maternal age on the sex ratio at birth.<sup>9</sup>

### Age-sex-adjusted birth rate

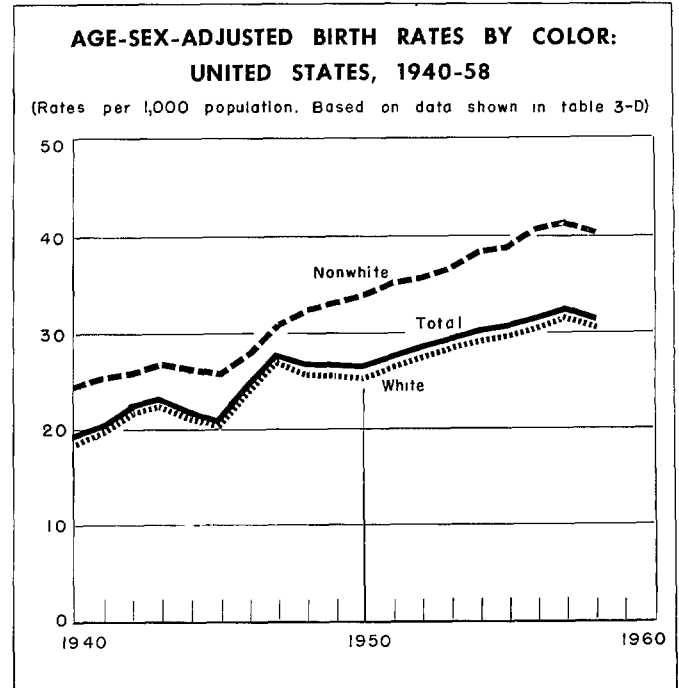
The standardized birth rate in table 3-D and figure 3-4 shows what the birth rate per 1,000 population would be in a specified year if there were the same age and sex distribution as in 1940. This rate was computed by the direct method, that is, by multiplying the age-specific birth rates for females 10-49 years of age in the specified year by the number of females in the corresponding 5-year age group of the 1940 population. The sum of these products divided by the total enumerated population of 1940 is the age-sex-adjusted rate.

The main value of the standardized rate is that it may be compared over a period of years with the confidence that the observed differences are not attributable to or obscured by variations in the age and sex composition of the population. Factors such as the low birth rates of the 1930's, the large number of births since World War II, wartime casualties, and changes in the age-specific mortality rates have contributed to changes in the age and sex distribution of the population. Females in the main reproductive ages, for example, are a smaller proportion of the population today than 18 years ago—20 percent as compared with 24 percent. While the total population of the United States has increased 32 percent between 1940 and 1958, the number of females in the childbearing ages 15-44 years has increased only 11 percent. Moreover, the increase in the female population

<sup>8</sup>Novitzki, E., and Kimball, A. W., "Birth Order, Parental Ages, and Sex of Offspring," *American Journal of Human Genetics*, Vol. 10, No. 3, September 1958.

<sup>9</sup>Myers, Robert J., "The Effect of Age of Mother and Birth Order on Sex Ratio at Birth," *Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly*, July 1954.

FIGURE 3-4



of reproductive age was due to gains in the numbers 30 years and over. Women in the most fertile age group, 20-24 years, actually decreased by 8.0 percent since 1940.

The standardized birth rate shows that had the age-sex distribution of the population remained constant, the birth rate would have risen from 19.4 per 1,000 in 1940 to 31.5 in 1958. This would have meant an increase of 62 percent over this period compared with an actual increase in the crude rate of 27 percent from 1940 to 1958. The change in age composition partially accounts for the decrease in the birth rate from 1957 to 1958. The crude birth rate went down 2.8 percent as compared with a decline of only 1.9 percent in the age-sex-adjusted rate.

### Birth rates by month (registered births and births adjusted for underregistration)

Crude birth rates by month (adjusted to an annual basis) in the period 1950 to 1958 followed a fairly regular seasonal pattern (table 3-F). As shown by the solid line in figure 3-5, there was a minor peak in February of each year, a major peak in August or September, and troughs in the spring and at the end of the year. This resembles the bimodal distribution observed in the years prior to World War II.<sup>10</sup> However, in the earlier pattern the lowest rate was in Decem-

<sup>10</sup>For a detailed discussion of seasonality, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Seasonal Variations of Births in the United States, 1948-54," by Deward E. Waggoner and Joseph Schachter, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 4, 1959.

ber, whereas in the more recent period the annual low was in April or May. Also, monthly fluctuations were previously more moderate.

As shown in table 3-F and by the broken line in figure 3-5 the elimination of periodic seasonal fluctuations from the crude birth rate series results in a smoother curve. The residual movements represent random variation as well as the fertility response to underlying nonseasonal changes in specific factors.

The deseasonalized crude rates in figure 3-5 are adjusted for underregistration whereas the other series is not so adjusted. Since birth registration completeness has been very high throughout this period, the absence of adjustment in the one case has only a negligible effect on the comparability of the two curves.

Consideration has been given to the effect of the 1957-58 business recession on fertility. In terms of birth rates for the United States, however, the evidence is not too apparent. It is observed that the seasonally adjusted birth rates dipped during June and July 1958, following by about 10 months the initial upward movement in the unemployment rate in August 1957.<sup>11</sup> However, data for subsequent months show that the birth rate recovered in August and September 1958, whereas the percent of unemployment con-

tinued to rise throughout the latter part of 1957 to reach a peak during the first few months of the following year. The two sets of data (both seasonally adjusted) have been correlated with alternative lag periods, and the resultant Pearsonian coefficients are shown below for each of the 24 pairs of observations:

LAG	BEGINNING MONTH		COEFFICIENT OF—	
	Unemployment figure	Birth figure	Correlation	Determination <sup>12</sup>
9 months----	Apr. 1956	Jan. 1957	-0.41	0.17
10 months----	Mar. 1956	Jan. 1957	-0.34	0.12
11 months----	Feb. 1956	Jan. 1957	-0.30	0.09
12 months----	Jan. 1956	Jan. 1957	-0.22	0.05

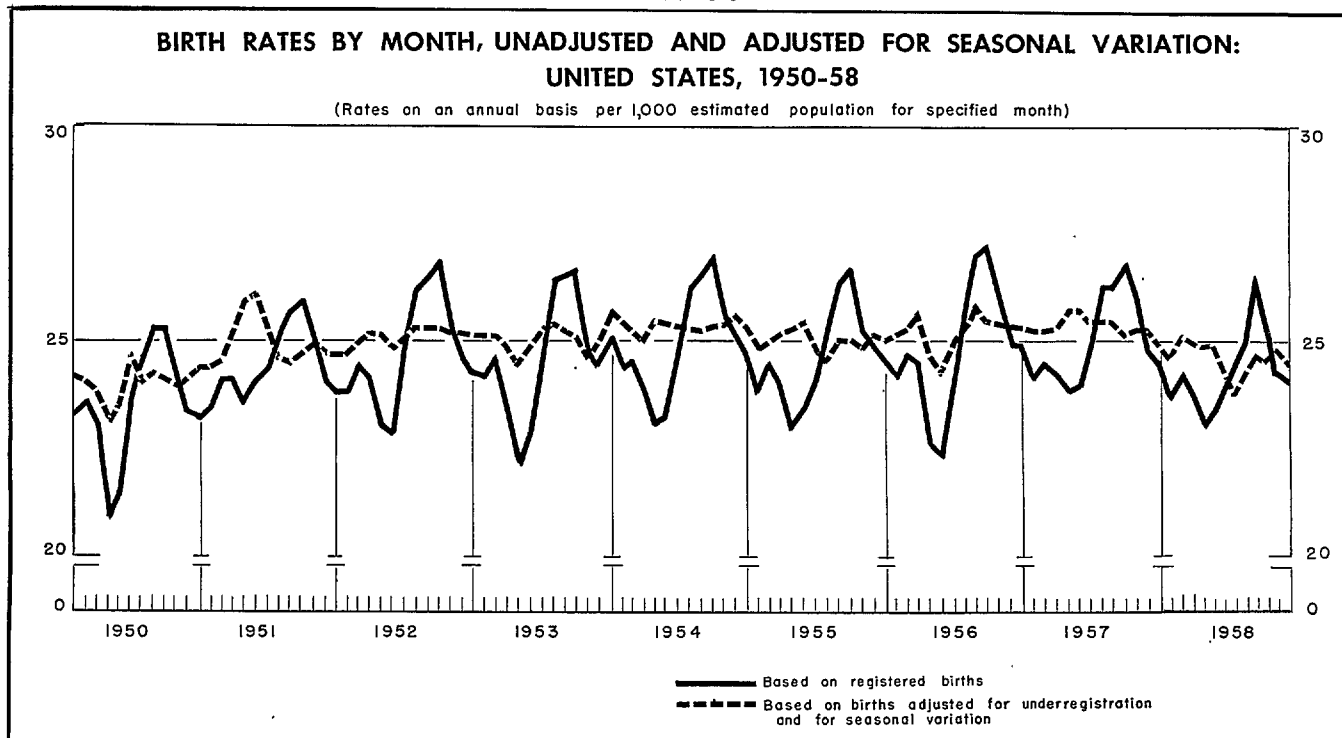
Only the coefficient of -0.41 based on a 9-month lag proved to be statistically significant at the 5-percent level according to the "t" test.

The foregoing is not to suggest that fertility is unaffected by short-run changes in economic conditions. To

<sup>11</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Annual Report of the Labor Force: 1958," *Current Population Reports*, Series P-50, No. 85, June 1958, and No. 89, June 1959.

<sup>12</sup>The coefficient of determination may be said to measure the percentage of the variance in the seasonally adjusted crude birth rate that is determined by the seasonally adjusted rate of insured unemployment.

FIGURE 3-5



demonstrate the converse, however, it may be necessary to employ monthly data for more detailed economic and demographic variables.

Monthly fertility rates both adjusted and unadjusted for seasonality are shown in table 3-G. While in any single year the pattern of these rates would be similar to those of the crude rate, for use in secular trend analysis, the fertility rate series is more appropriate.

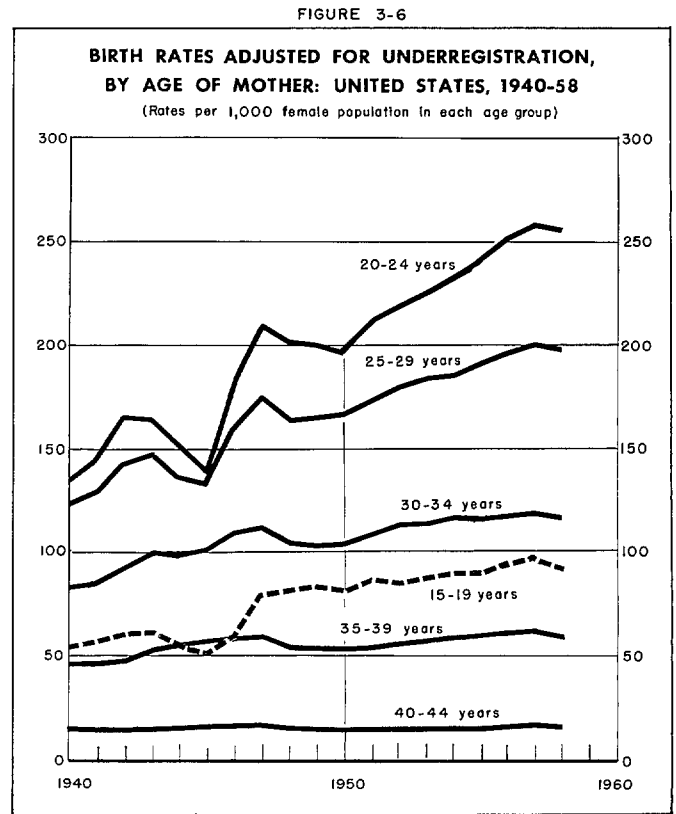
**Birth rates by age of mother and live-birth order**

*Rates by age of mother.*—Age-specific rates relate (a) the number of births to mothers in a 5-year age group to (b) the female population of the same age. In 1958, for the first time in nearly a decade, there was some decline in the rates for virtually all the age groups in the reproductive span (table 3-H and figure 3-6). The largest change was a decrease of 4.7 percent at ages 15-19. In the next three age groups, the difference between the rates for 1957 and 1958 was in no case more than 1.5 percent.

These declines obviously had little effect on the contrast between current levels and those at the beginning of the decade. Even at ages 15-19, the rate for 1958 was 12 percent above that in 1950. At ages 20-24 the corresponding difference was 30 percent, and at ages 25-29 years, it was 20 percent. These increases are related to (a) changes in the proportion of women who are married and (b) the higher marital fertility rates at the present time (table 3-N). For all age groups 20 years and over there were moderate increases in the percent married.

Among all women (married and unmarried combined) the most fertile ages in 1958, as in previous years, were 20-24 years. More than one out of four women in these ages bore a child in 1958. For women 25-29 years of age, the second most fertile group, about one out of five gave birth during this year. Ranking third and fourth, according to this measure of fertility, were women 30-34 years, and 15-19 years, respectively. The lower-rank order of this latter group is heavily influenced, of course, by the relatively smaller proportion married. Actually, the fertility of married women is far greater at ages 15-19 than at any other age; in 1958, 49 percent of these women bore a child compared with 35 percent at ages 20-24, and 23 percent at ages 25-29. This percentage continues to decrease rapidly with age. In 1958 as in other recent years, 7 out of 10 babies were born to mothers under 30 years of age, and approximately 9 out of every 10 to mothers under 35 years. As shown in table 3-K, the median age of childbearing in 1958 was 25.8 years.

*Number of births and rates by live-birth order.*—First births in 1958 were 3.4 percent fewer than in the year before, following a decrease of 4.2 percent in the number of marriages between 1956 and 1957. The number of second births decreased 2.3 percent, while third births dropped 1.5 percent. Partly offsetting increases occurred in the number of fourth and higher birth orders (table 3-L). Over the years there has been a gradual shift in the composition of births by birth order. Only 52 percent of all births were

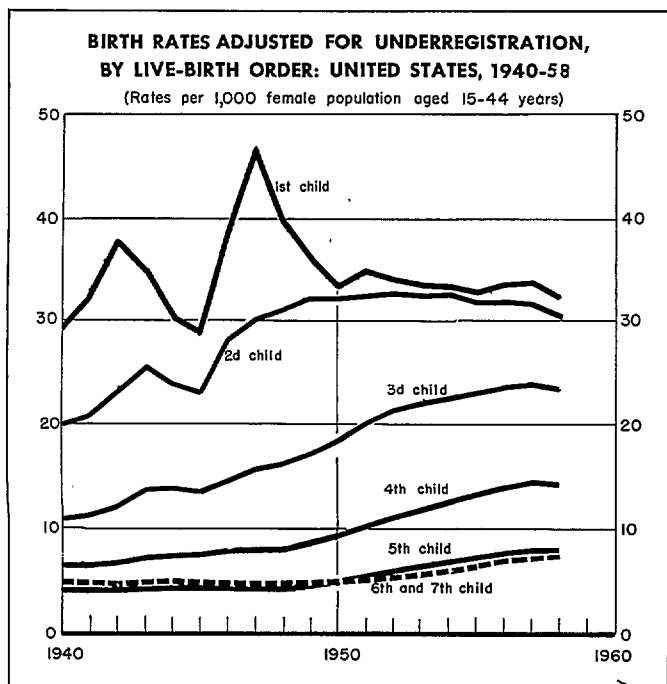


first and second children in 1958 compared with 62 percent in 1950. Fourth and higher order births now represent 28 percent of the total compared with only 21 percent 8 years ago.

Birth rates by live-birth order, per 1,000 female population 15-44 years, are given in table 3-J and figure 3-7 for each year from 1940 through 1958. These figures show that the rates for third and subsequent births were substantially greater in 1958 than in 1950, while those for first and second births were somewhat lower. The steady increase in the rate for sixth and seventh births is particularly noteworthy. While the rates for other birth orders have been climbing since at least the early 1940's, the rate for sixth and seventh births (combined) remained fairly stable until 1950. Since then it has increased by 55 percent. The birth rates by live-birth order for selected years show the following percent changes:

	1950 to 1958	1957 to 1958
First child-----	-3.3	-4.2
Second child-----	-4.7	-3.2
Third child-----	+26.6	-2.5
Fourth child-----	+56.5	0
Fifth child-----	+68.8	+2.5
Sixth and seventh child-----	+55.3	+2.8
Eighth child and over-----	+16.7	0

FIGURE 3-7



A comparison of birth order rates for the white and nonwhite groups and the changes that have occurred between 1950 and 1958 results in the following observations:

1. In recent years the rate for first births has been slightly higher for the nonwhites than for the whites. This is somewhat surprising in view of findings that the rate of childlessness among nonwhites has in the past been greater than among whites.<sup>13</sup> Perhaps the latter relationship is in the process of change.

2. For the nonwhite group, increases occurred between 1950 and 1958 in all birth order rates; for the white, there were declines in the rates for first and second births.

3. The relative increases in the rates for third through fifth births were substantially larger in the white than the nonwhite group; for sixth and seventh, they were nearly the same; for eighth and over, the percent increase for the nonwhite was about four times as large as for the white.

4. For the white group the largest relative increase was in fifth births; for the nonwhite, in sixth and seventh births.

The base populations used in computing the foregoing rates for birth order are not specific as to age and parity, and include segments of the female population in which the probability of having a child of specified order is very low, or is zero. For example, in computing rates for first births

in a given year, the population base includes all females aged 15-44 years, regardless of their marital status or the number of children they already had. At least part of the variation in the rates for birth order in recent years is, therefore, attributable to changes in composition of the female population by parity as well as age.<sup>14</sup>

*Rates by age of mother and live-birth order.*—Table 3-M shows birth rates for 1958, adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother and live-birth order. These data may be compared with corresponding rates for earlier years to assess the effect of changing age composition of the female population on the rates for specified birth orders. For example, the rate for first births for the 15-44 year age group was lower in 1958 than in 1950, but the corresponding rates for women aged 15-19 and 20-24 increased:

	1958	1950	Percent change
15-44 years-----	32.2	33.3	-3.3
15-19 years-----	63.4	57.7	+9.9
20-24 years-----	89.9	80.2	+12.1
25-29 years-----	29.7	37.1	-19.9
30-34 years-----	9.8	14.5	-32.4
35-39 years-----	3.8	5.7	-33.3
40-44 years-----	0.8	1.2	-33.3

The situation is similar with respect to rates for second births. While the rate for all age groups combined was 4.7 percent lower in 1958 than in 1950, the rates for women 15-19 and 20-24 years showed increases of 15.6 and 25.9, respectively. It was only in the older age groups that the rate for second births declined:

	1958	1950	Percent change
15-44 years-----	30.6	32.1	-4.7
15-19 years-----	22.2	19.2	+15.6
20-24 years-----	87.4	69.4	+25.9
25-29 years-----	52.3	57.3	-8.7
30-34 years-----	20.1	27.6	-27.2
35-39 years-----	7.4	9.6	-22.9
40-44 years-----	1.5	1.8	-16.7

With regard to the rates for third and higher birth orders, the increases which occurred between 1950 and 1958 reflected gains in virtually all 5-year age groups.

The marked disparity in ages of white and nonwhite mothers at childbirth is illustrated by the data on age of mother by birth order. At all ages, lower birth orders were more prominent in the overall rates for white women. Data in table 3-M indicate that first, second, and third children accounted for more than half of the births among white women through their early thirties. In the case of white

<sup>13</sup>Grabill, Wilson H., and Glick, Paul C., "Demographic and Social Aspects of Childlessness: Census Data," *Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly*, January 1959.

<sup>14</sup>For definition of parity, see text on parity distribution.



women aged 30-34, for example, the sum of the rates for the first three birth orders in this age group was 60.1 or 53 percent of the total (112.9). For nonwhite mothers of this age, the aggregate rate was 142.8, and the sum of the rates for first, second, and third births—38.1—was only 27 percent of this total.

At ages near the end of the fertility cycle, sixth births and above almost completely dominated the nonwhite picture. For women 40-44 years, these births comprised 71 percent of the birth rate (22.4) for the total nonwhite compared with only 38 percent of the rate (14.8) for the white group.

**General fertility and live-birth order rates for native white women**

Fertility rates for native white women in the United States since 1920 are given in table 3-O and figure 3-8. By limiting this series of rates to the native white group, it is possible to study changes in fertility without the effect of the varying fertility patterns of the many foreign-born women who came to this country in the early part of the present century.

Sharp declines are observed in the rates for all birth orders for native white women during the 1920's and early 1930's. Rates for first and second births began to recover shortly after 1933. Third births did not do so until 1940, and fourth births not until 1943. The rates for fifth and sixth

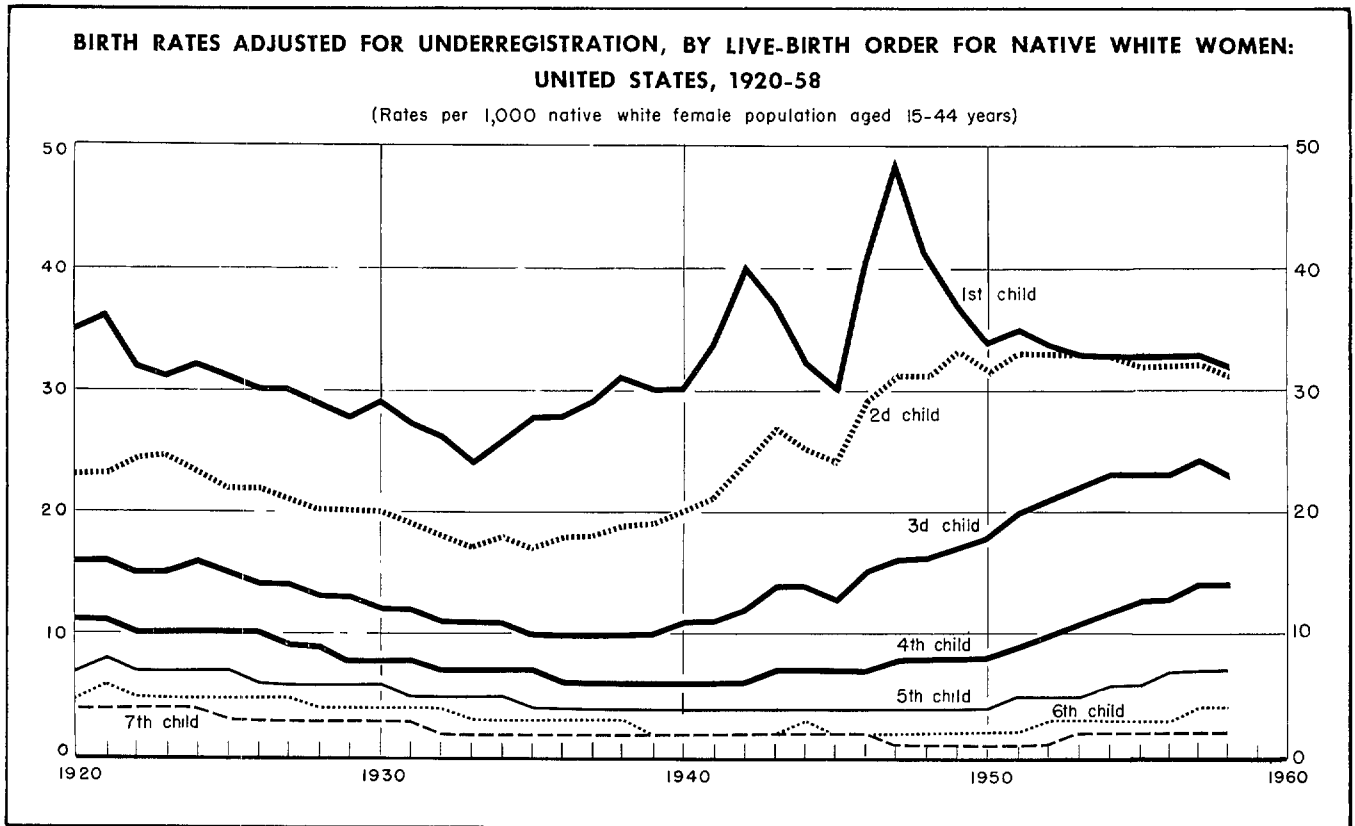
births remained virtually constant during the war and immediate postwar period, but have been rising since the early 1950's. The downward movement of the rate for seventh births was not halted until 1953, while for eighth births and above, a slight recovery was observed by 1956.

In terms of the last 5 years, the rates for the first three birth orders have been relatively stable, while those for fourth, fifth, sixth, and eighth and over birth orders have moved up. No change is observed in the rate for seventh births. However, because of the fact that the rates shown in table 3-O are rounded, those for fifth and higher orders are represented by a single digit, and small changes are therefore difficult to detect.

**Parity distribution and birth rates by parity and age of mother**

The changes in birth-order rates observed in recent years are related to changes in the relative size of the parity group in which such births can occur (table 3-Q), and in the size of the parity rate or birth probability, as it is also called (table 3-R). "Parity" refers to the number of live children which a woman has borne as of a particular time. Two-parity women, for example, are those who, at the beginning of the specified year already have two children, and who may therefore have a third during the year. Thus, a factor in the number of third births during any year is the number of two-parity women at the beginning of the

FIGURE 3-8



year. The parity rate is the proportion of such women who have a third child.

An illustration of one of the many applications of these data is given with regard to the analysis of the change in the rate for second births to all women 25-29 years of age. According to figures on page 3-7, this rate declined 8.7 percent between 1950 and 1958. However, among women 25-29 years old with one child at the beginning of 1958, the propensity to give birth to a second during the year was substantially greater than for the corresponding age-parity group in 1950. Table 3-R shows that this birth probability increased from 193.8 to 253.0.

Hence, the decline in the rate for second births is due to the fact that there were relatively fewer women in the 25-29 year age group who could have had a second child in 1958. According to table 3-Q, only 20.4 percent of this group were of one parity as of the beginning of the latter year; that is, subject to having a second child. On January 1, 1950, by comparison, one-parity women formed 29.4 percent of those 25-29 years old.

With regard to the decrease in births between 1957 and 1958, an analysis of the parity data discloses a different situation: parity rates declined for virtually all groups. This represents the first general interruption in the upward movement of these rates since the beginning of the decade. In some cases, of course, the drop was trivial—for example, in the case of the rates for first, second, third, and fourth births to women 25-29 years of age. In general, however, they were large enough to be noteworthy.

Additional data are needed before this decline can be adequately explained. It is reasonable to suppose that it is at least in part a function of changes in the composition of the cohorts represented by the various age groups; for example, changes in terms of age at marriage and interval since marriage or since the previous birth. The drop in parity rates in 1958 may mean only that women are completing their families earlier in life, rather than a change in the ultimate size of completed family.

The percentage distribution of women by parity shown in table 3-Q provides some insight into the change in family size over the last 18 years. For example, among women 30-34 years of age, a decline has occurred in the relative number of women who have only one child as well as among those who have no children. The percentage of women in this age group who have three children or more has increased from 24.6 percent in 1940 to 41.1 percent in 1958. In the years since 1940, a marked decline in the percent of women who are childless can be observed in virtually all age groups:

	1958	1940	Percent change
15-44 years-----	34.4	49.2	-30.1
15-19 years-----	91.5	94.9	-3.6
20-24 years-----	46.7	67.2	-30.5
25-29 years-----	21.1	43.7	-51.7
30-34 years-----	14.8	30.2	-51.0
35-39 years-----	12.6	22.9	-45.0
40-44 years-----	19.1	20.2	-5.4

### Gross and net reproduction rates

A measure frequently used to summarize fertility conditions in an area or color group is the gross reproduction rate. This rate represents the number of daughters a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women entering the childbearing period together would have during their lives (a) if they were subject to a given set of age-specific birth rates, and (b) if none of the cohort were to die before completion of the childbearing period.<sup>15</sup> Thus, a cohort of 1,000 women would bear 1,801 daughters in their lifetime if they experienced the age-specific birth rates for 1958 and no deaths occurred before the end of the reproductive-age span. Table 3-P shows a marked increase in the gross reproduction rate since 1940. The rate for nonwhite women has been consistently much higher than that for white women, and in 1958 exceeded the latter rate by more than a third.

The net reproduction rate is based on the specific fertility and mortality conditions observed in a specified year. A rate of 1,000 means that with the age-specific birth and death rates experienced in a certain year (or years), a cohort of 1,000 newly born girls would bear just enough daughters to replace themselves.<sup>16</sup>

It will be noted that in each year the difference between the gross reproduction rates for white and nonwhite women is greater than the difference between the net reproduction rates. This is due to the higher age-specific mortality rates for nonwhite women. With the relatively large improvement in nonwhite mortality during the past decade, however, this difference has been diminishing.

The net reproduction rate, useful as it is in describing fertility and mortality conditions, is of limited value as an indicator of future population growth. It does not take into account such factors as nuptiality, marital duration, and parity. In addition, in nations such as the United States, which experience major changes in marriage and fertility rates over short periods of time, variations in the reproduction rate will tend to be deceptively large in the light of long-run movements of family formation.<sup>17</sup>

### Plural births (registered births)

The number of live births reported for any year is somewhat greater than the number of women having chil-

<sup>15</sup>The gross reproduction rate may also be defined as the sum of the age-specific birth rates for female infants per 1,000 women of each single year of age. In computing the gross reproduction rates for this report, the age-specific rates for the 5-year age groups have been multiplied by 5, summed, and the total multiplied by the proportion which female births formed of all births.

<sup>16</sup>To obtain the net reproduction rate, the birth rate for each specified 5-year age group was multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to that age group. The sum of those products was then multiplied by the proportion of births that were female.

<sup>17</sup>Hajnal, John, "The Study of Fertility and Reproduction: A Survey of Thirty Years," *Thirty Years of Research in Human Fertility: Retrospect and Prospect*, Milbank Memorial Fund, 1959, pp. 11-37.

dren since, in some cases, the confinement results in the delivery of more than one child. In 1958 a total of 4,161,513 confinements resulted in 4,117,202 single live births and 86,610 live births from plural sets.

Table 3-S shows that in 1958 the total number of plural cases in which at least one member was born alive and for which all matching records for births or fetal deaths were found was 43,741. Of this group, twin sets accounted for 43,360; triplets, 375; and quadruplets, 6. If cognizance is taken of the 522 plural cases for which the record of every member of the set was not located, the estimated number of confinements resulting in multiple births is about 2 percent higher.

The rate of occurrence of plural birth cases shown in table 3-S is derived by relating the number of plural sets with at least one infant born alive to the sum of this figure and the number of single births. Thus, the base of the rate does not include plural cases in which all individuals were born dead. Until reporting of fetal deaths becomes more complete, this measure will probably remain the most meaningful of the various rates that might be used to express relative frequency of plural cases.

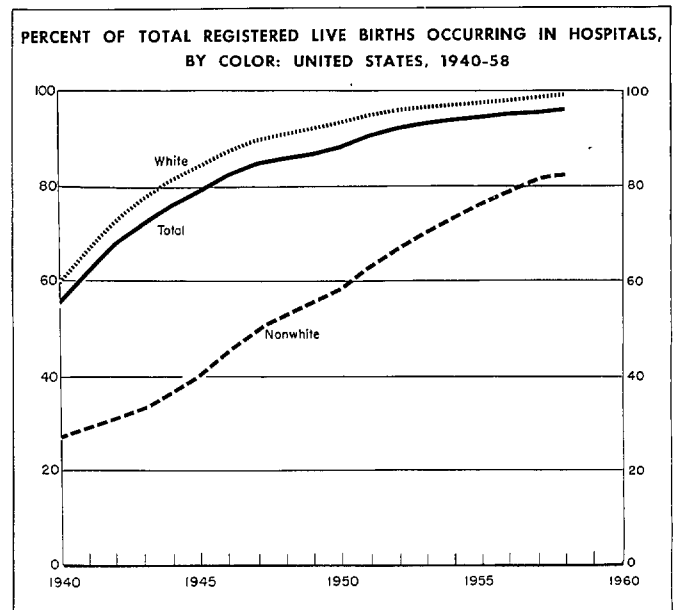
In 1958, there were 10.5 plural cases per 1,000 total confinements resulting in at least one live birth. The rate was lowest among the youngest age group of mothers and rose with each successively older age group to a peak of 15.3 among those 35-39 years old. The proportion of plural births was higher among confinements of the nonwhite than the white in nearly every age group:

AGE OF MOTHER	Total	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL-----	10.5	9.9	13.8
Under 20 years-----	6.4	6.0	7.8
20-24 years-----	8.6	8.1	11.9
25-29 years-----	11.1	10.4	15.9
30-34 years-----	13.8	12.9	18.9
35-39 years-----	15.3	14.6	20.3
40-44 years-----	12.7	12.0	16.8
45 years and over-----	6.5	6.5	6.4
Not stated-----	15.7	18.1	12.9

#### Attendant at birth (registered births)

In 1958, 96 births out of every 100 were delivered in hospitals, compared with 56 percent in 1940. This striking increase is believed to be at least partly responsible for the substantial declines in infant and maternal mortality that also took place during these years. The trend in hospital utilization for obstetrical care is characterized by a fairly rapid rise through the midforties and a more gradual increase since (table 3-T and figure 3-9). The in-hospital movement has been accompanied by a marked decrease in the proportion of births delivered by nonphysicians. Only 2.4 percent of births were non-medically attended in 1958, whereas in 1940, the figure was 9.3 percent.

FIGURE 3-9



The proportion of white births delivered in hospitals is now close to 100 percent, and this has been accomplished over a relatively short span of years. As recently as 1940 only three out of five white births occurred in hospitals. However, during the war years considerable progress was made, and by 1948 the proportion had risen to 90 percent. It has since continued to increase, and in 1958, stood at 98.4 percent.

With the low rate of hospital utilization prior to 1940 for the nonwhite group, the potential for improvement has been much greater. Between 1940 and 1958 the proportion of in-hospital births to nonwhite mothers tripled—from 27 percent to 83 percent. There were also sharp increases in the proportion of births attended by physicians. Eighty-seven percent of the nonwhite births were medically attended in 1958 as compared with only 51 percent in 1940. For the white group, on the other hand, the proportion of births attended by physicians has been near 100 percent for a number of years.

The figures shown in table 3-T are based on tabulated data for registered births. If allowance is made for under-registration, the proportion of births occurring in hospitals in 1958 is slightly reduced (from 96.0 to 95.5 percent). The effect of such adjustment on data for prior years tends to increase as one goes back in time.

Table 3-U shows the percentage distribution of live births by attendant and color for geographic areas. The proportion of births delivered by nonphysicians is generally highest in Southern States. In Mississippi over one-fourth of all registered births were delivered without benefit of medical attendance. In South Carolina and Alabama, the corresponding proportions were 16 and 15 percent, respectively.

This is partly due to the fact that the disparity between the color groups with respect to the proportion of medical deliveries is greater in the South than elsewhere. In Mississippi, for example, 99 percent of white births, but only 54 percent of the nonwhite, were delivered by physicians. Since nonwhite births form a large part of the total in the State, this tends to depress the overall average.

#### Illegitimate births (registered births)

An estimated 208,700 babies were born out of wedlock in 1958. This number is 3.5 percent greater than in 1957 and more than twice as large as in 1940, the last prewar year.

These figures are based on information from the live-birth records in those States that require reporting on legitimacy (table 3-W). The figures are for the United States as a whole; that is, they include an estimate for the States not reporting this item. However, there are no adjustments for misstatements concerning legitimacy status on birth certificates or for illegitimate births not registered, because of the present lack of knowledge about these two groups.<sup>18</sup>

The growth in the number of illegitimate births has been substantial both for the white and nonwhite groups. For the latter, the number rose in each year, from 49,200 in 1940 to a figure of 134,100 in 1958—nearly a threefold increase. For the white group, there was little change until well after the start of World War II. Between 1943 and 1946, however, illegitimate births to white mothers increased from 42,800 to 61,400. Although the figure declined during the next 5 years, it remained well above prewar levels. Beginning with 1952 it again moved upward to reach new record figures of 70,800 in 1957 and 74,600 in 1958.

The magnitude of these increases is undoubtedly overstated because of the differential bias in registration completeness. If the crude assumption is made that illegitimate births are underregistered to the same extent as all births, the corresponding increases between 1940 and 1958 in the number of white and nonwhite illegitimate births would be 75 percent and 131 percent, respectively. According to unadjusted data, the corresponding increases were 85 and 173 percent.

The frequency of illegitimate births in relation to the size of the population "at risk" is expressed by the illegitimacy rate—illegitimate births per 1,000 unmarried women 15-44 years of age. In 1940 the estimated rate was only 7.1. However, it has risen each year since then, and by 1958 was three times as large (21.0). During most of this period, the changes resulted not only from successively larger numbers of births out of wedlock, but also from concomitant decreases in the rate base—the unmarried female population of reproductive age. In the last few years, the upward

movement in the illegitimacy rate has tapered off, and between 1957 and 1958 the change was negligible. Although the numbers of illegitimate births have continued to grow, there were nearly compensating increases in the population base.

Another measure for certain types of comparison is the illegitimacy ratio; that is, the number of illegitimate live births per 1,000 total live births. This ratio is not a substitute for the illegitimacy rate. It provides a useful statistic, however, in connection with the administration of programs concerned with children born out of wedlock. The illegitimacy ratio has been rising during the past 6 years, and in 1958 it was 49.6, the highest on record. In the years prior to 1953 it appears to have fluctuated more or less erratically, varying within the bounds of 33.4 and 42.9.

In 1958, as in previous years, a relatively large proportion of births to teenage girls were out of wedlock. The illegitimacy ratio among the age group 15-19 years was 143.3, compared with 45.9 for those 20-24 years and 27.8 for those 25-29. A total of 44,500 of the illegitimate live births in 1958 occurred among girls under 18 years of age (table 3-X).

The estimated illegitimacy ratio for the nonwhite group (212.3) in 1958 was over 10 times that for the white (20.9). It is generally believed that there is a relatively greater understatement of illegitimacy in the white group than in the nonwhite. This understatement, however, is probably only partly responsible for the wide difference between the illegitimacy ratios for these two groups.

The numbers of illegitimate births per 1,000 total births by color are shown in table 3-V for the States which report this item. With regard to the white group, the District of Columbia had the highest ratio in 1958 as well as 1957—53.8 and 58.8, respectively. The ratio for the nonwhite in the District of Columbia—263.7—was exceeded in Delaware (335.5), Tennessee (278.1), and Florida (270.1).

State comparisons of these ratios are affected by differences in such factors as: (1) amount of misstatements on the birth record to conceal legitimacy status, (2) birth registration completeness, and (3) marital status and age composition of the female population. The first point is undoubtedly the most serious source of bias in legitimacy statistics and may vary appreciably from State to State. The second factor (underregistration) is minimized when legitimacy ratios are used, and considering the present level of registration completeness, may be significant in only a few areas.

#### Birth weight (registered births)

A great majority of the children born in 1958 (more than 92 percent) weighed over 2,500 grams (table 3-Y). The remaining 7.7 percent represented immature births according to the weight criterion.<sup>19</sup> This group, although consti-

<sup>18</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, "Illegitimate Births: United States, 1938-57," by Joseph Schachter and Mary McCarthy, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 8 (in preparation).

<sup>19</sup>See discussion of birth weight under Classification of Data in section 1.

tuting a small portion of total births, is important because immature infants require special care. Immaturity was listed as the cause of death in 60 percent of the cases of neonatal mortality in 1958.

The peak concentration of births was between 3,001 and 3,500 grams. Nearly two-fifths of the births in 1958 were at these weights. The median weight for all children was 3,310 grams. Only a comparatively small proportion of infants (1.5 percent) weighed over 4,500 grams. Extremely large babies, those weighing 5,001 grams or more, represented 0.2 percent of all births.

Nonwhite babies weighed, on the average, 180 grams less at birth than white babies. The percent of nonwhite infants with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less was 12.9 compared with 6.8 for white infants. The proportion of infants falling into the two lowest weight categories (1,000 grams or less and 1,001 to 1,500 grams) was twice as great for nonwhites as for whites. At the other end of the weight scale (4,501 grams or more) the proportions for the white and nonwhite groups were about the same.

Since 1950, the first year for which data on birth weight were available, the percentage of immature babies among all births in this country has varied only slightly (between 7.5 percent and 7.7). During this same period the comparable proportion dropped a little among the white group (from 7.2 percent in 1950 to 6.8 in 1958), but the percentages among the nonwhite group increased (from 10.4 percent in 1950 to 12.9 in 1958). This may result in part from the sizable reduction (6.4 percent to 1.5 percent) in the relative number of birth weights "not stated" for nonwhite infants during this same period.

*Birth weight by geographic division.*—The distribution of births by weight varied appreciably from area to area (table 3-Y). Among the nonwhite, the proportion of children born prematurely ranged from a high of 14.8 percent for residents of the New England Division to a low of 11.1 in the Mountain Division. For the white group, the proportion weighing 2,500 grams or less was, however, highest in the Mountain Division (8.3 percent) and lowest in the West North Central (6.0 percent).

In all divisions the percentages of immature births were greater in the nonwhite group than in the white. The differential between these proportions, however, varied considerably. It was highest in the New England and Middle Atlantic Divisions and smallest in the Mountain Division.

Also noteworthy are the comparatively large proportions of nonwhite infants in the Southern divisions falling into the high birth weight groups (4,501 grams or more). In other divisions, the percentages of nonwhite children weighing this much were considerably smaller and were generally lower than for the white.

*Birth weight by age of mother.*—Distributions of births by birth weight and age of mother in table 3-Z show that the percent of immature births was highest among very young mothers (under 20 years of age). This proportion decreased in each of the next two age groups, and increased thereafter. Average birth weight, however, varied directly

with age of mother and did not reflect the rise in the percentage of immature births in the later reproductive years. Because of the high correlation between age of mother and birth order, variation in the incidence of immaturity with age of mother may also be related to concomitant changes in birth order. This relationship has been explored in a study based on births in the first 3 months of 1950.<sup>20</sup>

As might be expected, the pattern of immaturity by age of mother for the white group closely paralleled that for all women. In the nonwhite group, the smallest proportion of immature births were to mothers 35-39 years of age.

*Birth weight by sex.*—In 1958 female babies weighed, on the average, 120 grams less at birth than males babies (table 3-Z). When the full distribution of births by weight is examined, it is evident that the differences in the weight distributions of male and female infants began at weight group 1,501-2,000 grams. Greater percentages of female than male births occurred at all weights from 1,501 to 3,500 grams. In view of the generally lower weight of female infants it is possible that the norms may differ between the sexes. If so, determining prematurity by a single weight criterion alone results in an overstatement of prematurity for females and an understatement for males.

#### Births by residence status (registered births)

A birth in 1958 is classified as "nonresident" if it did not occur in the urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group within the same county, or the rural part of the county in which the mother usually resided. Of the 4,203,812 live births registered in the continental United States in 1958, 47 percent were nonresident. Many of this group undoubtedly were to mothers who lived in the rural area of one county but gave birth in hospitals of a city of the same county or in another county of the same State. Only a small percentage of the nonresident births involved the crossing of State lines.

A summary of births in 1958 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table 3-AA. The total amount of intrastate and interstate movement for individual States is indicated. This table also shows the number of births to residents of each State occurring in other areas, and the total number of births to residents regardless of place of occurrence.

#### Crude birth rates by State

In 1958 as in previous years, the crude birth rate varied substantially from State to State. New Mexico, which in the past has generally had the highest rate, again ranked first, with 34.9 births per 1,000 population. Arizona and

<sup>20</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, "Weight at Birth and Survival of Newborn, by Age of Mother and Total-Birth Order: United States, Early 1950," by Jeanne Loeb, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 2, 1958.

Utah ranked second; with rates of 30.0 each. Of the remaining States, the rates for 21 were from 25.0 to 29.9, and for 25, from 20.0 to 24.9.

Birth rates are generally lowest in the New England and Middle Atlantic Divisions, and highest in the Southern and Mountain Divisions. However, there is considerable variability within some of these groups. For example, in 1958 Oregon had the lowest rate in the United States, 20.9; the rates for the two contiguous States, California and Washington, were 24.7 and 23.8, respectively. While the difference in rates among the States is still sizable, it is less than in former years. In 1940, for example, the coefficient of variation with regard to State rates was 20.7 percent, compared with 9.7 percent for 1958.<sup>21</sup> This change has resulted from the marked increases since 1940 in the low rate areas:

AREA	1958	1950	1940	PERCENT CHANGE		
				1940 to 1958	1950 to 1958	1940 to 1950
UNITED STATES----	24.6	24.1	19.4	+26.8	+2.1	+24.2
New England-----	23.5	21.0	15.9	+47.8	+11.9	+32.1
Middle Atlantic-----	22.3	20.7	15.6	+42.9	+7.7	+32.7
East North Central---	24.7	23.7	17.7	+39.5	+4.2	+35.9
West North Central---	24.0	24.0	18.4	+30.4	0	+30.4
South Atlantic-----	25.4	26.3	24.1	+5.4	-3.4	+9.1
East South Central---	25.6	27.5	25.4	+0.8	-6.9	+8.3
West South Central---	26.8	27.3	23.8	+12.6	-1.8	+14.7
Mountain-----	28.3	28.8	24.0	+17.9	-1.7	+20.0
Pacific-----	24.2	23.5	16.6	+45.8	+3.0	+41.6

The number of births (adjusted for underregistration), by color, for each division and State, 1955-58, are shown in table 3-AB.

**Births to rural farm residents (registered births)**

Interest expressed by various consumer groups in vital statistics by farm residence lead to the introduction of an item to collect such information in the 1956 revision

of the standard certificates of live birth and death.<sup>22</sup> A sufficient number of States are now reporting this item to warrant the publication for the first time of summary totals.

A recognized limitation of the farm residence data from vital records is that no special criteria are set forth to define a "farm." The informant is expected to reply on the basis of her own judgment. This rule was the same as that used by the Bureau of the Census at the time the item was introduced, and it was expected that comparable data would be obtained in both the enumeration and registration processes.

Information is now needed as to the nature and consistency of interpretation with which farm residence is being reported, and the extent to which the item is being filled out at all. The data presented in this section are designed to throw light on the latter question. Because of this focus, the figures are shown by State of occurrence.

Farm residence data are shown in tables 3-AD and 3-AE for 32 of the 36 States with certificate forms containing this check-box item in 1958.<sup>23</sup> Although these forms were in general use, some local areas evidently continued to register births on old forms from which the item was absent. For the four States where the proportion of such birth records was 10 percent or more of the total rural births, farm residence data are excluded to ensure greater comparability.

The figures shown in these tables are limited to births to rural residents, that is, those to whom the farm residence question was applicable. Table 3-AE is further limited to events registered on certificate forms containing the farm residence item. According to the distribution in table 3-AE, 13 percent of the birth records in this group did not contain an answer to the farm question. This proportion varied considerably from State to State, ranging from as high as 46 percent in the District of Columbia and Arizona, to close to zero in North Dakota, Delaware, and California. In 14 of the 32 States, the nonresponse rate was less than 10 percent; in 9 States, 10 to 19 percent; and in the remaining 9 States, 20 percent or more.

Birth records without a farm item, or with the item not checked, represented 15 percent of total rural births for the 32 areas combined, and close to 50 percent in some of the States individually.

<sup>21</sup>The coefficient of variation is the ratio of the standard deviation for the series to the arithmetic mean for the same series, expressed as a percent.

<sup>22</sup>Beale, Calvin L., "Farm Population as a Useful Demographic Concept," *Agricultural Economics Research*, Vol. IX, No. 3, July 1957.

<sup>23</sup>See table 1-A in section 1.

INTRODUCTION

Table 3-A. Population, Registered Live Births, and Live Births Adjusted for Underregistration by Color, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates: Birth-Registration States, 1915-58, and United States, 1909-58

(Births include only those occurring within the specified area. Rates per 1,000 population in specified group)

YEAR	BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES <sup>1</sup>			UNITED STATES							
	Population <sup>2</sup>	Registered births		Population <sup>4</sup>	Births adjusted for underregistration <sup>5</sup>						Fertility rate <sup>7</sup>
		Number	Rate <sup>3</sup>		Total	White		Nonwhite			
						Number	Rate <sup>6</sup>	Number	Rate <sup>6</sup>		
1958 <sup>a</sup>	173,232,000	4,203,812	24.3	173,232,000	4,255,000	24.6	3,598,000	23.4	657,000	34.2	120.1
1957 <sup>a</sup>	170,293,000	4,254,784	25.0	170,293,000	4,308,000	25.3	3,648,000	24.1	660,000	35.2	122.7
1956 <sup>a</sup>	167,259,000	4,163,090	24.9	167,259,000	4,218,000	25.2	3,573,000	24.0	645,000	35.4	120.8
1955 <sup>a</sup>	164,303,000	4,047,295	24.6	164,303,000	4,104,000	25.0	3,488,000	23.8	617,000	34.7	118.0
1954 <sup>a</sup>	161,183,000	4,017,362	24.9	161,183,000	4,078,000	25.3	3,475,000	24.1	605,000	34.9	117.6
1953 <sup>a</sup>	158,320,000	3,902,120	24.6	158,320,000	3,965,000	25.0	3,589,000	24.0	575,000	34.1	114.7
1952 <sup>a</sup>	155,761,000	3,846,986	24.7	155,761,000	3,913,000	25.1	3,558,000	24.1	555,000	35.2	113.5
1951 <sup>a</sup>	153,394,000	3,750,650	24.5	153,394,000	3,823,000	24.9	3,277,000	23.9	546,000	33.8	111.3
1950	150,697,361	3,554,149	23.6	150,697,361	3,632,000	24.1	3,108,000	23.0	524,000	33.3	106.2
1949	148,665,000	3,559,529	23.9	148,665,000	3,649,000	24.5	3,136,000	23.6	513,000	33.0	107.1
1948	146,093,000	3,535,068	24.2	146,093,000	3,637,000	24.9	3,141,000	24.0	495,000	32.4	107.3
1947	143,446,000	3,699,940	25.8	143,446,000	3,817,000	26.6	3,347,000	26.1	469,000	31.2	113.3
1946	141,389,000	3,288,672	23.3	141,389,000	3,411,000	24.1	2,990,000	23.6	420,000	28.4	101.9
1945	139,928,000	2,735,456	19.5	139,928,000	2,858,000	20.4	2,471,000	19.7	389,000	26.5	85.9
1944	138,597,000	2,794,800	20.2	138,597,000	2,939,000	21.2	2,545,000	20.5	394,000	27.4	86.8
1943	136,739,000	2,934,860	21.5	136,739,000	3,104,000	22.7	2,704,000	22.1	400,000	29.3	94.3
1942	134,860,000	2,808,996	20.8	134,860,000	2,989,000	22.2	2,605,000	21.5	384,000	27.3	91.5
1941	133,402,000	2,513,427	18.8	133,402,000	2,703,000	20.3	2,330,000	19.5	374,000	26.3	85.4
1940	131,669,275	2,360,399	17.9	131,669,275	2,559,000	19.4	2,199,000	18.6	360,000	26.7	79.9
1939	130,879,718	2,285,588	17.3	130,879,718	2,466,000	18.8	2,117,000	18.0	349,000	26.1	77.6
1938	129,624,939	2,286,962	17.6	129,624,939	2,496,000	19.2	2,148,000	18.4	348,000	26.3	79.1
1937	128,824,829	2,203,337	17.1	128,824,829	2,413,000	18.7	2,071,000	17.9	342,000	26.0	77.1
1936	128,053,180	2,144,970	16.7	128,053,180	2,355,000	18.4	2,027,000	17.6	328,000	25.1	75.8
1935	127,250,232	2,155,105	16.9	127,250,232	2,377,000	18.7	2,042,000	17.9	334,000	25.8	77.2
1934	126,373,773	2,167,636	17.2	126,373,773	2,396,000	19.0	2,058,000	18.1	338,000	26.3	78.5
1933	125,578,763	2,061,232	16.6	125,578,763	2,307,000	18.4	1,982,000	17.6	325,000	25.5	76.3
1932	118,903,699	2,074,042	17.4	124,840,471	2,440,000	19.5	2,099,000	18.7	341,000	26.9	81.7
1931	117,455,229	2,112,760	18.0	124,039,648	2,506,000	20.2	2,170,000	19.5	335,000	26.6	84.6
1930	116,544,946	2,203,958	18.9	123,076,741	2,618,000	21.3	2,274,000	20.6	344,000	27.5	89.2
1929	115,317,450	2,169,920	18.8	121,769,939	2,582,000	21.2	2,244,000	20.5	339,000	27.3	89.3
1928	113,636,160	2,233,149	19.7	120,501,115	2,674,000	22.2	2,325,000	21.5	349,000	28.5	93.8
1927	104,320,630	2,137,636	20.5	119,038,062	2,602,000	23.5	2,425,000	22.7	377,000	31.1	96.8
1926	90,400,590	1,856,068	20.5	117,399,225	2,639,000	24.2	2,441,000	23.1	398,000	33.4	102.6
1925	88,234,564	1,878,680	21.3	115,831,963	2,909,000	25.1	2,506,000	24.1	403,000	34.2	106.6
1924	87,000,295	1,930,614	22.2	114,113,463	2,979,000	26.1	2,577,000	25.1	401,000	34.6	110.9
1923	81,072,123	1,792,646	22.1	111,949,945	2,910,000	26.0	2,531,000	25.2	380,000	33.2	110.5
1922	79,560,746	1,774,911	22.3	110,054,778	2,882,000	26.2	2,507,000	25.4	375,000	33.2	111.2
1921	70,807,090	1,714,261	24.2	106,541,469	3,055,000	28.1	2,657,000	27.3	398,000	35.8	119.8
1920	63,597,307	1,508,874	23.7	106,466,420	2,950,000	27.7	2,566,000	26.9	383,000	35.0	117.9
1919	61,212,076	1,373,438	22.4	105,062,747	2,740,000	26.1	2,387,000	25.3	353,000	32.4	111.2
1918	55,153,782	1,363,649	24.7	104,549,886	2,948,000	28.2	2,588,000	27.6	360,000	33.0	119.8
1917	55,197,952	1,353,792	24.5	103,413,743	2,944,000	28.5	2,587,000	27.9	357,000	32.9	121.0
1916	32,944,013	816,983	24.9	101,965,984	2,964,000	29.1	2,599,000	28.5	---	---	---
1915	31,086,697	776,304	25.0	100,549,013	2,965,000	29.5	2,594,000	28.9	---	---	---
1914	---	---	---	99,117,567	2,966,000	29.9	2,588,000	29.3	---	---	---
1913	---	---	---	97,226,814	2,869,000	29.5	2,497,000	28.8	---	---	---
1912	---	---	---	95,331,300	2,840,000	29.8	2,467,000	29.0	---	---	---
1911	---	---	---	93,867,814	2,809,000	29.9	2,435,000	29.1	---	---	---
1910	---	---	---	92,406,536	2,777,000	30.1	2,401,000	29.2	---	---	---
1909	---	---	---	90,491,525	2,716,000	30.0	2,344,000	29.2	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup>Includes entire continental United States beginning with 1933.  
<sup>2</sup>For 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1. Figures represent total population residing in area except for 1941-46, where they include Armed Forces overseas.  
<sup>3</sup>Based on population shown in column 1.  
<sup>4</sup>For 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1. Figures represent total population residing in area except for 1917-19 and 1941-46, where they include Armed Forces overseas.  
<sup>5</sup>For 1915-32, includes adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, data are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for the same period. Estimates for 1909-34 were prepared by F. K. Wheelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.  
<sup>6</sup>Rates for "Total" based on population shown in column 4; those for "White" and "Nonwhite" based on comparable population by color.  
<sup>7</sup>Based on female population aged 15-44 years, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.  
<sup>8</sup>Births based on a 50-percent sample.

NATALITY

3-15

Table 3-B. Registered Live Births and Live Births Adjusted for Under-registration, by Color and Sex: United States, 1935 and 1940-58

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States)

COLOR AND YEAR	REGISTERED BIRTHS		BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
TOTAL					
1958 <sup>1</sup>	2,152,546	2,051,266	2,179,000	2,076,000	1,050
1957 <sup>1</sup>	2,179,980	2,074,824	2,207,000	2,101,000	1,050
1956 <sup>1</sup>	2,133,588	2,029,502	2,162,000	2,056,000	1,052
1955	2,073,719	1,973,576	2,103,000	2,001,000	1,051
1954 <sup>1</sup>	2,059,068	1,958,294	2,090,000	1,988,000	1,051
1953 <sup>1</sup>	2,001,798	1,900,322	2,034,000	1,931,000	1,053
1952 <sup>1</sup>	1,971,262	1,875,724	2,005,000	1,908,000	1,051
1951 <sup>1</sup>	1,923,020	1,827,830	1,960,000	1,853,000	1,052
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,863,000	1,768,000	1,054
1949	1,826,352	1,733,177	1,872,000	1,777,000	1,054
1948	1,813,852	1,721,216	1,866,000	1,771,000	1,054
1947	1,899,876	1,800,064	1,960,000	1,857,000	1,055
1946	1,691,220	1,597,452	1,754,000	1,657,000	1,058
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,467,000	1,391,000	1,055
1944	1,435,301	1,359,499	1,509,000	1,430,000	1,055
1943	1,506,959	1,427,901	1,593,000	1,510,000	1,055
1942	1,444,365	1,364,631	1,537,000	1,452,000	1,058
1941	1,289,734	1,223,693	1,387,000	1,316,000	1,053
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,313,000	1,246,000	1,054
1935	1,105,489	1,049,616	1,219,000	1,158,000	1,053
WHITE					
1958 <sup>1</sup>	1,833,236	1,739,068	1,846,000	1,752,000	1,054
1957 <sup>1</sup>	1,859,148	1,762,308	1,875,000	1,775,000	1,055
1956 <sup>1</sup>	1,820,740	1,724,610	1,835,000	1,738,000	1,056
1955	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,791,000	1,696,000	1,056
1954 <sup>1</sup>	1,769,246	1,674,384	1,785,000	1,690,000	1,056
1953 <sup>1</sup>	1,725,958	1,630,814	1,743,000	1,647,000	1,058
1952 <sup>1</sup>	1,707,656	1,615,002	1,726,000	1,632,000	1,057
1951 <sup>1</sup>	1,663,782	1,573,290	1,684,000	1,593,000	1,058
1950	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,598,000	1,510,000	1,058
1949	1,585,854	1,497,867	1,615,000	1,523,000	1,059
1948	1,583,344	1,496,972	1,615,000	1,527,000	1,058
1947	1,684,618	1,590,002	1,722,000	1,625,000	1,060
1946	1,501,498	1,412,147	1,541,000	1,449,000	1,063
1945	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,272,000	1,199,000	1,061
1944	1,263,345	1,191,355	1,310,000	1,235,000	1,060
1943	1,334,563	1,260,200	1,391,000	1,313,000	1,059
1942	1,280,711	1,206,223	1,341,000	1,265,000	1,062
1941	1,133,394	1,071,509	1,198,000	1,132,000	1,058
1940	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,131,000	1,067,000	1,060
1935	969,916	918,096	1,049,000	993,000	1,056
NONWHITE					
1958 <sup>1</sup>	319,308	312,198	332,000	325,000	1,022
1957 <sup>1</sup>	320,612	312,516	334,000	326,000	1,025
1956 <sup>1</sup>	312,648	304,892	327,000	318,000	1,028
1955	297,364	291,483	311,000	305,000	1,020
1954 <sup>1</sup>	289,622	283,910	305,000	299,000	1,020
1953 <sup>1</sup>	275,840	269,508	291,000	284,000	1,025
1952 <sup>1</sup>	263,606	260,722	279,000	276,000	1,011
1951 <sup>1</sup>	259,238	254,540	276,000	271,000	1,018
1950	248,246	242,276	265,000	259,000	1,025
1949	240,498	235,310	259,000	254,000	1,022
1948	230,508	224,244	251,000	244,000	1,028
1947	215,258	210,062	238,000	232,000	1,025
1946	189,722	185,305	213,000	208,000	1,024
1945	171,615	168,278	196,000	192,000	1,020
1944	171,956	168,144	199,000	195,000	1,023
1943	172,396	167,701	203,000	197,000	1,028
1942	163,654	158,408	195,000	189,000	1,033
1941	156,340	152,184	189,000	184,000	1,027
1940	147,617	144,829	182,000	178,000	1,019
1935	135,573	131,520	170,000	165,000	1,031

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample.



INTRODUCTION

Table 3-C. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration by Color: United States, 1933-58

(Data for 1940 and 1950 are based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years are estimated)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite
1958	98.6	99.3	96.1	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1957	98.6	99.3	96.0	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1956	98.7	99.2	95.8	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1955	98.6	99.2	95.5	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1954	98.5	99.1	95.1	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1953	98.4	99.0	94.8	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1952	98.3	99.0	94.4	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1951	98.1	98.8	94.1	1938	91.0	93.4	80.8
1950	97.9	98.6	93.6	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1949	97.6	98.3	92.8	1936	91.1	92.9	80.2
1948	97.2	98.1	91.8	1935	90.7	92.4	79.9
1947	96.9	97.8	90.6	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1946	96.4	97.4	89.2	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3

Table 3-D. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates, by Color: United States, 1940-58

(Based on births by age of mother adjusted for underregistration. Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard populations the age distribution of the female population aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total enumerated population of the United States for that year; see text. Age-specific rates are shown in table 3-H)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite
1958	31.5	30.3	40.3	1946	26.5	25.7	32.2
1957	32.1	30.8	41.1	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6
1956	31.4	30.1	40.5	1946	24.9	24.5	27.6
1955	30.4	29.3	38.9	1945	20.9	20.3	25.6
1954	30.1	29.0	38.3	1944	21.6	21.0	26.2
1953	29.1	28.1	36.6	1943	23.0	22.5	26.7
1952	28.6	27.6	35.5	1942	22.3	21.8	25.9
1951	27.8	26.8	35.1	1941	20.3	19.7	25.3
1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	1940	19.4	18.8	24.5
1949	26.5	25.6	33.1				

Table 3-E. Registered Live Births and Birth Rates, by Month: United States, 1950-58

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 population residing in area. Annual rate for 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1; all other annual rates based on population estimated as of July 1. Monthly rates based on estimated population for specified month)

MONTH	1958 <sup>1</sup>	1957 <sup>1</sup>	1956 <sup>1</sup>	1955	1954 <sup>1</sup>	1953 <sup>1</sup>	1952 <sup>1</sup>	1951 <sup>1</sup>	1950
<b>NUMBER</b>									
Annual	4,203,812	4,254,784	4,163,090	4,047,295	4,017,362	3,902,120	3,946,986	3,750,850	3,554,149
January	344,236	346,462	339,074	328,872	331,570	322,488	311,626	303,536	297,276
February	319,968	317,380	324,828	306,418	302,318	296,312	300,218	282,118	272,604
March	347,378	348,378	344,912	332,407	323,668	315,132	317,178	312,820	294,038
April	326,178	331,212	309,530	309,198	306,006	286,962	282,028	285,924	258,868
May	342,518	344,740	315,230	325,859	318,444	307,382	300,366	312,970	275,786
June	338,316	348,054	333,672	324,847	327,008	321,246	311,340	306,788	283,879
July	360,960	360,020	370,390	354,267	358,920	354,464	345,452	328,208	315,538
August	367,878	381,448	383,084	367,221	363,278	356,450	350,476	334,264	323,094
September	378,118	377,002	374,728	361,973	358,568	347,740	343,682	328,708	315,375
October	375,820	376,254	369,734	354,304	351,858	334,202	336,136	329,166	311,906
November	346,600	348,158	343,858	336,565	335,140	319,966	315,148	304,302	292,497
December	357,842	355,676	355,250	345,364	341,584	339,776	323,336	312,044	301,289
<b>RATE</b>									
Annual	24.3	25.0	24.9	24.6	24.9	24.6	24.7	24.5	23.6
January	23.6	24.1	24.1	23.8	24.4	24.2	23.8	23.5	23.3
February	24.2	24.5	24.7	24.5	24.6	24.6	24.5	24.1	23.6
March	23.7	24.2	24.5	24.0	23.8	23.6	24.2	24.1	23.0
April	23.0	23.8	22.6	23.0	23.1	22.1	23.0	23.6	20.9
May	23.3	23.9	22.3	23.4	23.3	22.9	22.8	24.1	21.5
June	23.8	24.9	24.4	24.1	24.7	24.7	24.4	24.4	23.7
July	24.5	26.3	26.1	25.4	26.2	26.4	26.2	25.2	24.6
August	25.0	26.3	27.0	26.3	26.5	26.5	26.5	25.6	25.3
September	26.5	26.8	27.2	26.7	27.0	26.6	26.8	26.0	25.3
October	25.3	25.9	26.0	25.3	25.6	24.7	25.4	25.2	24.2
November	24.2	24.7	24.9	24.8	25.1	24.4	24.5	24.0	23.4
December	24.1	24.4	24.9	24.5	24.7	25.1	24.3	23.8	23.3

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NATALITY

Table 3-F. Birth Rates by Month, Adjusted for Underregistration and for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1950-58

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in area for specified month)

MONTH	1958 <sup>1</sup>	1957 <sup>1</sup>	1956 <sup>1</sup>	1955	1954 <sup>1</sup>	1953 <sup>1</sup>	1952 <sup>1</sup>	1951 <sup>1</sup>	1950
January-----	24.6	25.2	25.2	24.8	25.4	25.1	24.7	24.4	24.2
February-----	25.1	25.2	25.3	25.0	25.2	25.1	25.0	24.6	24.1
March-----	24.9	25.3	25.6	25.2	25.0	24.8	25.2	25.1	23.8
April-----	24.8	25.7	24.6	25.2	25.5	24.4	25.2	25.9	23.1
May-----	24.9	25.7	24.2	25.4	25.4	24.9	24.8	26.1	23.5
June-----	24.2	25.4	25.0	24.7	25.3	25.3	25.1	25.2	24.7
July-----	23.7	25.4	25.3	24.5	25.3	25.4	25.3	24.6	24.0
August-----	24.3	25.4	25.8	25.0	25.2	25.2	25.3	24.5	24.2
September-----	24.7	25.1	25.4	25.0	25.3	25.1	25.3	24.7	24.1
October-----	24.5	25.2	25.4	24.8	25.3	24.6	25.2	25.0	24.0
November-----	24.8	25.2	25.3	25.2	25.6	25.0	25.2	24.7	24.1
December-----	24.5	24.8	25.3	25.0	25.3	25.7	25.1	24.7	24.4

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NOTE.—For a discussion of seasonal variation, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Seasonal Variations of Births in the United States, 1948-54," by Deward E. Waggoner and Joseph Schachter, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 4, 1959.

Table 3-G. Fertility Rates by Month, Unadjusted and Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1950-58

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on live births adjusted for underregistration. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated female population aged 15-44 years residing in area for specified month)

MONTH	1958 <sup>1</sup>	1957 <sup>1</sup>	1956 <sup>1</sup>	1955	1954 <sup>1</sup>	1953 <sup>1</sup>	1952 <sup>1</sup>	1951 <sup>1</sup>	1950
UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION									
January-----	116.2	118.0	116.4	113.1	114.5	111.8	108.7	106.2	104.7
February-----	119.5	119.7	119.2	116.6	115.5	113.7	112.0	109.3	106.2
March-----	117.1	118.5	118.4	114.2	111.7	109.2	110.6	109.4	103.4
April-----	113.5	116.4	109.4	109.8	108.7	102.7	105.2	106.9	94.1
May-----	115.2	117.1	108.1	111.9	109.8	106.5	104.7	109.4	96.9
June-----	117.6	122.1	118.2	115.3	116.5	114.9	112.1	110.8	106.7
July-----	121.5	128.9	127.0	121.6	123.7	122.7	120.4	114.6	110.8
August-----	123.6	129.3	131.3	126.1	125.2	123.4	122.1	116.7	114.2
September-----	131.2	131.9	132.6	128.4	127.6	124.3	123.7	118.6	114.4
October-----	125.5	127.3	126.6	121.6	121.2	115.6	117.0	114.9	109.5
November-----	120.1	121.6	121.5	119.3	119.2	114.3	113.4	109.7	106.0
December-----	120.0	120.1	121.5	118.4	117.6	117.5	112.5	108.8	105.7
ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION									
January-----	119.9	121.7	119.9	116.3	117.3	114.4	111.2	108.4	106.5
February-----	122.0	121.7	120.7	117.6	116.2	114.3	112.3	109.5	106.0
March-----	121.4	122.6	122.3	118.3	115.7	112.9	113.5	111.5	104.8
April-----	121.0	124.6	117.7	118.7	117.9	111.3	113.8	115.4	101.6
May-----	121.3	124.2	115.6	119.7	117.6	113.6	111.6	116.2	103.7
June-----	116.1	123.1	119.6	116.7	117.7	115.9	113.1	112.2	109.0
July-----	116.1	122.9	121.0	116.0	117.6	116.5	114.5	109.7	106.2
August-----	118.6	123.1	124.0	118.3	117.2	115.7	114.6	109.7	106.9
September-----	120.8	121.7	122.2	118.4	117.9	115.1	114.7	110.3	106.5
October-----	120.1	122.2	122.1	117.9	118.2	113.0	114.2	111.7	106.4
November-----	121.5	122.5	122.0	119.5	119.7	115.1	114.5	110.8	106.9
December-----	120.3	120.6	122.1	119.0	118.3	118.5	114.1	111.0	108.0

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-H. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1940-58

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

COLOR AND YEAR	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years <sup>2</sup>
TOTAL									
1958 <sup>3</sup>	120.1	0.3	91.6	255.1	198.9	116.3	59.6	15.6	1.0
1957 <sup>3</sup>	122.7	1.0	96.1	257.6	200.5	118.0	60.8	16.0	1.0
1956 <sup>3</sup>	120.8	1.0	94.2	251.3	195.5	116.4	60.3	15.9	1.0
1955	118.0	0.9	89.7	240.4	190.8	115.8	59.5	15.7	1.1
1954 <sup>3</sup>	117.6	1.0	89.8	235.6	188.5	116.4	58.8	15.6	1.1
1953 <sup>3</sup>	114.7	0.9	87.5	224.5	183.8	113.0	57.3	15.5	1.1
1952 <sup>3</sup>	113.5	0.9	85.4	218.1	180.4	113.1	56.1	15.3	1.2
1951 <sup>3</sup>	111.3	1.0	86.9	212.0	174.2	108.3	54.1	15.3	1.2
1950	106.2	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1949	107.1	1.0	83.4	200.1	165.4	102.1	53.5	15.3	1.3
1948	107.3	1.0	81.8	200.3	163.4	103.7	54.5	15.7	1.3
1947	113.3	0.9	79.3	209.7	176.0	111.9	58.9	16.6	1.4
1946	101.9	0.7	59.3	181.8	161.2	108.9	58.7	16.5	1.5
1945	85.9	0.8	51.1	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1944	88.8	0.8	54.3	151.8	136.5	98.1	54.6	16.1	1.4
1943	94.3	0.8	61.7	164.0	147.8	99.5	52.8	15.7	1.5
1942	91.5	0.7	61.1	165.1	142.7	91.6	47.9	14.7	1.6
1941	83.4	0.7	56.9	145.4	128.7	85.3	46.1	15.0	1.7
1940	79.9	0.7	54.1	138.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE									
1958 <sup>3</sup>	114.8	0.1	81.1	246.3	195.3	112.9	56.0	14.8	0.9
1957 <sup>3</sup>	117.4	0.4	85.3	250.4	197.3	114.6	58.3	15.3	0.9
1956 <sup>3</sup>	115.6	0.4	83.0	244.1	192.1	113.3	57.7	15.2	0.9
1955	113.2	0.4	78.6	233.7	188.0	113.4	57.2	15.0	1.0
1954 <sup>3</sup>	113.1	0.4	78.5	229.4	186.0	114.2	56.6	15.1	1.0
1953 <sup>3</sup>	110.6	0.4	76.5	218.9	181.8	111.2	55.6	14.7	1.0
1952 <sup>3</sup>	109.8	0.4	74.3	212.9	179.2	111.7	54.7	14.6	1.0
1951 <sup>3</sup>	107.4	0.4	75.5	206.5	173.1	107.0	52.5	14.5	1.0
1950	102.3	0.4	70.0	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1949	103.6	0.4	72.1	194.6	165.2	101.5	52.2	14.6	1.1
1948	104.3	0.4	71.1	195.5	163.9	103.6	53.5	15.2	1.1
1947	111.8	0.4	69.8	207.9	179.1	113.0	58.4	16.2	1.2
1946	100.4	0.3	50.6	179.8	164.0	110.0	58.4	15.9	1.3
1945	85.4	0.3	42.1	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1944	86.3	0.3	45.3	147.9	137.7	98.2	54.1	15.5	1.2
1943	92.3	0.3	52.1	161.1	150.7	100.2	52.2	15.0	1.3
1942	89.5	0.3	51.8	162.9	145.6	92.3	47.2	14.1	1.3
1941	80.7	0.2	47.6	141.6	130.1	85.2	45.1	14.3	1.4
1940	77.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
NONWHITE									
1958 <sup>3</sup>	161.2	1.2	165.3	301.7	225.2	142.8	80.6	22.4	1.9
1957 <sup>3</sup>	163.4	5.1	170.1	307.5	224.1	144.5	82.8	22.5	2.1
1956 <sup>3</sup>	161.0	5.1	169.9	301.9	220.3	141.1	83.0	22.2	1.9
1955	155.1	4.9	164.9	289.7	211.7	135.9	79.9	21.3	2.1
1954 <sup>3</sup>	152.9	5.3	166.5	280.4	207.6	134.0	76.9	21.4	2.1
1953 <sup>3</sup>	147.0	4.8	162.7	264.6	199.0	128.1	72.0	21.9	2.3
1952 <sup>3</sup>	143.1	4.8	161.4	255.8	189.5	124.8	68.2	21.2	2.3
1951 <sup>3</sup>	141.9	5.0	165.8	252.8	182.4	119.6	67.4	22.4	2.4
1950	137.3	5.1	163.5	242.8	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1949	135.1	5.1	162.8	241.3	167.0	107.3	63.9	21.1	2.5
1948	131.6	4.9	157.3	237.0	159.6	104.1	62.5	20.4	2.8
1947	125.9	4.6	146.6	223.7	150.6	102.4	62.7	21.4	3.1
1946	113.9	3.7	121.9	197.3	139.2	99.3	61.0	21.6	3.5
1945	106.0	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1944	108.5	3.9	121.5	182.4	126.8	97.3	58.4	21.5	3.2
1943	111.0	4.0	133.4	187.2	125.1	93.8	56.9	21.5	3.7
1942	107.6	3.9	131.8	182.3	119.6	88.1	54.0	20.8	4.0
1941	105.4	4.0	128.3	175.0	118.1	86.2	54.1	21.5	4.1
1940	102.4	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2

<sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.

<sup>2</sup>Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over to female population aged 45-49 years.

<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NATALITY

3-19

Table 3-J. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Live-Birth Order and Color: United States, 1940-58

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

COLOR AND YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER						
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
<b>TOTAL</b>								
1958 <sup>1</sup>	120.1	32.2	30.6	23.3	14.4	8.1	7.3	4.2
1957 <sup>1</sup>	122.7	33.6	31.6	23.9	14.4	7.9	7.1	4.2
1956 <sup>1</sup>	120.8	33.4	31.8	23.5	13.8	7.5	6.8	4.0
1955	118.0	32.7	31.7	23.0	13.3	7.2	6.3	3.8
1954 <sup>1</sup>	117.6	33.5	32.3	22.6	12.8	6.8	6.0	3.7
1953 <sup>1</sup>	114.7	33.3	32.4	21.8	11.9	6.3	5.5	3.6
1952 <sup>1</sup>	113.5	33.9	32.5	21.3	11.2	5.8	5.2	3.6
1951 <sup>1</sup>	111.3	34.8	32.5	20.0	10.2	5.2	5.0	3.6
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1949	107.1	36.2	32.1	17.1	8.6	4.7	4.7	3.7
1948	107.3	39.6	30.9	16.1	8.0	4.5	4.6	3.6
1947	113.3	46.7	30.3	15.6	7.9	4.5	4.6	3.7
1946	101.9	38.5	27.9	14.5	7.8	4.5	4.7	3.8
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1944	88.8	30.2	23.8	13.8	7.6	4.5	4.9	4.0
1943	94.3	34.7	25.5	13.5	7.4	4.4	4.8	4.0
1942	91.5	37.5	22.9	11.9	6.6	4.1	4.6	3.9
1941	85.4	32.2	20.7	11.2	6.4	4.1	4.7	4.1
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
<b>WHITE</b>								
1958 <sup>1</sup>	114.8	31.9	30.6	23.0	13.7	7.2	5.7	2.7
1957 <sup>1</sup>	117.4	33.3	31.6	23.6	13.7	7.0	5.6	2.7
1956 <sup>1</sup>	115.6	33.0	31.8	23.3	13.1	6.6	5.2	2.6
1955	113.2	32.5	31.9	22.8	12.5	6.2	4.9	2.5
1954 <sup>1</sup>	113.1	33.2	32.6	22.4	12.0	5.8	4.6	2.5
1953 <sup>1</sup>	110.6	33.2	32.8	21.5	11.1	5.3	4.2	2.4
1952 <sup>1</sup>	109.8	34.0	33.0	20.9	10.4	5.0	4.0	2.5
1951 <sup>1</sup>	107.4	34.9	32.9	19.5	9.4	4.5	3.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1949	103.6	36.3	32.2	16.6	7.9	4.0	3.8	2.7
1948	104.3	39.9	31.1	15.7	7.4	3.9	3.7	2.6
1947	111.8	47.8	30.8	15.3	7.4	4.0	3.8	2.7
1946	100.4	39.5	28.5	14.4	7.3	4.0	3.9	2.8
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1944	86.3	30.4	24.2	13.6	7.1	4.0	4.1	3.1
1943	92.3	35.2	25.9	13.2	6.9	3.9	4.0	3.1
1942	89.5	38.3	23.1	11.5	6.1	3.6	3.8	3.1
1941	80.7	32.5	20.7	10.7	5.9	3.6	3.9	3.2
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
<b>NONWHITE</b>								
1958 <sup>1</sup>	161.2	34.8	31.1	25.5	19.7	15.0	19.2	15.9
1957 <sup>1</sup>	163.4	36.1	31.6	25.8	19.7	15.3	19.2	15.6
1956 <sup>1</sup>	161.0	36.0	31.6	25.2	19.7	14.9	18.7	14.9
1955	155.1	34.9	30.6	24.5	19.2	14.5	17.3	14.0
1954 <sup>1</sup>	152.9	35.5	29.8	24.2	19.1	14.2	16.6	13.5
1953 <sup>1</sup>	147.0	34.0	29.3	23.8	18.5	13.4	15.3	12.8
1952 <sup>1</sup>	143.1	33.1	29.1	23.9	18.0	12.3	14.2	12.4
1951 <sup>1</sup>	141.9	34.0	30.0	24.0	16.9	11.3	13.5	12.3
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1949	135.1	35.4	30.8	21.2	14.0	9.8	12.2	11.8
1948	131.6	37.3	29.5	19.4	12.9	9.2	11.7	11.6
1947	125.9	39.4	26.2	17.3	12.1	8.8	11.4	11.6
1946	113.9	31.1	23.4	16.0	11.8	8.7	11.3	11.7
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1944	108.5	28.7	21.1	15.6	11.7	8.6	11.3	11.6
1943	111.0	31.0	22.2	15.5	11.4	8.4	11.0	11.6
1942	107.6	31.0	21.1	14.9	10.8	8.1	10.5	11.1
1941	105.4	29.8	20.6	14.5	10.6	8.0	10.6	11.3
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

## INTRODUCTION

Table 3-K. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Color:  
United States, 1940, 1950, 1957, and 1958

(Medians computed from distributions of registered live births by 5-year age groups of mothers. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

COLOR AND YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER						
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
<b>TOTAL</b>								
1958 <sup>1</sup> -----	25.8	21.6	24.3	27.2	29.0	30.3	31.9	35.2
1957 <sup>1</sup> -----	25.9	21.9	24.5	27.4	29.1	30.4	31.9	35.4
1950-----	26.1	22.7	25.5	27.6	29.1	30.4	32.3	36.4
1940-----	26.0	23.0	25.3	27.1	28.7	30.4	32.8	37.0
<b>WHITE</b>								
1958 <sup>1</sup> -----	25.9	22.0	24.5	27.6	29.5	31.1	32.8	36.1
1957 <sup>1</sup> -----	26.1	22.1	24.8	27.7	29.6	31.2	32.8	36.3
1950-----	26.3	23.0	25.9	28.0	29.7	31.4	33.1	37.0
1940-----	26.3	23.4	25.8	27.6	29.3	31.1	33.3	37.4
<b>NONWHITE</b>								
1958 <sup>1</sup> -----	24.8	19.6	22.4	24.1	26.0	27.7	29.6	34.0
1957 <sup>1</sup> -----	24.8	19.7	22.5	24.2	26.1	27.8	29.7	34.1
1950-----	24.4	19.9	22.6	24.1	26.0	27.8	30.0	35.2
1940-----	24.0	19.3	21.9	23.7	25.7	27.9	30.3	35.7

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-L. Live Births Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1958

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures are shown to the last digit as computed, for convenience in summation. They are not assumed to be accurate to the last digit. Figures for age of mother and births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

LIVE-BIRTH ORDER AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over
<b>TOTAL</b> -----	4,255,005	6,930	563,338	1,383,242	1,120,494	720,354	364,660	90,593	5,394
First child-----	1,140,328	6,686	389,970	487,280	167,113	60,642	23,420	4,927	290
Second child-----	1,085,413	216	136,615	474,197	294,751	124,430	46,326	8,613	363
Third child-----	826,025	24	30,425	256,531	284,191	171,659	69,965	12,803	527
Fourth child-----	511,090	2	5,411	106,973	179,329	138,590	66,324	13,859	602
Fifth child-----	285,603	-	629	39,740	96,784	86,772	49,106	11,791	581
Sixth and seventh child-----	257,392	-	180	16,926	77,472	88,641	57,352	15,917	904
Eighth child and over-----	149,154	-	8	1,595	20,854	49,620	52,267	22,683	2,127
<b>White</b> -----	3,599,003	2,725	436,746	1,176,892	968,056	619,816	312,138	77,309	4,321
First child-----	998,573	2,687	317,271	443,677	153,844	55,160	21,187	4,503	244
Second child-----	958,633	32	99,302	419,700	273,663	115,076	42,569	7,966	323
Third child-----	722,270	4	17,584	208,263	259,204	159,685	65,012	12,049	469
Fourth child-----	430,699	2	2,253	74,949	153,496	125,515	61,091	12,849	544
Fifth child-----	224,304	-	282	22,476	73,179	73,710	43,385	10,746	526
Sixth and seventh child-----	179,287	-	52	7,335	46,068	64,620	46,705	13,748	759
Eighth child and over-----	84,237	-	2	492	8,602	26,050	32,189	15,446	1,456
<b>Nonwhite</b> -----	657,002	4,205	126,592	206,350	152,438	100,538	52,522	13,284	1,073
First child-----	141,755	3,989	72,699	43,603	13,269	5,482	2,233	424	46
Second child-----	126,780	186	37,213	54,497	21,068	9,354	3,757	645	40
Third child-----	103,755	20	12,641	48,268	24,987	11,974	4,853	754	58
Fourth child-----	80,391	-	3,158	32,024	25,833	13,075	5,233	1,010	58
Fifth child-----	61,299	-	547	17,264	23,605	13,062	5,721	1,045	55
Sixth and seventh child-----	78,106	-	128	9,591	31,404	24,021	10,647	2,169	145
Eighth child and over-----	64,917	-	6	1,103	12,252	23,570	20,078	7,237	671

NATALITY

Table 3-M. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1958

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample of births. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in specified group, estimated as of July 1. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

LIVE-BIRTH ORDER AND COLOR	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years <sup>2</sup>
TOTAL-----	120.1	0.3	91.6	255.1	198.9	116.3	58.6	15.6	1.0
First child-----	32.2	0.3	63.4	89.9	29.7	9.8	3.8	0.8	0.1
Second child-----	30.6	0.0	22.2	87.4	52.3	20.1	7.4	1.5	0.1
Third child-----	23.3	0.0	4.9	47.3	50.4	27.7	11.2	2.2	0.1
Fourth child-----	14.4	0.0	0.9	19.7	31.8	22.4	10.7	2.4	0.1
Fifth child-----	8.1	0	0.1	7.3	17.2	14.0	7.9	2.0	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	7.3	0	0.0	3.1	13.8	14.3	9.2	2.7	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	4.2	0	0.0	0.3	3.7	8.0	8.4	3.9	0.4
White-----	114.8	0.1	81.1	248.3	195.3	112.9	56.0	14.8	0.9
First child-----	31.9	0.1	59.0	93.6	31.0	10.0	3.8	0.9	0.0
Second child-----	30.6	0.0	18.5	88.6	55.2	21.0	7.6	1.5	0.1
Third child-----	23.0	0.0	3.3	43.9	52.3	29.1	11.7	2.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	13.7	0.0	0.4	15.8	31.0	22.9	11.0	2.5	0.1
Fifth child-----	7.2	0	0.1	4.7	14.8	15.4	7.8	2.1	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	5.7	0	0.0	1.5	9.3	11.8	8.4	2.6	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	2.7	0	0.0	0.1	1.7	4.7	5.8	3.0	0.3
Nonwhite-----	161.2	1.2	165.3	301.7	225.2	142.8	80.6	22.4	1.9
First child-----	34.8	1.1	94.9	65.7	19.6	7.8	3.4	0.7	0.1
Second child-----	31.1	0.1	48.6	79.7	31.1	13.3	5.8	1.1	0.1
Third child-----	25.5	0.0	16.8	70.6	36.9	17.0	7.4	1.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	19.7	0	4.1	46.8	38.2	18.6	8.0	1.7	0.1
Fifth child-----	15.0	0	0.7	25.2	34.9	18.6	8.8	1.8	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	19.2	0	0.2	14.0	46.4	34.1	16.3	3.7	0.3
Eighth child and over-----	15.9	0	0.0	1.6	18.1	33.5	30.8	12.2	1.2

<sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.

<sup>2</sup>Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over to female population aged 45-49 years.

Table 3-N. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, for Married Women: United States, 1950-58

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are legitimate live births per 1,000 married female population in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for 1951-58. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

YEAR	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	AGE OF MOTHER					
		15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years
1958 <sup>2</sup> -----	158.5	485.1	352.8	226.1	127.1	64.7	17.7
1957 <sup>2</sup> -----	181.1	524.5	356.4	226.2	129.4	67.4	18.3
1956 <sup>2</sup> -----	158.8	468.6	344.9	221.5	127.5	68.6	18.6
1955 <sup>2</sup> -----	155.1	461.4	332.7	218.1	128.0	66.9	18.1
1954 <sup>2</sup> -----	155.8	501.5	335.4	215.3	130.6	66.1	18.2
1953 <sup>2</sup> -----	151.5	459.2	312.7	210.2	126.0	64.8	18.0
1952 <sup>2</sup> -----	151.4	451.9	306.4	209.4	127.5	65.9	18.0
1951 <sup>2</sup> -----	148.8	461.7	304.0	199.3	123.8	61.4	17.8
1950-----	143.9	421.5	287.9	195.0	118.0	60.7	17.9

<sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total legitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to married female population aged 15-44 years.

<sup>2</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-O. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Live-Birth Order, for Native White Women: United States, 1920-58

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 native white female population aged 15-44 years. Includes adjustments for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th and over
1958 <sup>1</sup>	115	32	31	23	14	7	4	2	3
1957 <sup>1</sup>	119	35	32	24	14	7	4	2	3
1956 <sup>1</sup>	116	35	32	23	13	7	3	2	3
1955	114	33	32	23	13	6	3	2	2
1954 <sup>1</sup>	114	33	33	23	12	6	3	2	2
1953 <sup>1</sup>	111	33	33	22	11	5	3	2	2
1952 <sup>1</sup>	110	34	33	21	10	5	3	1	2
1951 <sup>1</sup>	108	35	33	20	9	5	2	1	2
1950	103	34	32	18	8	4	2	1	2
1949	105	37	33	17	8	4	2	1	3
1948	106	41	31	16	8	4	2	1	3
1947	114	49	31	16	8	4	2	1	3
1946	103	41	29	15	7	4	2	2	3
1945	85	30	24	13	7	4	2	2	3
1944	89	32	25	14	7	4	3	2	3
1943	95	37	27	14	7	4	2	2	3
1942	92	40	24	12	6	4	2	2	3
1941	83	34	21	11	6	4	2	2	3
1940	78	30	20	11	6	4	2	2	3
1939	76	30	19	10	6	4	2	2	3
1938	78	31	19	10	6	4	3	2	4
1937	75	29	19	10	6	4	3	2	4
1936	74	28	18	10	6	4	3	2	4
1935	75	28	17	10	7	4	3	2	4
1934	76	28	18	11	7	5	3	2	4
1933	74	24	17	11	7	5	3	2	4
1932	79	26	16	11	7	5	4	2	5
1931	82	27	19	12	8	5	4	3	5
1930	86	29	20	12	8	6	4	3	5
1929	86	28	20	13	8	6	4	3	5
1928	90	29	20	13	9	6	4	3	6
1927	95	30	21	14	9	6	5	3	6
1926	96	30	22	14	10	6	5	3	6
1925	100	31	22	15	10	7	5	3	7
1924	104	32	23	16	10	7	5	4	7
1923	103	31	24	15	10	7	5	4	7
1922	104	32	24	15	10	7	5	4	7
1921	112	36	23	16	11	8	6	4	8
1920	109	35	23	16	11	7	5	4	7

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NOTES:

Estimates for 1920-39 prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1946," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

Population bases for 1920-39, estimated as of July 1 by P. K. Whelpton; for 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for 1941-49, estimated as of April 1 by the National Office of Vital Statistics; and for 1951-58, estimated as of July 1 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

NATALITY

Table 3-P. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates, by Color: United States, 1940-58

(Based on births adjusted for underregistration. For method of computation, see text)

YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE			NET REPRODUCTION RATE			YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE			NET REPRODUCTION RATE		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1958 <sup>1</sup>	1,801	1,727	2,334	1,730	1,668	2,175	1948	1,514	1,468	1,846	1,435	1,401	1,680
1957 <sup>1</sup>	1,851	1,758	2,365	1,759	1,697	2,200	1947	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1956 <sup>1</sup>	1,793	1,719	2,333	1,724	1,660	2,178	1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1955	1,741	1,671	2,251	1,673	1,613	2,097	1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1954 <sup>1</sup>	1,723	1,657	2,212	1,654	1,598	2,058	1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1953 <sup>1</sup>	1,665	1,603	2,114	1,594	1,543	1,955	1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1952 <sup>1</sup>	1,635	1,577	2,059	1,561	1,514	1,894	1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1951 <sup>1</sup>	1,591	1,532	2,025	1,519	1,471	1,864	1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780	1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209
1949	1,515	1,461	1,906	1,439	1,396	1,741							

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-Q. Percentage Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age: United States, January 1, 1940, 1950, and 1956-58

(Based on numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. For definition of parity, see text)

EXACT AGE OF WOMAN AS OF JANUARY 1 EACH YEAR	Total	PARITY								
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher	
<b>Total, 15-44 years of age:</b>										
1958	100.0	34.4	17.4	20.8	13.3	6.9	3.3	1.7	2.2	
1957	100.0	34.2	18.1	21.2	13.1	6.6	3.2	1.6	2.1	
1956	100.0	34.9	18.6	21.1	12.6	6.3	3.0	1.5	2.0	
1950	100.0	40.4	21.8	18.6	9.2	4.5	2.3	1.3	1.9	
1940	100.0	49.2	19.5	13.5	7.2	4.2	2.3	1.6	2.5	
<b>15-19 years of age:</b>										
1958	100.0	91.5	6.7	1.5	0.3	0	0	0	0	
1957	100.0	91.8	6.5	1.5	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1956	100.0	92.0	6.4	1.4	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1950	100.0	92.9	5.7	1.2	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1940	100.0	94.9	4.4	0.6	0.1	0	0	0	0	
<b>20-24 years of age:</b>										
1958	100.0	46.7	26.0	17.4	6.8	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	
1957	100.0	47.7	25.9	17.0	6.5	2.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	
1956	100.0	49.1	25.6	16.5	6.1	1.9	0.7	0.1	0	
1950	100.0	55.7	26.5	12.7	3.7	1.0	0.3	0.1	0	
1940	100.0	67.2	20.7	8.5	2.6	0.7	0.2	0.1	0	
<b>25-29 years of age:</b>										
1958	100.0	21.1	20.4	27.8	17.0	7.9	3.4	1.5	0.9	
1957	100.0	22.5	21.1	27.6	16.2	7.3	3.2	1.3	0.8	
1956	100.0	23.6	22.0	27.5	15.3	6.8	2.9	1.2	0.7	
1950	100.0	28.4	29.4	24.5	10.4	4.2	1.8	0.8	0.5	
1940	100.0	43.7	26.2	16.2	7.4	3.7	1.7	0.7	0.4	
<b>30-34 years of age:</b>										
1958	100.0	14.8	16.5	27.6	20.1	10.6	5.1	2.6	2.7	
1957	100.0	15.3	17.5	28.2	19.4	10.0	4.7	2.4	2.5	
1956	100.0	15.4	18.7	28.6	18.9	9.4	4.4	2.2	2.4	
1950	100.0	22.0	23.6	26.4	14.1	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.0	
1940	100.0	30.2	25.1	20.1	10.6	6.1	3.4	2.2	2.3	
<b>35-39 years of age:</b>										
1958	100.0	12.6	17.4	27.0	19.3	10.9	5.5	3.0	4.3	
1957	100.0	13.7	18.2	26.8	18.7	10.4	5.2	2.9	4.1	
1956	100.0	15.3	19.7	26.5	18.0	9.9	5.0	2.7	3.9	
1950	100.0	22.4	21.7	23.9	14.1	7.6	4.0	2.5	3.8	
1940	100.0	22.9	22.8	20.6	12.5	7.9	4.6	3.3	5.4	
<b>40-44 years of age:</b>										
1958	100.0	19.1	18.7	24.2	16.1	9.3	4.9	2.9	4.8	
1957	100.0	19.7	19.4	24.1	15.6	8.9	4.7	2.8	4.8	
1956	100.0	20.2	20.0	23.8	15.1	8.6	4.6	2.8	4.9	
1950	100.0	22.6	22.2	21.8	12.9	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5	
1940	100.0	20.2	19.9	19.2	13.3	9.1	5.5	4.1	8.7	

Source: Unpublished provisional data prepared by P. K. Whelpton, Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.



Table 3-R. Birth Probabilities for Specified Years, by Exact Age and Parity of Mother at Beginning of Year: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1956-58

(Based on numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 estimated female population in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc. For definition of parity, see text)

EXACT AGE OF MOTHER AS OF JANUARY 1 EACH YEAR	PARITY							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
<b>Total, 15-44 years of age:</b>								
1958-----	91.0	172.7	109.5	106.0	114.7	136.1	152.0	167.4
1957-----	96.8	175.4	111.5	108.8	118.4	141.3	158.4	185.1
1956-----	94.1	168.8	110.1	108.8	118.9	140.0	159.7	182.4
1950-----	80.7	144.2	97.2	97.3	105.1	124.6	136.7	182.1
1940-----	57.6	99.4	78.4	86.1	94.1	117.2	122.0	165.5
<b>15-19 years of age:</b>								
1958-----	70.7	344.7	347.6	393.2	-	-	-	-
1957-----	74.6	353.8	355.3	395.2	-	-	-	-
1956-----	72.8	357.1	361.4	392.5	-	-	-	-
1950-----	60.4	321.6	319.6	337.3	-	-	-	-
1940-----	40.8	257.0	360.1	0	-	-	-	-
<b>20-24 years of age:</b>								
1958-----	189.0	351.3	269.6	287.9	344.4	392.3	423.5	0
1957-----	194.7	357.8	275.9	295.5	348.4	414.4	448.7	0
1956-----	187.8	329.1	267.7	294.5	342.9	403.6	459.5	-
1950-----	141.8	257.0	236.6	284.1	353.5	402.9	0	-
1940-----	91.8	191.2	221.3	296.9	372.7	505.7	0	-
<b>25-29 years of age:</b>								
1958-----	138.7	253.0	177.7	182.7	213.2	260.1	308.5	394.8
1957-----	139.2	253.8	178.8	184.0	217.5	266.8	317.8	394.6
1956-----	134.4	244.8	173.5	182.9	218.3	273.3	325.0	385.4
1950-----	129.9	193.8	144.0	166.3	212.6	273.6	322.3	364.0
1940-----	83.1	125.9	122.4	169.8	214.9	276.2	306.3	390.9
<b>30-34 years of age:</b>								
1958-----	65.2	120.1	98.9	109.5	129.3	169.6	211.4	289.7
1957-----	67.9	123.4	101.1	112.2	134.8	178.2	218.7	296.0
1956-----	70.1	122.0	99.8	112.0	135.9	179.6	219.3	294.8
1950-----	64.6	113.7	87.2	97.8	120.3	162.6	205.1	281.3
1940-----	47.7	71.8	64.7	87.3	114.9	166.8	200.0	286.6
<b>35-39 years of age:</b>								
1958-----	29.7	42.5	41.5	54.9	71.9	98.9	124.3	196.3
1957-----	29.3	44.2	43.6	58.0	74.7	101.7	126.9	206.5
1956-----	27.3	45.0	44.5	57.7	74.8	99.8	129.6	207.5
1950-----	24.9	43.6	40.9	51.9	66.2	93.3	119.0	214.5
1940-----	18.9	26.5	28.3	40.2	57.7	88.8	109.4	208.7
<b>40-44 years of age:</b>								
1958-----	4.3	7.6	8.6	14.1	21.2	30.5	40.6	77.4
1957-----	4.8	7.6	9.3	15.0	21.2	32.1	41.0	80.7
1956-----	4.6	8.1	9.8	14.8	21.9	31.4	39.9	81.1
1950-----	5.1	7.6	8.4	12.8	18.5	26.5	33.7	80.3
1940-----	3.7	4.6	5.9	9.7	14.2	23.2	31.1	77.6

Source: Unpublished provisional data prepared by P. K. Whelpton, Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

Table 3-S. Total Registered Live Births, and Cases of Plural Births in Which at Least One Child Was Born Alive: United States, 1940-58

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. The term "cases" refers to confinements resulting in either single or plural issue and is synonymous with "sets" in figures for plural births. Total number of cases is necessarily less than total number of births for any given period)

YEAR	Total live births	Total cases (single and plural)	CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS IN WHICH AT LEAST ONE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE				Plural cases per 1,000 total cases
			Total	Twins	Triples	Quadruplets	
1958 <sup>1</sup> -----	4,205,812	4,161,513	43,741	43,360	375	6	10.5
1957 <sup>1</sup> -----	4,254,784	4,212,368	43,793	43,439	353	1	10.4
1956 <sup>2</sup> -----	4,163,090	4,120,802	43,632	43,228	399	5	10.6
1955-----	4,047,295	4,005,257	43,481	43,082	392	7	10.9
1954 <sup>3</sup> -----	4,017,362	3,976,225	42,641	42,240	398	5	10.7
1953 <sup>3</sup> -----	3,902,120	3,861,946	41,883	41,520	359	4	10.8
1952 <sup>2</sup> -----	3,846,986	3,807,879	40,529	40,154	371	4	10.6
1951 <sup>2</sup> -----	3,750,850	3,713,180	38,576	38,256	313	7	10.4
1950-----	3,554,149	3,517,755	38,116	37,759	362	5	10.8
1949-----	3,559,529	3,524,367	36,819	36,479	337	3	10.4
1948-----	3,535,058	3,499,906	<sup>2</sup> 36,586	36,246	336	3	10.5
1947-----	3,699,940	3,662,811	38,630	38,286	340	4	10.5
1946-----	3,268,672	3,253,114	37,114	36,782	327	5	11.4
1945-----	2,735,456	2,707,574	<sup>3</sup> 28,862	28,604	257	-	10.7
1944-----	2,794,800	2,767,323	28,885	28,591	286	8	10.4
1943-----	2,934,860	2,906,456	29,787	29,470	316	1	10.2
1942-----	2,908,996	2,780,989	29,421	29,139	277	5	10.6
1941-----	2,513,427	2,488,022	26,711	26,443	256	12	10.7
1940-----	2,360,399	2,336,604	25,226	24,976	247	3	10.8

<sup>1</sup>Total live births and cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample.

<sup>2</sup>Includes 1 case of quintuplets (2 males born alive, 3 females stillborn) in Kentucky.

<sup>3</sup>Includes 1 case of quintuplets (4 females born alive, 1 female stillborn) in the District of Columbia.

NATALITY

Table 3-T. Number and Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Color: United States, 1940-58

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States)

COLOR AND YEAR	Total live births	NUMBER ATTENDED BY—			PERCENT ATTENDED BY—		
		Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified	Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified
TOTAL							
1958 <sup>2</sup>	4,203,812	4,036,668	64,554	102,590	96.0	1.5	2.4
1957 <sup>2</sup>	4,254,784	4,070,436	75,114	109,234	95.7	1.8	2.6
1956 <sup>2</sup>	4,165,090	3,959,428	85,406	118,256	95.1	2.1	2.8
1955	4,047,295	3,818,810	100,756	127,729	94.4	2.5	3.2
1954 <sup>2</sup>	4,017,562	3,759,518	118,478	139,566	93.6	2.9	3.5
1953 <sup>2</sup>	3,902,120	3,621,562	135,700	145,058	92.8	3.5	3.7
1952 <sup>2</sup>	3,846,986	3,529,156	162,000	155,830	91.7	4.2	4.1
1951 <sup>2</sup>	3,750,850	3,376,996	204,548	169,306	90.0	5.5	4.5
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975	251,539	176,635	88.0	7.1	5.0
1949	3,559,529	3,087,080	289,981	182,468	86.7	8.1	5.1
1948	3,535,068	3,025,206	323,454	186,428	85.6	9.1	5.3
1947	3,699,940	3,136,930	375,407	187,603	84.8	10.1	5.1
1946	3,288,672	2,708,223	402,759	177,690	82.4	12.2	5.4
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594	402,890	176,972	78.8	14.7	6.5
1944	2,794,800	2,112,963	495,463	188,374	75.6	17.7	6.7
1943	2,934,860	2,115,582	615,754	203,524	72.1	21.0	6.9
1942	2,808,996	1,906,833	695,921	208,242	67.9	24.7	7.4
1941	2,513,427	1,537,719	759,986	215,722	61.2	30.2	8.6
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768	825,271	218,360	55.8	35.0	9.3
WHITE							
1958 <sup>2</sup>	3,572,306	3,515,774	36,404	20,128	98.4	1.0	0.6
1957 <sup>2</sup>	3,621,456	3,557,028	42,816	21,612	98.2	1.2	0.6
1956 <sup>2</sup>	3,545,350	3,475,030	49,322	22,998	98.0	1.4	0.6
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416	60,738	26,294	97.5	1.8	0.8
1954 <sup>2</sup>	3,443,630	3,340,372	75,690	29,568	97.0	2.1	0.9
1953 <sup>2</sup>	3,356,772	3,238,180	86,500	32,092	96.5	2.6	1.0
1952 <sup>2</sup>	3,322,658	3,181,098	106,458	35,102	95.7	3.2	1.1
1951 <sup>2</sup>	3,237,072	3,056,516	141,602	39,954	94.4	4.4	1.2
1950	3,083,627	2,841,930	181,279	40,418	92.8	5.9	1.3
1949	3,083,721	2,825,078	214,198	44,445	91.6	6.9	1.4
1948	3,080,316	2,784,865	248,093	47,358	90.4	8.1	1.5
1947	3,274,620	2,925,374	300,198	49,048	89.3	9.2	1.5
1946	2,913,645	2,538,882	327,585	47,178	87.1	11.2	1.6
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929	329,147	47,487	84.3	13.7	2.0
1944	2,454,700	1,987,082	414,895	52,723	81.0	16.9	2.1
1943	2,594,763	2,002,313	534,177	58,273	77.2	20.6	2.2
1942	2,486,934	1,808,121	616,503	62,310	72.7	24.8	2.5
1941	2,204,903	1,448,132	688,188	68,583	65.7	31.2	3.1
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677	754,746	74,530	59.9	36.5	3.6
NONWHITE							
1958 <sup>2</sup>	631,508	520,894	28,150	82,462	82.5	4.5	13.1
1957 <sup>2</sup>	633,328	513,408	32,298	87,622	81.1	5.1	13.8
1956 <sup>2</sup>	617,740	488,398	36,084	95,258	78.7	5.8	15.4
1955	588,847	447,394	40,018	101,435	76.0	6.8	17.2
1954 <sup>2</sup>	573,732	419,146	44,788	109,798	73.1	7.8	19.1
1953 <sup>2</sup>	545,348	383,182	49,200	112,966	70.3	9.0	20.7
1952 <sup>2</sup>	524,328	348,058	55,542	120,728	66.4	10.6	23.0
1951 <sup>2</sup>	513,778	320,480	62,946	130,352	62.4	12.3	25.4
1950	490,522	284,045	70,260	136,217	57.9	14.3	27.8
1949	475,808	262,002	75,783	138,023	55.1	15.9	29.0
1948	454,752	240,341	75,341	139,070	52.9	16.6	30.6
1947	425,320	211,556	75,209	138,555	49.7	17.7	32.6
1946	375,027	169,341	75,174	130,512	45.2	20.0	34.8
1945	339,893	136,665	73,743	129,485	40.2	21.7	38.1
1944	340,100	125,881	78,568	135,651	37.0	23.1	39.9
1943	340,097	113,269	81,577	145,251	33.3	24.0	42.7
1942	322,062	98,712	77,418	145,932	30.6	24.0	45.3
1941	308,524	89,587	71,798	147,139	29.0	23.3	47.7
1940	292,446	78,091	70,525	143,830	26.7	24.1	49.2

<sup>1</sup>It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

<sup>2</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample.

Table 3-U. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	TOTAL				WHITE				NONWHITE			
	Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified
UNITED STATES-----	96.0	1.5	2.3	0.2	98.4	1.0	0.4	0.1	82.5	4.5	12.6	0.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England-----	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	99.0	0.6	0.2	0.2
Middle Atlantic-----	99.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	99.2	0.8	0.0	0.0	97.8	2.0	0.0	0.1
East North Central-----	98.8	1.1	0.0	0.1	98.2	0.8	0.0	0.0	95.8	3.9	0.1	0.2
West North Central-----	98.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	99.0	0.8	0.1	0.1	95.1	2.7	1.9	0.3
South Atlantic-----	90.7	2.6	6.5	0.2	98.3	1.2	0.5	0.1	72.8	5.9	20.8	0.5
East South Central-----	84.9	4.1	10.7	0.3	95.7	2.6	1.5	0.2	58.8	7.8	32.9	0.5
West South Central-----	92.7	2.3	4.6	0.4	95.2	1.9	2.5	0.4	83.1	3.8	12.4	0.6
Mountain-----	97.4	1.1	0.9	0.6	97.8	1.0	0.8	0.4	92.4	1.6	2.0	4.0
Pacific-----	99.0	0.7	0.0	0.2	99.1	0.7	0.0	0.2	98.5	1.1	0.0	0.4
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine-----	95.9	3.0	0.0	0.1	96.9	3.0	0.0	0.1	97.3	2.7	0	0
New Hampshire-----	99.6	0.3	0	0.0	99.6	0.4	0	0.0	100.0	0	0	0
Vermont-----	98.6	1.4	0.0	0	98.6	1.4	0.0	0	100.0	0	0	0
Massachusetts-----	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.3	0.1	0.4
Rhode Island-----	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	98.9	0.5	0.3	0.3
Connecticut-----	99.8	0.2	0.0	0	99.8	0.2	0	0	98.8	0.9	0.3	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York-----	99.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	99.2	0.7	0.0	0.0	97.6	2.3	0.0	0.1
New Jersey-----	99.2	0.7	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	97.9	1.9	0.0	0.2
Pennsylvania-----	98.9	1.1	0.0	0.0	98.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	98.2	1.6	0.0	0.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio-----	99.0	0.9	0.0	0.1	99.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	98.6	1.1	0.0	0.2
Indiana-----	98.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	99.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	96.5	3.3	0.0	0.1
Illinois-----	98.0	1.9	0.0	0.1	99.0	0.9	0.0	0.1	92.2	7.4	0.2	0.3
Michigan-----	99.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	99.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	97.9	2.1	0.0	0.1
Wisconsin-----	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	98.1	1.9	0	0.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota-----	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	98.2	0.7	0.6	0.6
Iowa-----	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	98.9	0.2	0.7	0.2
Missouri-----	97.0	2.4	0.5	0.2	97.5	2.2	0.2	0.2	93.3	3.8	2.6	0.3
North Dakota-----	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	98.1	0.4	0.4	1.1
South Dakota-----	98.6	0.5	0.8	0.1	99.0	0.5	0.5	0.1	93.6	0.2	5.1	1.2
Nebraska-----	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	98.8	0.9	0.2	0.2
Kansas-----	99.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	97.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	97.9	2.0	0.1	0.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware-----	97.8	0.5	1.6	0.0	99.4	0.4	0.2	0	90.9	1.1	7.6	0.2
Maryland-----	97.5	1.2	0.9	0.3	99.0	0.8	0.1	0.1	92.5	2.9	3.7	0.9
District of Columbia-----	98.8	1.1	0	0.1	99.6	0.3	0	0.1	98.4	1.6	0	0.1
Virginia-----	91.1	2.6	6.1	0.3	97.7	1.5	0.7	0.1	71.8	5.6	21.8	0.7
West Virginia-----	95.3	3.3	1.0	0.3	95.6	3.2	0.9	0.3	90.1	5.7	3.6	0.5
North Carolina-----	89.3	3.6	9	0.1	98.8	0.9	0.3	0.0	69.7	9.2	20.8	0.4
South Carolina-----	80.1	5.1	4.6	0.3	98.2	1.3	0.4	0.0	55.8	10.1	33.5	0.6
Georgia-----	86.5	2.5	10.9	0.1	98.6	0.9	0.5	0.0	64.7	5.3	29.8	0.2
Florida-----	92.7	1.4	5.7	0.2	98.7	0.7	0.5	0.1	77.0	3.4	19.1	0.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky-----	92.2	4.4	3.0	0.4	92.7	3.9	3.0	0.4	87.2	9.2	3.3	0.2
Tennessee-----	93.7	3.4	2.6	0.3	96.8	2.3	0.7	0.2	82.4	7.4	9.7	0.5
Alabama-----	80.8	3.7	15.2	0.3	97.0	1.8	1.0	0.1	53.6	6.8	38.8	0.7
Mississippi-----	69.1	5.4	25.3	0.2	97.9	1.5	0.5	0.0	45.2	8.6	45.8	0.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas-----	84.5	5.9	9.2	0.4	96.6	2.8	0.5	0.2	56.1	13.3	29.7	0.9
Louisiana-----	95.4	0.9	3.7	0.1	99.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	89.1	1.6	9.1	0.1
Oklahoma-----	97.5	1.3	0.9	0.3	98.6	1.0	0.2	0.2	90.5	3.1	5.5	0.9
Texas-----	92.1	2.4	4.9	0.6	93.3	2.4	3.6	0.5	85.1	2.8	11.2	0.9
MOUNTAIN												
Montana-----	99.0	0.5	0.4	0.1	99.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	97.7	0.6	1.1	0.6
Idaho-----	99.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	99.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	98.7	0.6	0	0.6
Wyoming-----	99.5	0.4	0	0.1	99.5	0.4	0	0.1	100.0	0	0	0
Colorado-----	98.9	0.7	0.3	0.2	98.9	0.7	0.3	0.2	99.1	0.5	0.1	0.3
New Mexico-----	92.7	3.0	3.0	1.3	92.8	3.1	3.2	0.9	91.8	1.9	1.5	4.9
Arizona-----	95.5	1.3	1.5	1.6	96.8	1.2	1.2	0.8	88.6	1.9	3.3	6.7
Utah-----	99.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	99.6	0.3	0	0.1	90.7	1.2	5.1	5.0
Nevada-----	98.7	1.0	0.0	0.3	99.0	0.7	0	0.2	96.3	3.0	0.2	1.5
PACIFIC												
Washington-----	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.1	0.8	0.1	0.1
Oregon-----	99.2	0.5	0.0	0.2	99.3	0.5	0.0	0.2	97.5	2.0	0.2	0.2
California-----	98.9	0.8	0.0	0.3	99.0	0.7	0.0	0.2	98.5	1.1	0.0	0.4

<sup>1</sup>It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

NATALITY

3-27

Table 3-V. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Color: 35 Reporting States, 1955-58

(By place of residence. Includes only illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Ratios are illegitimate births per 1,000 total live births in specified group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are underlined>)

AREA	1958 <sup>1</sup>			1957 <sup>1</sup>			1956 <sup>1</sup>			1955		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
TOTAL	54.4	20.6	223.7	52.2	19.3	217.9	51.5	19.0	215.1	50.2	18.6	212.4
Alabama	105.8	13.7	259.9	104.3	14.2	250.0	107.2	14.0	255.0	106.2	13.2	251.6
Delaware	80.9	23.9	335.5	70.9	18.2	324.0	71.5	17.6	334.4	69.4	18.6	323.1
District of Columbia	192.3	53.8	268.7	188.1	58.8	265.3	177.3	45.6	265.1	165.8	43.3	266.9
Florida	92.1	23.9	270.1	87.7	22.5	257.6	88.9	21.3	260.8	87.6	21.5	256.6
Georgia	101.7	17.4	253.3	97.1	15.8	243.5	98.2	14.7	246.4	95.0	15.1	237.4
Illinois	53.4	19.0	240.1	50.3	17.8	235.1	49.9	18.4	236.0	48.3	17.9	234.9
Indiana	35.5	22.6	181.3	31.5	20.0	165.0	30.2	19.3	161.4	29.4	18.9	162.5
Iowa	20.7	18.7	165.5	18.9	17.1	155.2	18.0	16.3	163.9	18.9	17.2	155.2
Kansas	23.2	13.9	153.2	22.3	14.5	136.7	21.8	13.4	152.7	20.4	13.9	135.8
Kentucky	49.3	29.0	261.8	43.6	26.2	229.9	41.8	24.8	219.7	41.9	25.4	223.0
Louisiana	84.0	14.0	194.3	82.1	13.1	190.4	81.6	13.1	186.4	80.9	13.3	183.6
Maine	29.0	28.7	61.9	29.2	28.4	104.3	31.7	31.5	66.7	31.2	30.9	72.8
Michigan	34.1	18.7	155.4	32.9	18.0	148.5	32.1	17.4	146.2	30.4	17.1	139.0
Minnesota	24.3	21.5	184.8	23.2	19.8	220.2	23.1	19.7	218.7	21.8	18.7	209.0
Mississippi	126.0	12.2	220.5	128.1	11.1	221.1	123.7	11.2	212.3	123.8	10.3	211.7
Missouri	51.3	19.0	257.1	50.3	16.9	272.5	45.9	16.5	247.3	45.9	17.3	250.6
Montana	28.0	17.0	196.2	23.9	15.4	151.9	23.5	15.1	159.2	23.3	15.1	156.5
Nevada	27.4	16.5	102.8	30.4	20.7	110.2	25.0	15.7	101.7	28.5	17.4	115.8
New Jersey	31.3	12.8	159.4	29.4	12.3	152.0	27.9	12.5	146.1	25.9	11.6	140.1
North Carolina	89.8	21.1	232.2	91.8	20.8	232.6	90.1	22.0	227.7	88.2	21.8	221.6
North Dakota	17.9	14.6	116.5	19.4	15.6	131.6	19.2	16.0	129.9	18.1	14.7	142.2
Ohio	40.5	21.9	200.3	37.7	20.8	187.7	35.6	20.1	174.5	34.8	19.9	173.7
Oregon	28.9	25.0	170.1	25.4	22.1	142.3	24.2	21.1	139.7	22.8	19.7	128.6
Pennsylvania	40.1	21.8	201.6	37.1	19.5	186.6	37.6	20.1	199.0	37.3	20.0	206.4
Rhode Island	32.6	25.0	215.3	29.1	22.0	192.4	21.9	17.2	156.4	19.0	15.4	144.8
South Carolina	119.4	19.4	253.3	116.5	18.8	245.2	114.2	18.5	236.4	112.9	17.4	233.6
South Dakota	23.1	11.7	179.1	31.9	18.5	237.6	20.0	12.9	141.7	21.4	13.3	179.3
Tennessee	80.6	27.3	278.1	76.5	25.1	258.6	75.2	25.1	255.0	72.6	23.8	254.1
Texas	46.8	20.9	196.2	44.2	18.4	194.3	43.2	18.5	190.1	41.4	17.4	188.2
Utah	12.7	11.2	85.3	11.9	11.3	41.8	11.1	9.9	72.9	9.2	8.2	59.8
Virginia	75.7	23.2	229.6	75.3	22.2	227.9	75.4	23.0	226.1	72.1	22.1	216.5
Washington	27.0	23.3	94.7	25.6	22.2	86.6	21.3	18.1	81.7	21.2	17.9	89.3
West Virginia	56.6	46.7	240.3	55.5	45.2	231.7	58.6	48.7	231.5	54.9	44.8	219.3
Wisconsin	20.3	15.8	134.3	20.0	15.9	128.3	19.6	15.3	140.1	17.7	14.6	116.2
Wyoming	18.9	15.5	114.3	21.2	19.0	75.0	19.1	16.5	101.6	17.3	14.4	105.8

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-W. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Color, and Illegitimacy Rates and Ratios: United States, 1940-58

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Estimates are rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which are independently rounded)

YEAR	NUMBER			Rate <sup>1</sup>	RATIO <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	White	Nonwhite		Total	White	Nonwhite
1958 <sup>3</sup>	208,700	74,600	134,100	21.0	49.6	20.9	212.3
1957 <sup>3</sup>	201,700	70,800	130,900	20.9	47.4	19.6	206.7
1956 <sup>3</sup>	193,500	67,500	126,000	20.2	46.5	19.0	204.0
1955	183,300	64,200	119,200	19.3	45.3	18.6	202.4
1954 <sup>3</sup>	176,600	62,700	113,900	18.3	44.0	18.2	196.5
1953 <sup>3</sup>	160,800	56,600	104,200	17.0	41.2	16.9	191.1
1952 <sup>3</sup>	150,300	54,100	96,200	15.6	39.1	16.3	183.4
1951 <sup>3</sup>	146,500	52,600	93,900	15.1	39.1	16.3	182.8
1950	141,600	53,500	88,100	14.1	39.8	17.5	179.6
1949	133,200	53,500	79,700	13.3	37.4	17.3	167.5
1948	129,700	54,800	74,900	12.5	36.7	17.8	164.7
1947	131,900	60,500	71,500	12.1	35.7	18.5	168.0
1946	125,200	61,400	63,800	10.9	38.1	21.1	170.1
1945	117,400	58,400	60,900	10.1	42.9	23.6	179.3
1944	105,200	49,600	55,600	9.0	37.6	20.2	163.4
1943	98,100	42,800	55,400	8.3	33.4	16.5	162.8
1942	96,500	42,000	54,500	8.0	34.3	16.9	169.2
1941	95,700	41,900	53,800	7.8	38.1	19.0	174.5
1940	89,500	40,300	49,200	7.1	37.9	19.5	168.3

<sup>1</sup>Per 1,000 unmarried female population aged 15-44 years, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

<sup>2</sup>Per 1,000 total live births in specified group.

<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-X. Estimated Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1958

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Estimates are rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which are independently rounded. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group)

AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER			RATIO		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL-----	206,700	74,600	134,100	49.6	20.9	212.3
Under 15 years-----	4,400	1,200	3,300	681.9	453.2	825.0
15-19 years-----	79,400	28,500	50,900	143.3	65.9	419.0
15-17 years-----	40,100	13,200	26,900	233.5	108.5	537.3
18 and 19 years-----	39,300	15,300	24,000	102.8	49.2	336.0
20-24 years-----	62,800	24,100	38,600	45.9	20.6	194.2
25-29 years-----	30,800	10,000	20,800	27.8	10.4	141.6
30-34 years-----	18,700	6,100	12,600	26.3	9.9	130.9
35-39 years-----	9,900	3,500	6,300	27.6	11.3	127.1
40 years and over-----	2,700	1,100	1,600	28.8	13.7	119.7

Table 3-Y. Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight, by Color for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth weight)

AREA AND COLOR	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>2</sup>											
		Total	1,000-grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
UNITED STATES-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.4	5.1	7.7	19.6	39.2	26.7	7.3	1.3	0.2
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.8	17.5	38.4	28.0	7.8	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,150	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.5	8.3	12.9	25.0	37.1	19.1	4.7	1.1	0.2
Single live births-----	3,320	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.6	6.7	18.3	38.7	27.2	7.5	1.4	0.2
White-----	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	4.0	5.9	17.2	38.8	28.5	8.0	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,170	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.1	7.7	11.5	24.9	37.8	19.6	4.8	1.2	0.2
Live births in plural deliveries-----	2,440	100.0	4.7	5.7	13.9	29.2	53.5	29.6	13.9	2.7	0.2	0.0	0.0
White-----	2,480	100.0	4.3	5.1	13.3	29.0	51.6	30.4	14.9	2.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
Nonwhite--	2,320	100.0	6.5	8.2	16.4	30.2	61.3	26.5	9.9	2.0	0.2	0.0	0
New England-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.2	18.6	39.0	26.7	7.2	1.2	0.2
White-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.5	6.9	18.3	39.0	27.1	7.3	1.2	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,110	100.0	1.7	1.4	2.7	9.0	14.8	26.3	38.2	18.2	4.2	0.4	0.0
Middle Atlantic-----	3,280	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	5.2	7.7	19.6	39.2	25.6	6.6	1.1	0.1
White-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.6	6.9	18.6	39.4	26.8	7.1	1.2	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,090	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.9	9.0	14.7	27.4	37.9	18.4	3.1	0.4	0.1
East North Central-----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.2	17.3	37.7	28.0	8.2	1.5	0.2
White-----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.2	6.4	18.2	37.7	29.2	8.7	1.6	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,130	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.6	8.7	13.6	26.0	38.0	18.0	3.8	0.6	0.1
West North Central-----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.4	16.1	37.4	29.4	8.8	1.7	0.2
White-----	3,390	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	3.9	6.0	15.5	37.4	30.1	9.1	1.7	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,160	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.5	7.6	12.4	24.7	38.1	19.4	4.3	0.9	0.2
South Atlantic-----	3,290	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.7	5.8	8.8	19.8	37.7	25.4	6.8	1.3	0.2
White-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.9	7.3	18.0	38.2	27.6	7.5	1.3	0.1
Nonwhite--	3,170	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.5	8.0	12.4	24.1	36.4	20.2	5.1	1.5	0.2
East South Central-----	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.7	8.5	18.9	37.0	26.2	7.7	1.6	0.2
White-----	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.0	16.9	37.5	28.6	8.3	1.6	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,190	100.0	0.7	1.0	2.1	8.3	12.1	23.7	35.7	20.4	6.1	1.7	0.3
West South Central-----	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.5	8.2	18.9	37.9	26.3	7.1	1.4	0.2
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.7	6.9	17.5	38.4	28.0	7.6	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,170	100.0	0.9	1.2	2.3	8.4	12.8	24.5	36.1	19.7	5.3	1.4	0.2
Mountain-----	3,240	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.5	6.0	8.5	21.5	40.1	23.6	5.4	0.9	0.1
White-----	3,250	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.5	5.9	8.3	21.2	40.1	23.9	5.5	0.9	0.1
Nonwhite--	3,160	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.7	7.9	11.1	25.2	39.7	19.1	4.0	0.8	0.2
Pacific-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.6	7.0	18.1	38.7	27.4	7.4	1.2	0.1
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.8	17.4	38.6	28.3	7.7	1.3	0.1
Nonwhite--	3,160	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.3	7.5	11.6	25.2	39.8	18.7	4.0	0.6	0.1

<sup>1</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

<sup>2</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- |                     |                             |                     |                               |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1,000 grams or less | = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less       | 3,001-3,500 grams   | = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz. |
| 1,001-1,500 grams   | = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. | 3,501-4,000 grams   | = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz. |
| 1,501-2,000 grams   | = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz. | 4,001-4,500 grams   | = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz. |
| 2,001-2,500 grams   | = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. | 4,501-5,000 grams   | = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz. |
| 2,501-3,000 grams   | = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz. | 5,001 grams or more | = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more        |

NATALITY

Table 3-Z. Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Color: United States, 1958

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth weight. Percents for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

AGE OF MOTHER, <sup>1</sup> SEX OF CHILD, AND COLOR	Median weight in grams <sup>2</sup>	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>3</sup>											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
TOTAL-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.7	18.6	39.2	26.7	7.3	1.3	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,070	100.0	1.3	2.0	3.4	10.0	16.7	27.5	36.9	15.9	2.8	0.2	0.0
15-19 years-----	3,230	100.0	0.7	0.9	2.0	6.3	9.8	21.5	39.5	23.4	5.0	0.7	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,290	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.3	5.0	7.4	19.3	39.7	26.1	6.4	0.9	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.7	7.0	18.0	38.3	27.5	7.7	1.4	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.9	7.4	17.0	36.4	28.1	8.9	1.9	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.1	7.9	16.3	34.7	28.5	9.8	2.4	0.4
40-44 years-----	3,380	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.8	5.5	8.5	16.3	32.9	28.3	10.6	2.9	0.5
45 years and over-----	3,380	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	6.1	8.7	17.3	31.5	27.9	10.5	3.6	0.5
Male-----	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.5	7.0	15.9	36.4	29.5	9.2	1.8	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,110	100.0	0.8	1.9	3.0	10.1	15.8	24.8	37.7	17.9	3.4	0.3	0.1
15-19 years-----	3,280	100.0	0.7	0.9	1.9	5.6	9.1	18.8	38.4	26.3	6.5	0.9	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.3	6.7	16.3	38.1	29.3	8.1	1.3	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.3	15.2	35.4	30.4	9.6	1.9	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,410	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.3	6.7	14.6	34.4	30.6	10.8	2.4	0.4
35-39 years-----	3,430	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	4.6	7.3	14.3	32.6	30.5	11.8	3.1	0.5
40-44 years-----	3,440	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.8	4.9	7.8	14.4	30.9	30.3	12.4	3.4	0.6
45 years and over-----	3,440	100.0	0.9	0.6	1.4	5.5	8.3	15.0	30.3	29.5	12.1	4.0	0.7
Female-----	3,250	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.7	8.4	21.4	40.0	23.8	5.5	0.9	0.1
Under 15 years-----	3,020	100.0	1.8	2.1	3.7	10.0	17.6	30.3	36.1	13.7	2.1	0.2	0
15-19 years-----	3,180	100.0	0.7	0.9	2.0	7.0	10.6	24.3	40.8	20.4	3.5	0.4	0.0
20-24 years-----	3,230	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.7	8.1	22.5	41.4	22.8	4.6	0.6	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,260	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	5.3	7.6	21.0	40.2	24.5	5.7	0.9	0.1
30-34 years-----	3,280	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.6	8.2	19.6	38.5	25.6	6.8	1.3	0.2
35-39 years-----	3,310	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.6	5.7	8.5	18.4	36.9	26.4	7.8	1.7	0.3
40-44 years-----	3,320	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.9	6.1	9.2	18.2	34.9	26.3	8.8	2.3	0.3
45 years and over-----	3,310	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.5	6.8	9.2	19.9	32.8	26.1	8.6	3.1	0.3
WHITE-----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.8	17.5	38.4	28.0	7.8	1.4	0.2
Male-----	3,400	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.0	6.2	14.8	36.3	30.9	9.8	1.9	0.2
Female-----	3,270	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	5.1	7.4	20.3	40.5	25.0	5.8	0.9	0.1
Under 15 years-----	3,170	100.0	1.1	1.5	3.0	6.4	12.0	23.5	39.6	19.9	4.5	0.5	0
15-19 years-----	3,280	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.2	8.1	19.2	40.3	25.9	5.7	0.7	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,310	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.4	6.5	18.1	39.9	27.5	6.8	1.0	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.2	6.2	17.2	38.4	28.5	8.1	1.4	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.5	6.7	16.4	36.4	29.1	9.3	1.9	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,380	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.3	15.8	34.8	29.3	10.2	2.4	0.4
40-44 years-----	3,400	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.8	5.2	8.0	15.7	32.9	29.1	11.0	2.9	0.5
45 years and over-----	3,400	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.1	5.6	7.9	16.9	30.9	29.3	11.0	3.6	0.6
NONWHITE-----	3,150	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.5	8.3	12.9	25.0	37.1	19.1	4.7	1.1	0.2
Male-----	3,210	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.3	7.3	11.7	22.2	37.3	21.6	5.7	1.4	0.2
Female-----	3,100	100.0	0.9	1.2	2.6	9.3	14.1	27.8	36.8	16.6	3.6	0.9	0.1
Under 15 years-----	2,990	100.0	1.4	2.3	3.6	12.5	19.8	30.2	35.1	13.2	1.6	0.1	0.1
15-19 years-----	3,050	100.0	1.1	1.4	3.1	10.3	15.9	29.6	36.8	14.8	2.6	0.5	0.0
20-24 years-----	3,130	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	8.2	12.7	26.5	38.3	18.0	3.7	0.7	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,180	100.0	0.9	1.0	2.2	7.5	11.7	23.4	37.5	20.8	5.2	1.2	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,230	100.0	0.9	0.9	2.3	7.5	11.7	21.5	36.3	22.0	6.4	1.8	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,270	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.3	7.2	11.5	20.0	34.2	23.6	7.9	2.4	0.4
40-44 years-----	3,280	100.0	0.7	1.2	2.1	7.6	11.7	19.9	32.8	23.7	8.6	2.7	0.6
45 years and over-----	3,260	100.0	0.6	0.6	3.2	8.2	12.7	19.2	34.2	21.9	8.2	3.6	0.2

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age of mother not stated are included in group totals but are not distributed among age groups.

<sup>2</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

<sup>3</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less     | 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz. |
| 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. | 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz. |
| 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz. | 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz. |
| 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. | 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz. |
| 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz. | 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more      |

## INTRODUCTION

Table 3-AA. Live Births to Nonresidents in Each State and Live Births to Residents in Other States: United States, 1958

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 or 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation, see text in section 1)

AREA	Total births in area	BIRTHS						Total births to residents
		To nonresidents in area			To residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES-----	4,203,812	1,970,148	1,864,462	105,686	1,970,148	1,864,462	105,686	4,203,812
Alabama-----	81,938	33,208	31,664	1,544	33,898	31,664	2,034	82,428
Arizona-----	33,270	16,350	15,462	888	16,060	15,462	598	33,000
Arkansas-----	41,558	19,970	18,182	1,788	19,304	18,182	1,122	40,892
California-----	348,968	189,542	188,804	738	190,172	188,804	1,368	349,598
Colorado-----	43,308	20,128	18,130	1,998	18,682	18,130	532	41,842
Connecticut-----	55,444	26,500	25,624	876	27,430	25,624	1,806	56,374
Delaware-----	11,790	8,248	7,554	694	8,032	7,554	478	11,574
District of Columbia-----	33,830	15,234	---	15,234	1,062	---	1,062	19,658
Florida-----	107,444	49,876	48,846	1,030	50,428	48,846	1,582	107,996
Georgia-----	100,894	47,742	45,006	2,736	46,775	45,006	1,770	99,928
Idaho-----	16,614	6,966	6,230	736	7,114	6,230	884	16,762
Illinois-----	231,674	101,738	98,428	3,310	105,044	98,428	6,616	234,980
Indiana-----	112,928	55,680	52,526	3,154	55,204	52,526	2,678	112,452
Iowa-----	63,032	30,586	28,190	2,396	29,926	28,190	1,736	62,372
Kansas-----	49,870	18,984	17,004	1,980	20,880	17,004	3,876	51,766
Kentucky-----	75,256	38,116	34,526	3,590	37,116	34,526	2,592	74,258
Louisiana-----	90,852	44,056	42,348	1,708	43,496	42,348	1,150	90,294
Maine-----	23,138	10,098	9,428	670	10,094	9,428	666	23,134
Maryland-----	67,378	32,510	29,310	3,200	41,092	29,310	11,782	75,960
Massachusetts-----	116,180	---	---	2,608	---	---	1,448	115,020
Michigan-----	201,786	112,216	111,148	1,068	113,350	111,148	2,182	202,900
Minnesota-----	84,686	42,486	40,444	2,042	42,782	40,444	2,338	84,992
Mississippi-----	59,694	21,226	19,648	1,578	20,774	19,648	1,126	59,242
Missouri-----	100,738	50,546	43,690	6,856	46,674	43,690	2,984	96,866
Montana-----	17,086	6,812	6,758	154	7,086	6,758	328	17,270
Nebraska-----	32,798	11,650	10,610	1,040	11,824	10,610	1,214	32,972
Nevada-----	6,762	2,682	2,490	192	2,712	2,490	222	6,792
New Hampshire-----	13,204	5,496	4,300	1,196	5,490	4,300	1,190	13,198
New Jersey-----	125,790	77,600	75,990	1,610	82,006	75,990	6,016	130,196
New Mexico-----	28,122	8,944	8,226	718	9,472	8,226	1,246	28,650
New York-----	362,242	136,280	131,824	4,456	134,700	131,824	2,876	360,662
North Carolina-----	110,650	53,716	52,022	1,694	53,764	52,022	1,742	110,698
North Dakota-----	16,686	7,702	6,446	1,256	7,544	6,446	1,098	16,528
Ohio-----	233,728	116,674	112,974	3,700	117,296	112,974	4,322	234,350
Oklahoma-----	49,632	20,310	19,288	1,022	20,764	19,288	1,476	50,266
Oregon-----	35,960	19,960	19,080	880	20,278	19,080	1,198	36,278
Pennsylvania-----	251,416	128,974	123,258	5,716	127,766	123,258	4,508	250,208
Rhode Island-----	18,880	10,288	9,008	1,280	9,758	9,008	750	18,350
South Carolina-----	60,260	28,182	26,908	1,274	28,624	26,908	1,716	60,702
South Dakota-----	17,356	7,664	6,776	888	7,624	6,776	848	17,316
Tennessee-----	84,174	39,690	35,930	3,760	38,286	35,930	2,356	82,770
Texas-----	245,590	73,362	71,632	1,730	74,270	71,632	2,638	246,498
Utah-----	25,726	12,468	11,936	532	12,250	11,936	314	25,508
Vermont-----	9,252	5,214	4,636	578	5,378	4,636	742	9,416
Virginia-----	91,110	45,870	43,088	2,782	51,424	43,088	8,336	96,664
Washington-----	66,014	30,290	28,984	1,306	29,940	28,984	956	65,664
West Virginia-----	44,868	25,164	21,712	3,452	24,508	21,712	2,796	44,212
Wisconsin-----	96,072	45,718	43,866	1,852	45,848	43,866	1,982	96,202
Wyoming-----	7,944	2,954	2,738	216	3,144	2,738	406	8,134

<sup>1</sup>Includes estimate for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text in section 1.

NATALITY

3-31

Table 3-AB. Live Births Adjusted for Underregistration, by Color:  
United States, Each Division and State, 1955-58

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Figures are shown to the last digit as computed, for convenience in summation.  
They are not assumed to be accurate to the last digit)

AREA	1956 <sup>1</sup>			1957 <sup>1</sup>			1958 <sup>1</sup>			1955		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNITED STATES	4,255,005	3,598,003	657,002	4,308,251	3,648,424	659,827	4,218,035	3,572,948	645,087	4,104,112	3,487,570	616,542
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England	235,944	227,969	7,975	237,557	229,845	7,712	229,146	222,247	6,899	225,343	218,902	6,441
Middle Atlantic	745,894	656,823	87,071	747,632	664,220	83,412	723,326	644,484	78,842	709,506	636,337	73,169
East North Central	886,366	788,164	98,202	909,508	810,939	98,569	884,112	790,256	93,856	847,357	760,953	86,404
West North Central	364,545	342,075	22,470	366,965	347,054	21,911	366,536	345,702	20,834	364,460	344,928	19,532
South Atlantic	642,625	445,989	196,636	647,774	447,207	200,567	641,630	441,952	199,678	624,300	430,491	193,809
East South Central	305,945	215,941	90,004	309,256	215,440	93,816	310,980	215,749	95,241	310,579	215,591	94,988
West South Central	440,250	345,314	96,936	447,740	349,163	98,577	443,950	346,081	97,869	432,394	337,950	94,444
Mountain	182,686	167,276	15,410	181,705	167,258	14,467	177,655	164,093	13,562	172,409	159,431	12,978
Pacific	454,750	412,452	42,298	458,114	417,318	40,796	440,690	402,384	38,306	417,764	392,987	24,777
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	23,275	23,049	226	23,114	22,884	230	22,497	22,317	180	22,561	22,410	151
New Hampshire	15,225	15,157	68	15,198	15,140	58	15,012	12,970	42	12,509	12,471	38
Vermont	9,446	9,422	24	9,530	9,512	18	9,274	9,248	26	9,375	9,347	28
Massachusetts	115,233	111,278	3,955	115,610	111,840	3,770	112,376	109,009	3,367	110,466	107,359	3,107
Rhode Island	18,363	17,629	734	19,003	18,317	686	18,187	17,573	614	17,909	17,405	504
Connecticut	56,402	53,434	2,968	57,102	54,152	2,950	55,800	51,130	4,670	52,503	49,910	2,593
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	362,091	317,392	44,709	360,638	318,573	42,065	348,310	308,688	39,622	343,924	307,153	36,771
New Jersey	130,605	113,968	16,637	130,774	114,720	16,054	125,478	110,858	14,620	121,807	108,182	13,625
Pennsylvania	251,198	225,473	25,725	256,220	230,927	25,293	249,538	224,938	24,600	243,775	221,002	22,773
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	235,555	210,889	24,666	244,652	219,943	24,709	236,280	212,560	23,720	224,746	202,665	22,081
Indiana	113,295	104,066	9,229	116,768	107,524	9,244	114,501	105,716	8,785	109,472	101,454	8,018
Illinois	236,609	199,256	37,353	240,398	203,871	36,527	231,402	197,366	34,036	222,260	190,641	31,619
Michigan	204,481	181,156	23,325	210,444	186,085	24,359	207,846	185,775	22,071	198,205	176,172	22,033
Wisconsin	96,426	92,797	3,629	97,046	93,516	3,530	94,085	90,819	3,266	92,654	89,823	2,831
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	65,050	63,577	1,473	66,020	64,527	1,493	65,074	61,611	3,463	61,778	60,418	1,360
Iowa	62,664	61,791	873	63,944	63,124	820	63,786	63,048	738	64,073	63,279	794
Missouri	97,840	84,387	13,453	98,220	85,187	13,033	97,178	84,628	12,550	95,113	83,285	11,828
North Dakota	16,548	16,007	541	16,353	15,810	543	16,726	16,252	474	17,269	16,792	477
South Dakota	17,501	16,216	1,285	17,915	16,720	1,195	18,221	17,123	1,098	18,795	17,821	974
Nebraska	33,043	31,696	1,347	33,220	31,812	1,408	34,078	32,795	1,283	34,349	33,141	1,208
Kansas	51,899	48,401	3,498	53,293	49,874	3,419	55,475	50,245	5,230	53,083	50,192	2,891
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	11,610	9,477	2,133	11,692	9,670	2,022	11,253	9,329	1,924	10,624	8,841	1,783
Maryland	76,348	58,934	17,414	75,474	58,347	17,127	71,139	55,356	15,782	69,284	53,471	15,813
District of Columbia	19,949	6,705	13,244	20,744	7,675	13,069	20,620	8,231	12,389	21,200	9,486	11,714
Virginia	97,856	72,542	25,314	98,555	72,689	25,866	98,259	72,423	25,836	96,033	70,813	25,220
West Virginia	45,072	42,739	2,333	45,096	42,585	2,511	45,600	43,090	2,510	45,304	42,625	2,679
North Carolina	113,556	75,748	37,808	116,485	76,485	40,000	119,496	78,910	40,586	119,694	78,199	40,495
South Carolina	65,058	35,971	29,067	66,107	37,289	30,818	69,220	37,344	31,876	68,793	36,878	31,915
Georgia	103,547	65,214	38,333	105,858	66,688	39,170	106,784	66,652	39,932	104,414	65,458	38,956
Florida	109,649	78,659	30,990	105,763	75,779	29,984	99,080	70,417	28,663	90,954	64,720	26,234
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky	75,979	69,341	6,638	76,501	69,919	6,582	75,840	69,186	6,654	75,958	69,605	6,353
Tennessee	83,757	65,682	18,075	85,179	66,128	19,051	86,148	67,086	19,062	86,328	67,713	18,615
Alabama	84,163	51,967	32,196	85,834	52,350	33,484	85,988	52,015	33,973	83,907	50,456	33,451
Mississippi	60,046	26,951	33,095	61,742	27,043	34,699	63,014	27,462	35,552	64,366	27,817	36,549
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	44,230	29,585	14,647	45,301	29,846	15,455	46,433	30,425	16,008	45,940	30,235	15,705
Louisiana	92,442	56,075	36,367	93,051	56,339	36,712	91,809	54,969	36,840	88,553	52,833	35,720
Oklahoma	51,101	43,907	7,194	52,156	45,017	7,139	52,773	45,768	7,005	51,174	44,552	6,622
Texas	252,477	213,749	38,728	257,232	217,961	39,271	252,935	214,919	38,016	246,727	210,330	36,397
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	17,336	16,268	1,068	18,260	17,120	1,140	17,795	16,757	1,038	17,537	16,514	1,023
Idaho	16,924	16,601	323	16,941	16,628	313	16,806	16,525	281	17,166	16,842	324
Wyoming	8,197	7,917	280	8,286	7,966	320	8,541	8,285	256	8,678	8,404	274
Colorado	42,401	40,835	1,566	41,938	40,385	1,553	42,294	40,699	1,605	40,740	39,298	1,442
New Mexico	29,676	28,284	1,392	29,182	27,695	1,487	29,143	27,734	1,409	27,022	25,944	1,078
Arizona	35,240	28,211	7,029	34,015	27,754	6,261	31,574	25,930	5,644	29,700	24,908	4,792
Utah	25,742	25,171	571	26,216	25,631	585	25,779	25,246	533	25,144	24,605	539
Nevada	6,970	6,009	961	6,867	6,051	816	6,723	5,927	796	6,422	5,626	796
PACIFIC												
Washington	65,993	62,501	3,492	66,472	63,089	3,403	65,414	62,098	3,316	62,768	59,863	2,905
Oregon	36,562	35,590	972	36,095	37,061	1,032	39,925	37,917	1,008	39,095	37,984	1,111
California	352,195	314,571	37,624	355,549	317,188	38,361	358,351	302,369	55,982	315,901	285,140	30,761

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.



## INTRODUCTION

Table 3-AC. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1954-58

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	RATES BASED ON REGISTERED BIRTHS					RATES BASED ON BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION				
	1958 <sup>1</sup>	1957 <sup>1</sup>	1956 <sup>1</sup>	1955	1954 <sup>1</sup>	1958 <sup>1</sup>	1957 <sup>1</sup>	1956 <sup>1</sup>	1955	1954 <sup>1</sup>
UNITED STATES-----	24.3	25.0	24.9	24.6	24.9	24.6	25.3	25.2	25.0	25.3
White-----	23.2	23.9	23.8	23.6	23.9	23.4	24.1	24.0	23.8	24.1
Nonwhite-----	32.8	33.8	33.9	33.1	33.2	34.2	35.2	35.4	34.7	34.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England-----	23.5	24.1	23.5	23.2	22.9	23.5	24.2	23.6	23.2	22.9
Middle Atlantic-----	22.3	22.7	22.2	22.0	21.9	22.3	22.8	22.2	22.1	22.0
East North Central-----	24.6	25.8	25.6	25.0	25.3	24.7	26.0	25.7	25.1	25.5
West North Central-----	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.4	24.7	24.0	24.3	24.3	24.5	24.8
South Atlantic-----	24.8	25.5	25.9	25.9	26.5	25.4	26.2	26.6	26.6	27.3
East South Central-----	25.2	25.7	26.2	26.3	26.6	25.6	26.2	26.7	26.8	27.3
West South Central-----	26.0	26.7	27.0	26.7	27.4	26.8	27.5	27.9	27.6	28.4
Mountain-----	27.6	28.2	28.4	28.1	28.9	28.3	28.9	29.1	28.9	29.8
Pacific-----	24.0	24.8	24.5	24.0	24.4	24.2	25.0	24.7	24.2	24.6
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine-----	24.5	24.5	24.1	24.4	25.1	24.7	24.6	24.2	24.5	25.3
New Hampshire-----	22.7	23.0	23.0	22.6	22.2	22.7	23.0	23.0	22.6	22.2
Vermont-----	25.3	25.7	25.0	25.5	24.9	25.4	25.8	25.1	25.6	24.9
Massachusetts-----	23.5	23.9	23.4	22.9	22.3	23.5	24.0	23.5	22.9	22.4
Rhode Island-----	21.2	22.2	21.5	21.6	22.4	21.2	22.2	21.5	21.7	22.4
Connecticut-----	23.9	25.2	24.2	23.8	23.1	23.9	25.2	24.2	23.8	23.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York-----	22.1	22.2	21.6	21.6	21.2	22.2	22.3	21.7	21.7	21.3
New Jersey-----	22.5	23.2	22.7	22.7	22.7	22.5	23.3	22.8	22.7	22.8
Pennsylvania-----	22.4	23.2	22.7	22.3	22.5	22.4	23.3	22.6	22.4	22.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio-----	24.6	26.5	25.9	24.9	25.2	24.7	26.6	26.1	25.0	25.3
Indiana-----	24.6	25.7	25.6	25.1	25.7	24.8	25.9	25.8	25.3	25.9
Illinois-----	23.5	24.6	24.2	23.7	23.8	23.7	24.6	24.4	23.9	23.9
Michigan-----	25.9	27.1	27.2	26.7	27.2	26.1	27.3	27.5	26.9	27.4
Wisconsin-----	24.4	25.1	24.8	25.0	25.3	24.5	25.1	24.8	25.0	25.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota-----	25.4	25.9	25.4	25.6	25.9	25.4	25.9	25.5	25.7	25.9
Iowa-----	22.4	22.9	23.1	23.5	23.7	22.5	23.0	23.2	23.6	23.8
Missouri-----	23.0	22.9	22.8	22.4	22.7	23.2	23.2	23.0	22.7	23.0
North Dakota-----	25.9	25.3	26.0	27.0	27.4	25.9	25.4	26.1	27.0	27.4
South Dakota-----	25.3	25.6	26.0	27.4	27.0	25.6	25.9	26.3	27.6	27.3
Nebraska-----	23.0	23.1	23.8	24.6	24.9	23.0	23.1	23.9	24.7	25.0
Kansas-----	24.5	25.3	25.5	25.7	26.4	24.6	25.4	25.6	25.8	26.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware-----	26.1	26.9	27.0	26.7	26.3	26.1	26.9	27.1	26.8	26.4
Maryland-----	25.7	25.9	24.9	24.5	25.5	25.8	26.1	25.1	24.6	25.6
District of Columbia-----	23.7	24.9	25.4	24.9	24.7	24.1	25.3	25.8	25.3	25.1
Virginia-----	24.8	25.4	26.2	26.5	27.2	25.1	25.7	26.5	26.9	27.7
West Virginia-----	22.5	22.5	22.8	22.5	23.4	22.9	23.0	23.3	23.1	24.0
North Carolina-----	24.8	25.4	26.4	26.7	27.2	25.4	26.0	27.1	27.4	28.0
South Carolina-----	25.4	26.8	27.6	27.7	28.7	26.8	26.8	29.8	29.9	31.2
Georgia-----	26.4	27.1	27.8	27.5	27.7	27.3	28.1	28.8	28.6	28.8
Florida-----	23.9	24.7	24.7	24.4	25.1	24.3	25.1	25.2	24.9	25.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky-----	24.1	24.6	24.7	24.7	25.1	24.6	25.1	25.4	25.4	25.9
Tennessee-----	23.9	24.4	24.9	25.0	25.5	24.2	24.7	25.2	25.4	25.9
Alabama-----	26.1	26.6	27.0	26.5	26.6	26.6	27.1	27.6	27.2	27.6
Mississippi-----	27.5	28.1	28.9	30.1	30.3	27.8	28.5	29.4	30.6	30.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas-----	23.4	23.4	24.3	23.6	24.0	25.3	25.5	26.6	25.9	26.5
Louisiana-----	29.1	29.6	30.0	29.4	29.9	29.8	30.3	30.8	30.3	30.8
Oklahoma-----	22.3	22.7	23.3	22.9	23.4	22.7	23.1	23.8	23.4	24.0
Texas-----	26.4	27.3	27.5	27.4	28.3	27.1	28.0	28.3	28.1	29.1
MOUNTAIN										
Montana-----	25.6	27.1	27.2	27.8	28.0	25.7	27.2	27.3	27.9	28.1
Idaho-----	25.7	26.0	26.6	27.9	28.7	26.0	26.3	26.9	28.2	29.0
Wyoming-----	25.8	25.9	26.9	27.7	30.0	26.0	26.1	27.1	27.9	30.3
Colorado-----	25.3	24.9	25.6	25.7	26.1	25.6	25.2	26.0	26.1	26.6
New Mexico-----	33.5	34.4	34.2	32.5	33.3	34.9	35.9	35.8	34.1	35.1
Arizona-----	26.1	29.7	29.3	27.1	28.8	30.0	31.6	31.1	28.8	31.3
Utah-----	29.7	30.9	31.0	31.2	30.8	30.0	31.2	31.2	31.5	31.1
Nevada-----	25.0	25.6	25.9	25.6	27.6	25.6	26.2	26.5	26.2	28.2
PACIFIC										
Washington-----	23.7	24.3	24.3	23.8	24.8	23.8	24.4	24.4	24.0	25.0
Oregon-----	20.8	21.7	22.3	22.9	23.5	20.9	21.9	22.5	23.1	23.6
California-----	24.5	25.3	24.9	24.2	24.5	24.7	25.5	25.0	24.4	24.7

<sup>1</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NATALITY

Table 3-AD. Live Births to Rural Residents, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence: 32 Selected States, 1958

(By State of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample. States selected are those which included the check-box item on farm residence on birth certificates during 1958 and for which the proportion of such certificates formed 90 percent or more of the total births to rural residents for the year. For further discussion, see text)

AREA	Total births to rural residents	BIRTHS TO RURAL RESIDENTS (check-box item on certificate)				Other births to rural residents (check-box item not on certificate)
		Total	Farm residents	Nonfarm residents	Farm residence not stated	
TOTAL-----	1,189,657	1,162,051	277,913	732,423	151,695	27,626
Arizona-----	19,564	18,958	1,302	9,020	8,636	606
Arkansas-----	22,220	23,144	10,805	6,962	5,376	76
California-----	127,722	127,722	10,612	116,538	572	-
Colorado-----	16,932	16,200	3,420	10,428	2,352	732
Delaware-----	8,348	8,328	716	7,604	8	20
District of Columbia-----	10,422	10,422	162	5,430	4,830	-
Florida-----	51,178	51,172	4,222	45,724	1,226	6
Illinois-----	57,658	57,652	14,424	42,410	818	6
Indiana-----	44,818	44,760	10,488	25,104	11,168	59
Iowa-----	29,858	29,576	16,496	11,674	1,406	282
Kentucky-----	45,822	44,990	16,024	17,944	11,022	832
Louisiana-----	40,316	40,294	11,166	25,508	3,620	22
Maine-----	13,348	13,344	1,748	9,528	2,068	4
Minnesota-----	58,214	57,440	15,026	19,740	2,674	774
Mississippi-----	39,524	39,714	23,600	13,510	1,404	610
Missouri-----	39,346	37,095	10,376	15,622	11,098	2,250
Montana-----	9,044	8,818	2,600	5,122	1,096	228
Nevada-----	2,512	2,478	248	2,032	198	34
New York-----	102,616	94,672	8,340	77,984	8,348	7,944
North Carolina-----	71,104	66,832	19,266	23,996	23,570	4,272
North Dakota-----	10,410	10,405	5,562	4,830	14	4
Ohio-----	68,150	67,844	14,170	62,320	11,354	306
Oklahoma-----	16,824	16,815	6,082	7,790	2,944	8
Rhode Island-----	4,956	4,952	62	4,090	780	4
South Carolina-----	40,849	36,699	11,355	17,907	7,437	4,150
Tennessee-----	47,888	47,648	16,372	29,258	2,018	240
Texas-----	64,192	62,964	20,122	35,962	6,880	1,228
Utah-----	10,768	10,596	1,200	8,026	1,372	170
Virginia-----	51,004	48,306	9,502	27,470	11,354	2,696
Washington-----	31,422	31,372	5,050	24,722	1,600	50
West Virginia-----	28,674	28,660	6,018	18,218	4,424	14
Wyoming-----	3,154	3,154	1,156	1,950	48	-

Table 3-AE. Percentage Distribution of Live Births to Rural Residents by Farm and Nonfarm Residence: 32 Selected States, 1958

(By State of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample. States selected are those which included the check-box item on farm residence on birth certificates during 1958 and for which the proportion of such certificates formed 90 percent or more of the total births to rural residents for the year. Figures exclude births recorded on certificates not containing the check-box item. For further discussion, see text)

AREA	Total births to rural farm-nonfarm residents	Births to farm residents	Births to nonfarm residents	Births for which farm residence was not stated	AREA	Total births to rural farm-nonfarm residents	Births to farm residents	Births to nonfarm residents	Births for which farm residence was not stated
TOTAL-----	100.0	23.9	63.0	13.1	Missouri-----	100.0	28.0	42.1	29.9
Arizona-----	100.0	6.9	47.6	45.6	Montana-----	100.0	29.5	58.1	12.4
Arkansas-----	100.0	46.7	30.1	23.2	Nevada-----	100.0	10.0	82.0	8.0
California-----	100.0	8.3	91.2	0.4	New York-----	100.0	8.8	82.4	8.8
Colorado-----	100.0	21.1	64.4	14.5	North Carolina-----	100.0	28.8	35.9	35.3
Delaware-----	100.0	8.6	91.3	0.1	North Dakota-----	100.0	53.4	46.4	0.1
District of Columbia-----	100.0	1.6	52.1	46.3	Ohio-----	100.0	16.1	70.9	12.9
Florida-----	100.0	8.2	89.4	2.4	Oklahoma-----	100.0	36.2	46.3	17.5
Illinois-----	100.0	25.0	73.6	1.4	Rhode Island-----	100.0	1.7	82.6	15.8
Indiana-----	100.0	23.4	51.6	25.0	South Carolina-----	100.0	30.9	48.8	20.3
Iowa-----	100.0	55.8	39.5	4.8	Tennessee-----	100.0	34.4	61.4	4.2
Kentucky-----	100.0	35.6	39.9	24.5	Texas-----	100.0	32.0	57.1	10.9
Louisiana-----	100.0	27.7	63.3	9.0	Utah-----	100.0	11.3	75.7	12.9
Maine-----	100.0	13.1	71.4	15.5	Virginia-----	100.0	19.7	56.9	23.5
Minnesota-----	100.0	40.1	52.7	7.1	Washington-----	100.0	16.1	78.8	5.1
Mississippi-----	100.0	61.5	34.9	3.6	West Virginia-----	100.0	21.0	63.6	15.4
					Wyoming-----	100.0	36.7	61.8	1.5

## SECTION 4. FETAL MORTALITY STATISTICS

In 1958, a total of 92,873 fetal deaths was reported, virtually the same figure as in 1957. As indicated in table 4-A only a small number of areas require the registration of fetal deaths for which the period of gestation is less than 20 weeks. Numbered among them, however, is New York City which, in 1958, registered 22,150 fetal deaths, 16,607 of which occurred at gestation periods of less than 20 weeks. The total number of fetal deaths in the United States which was reported as having occurred at less than 20 weeks was 23,518. The balance of 69,355 fetal deaths occurring at gestations of 20 weeks or more or gestation not stated is a more representative figure for the country, since the registration of fetal deaths in this group is required by all States.

A comparison of the figures in table 4-A for different States suggests that for the States requiring registration of fetal deaths of all periods of gestation, the reporting of events falling into the 20-23 week gestation interval is much more complete than is the case for States where this group represents the lower limit for which reporting is required. Thus, 10.8 percent of all reported fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more or period not stated were recorded in the 20-23 week interval. For the eight areas which require registration of all fetal deaths, the corresponding percentage was 17.9. Similar differences have been noted in past years<sup>1</sup> and suggest that events which take place at or near 20 weeks are seriously underreported in States where registration is not required by law for fetuses of less than 20 weeks gestation.

The comparatively large concentrations of fetal deaths shown in table 4-A at gestations of 36 and 40 weeks indicate inaccuracies in reporting length of gestation. The large proportion of fetal deaths reported at 36 weeks is believed to result from erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations, while the concentration at 40 weeks indicates, in part, a failure to calculate exactly the gestation period for fetuses of normal size. In New York City, the District of Columbia, Maryland, and California, the "date of last menses" is recorded on the certificate instead of the usual question relating to length of gestation. This has been effective in these areas in eliminating the two artificial modal groups.

The gestation periods for a fairly high proportion of fetal deaths are not reported. Excluding Massachusetts,

which did not require the reporting of the item, gestation age was lacking for more than 7 percent of the fetal deaths in 1958. This proportion was negligible for some States; for others, it was as high as 25 percent or more.

Fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks have been excluded in preparing most of the tables in this volume in order to obtain data on a more consistent basis for comparison from year to year and from State to State. Fetal deaths of not stated gestations, however, are included in these tables since it is reasonable to assume that for most areas very few relate to fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks. Exceptions would be areas requiring registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation age. Inclusion of all fetal deaths of not stated gestation for these areas results in some degree of incomparability. (For detailed discussion, see Fetal death ratios by State on p. 4-4.)

### Trend of the fetal death ratio

Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios by color from 1922 to 1958 are shown in table 4-B for all reported fetal deaths. The table also shows numbers and ratios for fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more, plus the not stated, for the years 1942 to 1958.

Lack of uniformity in the definition of fetal death and variation in completeness of registration undoubtedly influence to a considerable extent the comparability of the data over the years—especially in the series based on all reported fetal deaths.

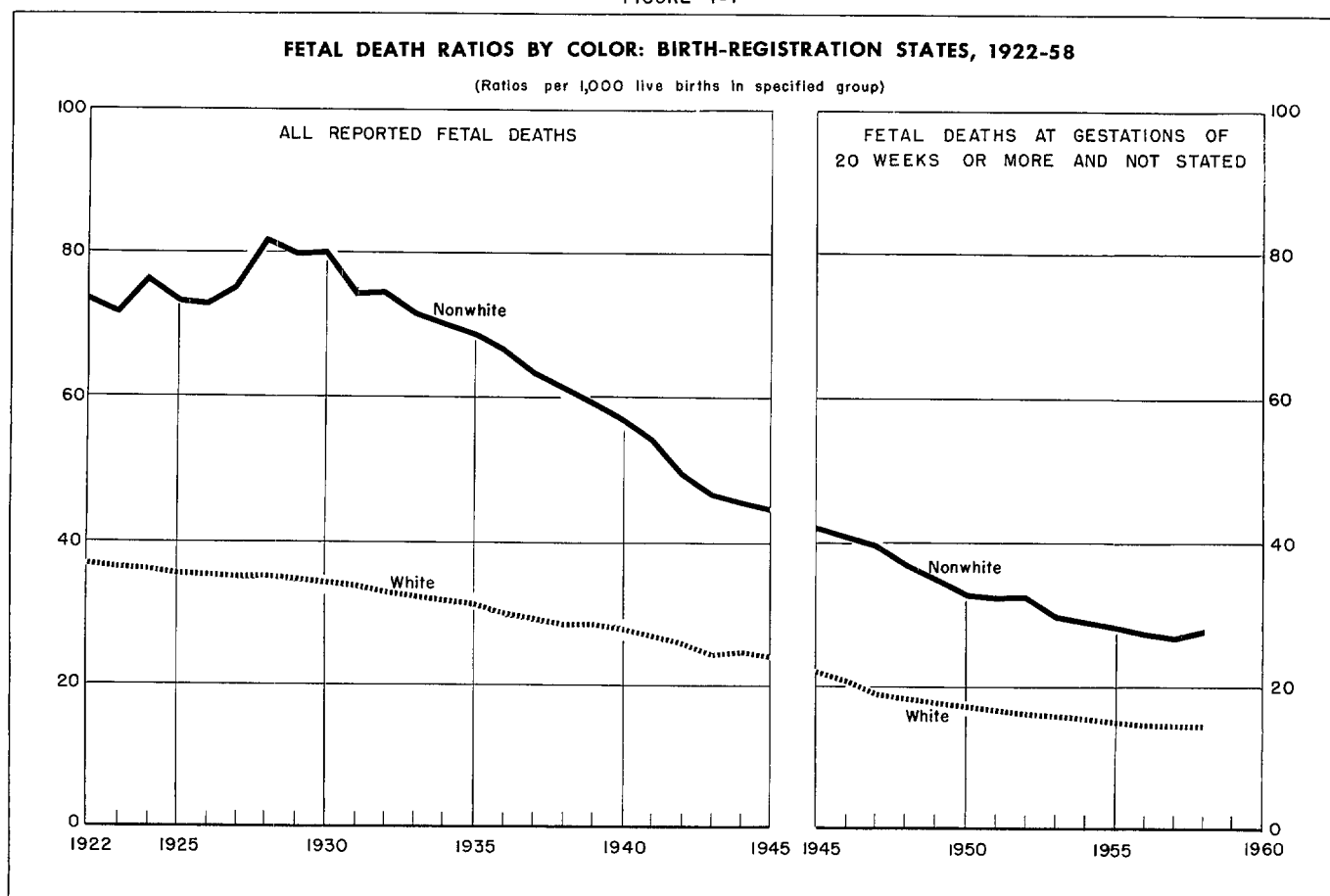
However, considering the probable total effect of these factors, as well as that of incompleteness of the registration area until 1933, it appears likely that the ratios in table 4-B, based on all reported fetal deaths, understate any decline in fetal mortality for the years shown. Changes in the regulations during this period have generally been in the direction of broadening the base of fetal death reporting. Completeness of reporting has probably improved because of the increase in the number of women receiving hospital and medical care at childbirth. However, there are no data indicating whether this change has kept pace with (or exceeded) the improvement in registration completeness of live births.

For both the white and nonwhite groups, the fetal death ratios based on all reported fetal deaths have generally shown a downward trend since the early 1930's (figure 4-1). During this period the decrease appears to have been relatively greater for the nonwhite than for the white.

For recent years the series in the table based on fetal

<sup>1</sup>For a more complete discussion of underreporting, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1957*, Volume I, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1959, pp. LXXXIX-XC.

FIGURE 4-1



deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more or not stated gives a more comparable basis for determining changes in fetal mortality than does the series based on all reported fetal deaths. The former eliminates to a certain degree the effect of changes in regulations during the past few years.

The ratios based on fetal deaths at 20 weeks or more indicate a reduction of 36 percent between 1942 and 1957. For the white group there has been a fairly steady decline since 1945. For the nonwhite group the ratio dropped substantially between 1945 and 1950, was fairly stable between 1950 and 1952, decreased sharply in 1953, and somewhat less for 1954 to 1957.

After this long period of decline, however, the fetal death ratio increased 1.2 percent—from 16.3 in 1957 to 16.5 in 1958. Table 4-H shows that the ratio for whites held constant at 14.5, whereas for nonwhites, the ratio for 1957 was 26.8, and for 1958, 27.5, a 2.6 percent increase. Because of the problems of comparability and completeness of reporting discussed above, minor fluctuations between years must be interpreted with caution. Comparison of changes in the fetal death ratio for each geographic division of the country, however, shows a consistent pattern of increase for nonwhites (table 4-H). For this group the fetal death

ratio in 1958 increased in seven of the nine divisions, remaining equal to the figure for 1957 in the East North Central Division and decreasing in the Pacific Division. Ratios for whites showed a mixed pattern. They increased in three divisions, remained constant in three, and declined in the remaining three. The largest increases occurred in the New England States where a rise of 9.6 percent for whites and 12.1 percent for nonwhites averaged to a 10.2 percent increase in the total over 1957. The fetal death ratio for New England, however, remained well below the average for the United States if it is assumed that underreporting in that area is no more serious than in other parts of the country. On the same assumption, the Pacific States continued to lead, with the lowest ratios for both white and nonwhite groups.

#### Fetal deaths by age of mother

For areas where registration of fetal deaths of all periods of gestation is required, comparison is possible between fetal losses prior to 20 weeks and those at gestations of 20 weeks or more. Table 4-C presents frequencies by age of mother for these two groups as well as for those

where the gestation period was not stated, and also shows the percentage distribution of age of mother for each gestation group. Examination of these percentages shows that each age group is represented in about the same proportion for fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks as for those occurring at gestations of 20 weeks or more and also for those where gestation was not stated. Thus, no special relationship between age of mother and gestation age is indicated. Perhaps the most striking feature of this table is the high proportion of the total registration in these areas which falls into the gestation group less than 20 weeks. They comprise nearly two-thirds of the total, despite the fact pointed out above, that the requirement of registration of fetal deaths at all periods of gestation tends to increase the number of fetal losses reported at 20-23 weeks.

Fetal death rates in 1958 were lowest for mothers in their lower twenties as shown in table 4-D. The rates were about 16 percent higher for mothers in the age groups under 20 and 25-29 years of age. These results are very similar to those found for maternal deaths (see section 6). After age 29 sharp increases in the fetal death rate are shown with each advance in the age interval. Between the ages 40 and 44 the age-specific rate is nearly three times as high, and at ages 45 and over, nearly four times as high as the total rate. These proportions apply to both white and non-white mothers, with rates for nonwhites about 50 percent above those for whites at each age interval.

Also shown in table 4-D are rates by total-birth order for each age-of-mother interval. The place of a given birth or fetal death in the total-birth order is designated by the number of live births and fetal deaths, up to and including the given one. For the purpose of computing total-birth order, fetal deaths at all gestations are taken into account in most States. In this report a birth or fetal death which occurs first in the total-birth order will be referred to as a first event, second in the total birth order as second event, etc. The lowest fetal death rates are for second events. Next highest are third events, followed by first events. After the third, the rates progress upward. While this describes the relationship for births and fetal deaths as a whole, however, the fetal death rate appears to be a joint function of birth order and age of mother. Thus, first events to mothers between the ages of 25 and 29 result in fetal loss proportionally more frequently than is true of second, third, fourth, or fifth events to mothers in this age group. Between the ages of 30 and 44 the risk of fetal death is greater with respect to the first event than any other. At ages 45 and over the fetal death rate is highest for the second event. For mothers between the ages of 30 and 34, the lowest rates are for third events; for mothers between 35 and 39, the lowest rates are for second events; for mothers between 40 and 44, third and fourth events; for mothers 45 and over, fifth events among whites and fourth among nonwhites.

### Fetal deaths by plurality

Fetal deaths by plurality of birth, color, and sex are tabulated in table 4-E. The difficulties of pregnancy entailing multiple births are made apparent through comparison of the rates given in this table. Among whites, fetal death rates for twin births were three times as great as for single births. The rate for plural deliveries above twins was four times the rate for single births. Among nonwhites, rates for twins were more than double and for other plural births about  $4\frac{1}{2}$  times the rate for single births. Differences in fetal death rates between male and female twins were slight, but rates for females were considerably lower where other multiple births were involved. For this group the male rates were 74.8 for whites and 137.5 for nonwhites, compared with rates for females of 45.0 for whites and 82.8 for nonwhites.

### Fetal deaths by legitimacy status

Legitimacy was reported on fetal-death certificates in 35 States. The number of fetal deaths and fetal death ratios per 1,000 live births for this group of States, by age of mother and color are shown in table 4-F. Illegitimate fetal deaths made up 9.1 percent of the total number of fetal deaths in the reporting area, as compared with 3.9 percent illegitimate live births in the same area, indicating a higher degree of incidence of fetal deaths among the illegitimate group than among the legitimate. The same relationship is shown more directly by a comparison of fetal death ratios for the two groups. The ratio of the number of fetal deaths to each 1,000 legitimate live births was 15.7 compared with a ratio of 27.5 in the case of the illegitimate group.

The ratio for illegitimate fetal deaths exceeds that for the legitimate by about 75 percent. A comparison of the corresponding rates for nonwhites, however, shows that the ratio for the illegitimate in that group exceeded the ratio for the legitimate by about 9 percent. Also, the ratio of 24.2 for illegitimate whites is not very different from the ratio of 26.7 for legitimate nonwhites. Although it cannot be demonstrated without correlative data, these comparisons suggest that at least some of the factors responsible for the higher ratios among the nonwhite may also be present among the illegitimate pregnancies in the white group.

Except for the small group of cases involving mothers under 15 years of age, fetal death ratios were greater for the illegitimate fetal deaths of each age group. It is probable that the lower ratio for the illegitimate in the group under 15 years of age is merely an artifact of reporting practices.

The relationship between the fetal death rate and age of mother discussed previously, seems to apply also to the ratios in table 4-F, for legitimate fetal deaths, both white and nonwhite, and illegitimate nonwhite. For illegitimate

whites, however, the lowest ratio is that for the group under 15 years of age. Thereafter, the ratio increases with each successive age group.

#### **Fetal deaths by urban-rural and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan areas**

Table 4-G shows fetal death frequencies and ratios for white and nonwhite, by selected gestation intervals for different aggregates of the population. The county has been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the metropolitan counties being those containing at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more in 1950, and those contiguous counties that are socially and economically integrated with the city. All other counties are nonmetropolitan. This dichotomy has been superimposed on the standard urban-rural classification used in the past, in which each incorporated place of 2,500 population or more is an urban area, and all remaining areas are classified as rural.

Fetal death ratios were lowest in rural metropolitan counties. Next in rank were urban places in nonmetropolitan counties. Rural nonmetropolitan was in third rank and the highest rates of the four location classes occurred in urban areas of metropolitan counties. This order held for both whites and nonwhites. For rural areas as a whole, the rate for whites was lower than in urban areas, while for nonwhites, the opposite was true.

#### **Fetal death ratios by State**

Fetal death ratios by geographic divisions and States, by color, are shown for each of the years 1954 to 1958 in table 4-H. Differences between geographic divisions have been discussed above. Fetal mortality ratios for States are of principal interest for comparing levels of mortality, but use of the data for this purpose is somewhat circumscribed by limitations relating to comparability. Another important use of the data is in the evaluation of the effect of changes in regulations. This was illustrated in an earlier section by comparison of reporting of intermediate fetal deaths before and after registration of all fetal deaths was required in a State.

Limitations on the comparability of State data, as indicated earlier, are produced by differences in completeness of reporting of fetal deaths and in registration requirements. Another qualification, which is associated with variations in reporting requirements, concerns the effect of including the "not stated" gestation group. Inclusion of these fetal deaths in computing the ratios in table 4-H tends to overstate the ratios for areas having registration of all fetal deaths in comparison with those for areas with more limited registration. In order to provide some measure of the effect of this factor, ratios adjusted to take account of the overstatement are given in a footnote to the table.

FETAL MORTALITY

Table 4-A. Minimum Period of Gestation for Which Fetal Death Registration is Required and Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1958

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Minimum period of gestation for which fetal death registration is required	Total fetal deaths	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>											
			Under 16 weeks	16-19 weeks	20-23 weeks	24-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	...	92,873	19,182	4,336	7,488	7,178	7,719	8,151	4,945	7,373	14,921	2,037	919	8,624
Alabama-----	Advanced through 5th month (20 weeks)	1,738	6	21	167	188	197	176	142	103	519	15	5	199
Arizona-----	Advanced to 20th week	485	2	2	45	53	50	50	46	48	146	16	12	15
Arkansas-----	All periods of gestation <sup>2</sup>	638	7	11	40	61	52	59	56	39	162	8	1	142
California-----	Advanced to 20th week	4,616	8	24	273	408	504	634	237	781	287	371	203	886
Colorado-----	All periods of gestation	2,509	<sup>3</sup> 1,465	301	103	78	69	81	50	78	103	16	11	154
Connecticut-----	20 weeks	667	-	2	83	75	85	84	54	82	150	24	8	20
Delaware-----	After 20 weeks	206	-	5	26	22	23	19	14	24	66	2	-	5
District of Columbia-----	After 5th month	455	2	7	25	37	45	65	20	64	20	40	20	110
Florida-----	Advanced to 20th week	1,830	-	3	190	215	235	230	172	211	523	26	11	14
Georgia-----	All periods of gestation	3,410	<sup>3</sup> 1,042	293	296	259	234	232	176	196	486	33	10	153
Idaho-----	After 20 weeks	198	-	7	20	14	22	24	11	14	27	3	-	56
Illinois-----	Advanced to 5th month (20 weeks)	3,635	8	40	378	402	413	454	317	407	1,075	83	33	25
Indiana-----	20 weeks	1,652	2	11	133	154	176	185	118	158	420	46	12	237
Iowa-----	Advanced to 5th month (20 weeks)	792	1	3	77	52	84	103	48	105	159	44	13	103
Kansas-----	After 20 weeks	724	1	8	51	86	85	94	71	104	161	33	16	14
Kentucky-----	20 weeks	1,197	-	7	76	111	148	141	92	115	346	11	5	145
Louisiana-----	After 20 weeks	1,628	7	13	128	183	256	215	194	153	437	17	8	17
Maine-----	All periods of gestation	488	<sup>3</sup> 105	26	36	35	31	42	24	23	68	10	3	85
Maryland-----	20 weeks <sup>4</sup>	1,180	26	22	48	73	80	127	38	122	52	73	38	481
Massachusetts-----	20 weeks	1,922	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,922
Michigan-----	After 20 weeks	3,129	4	22	269	379	390	405	259	342	791	80	31	157
Minnesota-----	After 20 weeks	1,105	2	8	86	96	106	154	80	142	190	31	13	197
Mississippi-----	All periods of gestation	2,574	<sup>3</sup> 720	199	237	174	226	151	93	73	546	18	-	137
Missouri-----	After 20 weeks	1,594	15	20	172	165	188	171	147	163	395	42	16	100
Montana-----	After 20 weeks	231	-	-	9	25	23	38	12	38	52	4	1	29
Nebraska-----	5 months	429	-	6	42	43	43	63	29	52	70	18	5	58
Nevada-----	After 20 weeks	100	-	2	13	13	13	10	8	9	27	2	-	3
New Hampshire-----	Advanced to 20th week	187	-	-	17	15	22	30	14	27	43	8	1	10
New Jersey-----	After 20 weeks	2,014	14	30	214	230	207	240	140	243	490	62	25	119
New Mexico-----	Advanced to 20th week	396	-	-	30	33	40	54	29	54	90	14	6	46
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	20 weeks	2,868	4	25	299	307	344	398	236	376	684	89	30	77
New York City-----	All periods of gestation	22,150	<sup>3</sup> 14,508	2,099	1,163	622	491	571	163	587	235	256	139	1,296
North Carolina-----	Advanced to 20th week	2,203	-	15	213	268	242	270	175	205	748	25	11	32
North Dakota-----	Advanced to 20th week	241	2	3	20	28	37	52	25	19	62	10	2	1
Ohio-----	20 weeks	3,566	8	83	406	362	392	423	223	380	708	93	38	450
Oklahoma-----	After 20 weeks	672	5	6	24	46	41	64	50	48	176	4	3	205
Oregon-----	All periods of gestation	1,253	<sup>3</sup> 600	131	93	52	49	62	37	58	76	22	9	64
Pennsylvania-----	After 16 weeks	4,981	11	671	762	501	514	544	318	441	1,005	122	61	31
Rhode Island-----	After 20 weeks <sup>5</sup>	237	-	1	-	28	29	29	23	34	80	8	5	-
South Carolina-----	Advanced to 20th week	1,256	3	8	81	125	161	146	103	78	438	15	4	94
South Dakota-----	After 20 weeks	756	<sup>3</sup> 378	84	62	29	36	28	17	42	62	5	1	12
Tennessee-----	After 20 weeks	1,495	-	-	168	175	209	166	113	115	516	23	9	1
Texas-----	After 20 weeks	4,059	7	46	376	415	503	458	335	400	1,039	66	29	385
Utah-----	After 20 weeks	326	-	3	24	30	34	37	15	34	59	9	4	77
Vermont-----	All periods of gestation	417	<sup>3</sup> 199	29	23	18	8	17	12	27	26	14	4	40
Virginia-----	Advanced to 20th week	1,723	5	15	194	205	225	197	165	181	439	41	19	37
Washington-----	After 20 weeks	798	3	11	73	77	110	126	61	117	171	24	9	16
West Virginia-----	5 months <sup>6</sup>	798	10	11	81	70	81	83	62	53	213	14	8	112
Wisconsin-----	After 20 weeks	1,226	-	2	118	128	156	156	111	193	257	46	23	36
Wyoming-----	After 20 weeks	119	2	-	5	13	10	13	10	15	26	1	4	20

<sup>1</sup>Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 1-3 months to "Under 16 weeks"; 4 months to "16-19 weeks"; 5 months to "20-23 weeks"; 6 months to "24-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

<sup>2</sup>The reporting, however, appears to be chiefly limited to fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more.

<sup>3</sup>For areas reporting fetal deaths at all periods of gestation, those at gestations of under 16 weeks are distributed as follows:

	Under 4 weeks	4-7 weeks	8-11 weeks	12-15 weeks
Colorado-----	15	280	739	431
Georgia-----	16	194	441	391
New York-----	4	7	42	52
Mississippi-----	11	162	286	261
New York City-----	531	2,524	6,688	4,765
Oregon-----	4	100	284	212
South Dakota-----	3	41	214	120
Vermont-----	26	113	60	199

<sup>4</sup>Further specified that at 20 weeks "fetus averages 10 inches in length, 9 ounces in weight."

<sup>5</sup>Also states "It is asked, but not required, that all stillbirths be reported irrespective of the month of uterogestation."

<sup>6</sup>Further specified "or total length of 10 inches."

INTRODUCTION

Table 4-B. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios by Color: Birth-Registration States, 1922-58

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the registration area. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States)

YEAR	ALL FETAL DEATHS REPORTED REGARDLESS OF PERIOD OF GESTATION						FETAL DEATHS AT GESTATIONS OF 20 WEEKS OR MORE AND NOT STATED					
	Number			Ratio			Number			Ratio		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1956	92,873	66,970	23,903	22.1	19.3	37.9	69,355	51,969	17,386	16.5	14.5	27.5
1957	92,681	69,518	23,163	21.8	19.2	36.6	69,561	52,591	16,970	16.3	14.5	26.8
1956	92,282	69,227	23,055	22.2	19.5	37.3	68,659	51,865	16,794	16.5	14.6	27.2
1955	91,907	68,174	22,733	22.7	20.0	38.6	69,153	52,411	16,742	17.1	15.2	28.4
1954	92,144	70,043	22,101	22.9	20.3	38.5	70,109	53,532	16,577	17.5	15.5	28.9
1953	86,313	65,636	20,677	22.1	19.6	37.9	69,393	53,252	16,141	17.8	15.9	29.6
1952	85,549	64,702	20,847	22.2	19.5	39.8	70,447	53,541	16,906	19.3	16.1	32.2
1951	84,696	64,629	20,067	22.6	20.0	39.1	70,569	54,071	16,498	18.8	16.7	32.1
1950	81,300	62,092	19,208	22.9	20.3	39.2	68,262	52,319	15,943	19.2	17.1	32.5
1949	81,489	62,599	18,890	22.9	20.3	39.7	70,584	54,114	16,470	19.8	17.5	34.6
1948	83,021	64,262	18,759	23.5	20.9	41.3	72,838	56,232	16,606	20.6	18.3	36.5
1947	87,831	69,013	18,818	23.7	21.1	44.2	77,917	61,072	16,845	21.1	18.7	39.6
1946	84,270	67,677	16,593	25.6	23.2	44.2	74,849	59,494	15,355	22.8	20.4	40.9
1945	72,854	57,690	15,164	26.6	24.1	44.6	65,513	51,242	14,271	23.9	21.4	42.0
1944	75,495	60,053	15,442	27.0	24.5	45.4	68,374	---	---	24.5	---	---
1943	78,465	62,776	15,709	26.7	24.2	46.2	71,873	---	---	24.5	---	---
1942	79,174	63,301	15,873	28.2	25.5	49.3	72,017	---	---	25.6	---	---
1941	75,133	59,467	15,666	29.9	26.5	54.0	---	---	---	---	---	---
1940	73,602	57,220	16,382	31.3	27.7	56.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1939	72,598	55,892	16,706	32.0	28.2	59.0	---	---	---	---	---	---
1938	73,467	56,306	17,161	32.1	28.1	61.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1937	73,609	56,242	17,367	33.4	29.2	63.2	---	---	---	---	---	---
1936	73,735	56,156	17,579	34.4	29.8	66.9	---	---	---	---	---	---
1935	77,119	59,767	18,352	35.6	31.1	68.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1934	78,503	59,643	18,860	36.2	31.4	70.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1933	77,059	58,749	18,310	37.0	32.2	71.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1932	78,351	59,641	18,710	37.8	32.7	74.4	---	---	---	---	---	---
1931	80,616	62,417	18,199	38.2	33.4	74.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1930	86,466	66,440	20,026	39.2	34.0	79.9	---	---	---	---	---	---
1929	85,678	66,124	19,554	39.5	34.4	79.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1928	89,765	69,317	20,448	40.2	35.0	81.5	---	---	---	---	---	---
1927	82,931	67,056	15,875	38.8	34.8	74.6	---	---	---	---	---	---
1926	70,716	59,842	10,874	38.1	35.1	73.0	---	---	---	---	---	---
1925	71,519	60,762	10,757	38.1	35.1	73.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1924	75,817	63,029	12,788	39.3	35.6	76.2	---	---	---	---	---	---
1923	69,757	59,089	10,668	38.9	35.9	71.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
1922	70,010	59,329	10,681	39.4	36.4	73.4	---	---	---	---	---	---



FETAL MORTALITY

Table 4-C. Number and Percentage Distribution of Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother for Specified Periods of Gestation: Selected Areas Combined, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes fetal deaths reported for areas in continental United States which required the registration of all fetal deaths, regardless of period of gestation. These areas are Colorado, Georgia, Maine, Mississippi, New York City, Oregon, South Dakota, and Vermont)

AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER				PERCENT <sup>1</sup>			
	Total	Period of gestation			Total	Period of gestation		
		Under 20 weeks	20 weeks and over	Not stated		Under 20 weeks	20 weeks and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	32,211	21,124	9,226	1,861	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years-----	53	26	27	-	0.2	0.1	0.3	0
15-19 years-----	2,744	1,598	1,002	144	8.6	7.6	11.1	8.0
20-24 years-----	8,284	5,542	2,294	448	26.1	26.5	25.3	24.8
25-29 years-----	8,455	5,795	2,157	501	26.6	27.7	23.8	27.8
30-34 years-----	6,478	4,320	1,774	384	20.4	20.6	19.6	21.3
35-39 years-----	4,150	2,606	1,309	235	13.1	12.5	14.4	13.0
40-44 years-----	1,470	941	446	85	4.6	4.5	4.9	4.6
45 years and over-----	161	100	51	10	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
Not stated-----	418	196	166	56	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup>Excludes fetal deaths for which age of mother was not stated.

Table 4-D. Fetal Death Rates by Total-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Color: United States, 1958

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Rates per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths in specified group. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Figures for "Not stated" classifications are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER					
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and over
TOTAL-----	16.2	15.8	11.3	13.7	16.8	19.7	29.6
Under 20 years-----	14.2	14.6	12.0	15.6	23.7	33.1	20.9
20-24 years-----	12.2	13.0	9.5	11.9	15.0	16.9	25.5
25-29 years-----	14.4	17.5	10.5	12.0	14.4	16.9	23.6
30-34 years-----	19.4	28.4	15.1	14.5	17.1	19.1	26.5
35-39 years-----	27.1	40.0	20.3	21.1	22.3	23.4	34.4
40-44 years-----	39.8	67.5	34.5	32.1	32.1	35.9	43.5
45 years and over-----	65.9	84.3	93.6	56.6	41.5	36.2	72.1
White-----	14.3	14.2	10.3	12.6	15.6	18.2	25.6
Under 20 years-----	12.1	12.5	10.1	12.0	25.8	32.1	11.8
20-24 years-----	10.9	11.9	8.6	10.7	13.3	17.8	20.9
25-29 years-----	12.8	15.9	9.7	11.2	13.2	15.2	20.6
30-34 years-----	17.1	25.8	14.2	13.4	15.9	17.2	22.4
35-39 years-----	23.7	36.4	18.7	19.9	20.8	21.8	28.7
40-44 years-----	35.6	65.3	32.2	31.1	30.2	32.8	37.0
45 years and over-----	60.3	75.2	63.1	54.8	40.9	29.4	67.3
Nonwhite-----	26.8	27.1	19.2	21.2	23.7	26.1	38.0
Under 20 years-----	21.4	23.2	17.5	21.0	21.7	33.8	31.1
20-24 years-----	20.1	24.7	16.6	17.6	19.5	20.6	29.9
25-29 years-----	24.9	36.7	21.0	20.5	21.8	22.7	28.2
30-34 years-----	33.7	55.3	27.2	29.7	29.0	31.3	35.3
35-39 years-----	47.4	76.8	38.5	37.8	40.9	37.4	50.5
40-44 years-----	65.0	92.9	64.1	49.0	58.0	69.8	65.3
45 years and over-----	90.1	142.9	170.7	71.4	50.0	102.0	86.3

Table 4-E. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Rates, by Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Rates per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths in specified group)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH AND COLOR	NUMBER				RATE <sup>1</sup>		
	Total	Male	Female	Sex not stated	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL-----	69,355	35,423	30,353	3,579	16.2	17.1	15.4
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	65,330	33,382	28,475	3,473	15.6	16.4	14.8
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	3,935	1,989	1,843	103	44.0	45.1	43.0
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	90	52	35	3	71.7	91.8	53.9
White-----	51,969	26,404	23,050	2,515	14.3	14.9	13.7
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	48,983	24,904	21,639	2,440	13.8	14.4	13.2
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	2,931	1,469	1,398	74	40.9	41.5	40.3
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	55	31	23	1	58.6	74.8	45.0
Nonwhite-----	17,386	9,019	7,303	1,064	26.8	29.2	24.3
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	16,347	8,478	6,836	1,033	25.9	28.3	23.5
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,004	520	455	29	56.6	59.1	53.9
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	35	21	12	2	110.4	137.5	82.8

<sup>1</sup>Figures for "Sex not stated" are distributed.

Table 4-F. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios, by Legitimacy Status, Age of Mother, and Color: Total of 35 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the reporting area for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. For States reporting legitimacy status, see table 3-V)

AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR	NUMBER			RATIO <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Legitimate <sup>1</sup>	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate <sup>1</sup>	Illegitimate
TOTAL-----	48,768	44,308	4,460	16.4	15.7	27.5
Under 15 years-----	131	45	86	24.7	27.5	23.5
15-19 years-----	5,690	4,452	1,438	14.5	12.9	23.0
20-24 years-----	11,793	10,700	1,093	12.2	11.6	23.0
25-29 years-----	10,971	10,269	702	14.3	13.8	30.3
30-34 years-----	9,607	9,043	564	19.7	19.1	40.2
35-39 years-----	6,926	6,561	365	27.9	27.3	48.9
40 years and over-----	2,985	2,719	166	43.9	42.7	81.4
Not stated-----	565	519	46	...	...	...
White-----	35,267	34,030	1,237	14.2	14.0	24.2
Under 15 years-----	43	29	14	21.6	25.4	16.4
15-19 years-----	3,775	3,383	392	12.2	11.7	19.8
20-24 years-----	8,752	8,408	344	10.8	10.6	21.2
25-29 years-----	8,188	7,994	194	12.5	12.4	29.5
30-34 years-----	7,042	6,911	131	17.0	16.9	33.0
35-39 years-----	4,968	4,876	92	23.8	23.6	39.7
40 years and over-----	2,097	2,042	55	37.9	37.4	73.6
Not stated-----	402	367	15	...	...	...
Nonwhite-----	13,501	10,278	3,223	27.3	26.7	29.1
Under 15 years-----	88	16	72	26.6	32.3	25.6
15-19 years-----	2,115	1,089	1,046	21.7	19.5	24.5
20-24 years-----	3,041	2,292	749	19.8	18.7	24.0
25-29 years-----	2,783	2,275	508	24.8	23.8	30.6
30-34 years-----	2,585	2,132	433	34.8	33.6	43.0
35-39 years-----	1,958	1,685	273	50.6	50.2	53.1
40 years and over-----	786	677	111	75.3	73.8	85.9
Not stated-----	163	132	31	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup>Includes legitimacy not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed.

FETAL MORTALITY

Table 4-G. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios, by Period of Gestation and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties in the United States and Each Geographic Division; and for Urban and Rural Areas in the United States: 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Ratios per 1,000 live births of all gestations in specified area and color group. For definitions of areas, see text in section 1)

AREA AND COLOR	NUMBER				RATIO			
	Total	Period of gestation			Total	Period of gestation		
		20-27 weeks	28 weeks and over	Not stated		20-27 weeks	28 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES <sup>1</sup>	67,465	14,661	46,056	6,748	16.5	3.6	11.3	1.7
White	50,165	10,477	34,562	5,126	14.5	3.0	10.0	1.5
Nonwhite	17,300	4,184	11,494	1,622	27.6	6.7	18.3	2.6
Urban	41,433	9,749	27,485	4,199	17.1	4.0	11.3	1.7
White	30,008	6,705	20,215	3,088	15.0	3.4	10.1	1.5
Nonwhite	11,425	3,044	7,270	1,111	26.8	7.2	17.1	2.6
Rural	26,032	4,912	18,571	2,549	15.6	3.0	11.2	1.5
White	20,157	3,772	14,347	2,038	13.8	2.6	9.8	1.4
Nonwhite	5,875	1,140	4,224	511	29.1	5.6	20.9	2.5
Metropolitan counties	39,667	9,340	26,557	3,770	16.4	3.9	11.0	1.6
White	29,600	6,589	20,239	2,772	14.5	3.2	9.9	1.4
Nonwhite	10,067	2,751	6,318	998	26.4	7.2	16.6	2.6
Urban	31,211	7,678	20,451	3,082	17.6	4.3	11.5	1.7
White	22,157	5,139	14,845	2,173	15.4	3.6	10.3	1.5
Nonwhite	9,054	2,539	5,606	909	26.6	7.5	16.5	2.7
Rural	8,456	1,662	6,106	688	13.2	2.6	9.5	1.1
White	7,443	1,450	5,394	599	12.4	2.4	9.0	1.0
Nonwhite	1,013	212	712	69	25.1	5.2	17.6	2.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	27,798	5,321	19,499	2,978	16.6	3.2	11.7	1.6
White	20,565	3,688	14,323	2,354	14.4	2.7	10.0	1.7
Nonwhite	7,233	1,433	5,176	624	29.3	5.8	21.0	2.5
Urban	10,222	2,071	7,054	1,117	15.7	3.2	10.8	1.7
White	7,851	1,566	5,370	915	13.9	2.8	9.5	1.6
Nonwhite	2,371	505	1,684	202	27.8	5.9	19.5	2.4
Rural	17,576	3,250	12,485	1,861	17.2	3.2	12.2	1.8
White	12,714	2,322	8,953	1,439	14.8	2.7	10.4	1.7
Nonwhite	4,862	928	3,512	422	30.1	5.7	21.7	2.6
NEW ENGLAND <sup>1</sup>	1,656	329	1,140	187	13.7	2.7	9.5	1.6
White	1,566	305	1,075	186	13.4	2.6	9.2	1.6
Nonwhite	90	24	65	1	22.4	6.0	16.2	0.2
Metropolitan counties	836	156	625	57	12.3	2.3	9.2	0.8
White	763	138	569	56	11.8	2.1	8.8	0.9
Nonwhite	73	18	54	1	21.6	5.3	16.0	0.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	820	173	517	130	15.6	3.3	9.8	2.5
White	803	167	506	130	15.5	3.2	9.8	2.5
Nonwhite	17	6	11	-	26.5	9.3	17.1	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	14,648	4,110	9,001	1,537	19.8	5.5	12.1	2.1
White	11,589	3,010	7,528	1,051	17.7	4.6	11.5	1.6
Nonwhite	3,059	1,100	1,473	486	35.5	12.8	17.1	5.6
Metropolitan counties	12,610	3,694	7,459	1,457	20.6	6.0	12.2	2.4
White	9,650	2,623	6,048	979	18.2	4.9	11.4	1.8
Nonwhite	2,960	1,071	1,411	478	36.1	13.1	17.2	5.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,038	416	1,542	80	16.0	3.3	12.1	0.6
White	1,939	387	1,480	72	15.7	3.1	12.0	0.6
Nonwhite	99	29	62	8	24.1	7.1	15.1	1.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	13,103	2,744	9,440	919	14.9	3.1	10.7	1.0
White	10,816	2,151	7,873	792	13.8	2.7	10.0	1.0
Nonwhite	2,287	593	1,567	127	23.7	6.1	16.2	1.3
Metropolitan counties	8,890	1,971	6,431	488	15.2	3.4	11.0	0.8
White	6,778	1,411	4,975	392	13.7	2.9	10.1	0.8
Nonwhite	2,112	560	1,456	96	23.6	6.2	16.2	1.1
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,213	773	3,009	431	14.2	2.6	10.1	1.5
White	4,038	740	2,898	400	13.9	2.5	10.0	1.4
Nonwhite	175	33	111	31	25.6	4.8	16.2	4.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	5,054	1,005	3,566	481	13.9	2.8	9.8	1.3
White	4,546	878	3,216	452	13.3	2.6	9.4	1.3
Nonwhite	508	127	352	29	23.1	5.8	16.0	1.3
Metropolitan counties	2,210	476	1,577	157	13.6	2.9	9.7	1.0
White	1,819	385	1,306	148	12.5	2.5	8.9	1.0
Nonwhite	391	111	271	9	24.1	6.8	16.7	0.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,844	529	1,991	324	14.2	2.8	9.9	1.6
White	2,727	513	1,910	304	14.0	2.6	9.8	1.6
Nonwhite	117	16	81	20	20.3	2.8	14.1	3.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC	11,574	2,408	8,140	1,026	18.4	3.8	13.0	1.6
White	6,322	1,314	4,383	625	14.3	3.0	9.9	1.4
Nonwhite	5,252	1,094	3,757	401	28.1	5.9	20.1	2.1
Metropolitan counties	4,694	989	3,187	518	16.6	3.5	11.3	1.8
White	2,737	564	1,842	331	13.4	2.8	9.0	1.6
Nonwhite	1,957	425	1,345	187	25.1	5.4	17.2	2.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	6,880	1,419	4,953	508	19.9	4.1	14.3	1.5
White	3,585	750	2,541	294	15.1	3.2	10.7	1.2
Nonwhite	3,295	669	2,412	214	30.3	6.2	22.2	2.0

<sup>1</sup>Excludes data for Massachusetts. This State did not require reporting of period of gestation.

## INTRODUCTION

Table 4-G. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios, by Period of Gestation and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties in the United States and Each Geographic Division, and for Urban and Rural Areas in the United States: 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Ratios per 1,000 live births of all gestations in specified area and color group. For definitions of areas, see text in section 1)

AREA AND COLOR	NUMBER				RATIO			
	Total	Period of gestation			Total	Period of gestation		
		20-27 weeks	28 weeks and over	Not stated		20-27 weeks	28 weeks and over	Not stated
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL-----	6,005	1,291	4,237	477	20.1	4.3	14.2	1.6
White-----	3,201	674	2,255	272	15.1	3.2	10.7	1.3
Nonwhite--	2,804	617	1,982	205	32.1	7.1	22.7	2.3
Metropolitan counties-----	1,898	461	1,358	79	18.2	4.4	13.0	0.8
White-----	1,018	240	734	44	13.8	3.3	10.0	0.6
Nonwhite--	880	221	624	35	28.6	7.2	20.3	1.1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	4,107	830	2,879	398	21.1	4.3	14.8	2.0
White-----	2,183	434	1,521	228	15.8	3.1	11.0	1.7
Nonwhite--	1,924	396	1,358	170	34.0	7.0	24.0	3.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL-----	6,932	1,285	4,801	745	16.2	3.0	11.5	1.7
White-----	4,660	841	3,246	573	13.8	2.5	9.6	1.7
Nonwhite--	2,272	445	1,655	172	25.1	4.9	18.3	1.9
Metropolitan counties-----	3,227	659	2,348	220	15.8	3.2	11.5	1.1
White-----	2,262	445	1,841	176	13.9	2.7	10.1	1.1
Nonwhite--	965	214	707	44	23.4	5.2	17.2	1.1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	3,705	627	2,553	525	16.6	2.8	11.4	2.3
White-----	2,398	396	1,605	397	13.8	2.3	9.2	2.3
Nonwhite--	1,307	231	948	128	26.5	4.7	19.2	2.6
MOUNTAIN-----	2,598	514	1,674	410	14.6	2.9	9.4	2.3
White-----	2,347	471	1,496	380	14.2	2.9	9.1	2.3
Nonwhite--	251	43	178	30	19.7	3.4	14.0	2.4
Metropolitan counties-----	919	216	571	132	15.3	3.6	9.5	2.2
White-----	650	206	521	124	14.9	3.6	9.1	2.2
Nonwhite--	69	11	50	8	22.8	3.6	16.5	2.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,679	298	1,103	278	14.2	2.5	9.4	2.4
White-----	1,497	266	975	256	13.8	2.5	9.0	2.4
Nonwhite--	182	32	128	22	18.8	3.3	13.2	2.3
PACIFIC-----	5,895	974	3,955	966	13.1	2.2	8.8	2.1
White-----	5,118	833	3,490	795	12.5	2.0	8.5	1.9
Nonwhite--	777	141	465	171	18.6	3.4	11.1	4.1
Metropolitan counties-----	4,383	718	3,003	662	13.0	2.1	8.9	2.0
White-----	3,723	598	2,603	522	12.4	2.0	8.6	1.7
Nonwhite--	660	120	400	140	18.1	3.3	11.0	3.8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,512	256	952	304	13.3	2.3	9.4	2.7
White-----	1,395	235	887	273	12.9	2.2	9.2	2.5
Nonwhite--	117	21	65	31	21.7	3.9	12.0	5.7

FETAL MORTALITY

Table 4-H. Fetal Death Ratios by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1954-58

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

AREA	1958			1957			1956			1955			1954		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES	16.5	14.5	27.5	16.3	14.5	26.8	16.5	14.6	27.2	17.1	15.2	28.4	17.5	15.5	28.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England	15.1	14.8	22.2	13.7	13.5	19.8	14.4	14.2	19.1	15.0	14.8	23.2	14.6	14.4	20.1
Middle Atlantic	19.8	17.7	35.5	19.7	18.0	33.9	18.9	17.3	32.5	19.2	17.7	33.2	19.7	18.2	33.8
East North Central	14.9	13.8	23.7	14.9	13.8	23.7	15.1	14.1	23.6	15.5	14.6	22.7	15.9	15.0	24.3
West North Central	13.9	13.3	23.1	14.0	13.5	22.2	14.1	13.6	23.0	14.6	13.9	27.0	14.9	14.3	25.2
South Atlantic	18.4	14.3	28.1	18.2	14.3	27.3	18.8	14.6	28.4	19.9	15.4	30.4	20.2	15.7	30.8
East South Central	20.1	15.1	32.1	20.1	15.4	31.1	20.9	16.2	31.9	20.7	15.7	32.1	21.5	16.4	33.6
West South Central	16.2	13.8	25.1	15.9	13.5	24.6	16.0	13.7	24.5	16.8	14.1	26.8	17.3	14.9	26.5
Mountain	14.6	14.2	19.7	14.3	14.1	18.1	14.9	14.5	20.3	15.7	15.4	20.3	15.5	15.4	18.3
Pacific	13.1	12.5	18.6	13.1	12.5	18.8	13.2	12.6	19.4	14.1	13.5	20.7	14.4	13.9	19.5
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine <sup>2</sup>	15.2	15.2	17.7	16.4	16.4	21.7	17.0	16.9	33.3	18.7	18.6	26.5	15.8	15.6	26.8
New Hampshire	14.1	14.0	14.7	16.2	16.0	51.7	14.6	14.5	23.8	17.5	17.5	0	17.6	17.7	0
Vermont	20.4	20.3	41.7	22.0	22.0	0	17.6	17.7	0	18.0	18.0	0	18.2	18.1	41.7
Massachusetts	16.4	16.2	21.9	12.6	12.4	16.3	14.0	13.8	18.6	14.1	13.8	22.0	13.9	13.8	17.5
Rhode Island	13.1	13.0	15.0	14.5	14.5	13.1	16.4	16.3	17.9	16.0	15.8	23.8	14.5	14.1	30.6
Connecticut	12.2	11.5	24.6	12.7	12.0	25.1	12.8	12.5	19.1	14.0	13.4	25.1	14.0	13.7	20.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York <sup>2</sup>	23.0	20.1	44.0	22.9	20.4	42.1	21.0	18.7	39.5	20.8	18.6	39.1	21.8	19.6	40.8
New Jersey	15.9	14.6	25.2	15.7	14.6	23.6	16.0	14.5	27.0	16.9	15.9	25.1	16.2	15.2	24.3
Pennsylvania	17.0	15.8	27.7	17.3	16.3	26.8	17.4	16.6	24.6	18.3	17.2	26.6	18.7	17.7	26.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio	14.9	14.1	21.2	14.8	13.8	23.9	15.5	14.6	23.1	16.5	15.5	25.1	16.6	15.9	23.2
Indiana	14.4	13.4	26.4	14.5	13.6	25.7	14.3	13.3	26.7	15.3	14.5	25.7	15.8	14.9	27.8
Illinois	15.5	13.8	24.7	15.5	14.1	23.2	15.0	13.6	23.1	15.3	14.5	20.3	15.4	14.5	21.6
Michigan	15.4	14.2	24.5	15.2	14.0	24.4	15.9	14.9	23.8	15.5	14.7	22.6	17.0	15.7	27.7
Wisconsin	12.8	12.5	18.5	13.3	13.0	19.3	13.5	13.1	22.7	13.5	13.1	23.4	13.4	13.1	25.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota	13.0	12.8	23.4	13.4	13.2	23.3	12.7	12.6	19.5	14.1	14.0	18.8	13.9	13.8	18.7
Iowa	12.4	12.3	20.7	12.4	12.4	18.5	13.1	13.0	19.1	12.2	12.1	17.8	13.4	13.3	20.8
Missouri	15.8	14.3	25.0	16.2	15.3	22.4	16.4	15.1	24.9	16.7	14.8	30.2	17.2	15.8	27.6
North Dakota	13.6	13.6	13.2	11.9	11.7	18.8	12.6	12.0	34.6	13.9	13.9	12.9	14.3	13.8	51.3
South Dakota <sup>2</sup>	16.9	17.0	15.2	16.4	15.3	33.1	16.1	15.8	22.3	16.5	15.9	28.6	20.1	20.2	18.8
Nebraska	12.6	12.3	19.5	12.9	12.7	17.2	13.8	13.5	21.3	13.9	13.6	21.1	13.8	13.8	15.8
Kansas	13.9	13.3	21.9	13.4	12.9	21.2	13.4	13.1	17.5	14.7	14.2	24.5	13.2	12.6	24.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware	17.4	14.6	29.8	19.5	16.4	34.4	18.0	15.1	32.0	17.4	14.3	32.8	17.6	16.1	24.8
Maryland	15.9	13.2	24.8	15.8	13.5	23.6	17.0	15.5	22.3	16.9	15.1	23.5	17.7	15.2	27.0
District of Columbia	16.1	13.9	17.2	18.7	14.1	21.4	18.0	13.2	21.2	20.4	16.6	23.5	18.7	14.2	22.8
Virginia	18.2	14.6	28.7	18.1	14.4	28.8	18.6	14.9	29.3	19.7	15.6	31.3	20.0	16.5	30.4
West Virginia	17.3	17.1	21.2	16.6	16.2	22.6	17.0	16.6	24.3	17.5	17.3	21.4	18.4	18.2	21.3
North Carolina	19.7	14.5	30.5	18.5	13.9	27.7	19.1	13.9	29.8	20.5	15.2	31.2	20.5	15.2	31.2
South Carolina	20.7	13.0	31.1	18.9	12.7	27.1	19.8	12.5	29.1	21.0	13.1	30.9	21.6	13.9	31.4
Georgia <sup>2</sup>	20.5	15.2	30.1	21.3	16.0	30.8	21.7	15.7	32.3	23.1	16.5	35.0	23.4	16.8	35.3
Florida	17.0	13.2	27.1	16.8	13.3	25.9	17.0	13.3	26.6	18.8	14.9	28.9	18.5	13.9	30.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky	15.9	15.1	24.1	16.9	15.8	27.8	17.4	16.6	25.8	15.3	14.4	25.2	16.9	16.2	25.4
Tennessee	17.7	15.0	27.6	17.5	14.9	26.8	18.0	16.0	25.2	17.8	15.4	26.5	18.4	16.0	27.1
Alabama	21.0	14.6	31.7	20.6	15.2	29.4	21.6	15.1	31.8	22.3	16.5	31.4	22.7	16.1	33.1
Mississippi <sup>2</sup>	27.5	16.6	36.6	27.0	15.8	35.8	28.3	17.5	36.7	28.7	18.2	36.9	29.7	18.6	38.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas	14.9	10.8	24.7	16.0	12.7	23.3	14.8	11.8	21.5	17.0	13.2	25.6	16.9	13.9	23.5
Louisiana	18.0	12.6	26.4	17.4	12.3	25.3	18.4	13.5	25.8	19.2	13.8	27.5	19.1	13.7	27.5
Oklahoma	13.3	11.8	23.4	13.2	12.3	19.3	14.2	13.5	19.2	14.8	13.1	27.1	15.5	14.3	24.4
Texas	16.3	15.0	24.3	15.8	14.2	25.2	15.7	14.0	25.3	16.2	14.5	26.6	17.0	15.4	27.1
MOUNTAIN															
Montana	13.5	12.7	25.5	12.2	11.9	16.8	13.7	13.4	19.4	12.6	12.3	17.7	13.9	13.7	17.3
Idaho	12.1	12.0	16.1	11.2	11.2	10.0	12.1	12.0	18.5	12.3	12.1	22.6	12.8	12.9	3.4
Wyoming	15.4	15.2	21.4	15.5	15.4	15.6	12.9	12.8	15.6	12.5	12.7	7.3	11.9	11.6	15.1
Colorado <sup>2</sup>	17.5	17.3	22.7	17.9	17.5	28.1	17.5	17.2	25.3	19.9	19.9	19.7	18.4	18.1	27.6
New Mexico	14.5	14.0	18.5	14.4	14.3	15.0	15.4	15.3	16.5	16.6	16.3	18.9	16.7	16.8	16.0
Arizona	14.4	13.9	17.4	14.0	13.3	17.6	15.4	14.4	21.5	16.4	15.2	23.3	16.6	16.0	19.6
Utah	12.4	12.0	31.0	11.9	11.8	15.2	12.2	12.0	24.3	12.7	12.6	18.6	13.5	13.5	25.1
Nevada	14.3	13.5	19.9	15.9	15.4	20.7	16.7	16.7	16.9	15.6	15.4	16.9	13.3	13.8	9.7
PACIFIC															
Washington	11.8	11.5	17.3	12.2	11.8	19.6	12.2	11.8	20.1	13.3	12.9	23.1	13.6	13.3	20.4
Oregon <sup>2</sup>	14.4	13.9	32.8	15.3	15.0	27.3	15.5	15.2	27.9	16.7	16.4	27.2	18.7	18.7	21.5
California	14.1	12.5	18.3	13.0	12.4	18.5	13.2	12.5	19.1	14.0	13.3	20.3	14.0	13.4	19.4

<sup>2</sup>In recent years, certain States have required the reporting of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation period. The States are Maine (1955), Vermont (latter part of 1951), South Dakota (1953), Georgia (1954), Mississippi (1952), Colorado (1954), and Oregon (latter part of 1952). For these States, and also for New York, where New York City has required registration of all fetal deaths for several years, inclusion of all fetal deaths for which gestation was not stated may result in comparative overstatement of fetal mortality. The following adjusted ratios for 1958 based on fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more and a proportion of fetal deaths of "not stated" gestations take account of this: Maine, 13.3; Vermont, 18.9; New York, 22.0; South Dakota, 16.4; Georgia, 19.4; Mississippi, 25.9; Colorado, 14.2; and Oregon, 13.9.

## SECTION 5. LIFE TABLES

### Life table values for 1958

The rates of mortality during a specific period may be summarized by the life table method to obtain measures of comparative longevity. The basis of these measures is a closed cohort for each of the population groups under examination which is assumed to be subject throughout life to the mortality rates of that period. For example, table 5-A presents a life table for the total population showing the progress of a cohort starting with 100,000 live births and subject throughout life to the mortality rates for the year 1958.

The most usual measure of the comparative longevity of different populations is the average duration of life, also called the expectation of life at birth. This is the average number of years lived by the members of the life table cohort. In tables 5-A and 5-B, the average duration of life appears, in each case, opposite age 0 in the column which gives the average remaining lifetime. In 1958, the average duration of life was 67.2 years for white males, 73.7 years for white females, 60.6 years for nonwhite males, and 65.5 years for nonwhite females. These values indicate that females, on the average, live longer than males, and white persons longer than nonwhite.

There is, however, some objection to the use of the average duration of life as a standard of comparison because the method of calculating it gives great weight to the relatively large number of deaths occurring in the first year of life. This influence may be entirely eliminated by considering instead the average lifetime remaining to those members of the cohort surviving to age 1, or, in other words, the expectation of life at age 1. As a result of this change, the differences between these various groups are somewhat reduced. Nevertheless, in 1958, white females still live, on the average, 6.1 years longer than white males, and 6.9 years longer than nonwhite females, while white males live 5.3 years longer than nonwhite males.

Another possible standard for comparing the longevity of different populations is provided by the median length of life, or "probable lifetime," which is the age at which half of the original members of the cohort have died. When the life table cohort starts with 100,000 births, this would be the age at which there are exactly 50,000 survivors. In other words, it is the age to which an infant born alive has just an even chance of surviving. In computing this median length of life, the deaths in the age group in which the median age lies are assumed to be evenly distributed. Thus, from table 5-B, the median length of life on the basis of 1958 mortality rates for white males is determined to be 71.0 years; for white females, 77.8 years; for nonwhite males, 64.9 years; and for nonwhite females, 68.6 years. It is evident that the median length of life is longer than the average duration of life for all groups.

Still another measure of comparative longevity is the number of persons surviving to stated ages in a cohort of, say, 100,000 live births. For example, it is of some interest to examine the proportion of survivors to ages 20 and 65 since these ages may be taken as representing, respectively, the attainment of manhood and womanhood and the minimum retirement age (for men) prescribed by the Social Security Act. At age 20 the ratio of nonwhite male to white male survivors in the 1958 life table is 97 percent, while at age

65 the ratio is 76 percent. This marked difference indicates the cumulative effect of higher mortality among nonwhite males in the intervening years. For white and nonwhite females the corresponding ratios are 97 percent and 73 percent.

The death statistics used in calculating the mortality rates were obtained from the regular tabulations of the National Office of Vital Statistics, and include only deaths occurring in the continental United States. The estimated populations on July 1 were obtained from the U.S. Bureau of the Census<sup>1</sup> and exclude the estimated number of persons in the Armed Forces overseas.

### Trends of life table values for 1900-1958

Life tables have been prepared at 10-year intervals for the United States between 1900 and 1950. Each of these is based on a census of population and deaths during a 3-year period containing the census year. Selected values from these life tables, as well as values from the abridged life tables for 1957 and 1958, are shown in table 5-C for subdivisions of the population by color and sex.

Since 1957, the average duration of life increased by 0.1 years for the total population and for white males and 0.2 for white females, and 0.3 years for nonwhite males and for nonwhite females. At ages 1 year through 50 shown in table 5-C, the values of the expectation of life are consistently higher in 1958 than in 1957. At the oldest ages the differences between 1957 and 1958 are negligible.

In using the life table values covering the period since 1900, it must be remembered that the values for periods prior to 1929-31 are not strictly comparable with those for later periods. The geographic area covered at each period prior to 1929-31 was limited by the size of the death-registration area, and the tables for 1929-31 and succeeding periods cover the entire continental United States. This cause of variation could at most account for only a small part of the spectacular improvement observed over the entire period covered; however, it is believed that the fluctuations shown at certain ages in the values for Negroes during the first 30 years of the century may be attributable, in part, to the character of the expanding death-registration area, and, in part, to progressive improvement in the completeness of death reporting.

In recent years there has been an increasing interest in data on average length of life for past single calendar years for which such figures were not available. In order to meet these needs, the estimated figures given in table 5-D have been computed.<sup>2</sup>

In the period of more than a half century covered by table 5-C, the average duration of life has increased by 19.0 years for white males, 22.6 years for white females, 28.1 years for nonwhite males, and 30.5 years for nonwhite females. The proportion reaching age 65 (table 5-C) has increased by 67 percent for white males, 84 percent for white

<sup>1</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1957 to 1959," *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 212, 1960.

<sup>2</sup>For estimating procedure, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Estimated Average Length of Life in the Death-Registration States," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 9, 1951.

females, 161 percent for nonwhite males, and 167 percent for nonwhite females. In the period of 8 years from 1949-51 to 1958, the average duration of life has increased 0.9 years for white males, 1.7 years for white females and nonwhite males, and 2.8 years for nonwhite females. The proportion reaching age 65 has increased 3.3 percent for white males, 4.7 percent for white females, 10.0 percent

for nonwhite males, and 12.3 percent for nonwhite females. The increase in the average remaining lifetime becomes progressively less at older ages, but the recent values even at relatively old ages are substantially higher than in the earliest period. It is a striking fact that the increase in longevity since the beginning of the century has been appreciably greater for females than for males.

### Explanation of the Columns of the Life Table

*Column 1—Age interval ( $x$  to  $x + n$ ).—*The age interval, shown in column 1, is the interval between the two exact ages indicated. For instance, "20-25" means the 5-year interval between the 20th birthday and the 25th.

*Column 2—Proportion dying ( ${}_nq_x$ ).—*This column shows the proportion dying during the indicated age interval among those alive on the birthday which marks the beginning of the interval. For example, the proportion dying in the age interval 20-25 for white males is .0084. In other words, if the age-specific mortality rates prevailing in 1958 should continue in effect over a 5-year period, then, out of every 1,000 white males alive and exactly 20 years old at the beginning of the period, 8.4 would die before reaching their 25th birthday. The "proportion dying" column forms the basis of the life table, all the other columns being derived from it.

*Column 3—Number living ( $l_x$ ).—*This column shows the number of persons who survive to the exact age marking the beginning of each age interval out of a cohort of 100,000 live births, among whom the proportions dying in each age interval throughout their lives are exactly those shown in column 2. Thus, out of 100,000 white male babies born alive, 97,329 will complete the first year of life and enter the second; 96,924 will begin the sixth year; 95,823 will reach age 20; and 12,079 will live to age 85.

*Column 4—Number dying ( ${}_nd_x$ ).—*This column shows the number dying in each successive age interval out of 100,000 live births. Out of 100,000 white males born alive, 2,671 die in the first year of life, 405 in the succeeding 4 years, 801 in the 5-year period between exact ages 20 and 25, and 12,079 die after reaching age 85. Each figure in column 4 is the difference between two successive figures in column 3.

*Columns 5 and 6—Stationary population ( ${}_nL_x$  and  $T_x$ ).—*Suppose that a group of 100,000 individuals like that assumed in columns 3 and 4 is born every year, and that the proportions dying in each such group in each age interval throughout the lives of the members are exactly those shown in column 2. If there were no migration and if the births were evenly distributed over the calendar year, the survivors of these births would make up what is called a stationary population—stationary because in such a population the number of persons living in any given age group would never change. When an individual left the group, either by death or by growing older and entering the next higher age group, his place would immediately be taken by someone entering from the next lower age group. Thus, a census taken at any time in such a stationary community would always show the same total population and the same numerical distribution of that population among the various age groups. In such a stationary population supported by 100,000 annual births, column 3 shows the number of persons who, each year, reach the birthday which marks the beginning

of the age interval indicated in column 1, while column 4 shows the number of persons who die each year in the indicated age interval.

Column 5 shows the number of persons in the stationary population in the indicated age interval. For example, the figure given for white males in the age interval 20-25 is 477,138. This means that in a stationary population of white males supported by 100,000 annual births and with proportions dying in each age group always in accordance with column 2, a census taken on any date would show 477,138 persons between exact ages 20 and 25.

Column 6 shows the total number of persons in the stationary population (column 5) in the indicated age interval and all subsequent age intervals. For example, in the stationary population of white males referred to in the last illustration, column 6 shows that there would be at any given moment a total of 4,788,541 persons who have passed their 20th birthday. The population at all ages 0 and above (in other words, the total population of the stationary community) would be 6,721,938.

*Column 7—Average remaining lifetime ( $e^o_x$ ).—*The average remaining lifetime (also called the complete expectation of life) at any age is the average number of years remaining to be lived by those surviving to that age, on the basis of a given set of age-specific rates of dying. In order to arrive at this value, it is first necessary to observe that the figures in column 5 of the life tables can also be interpreted in terms of a single life table cohort, without introducing the concept of the stationary population. From this point of view, each figure in column 5 represents the total time (in years) lived between the two indicated birthdays by all those reaching the earlier birthday among the survivors of a cohort of 100,000 live births. Thus, the figure 477,138 for white males in the age interval 20-25 is the total number of years lived between the 20th and 25th birthdays by the 95,823 (column 3) who reach the 20th birthday out of 100,000 white males born alive. The corresponding figure in column 6 (4,788,541) is the total number of years lived after attaining age 20 by the 95,823 reaching that age. This number of years divided by the number of persons (4,788,541 divided by 95,823) gives 50.0 years as the average remaining lifetime of white males at age 20.

Care must be exercised in drawing conclusions from the figures in column 7. Thus, observing that the average lifetime of white persons is greater than that of nonwhite, one should not conclude that the oldest ages reached by white persons necessarily exceed those attained by the most long-lived nonwhite. The difference in the average length of life is due to the fact that a greater proportion of nonwhite die before reaching old age. For example, the number surviving to age 65 out of 100,000 born alive is far greater among white than among nonwhite; yet the average length of life remaining at age 65 is about the same for both groups.

## LIFE TABLES

5-3

Table 5-A. ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1958

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
		Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
$x$ to $x + n$	$nq_x$	$l_x$	$n^d_x$	$nL_x$	$T_x$	$e_x$
0-1-----	0.0270	100,000	2,704	97,626	6,944,894	69.4
1-5-----	.0044	97,296	426	388,155	6,847,268	70.4
5-10-----	.0023	96,870	227	483,741	6,459,113	66.7
10-15-----	.0022	96,643	216	482,714	5,975,372	61.8
15-20-----	.0045	96,427	436	481,123	5,492,658	57.0
20-25-----	.0062	95,991	591	478,512	5,011,535	52.2
25-30-----	.0065	95,400	615	475,495	4,533,023	47.5
30-35-----	.0083	94,785	782	472,061	4,057,528	42.8
35-40-----	.0117	94,003	1,103	467,432	3,585,467	38.1
40-45-----	.0184	92,900	1,709	460,519	3,118,035	35.6
45-50-----	.0287	91,191	2,613	449,831	2,657,516	29.1
50-55-----	.0458	88,578	4,054	433,349	2,207,685	24.9
55-60-----	.0678	84,524	5,732	409,035	1,774,336	21.0
60-65-----	.1015	78,792	8,001	374,773	1,365,301	17.3
65-70-----	.1587	70,791	11,235	326,929	990,528	14.0
70-75-----	.2246	59,556	13,378	265,298	663,599	11.1
75-80-----	.3056	46,178	14,114	195,776	398,301	8.6
80-85-----	.4648	32,064	14,904	121,947	202,525	6.3
85 and over-----	1.0000	17,160	17,160	80,578	80,578	4.7



INTRODUCTION

Table 5-B. Abridged Life Tables by Color and Sex: United States, 1958

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME	AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
		Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals				Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
$x$ to $x + n$	$nq_x$	$l_x$	$n^d_x$	$n^L_x$	$T_x$	$e_x$	$x$ to $x + n$	$nq_x$	$l_x$	$n^d_x$	$n^L_x$	$T_x$	$e_x$
<b>TOTAL MALE</b>							<b>TOTAL FEMALE</b>						
0-1-----	0.0302	100,000	5,020	97,336	6,641,511	66.4	0-1-----	0.0237	100,000	2,372	97,932	7,270,234	72.7
1-5-----	.0047	96,980	452	386,836	6,544,175	67.5	1-5-----	.0041	97,628	399	369,540	7,172,302	73.5
5-10-----	.0027	96,528	259	481,951	6,157,339	63.8	5-10-----	.0020	97,229	193	465,620	6,782,762	69.8
10-15-----	.0026	96,269	269	480,750	5,675,389	59.0	10-15-----	.0017	97,036	160	484,802	6,297,142	64.9
15-20-----	.0063	96,000	607	478,599	5,194,658	54.1	15-20-----	.0027	96,876	261	463,770	5,812,340	60.0
20-25-----	.0090	95,393	856	474,864	4,716,059	49.4	20-25-----	.0035	96,615	335	482,265	5,328,570	55.2
25-30-----	.0095	94,537	801	470,702	4,241,195	44.9	25-30-----	.0045	96,280	432	480,362	4,846,305	50.3
30-35-----	.0103	93,756	984	466,374	3,770,493	40.2	30-35-----	.0063	95,848	605	477,804	4,365,943	45.6
35-40-----	.0145	92,772	1,341	460,725	3,304,119	35.6	35-40-----	.0091	95,243	870	474,170	3,888,139	40.8
40-45-----	.0233	91,431	2,126	452,216	2,843,394	31.1	40-45-----	.0138	94,373	1,300	468,822	3,413,989	36.2
45-50-----	.0366	89,305	3,271	438,881	2,391,178	26.8	45-50-----	.0210	93,073	1,950	460,770	2,945,147	31.6
50-55-----	.0615	86,034	5,290	417,727	1,952,297	22.7	50-55-----	.0319	91,123	2,903	448,761	2,464,377	27.3
55-60-----	.0894	80,744	7,216	386,531	1,534,570	19.0	55-60-----	.0469	88,220	4,140	431,342	2,035,616	23.1
60-65-----	.1328	73,528	9,761	344,072	1,148,039	15.6	60-65-----	.0720	84,080	6,051	406,041	1,604,274	19.1
65-70-----	.2004	65,767	12,782	287,704	803,987	12.6	65-70-----	.1195	78,029	9,321	368,110	1,198,233	15.4
70-75-----	.2720	50,985	13,870	220,772	516,263	10.1	70-75-----	.1618	69,708	12,494	313,710	830,123	12.1
75-80-----	.3580	37,115	13,214	152,220	295,491	8.0	75-80-----	.2636	56,214	14,819	244,765	516,413	9.2
80-85-----	.5057	23,901	12,087	88,017	143,271	6.0	80-85-----	.4324	41,395	17,901	161,418	271,648	6.6
85 and over-----	1.0000	11,814	11,814	55,254	55,254	4.7	85 and over-----	1.0000	23,494	23,494	110,230	110,230	4.7
<b>WHITE MALE</b>							<b>WHITE FEMALE</b>						
0-1-----	0.0267	100,000	2,671	97,609	6,721,938	67.2	0-1-----	0.0206	100,000	2,062	98,177	7,368,109	73.7
1-5-----	.0042	97,329	405	388,358	6,524,329	68.1	1-5-----	.0036	97,938	348	390,909	7,269,932	74.2
5-10-----	.0026	96,924	250	483,957	6,235,971	64.3	5-10-----	.0019	97,590	181	487,461	6,879,023	70.5
10-15-----	.0027	96,674	260	482,773	5,752,014	59.5	10-15-----	.0016	97,409	154	486,675	6,391,562	65.6
15-20-----	.0061	96,414	591	480,700	5,269,241	54.7	15-20-----	.0025	97,255	243	485,700	5,904,887	60.7
20-25-----	.0084	95,823	801	477,139	4,788,541	50.0	20-25-----	.0029	97,012	286	494,366	5,419,187	55.9
25-30-----	.0074	95,022	704	473,360	4,311,403	45.4	25-30-----	.0036	96,726	352	492,785	4,934,821	51.0
30-35-----	.0088	94,318	828	469,614	3,838,043	40.7	30-35-----	.0049	96,374	474	480,748	4,452,036	46.2
35-40-----	.0128	93,490	1,194	464,675	3,368,429	36.0	35-40-----	.0074	95,900	713	477,830	3,971,288	41.4
40-45-----	.0211	92,296	1,948	456,076	2,903,754	31.5	40-45-----	.0116	95,187	1,103	473,363	3,483,458	36.7
45-50-----	.0359	90,348	3,067	444,598	2,447,678	27.1	45-50-----	.0180	94,084	1,696	466,445	3,020,095	32.1
50-55-----	.0619	87,281	4,962	424,780	2,003,080	22.9	50-55-----	.0276	92,388	2,547	455,966	2,553,650	27.6
55-60-----	.0852	82,319	7,013	394,957	1,578,500	19.2	55-60-----	.0414	89,941	3,716	440,512	2,097,684	23.3
60-65-----	.1286	75,306	9,687	353,229	1,183,343	15.7	60-65-----	.0663	86,125	5,706	417,176	1,657,172	19.2
65-70-----	.1942	65,619	12,746	297,157	830,114	12.7	65-70-----	.1127	80,419	9,066	380,800	1,239,996	15.4
70-75-----	.2683	52,873	14,186	229,511	532,957	10.1	70-75-----	.1770	71,353	12,627	326,738	859,196	12.0
75-80-----	.3581	38,687	13,853	158,494	303,446	7.8	75-80-----	.2648	58,726	15,548	255,611	532,456	9.1
80-85-----	.5136	24,834	12,755	90,929	144,952	5.8	80-85-----	.4379	43,178	18,909	167,782	276,847	6.4
85 and over-----	1.0000	12,079	12,079	54,023	54,023	4.5	85 and over-----	1.0000	24,269	24,269	109,065	109,065	4.5
<b>NONWHITE MALE</b>							<b>NONWHITE FEMALE</b>						
0-1-----	0.0503	100,000	5,032	95,761	6,059,784	60.6	0-1-----	0.0411	100,000	4,105	96,560	6,550,133	65.5
1-5-----	.0077	94,968	734	378,034	5,964,023	62.8	1-5-----	.0072	95,895	694	381,868	6,453,573	67.3
5-10-----	.0034	94,234	316	470,314	5,585,989	59.3	5-10-----	.0028	95,201	268	475,251	6,071,705	63.8
10-15-----	.0036	93,618	338	466,830	5,115,675	54.5	10-15-----	.0021	94,933	203	474,220	5,596,454	59.0
15-20-----	.0078	93,560	729	466,268	4,646,945	49.7	15-20-----	.0041	94,730	388	472,775	5,122,234	54.1
20-25-----	.0133	92,851	1,235	461,304	4,180,577	45.0	20-25-----	.0071	94,342	667	470,119	4,649,459	49.3
25-30-----	.0169	91,616	1,553	454,294	3,719,273	40.6	25-30-----	.0107	93,675	1,006	465,954	4,179,340	44.6
30-35-----	.0227	90,063	2,041	445,409	3,264,979	36.3	30-35-----	.0166	92,669	1,542	459,676	3,713,386	40.1
35-40-----	.0303	88,022	2,669	433,729	2,819,570	32.0	35-40-----	.0240	91,127	2,190	450,442	3,253,710	35.7
40-45-----	.0435	85,353	3,709	417,975	2,385,941	28.0	40-45-----	.0324	88,937	2,882	437,867	2,803,268	31.5
45-50-----	.0619	81,844	5,054	396,240	1,967,866	24.1	45-50-----	.0467	86,055	4,020	420,694	2,365,401	27.5
50-55-----	.0900	76,590	6,993	366,444	1,571,626	20.5	50-55-----	.0722	82,035	5,922	395,948	1,944,707	23.7
55-60-----	.1307	69,697	9,112	326,214	1,205,182	17.3	55-60-----	.1025	76,113	7,805	381,552	1,548,759	20.3
60-65-----	.1797	60,585	10,985	275,908	878,968	14.5	60-65-----	.1391	68,308	9,500	318,047	1,187,207	17.4
65-70-----	.2808	49,700	15,957	213,356	603,160	12.1	65-70-----	.2105	58,806	12,379	283,125	869,160	14.8
70-75-----	.3232	35,743	11,552	149,474	389,797	10.9	70-75-----	.2529	46,429	11,743	202,712	606,035	13.1
75-80-----	.3283	24,191	7,941	100,620	240,323	9.9	75-80-----	.2462	34,686	8,540	151,806	403,323	11.6
80-85-----	.5974	16,250	6,457	64,472	139,703	8.6	80-85-----	.3424	26,146	8,953	107,727	251,517	9.6
85 and over-----	1.0000	9,793	9,793	75,231	75,231	7.7	85 and over-----	1.0000	17,193	17,193	143,790	143,790	8.4



## INTRODUCTION

Table 5-D. Estimated Average Length of Life in Years, by Color and Sex:  
Death-Registration States, 1900-1958

(Estimates based on life table values shown in table 5-C)

YEAR	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1958	69.4	66.4	72.7	70.3	67.2	73.7	63.0	60.6	65.5
1957	69.3	66.3	72.5	70.0	67.1	73.5	62.7	60.3	65.2
1956	69.6	66.6	72.9	70.2	67.3	73.7	63.2	61.1	65.9
1955	69.5	66.6	72.7	70.2	67.3	73.6	63.2	61.2	65.9
1954	69.6	66.7	72.7	70.3	67.4	73.6	63.1	61.0	65.8
1953	68.8	65.9	71.9	69.6	66.6	72.9	61.7	59.7	64.4
1952	68.6	65.7	71.6	69.4	66.6	72.7	61.1	59.1	63.7
1951	68.4	65.6	71.3	69.2	66.5	72.4	61.0	59.1	63.3
1950	68.2	65.6	71.1	69.1	66.5	72.2	60.8	59.1	62.9
1949	68.0	65.2	70.7	68.8	66.2	71.9	60.6	58.9	62.7
1948	67.2	64.6	69.9	68.0	65.5	71.0	60.0	58.1	62.5
1947	66.8	64.4	69.7	67.6	65.2	70.5	59.7	57.9	61.9
1946	66.7	64.4	69.4	67.5	65.1	70.3	59.1	57.5	61.0
1945	65.9	63.6	67.9	66.8	64.4	69.5	57.7	56.1	59.6
1944	65.2	63.6	66.8	66.2	64.5	68.4	56.6	55.8	57.7
1943	63.3	62.4	64.4	64.2	63.2	65.7	55.6	55.4	56.1
1942	66.2	64.7	67.9	67.3	65.9	69.4	56.6	55.4	58.2
1941	64.8	63.1	66.8	66.2	64.4	68.5	53.8	52.5	55.3
1940	62.9	60.8	65.2	64.2	62.1	66.6	53.1	51.5	54.9
1939	65.7	62.1	65.4	64.9	63.3	66.6	54.5	53.2	56.0
1938	63.5	61.9	65.3	65.0	63.2	66.8	52.9	51.7	54.3
1937	60.0	58.0	62.4	61.4	59.3	63.8	50.3	48.3	52.5
1936	58.5	56.8	60.6	59.8	58.0	61.9	49.0	47.0	51.4
1935	61.7	59.9	63.9	62.9	61.0	65.0	53.1	51.3	55.2
1934	61.1	59.3	63.3	62.4	60.5	64.6	51.8	50.2	53.7
1933	63.3	61.7	65.1	64.3	62.7	66.3	54.7	53.5	56.0
1932	62.1	61.0	63.5	63.2	62.0	64.5	53.7	52.8	54.6
1931	61.1	59.4	63.1	62.6	60.8	64.7	50.4	49.5	51.5
1930	59.7	58.1	61.6	61.4	59.7	63.5	48.1	47.3	49.2
1929	57.1	55.8	58.7	58.6	57.2	60.3	46.7	45.7	47.8
1928	56.8	55.6	58.3	58.4	57.0	60.0	46.3	45.6	47.0
1927	60.4	59.0	62.1	62.0	60.5	63.9	48.2	47.6	48.9
1926	56.7	55.5	58.0	58.2	57.0	59.6	44.6	43.7	45.6
1925	59.0	57.6	60.8	60.7	59.3	62.4	45.7	44.9	46.7
1924	59.7	58.1	61.5	61.4	59.8	63.4	46.6	45.5	47.8
1923	57.2	56.1	58.5	58.3	57.1	59.6	48.3	47.7	48.9
1922	59.6	58.4	61.0	60.4	59.1	61.9	52.4	51.8	53.0
1921	60.6	60.0	61.8	61.8	60.8	62.9	51.5	51.6	51.3
1920	54.1	53.6	54.6	54.9	54.4	55.6	45.3	45.5	45.2
1919	54.7	53.5	56.0	55.8	54.5	57.4	44.5	44.5	44.4
1918	39.1	36.6	42.2	39.8	37.1	43.2	31.1	29.9	32.5
1917	50.9	48.4	54.0	52.0	49.3	55.3	38.8	37.0	40.8
1916	51.7	49.6	54.3	52.5	50.2	55.2	41.3	39.6	43.1
1915	54.5	52.5	56.8	55.1	53.1	57.5	38.9	37.5	40.5
1914	54.2	52.0	56.8	54.9	52.7	57.5	38.9	37.1	40.8
1913	52.5	50.3	55.0	53.0	50.8	55.7	38.4	36.7	40.3
1912	53.5	51.5	55.9	53.9	51.9	56.2	37.9	35.9	40.0
1911	52.6	50.9	54.4	53.0	51.3	54.9	36.4	34.6	38.2
1910	50.0	48.4	51.8	50.3	48.6	52.0	35.6	33.8	37.5
1909	52.1	50.5	53.8	52.5	50.9	54.2	35.7	34.2	37.3
1908	51.1	49.5	52.8	51.5	49.9	53.3	34.9	33.8	36.0
1907	47.6	45.6	49.9	48.1	46.0	50.4	32.5	31.1	34.0
1906	48.7	46.9	50.8	49.3	47.3	51.4	32.9	31.8	33.9
1905	48.7	47.3	50.2	49.1	47.6	50.6	31.3	29.6	33.1
1904	47.6	46.2	49.1	48.0	46.6	49.5	30.8	29.1	32.7
1903	50.5	49.1	52.0	50.9	49.5	52.5	33.1	31.7	34.6
1902	51.5	49.8	53.4	51.9	50.2	53.6	34.6	32.9	36.4
1901	49.1	47.6	50.6	49.4	48.0	51.0	33.7	32.2	35.3
1900	47.3	46.3	48.3	47.6	46.6	48.7	33.0	32.5	33.5

## SECTION 6. MORTALITY STATISTICS

The death rate in 1958 was 9.5 per 1,000 population, with rates of 11.0 and 8.1 for males and females, respectively (table 6-A). In 1958, as in 1957, mortality was affected by the influenza epidemic which began in October 1957 and continued through April 1958. As a result, for males and females, both white and nonwhite, the death rates in these 2 years were higher than in any of the preceding 3 years, 1954-56, and, in the case of the white, were similar to the mortality levels registered in the years 1949-53.

The age-adjusted death rates for the total population and for four color-sex groups are shown in table 6-B for the death-registration States from 1900 through 1958. For each color-sex group, the age-adjusted death rate was slightly lower in 1958 than in 1957. For white females the rate (5.8) was the same as it had been in the years 1954-56, while for the other three groups it remained above the level of those years.

Figure 6-1 shows the age-specific death rates in 1958 for white and nonwhite males and females. The age pattern of mortality is similar for each of the four color-sex groups: high rates in infancy are followed by successively lower rates until the minimum level is reached during childhood, then the rates rise for each successive age group. The one exception to this pattern is that the rate for white males is higher at ages 20-24 than at 25-29 years. This is also true for the population including Armed Forces overseas (table 6-F) and reflects the predominance of accidents, particularly motor vehicle accidents, as a cause of death among young white male adults.

The mortality rates are, in general, higher for nonwhites than for whites, and higher for males than for females. The excess mortality for nonwhites is evident at every age under 75 years, but beyond this age the rates for whites are higher. The reversal may be the result of greater bias in reporting age on the death certificates among the nonwhite population. Excess mortality for males is slightly greater among whites than among nonwhites, and the ratio of rates by color is greater for females than for males.

The age-specific death rates in 1958 were similar to those in the 3 preceding years in that they did not show any continuance of the downward trends in mortality exhibited from 1900 through 1954. Trends in the death rate for the population under 1 year of age are discussed in this section under Infant mortality; these deaths are related to live births. The rates per 1,000 population have remained unchanged for the age groups from 1-44 years in the past 4 years, and in the age groups from 45-74 years the rates rose in 1957, then fell off in 1958 to about the 1956 levels. Only for the age groups 75-84 years has the rate continued to decrease through the past 4 years.

The age group 85 years and over, by virtue of being an open-end category, is not strictly comparable to the other age groups. General improvements in conditions affecting mortality can result in a rise in the average age of the population 85 years and over, with a consequent rising death rate.

### Cause of death, 1958

The main feature of mortality in 1958 was the continuing impact of the influenza epidemic of 1957-58. However, the discussion of cause of death in 1958 must take into consideration the effects of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, first used in this year, on assignments of deaths to particular causes.

In 1958 the assignment of causes of death was made according to the provisions of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists. This affected to varying degrees the comparability of the numbers of deaths assigned to particular causes in 1958 with the numbers assigned to the same causes under the Sixth Revision, which was in use from 1949-57. The effect of the Seventh Revision on comparability is discussed in detail in section 1 of Volume I.

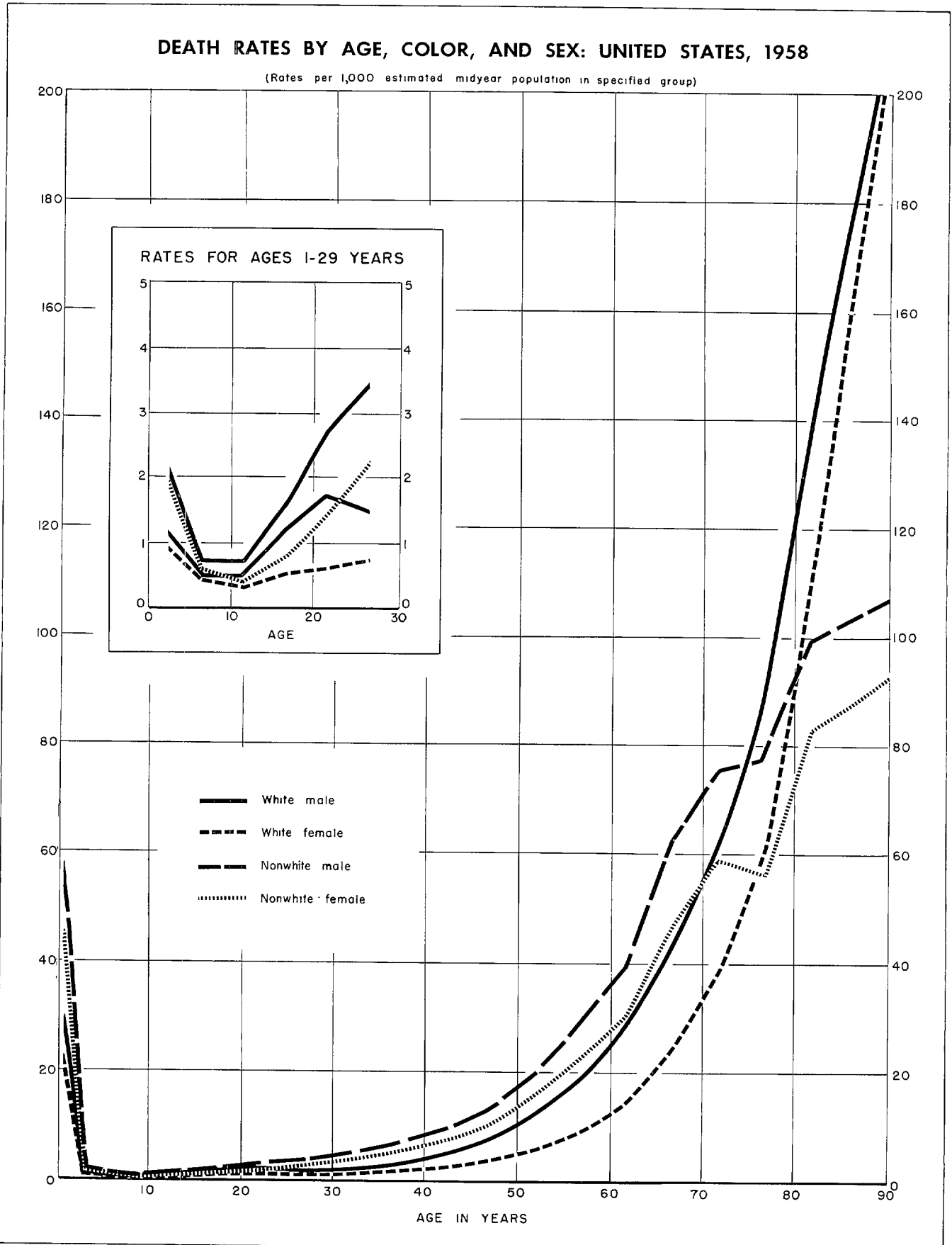
The only change between 1957 and 1958 in the death rates for major infectious diseases which could be attributed in large part to the effect of the Seventh Revision on comparability was the decrease in the rate for pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn. In the case of tuberculosis, and syphilis and its sequelae, the rates declined in spite of increased assignments of deaths to these causes by the Seventh Revision.

Among chronic diseases, the Seventh Revision affected comparability to a major extent only for some of the components of the major cardiovascular-renal diseases. Total assignments to this group increased by about 1 per cent, while assignments to the two largest disease categories included in it, diseases of the heart and vascular lesions affecting central nervous system, were unaffected. The chief changes among the major cardiovascular-renal diseases were a decrease of about 8 percent in assignments to rheumatic fever, and increases ranging from about 3 to about 33 percent for other diseases of heart, hypertensive heart disease, heart disease specified as involving coronary arteries, other hypertensive diseases, and other diseases of circulatory system.

Under the Seventh Revision, a death due to self-inflicted injury not specified as accidental was assigned to suicide, which resulted in a decrease in assignments to nonmotor vehicle accidents and an increase in assignments to suicide. There was a loss of about 5 percent in assignments to

INTRODUCTION

FIGURE 6-1



nonmotor vehicle accidents, the greater part of this loss being caused by assignments to the major cardiovascular-renal diseases. Under the Seventh Revision, preference was given to diseases when they were jointly reported with accidents, with no mention of the certifier's opinion as to the relative importance of the conditions causing death.

While the rate for influenza and pneumonia was lower in 1958 than in 1957, it was still substantially above the levels recorded in the 3 years prior to 1957, due primarily to the epidemic in 1957-58 of a type A influenza virus. The impact in 1958 of the epidemic was greater in the months of January to May as may be seen in the comparison of the death rates per 100,000 population for influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn, in 1957 and 1958.

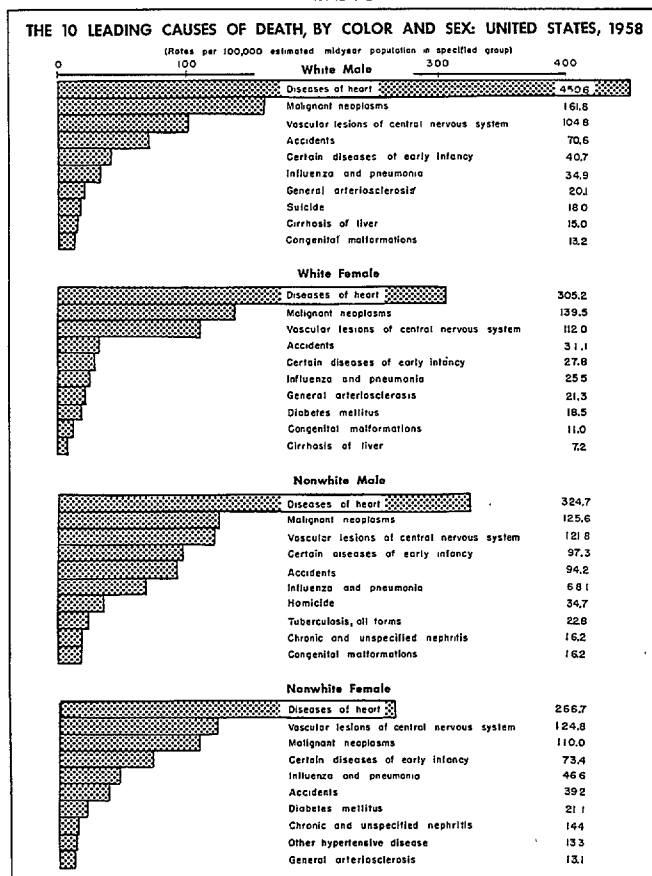
	1958	1957
January	52.0	40.1
February	61.0	37.4
March	49.1	36.0
April	34.5	30.2
May	25.3	22.5
June	21.8	23.2
July	21.0	21.7
August	19.8	19.7
September	20.9	23.4
October	26.5	59.1
November	29.1	69.1
December	39.4	47.3

The 15 leading causes of death in 1958 (table 6-G) included the same causes as in the previous 6 years, but there have been a number of changes in rank order, the most important being the steady decline of tuberculosis to a low of 7.1 deaths per 100,000 population and the rank of 15th cause. Other hypertensive disease (International List Nos. 444-447, formerly described as hypertension without mention of heart), which had declined from a rate of 8.6 in 1951 to 6.5 in 1957, rose to 8.0 to rank as 14th cause in 1958, primarily as a result of increased assignments of deaths to this cause under the Seventh Revision.

General mortality trends

Crude death rates.—Table 6-A and figure 6-3 show the crude death rate from 1900 through 1958. In this period the crude death rate decreased by 47 percent from 17.2 per 1,000 population in 1900 to the alltime low of 9.2 in 1954, then rose slightly to 9.6 in 1957 and 9.5 in 1958. The decline had been fairly continuous, the only major interruption being the influenza pandemic of 1918, when the rate rose to 18.1. It is apparent, however, from figure 6-3 that the rate of decline was not uniform throughout this period. Between 1900 and 1917 the rate declined almost three times faster than it did for the period 1921 through 1937. Probably as a result, in part, of the successive introduction of serum therapy, the chemotherapeutic drugs, and antibiotic agents, the trend accelerated beginning in 1938. The fall in the crude rate

FIGURE 6-2

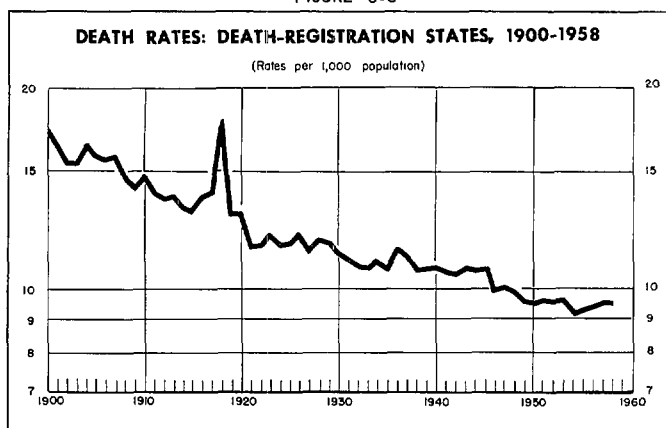


from 1938 to 1954 was almost twice as rapid as that for the preceding period.

The decline in the crude death rate since 1900 reflects both changes in mortality and changes in the age composition of the population. The proportion of the population in each age group is a result of the contributions to the population by births and immigration and losses through emigration and death. From 1900 through 1950, the combinations of these events served to increase the median age of the population of the death-registration States from 26.1 years in 1900 to 30.2 years in 1950. By 1958, however, the continued high level of the birth rate checked the rise in the median age, bringing that figure down to 29.6.

A rate free of the influence of the change in age composition of the population is needed to evaluate the trend of mortality. Table 6-B shows the age-adjusted death rates for the expanding group of death-registration States from 1900 through 1958. These rates are abstract figures, and while they cannot be compared with the crude rates for the same year, they may be compared with other age-adjusted rates based on the same standard population. The trend of the crude death rates discussed earlier showed that the rate of decline had decreased following the 1918 epidemic, and had resumed at an increasing pace after 1938. From the age-adjusted rates (figure 6-4), it may be seen that the

FIGURE 6-3



rate of decline in the period from 1921 through 1937 was only slightly lower than that for the period from 1900 through 1917. However, the decline during the period 1938 to 1954 was even more rapid than that shown by the crude death rate. After remaining at 7.7 per 1,000 population in 1955 and 1956, the age-adjusted death rate rose to 7.9 in 1957 and 7.8 in 1958. It is probable that the increase was chiefly due to the impact of the influenza epidemic.

✓ *Death rates by age, color, and sex.*—Death rates by age, color, and sex are shown in table 6-C. This table continues the series shown in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, table 8.40, for 1900 through 1950. The figures show that, except for increases at 85 years and over, the rates have become quite stable for 1954-58, with slight deviations that are most marked for ages under 1 year and from 55-84 years.

The age-specific death rates of males and females were both characterized by a general downward trend until 1954, but have followed somewhat divergent patterns from 1955 to 1958. For males, there have been virtually no changes in death rates at ages under 55 since 1955, while at all ages from 55 years and over the rates have increased. The rates in 1957 and 1958 for males aged 65-74 years were higher than in any year since 1943. For females, however, the rates for almost all ages under 85 years in 1958 were lower than in 1954, although the changes are slight.

When the decedents are classified by color, the rates for white males exhibit the same pattern as the rates for all males. For nonwhites, however, the rates for the age groups between 1 and 54 years have been generally decreasing since 1954, rather than leveling off as in the case of whites. For both color groups, the rates for males have shown similar patterns for the population 55-84 years, except for a sharper increase among nonwhites at 65-74 years. Age-specific death rates for nonwhite females have fluctuated more than those of the other groups, but the pattern in the past 4 years has been similar to that shown for nonwhite males.

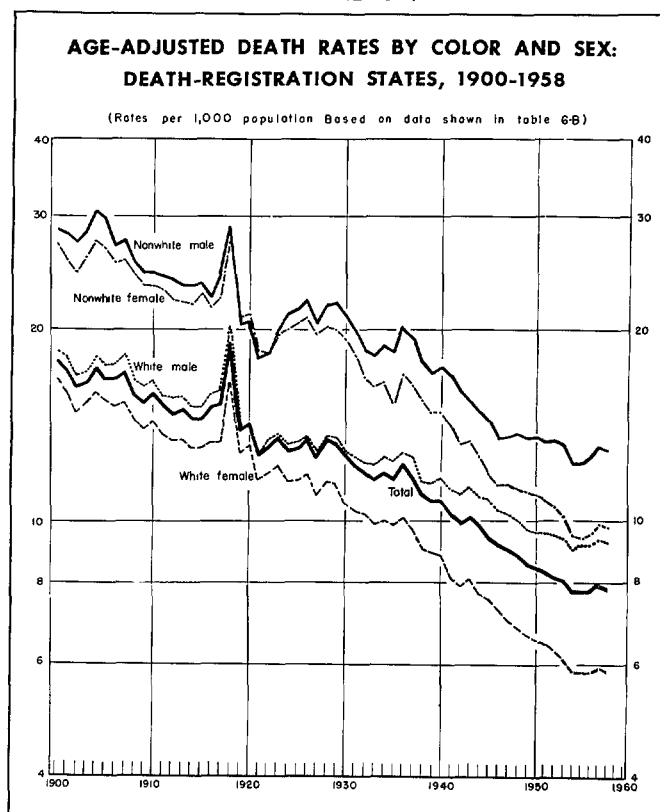
For both sexes, the death rates in the open-end category of 85 years and over have increased steadily since 1954.

The death rates discussed here, which are those shown in table 6-C, are based on deaths occurring in the continental United States, and the populations residing in the area, excluding Armed Forces overseas. These rates differ from those based on all deaths, both in the United States and overseas, and on the total population including the Armed Forces overseas for men in the age groups 15-34 years during the years of World Wars I and II, and the Korean Action. Detailed data have been shown for this group in each annual report beginning with 1950, and figures for 1958 are shown in table 6-F. For 1958, death rates for the population including Armed Forces overseas are no higher than rates for the continental United States.

#### Cause of death, 1949 to 1958

During the past decade most of the year to year changes in death rates for the causes shown in table 6-J have been slight. Except for those infective diseases which follow cyclical patterns, many have tended consistently either to rise or to fall. Death rates for diseases that respond to the new or increased use of drugs, and those that reflect the generally high economic levels of the last decade have continued in most cases to decline, while rates for some of the chronic diseases associated with aging have remained almost level, or even increased during this period. The

FIGURE 6-4



changes which occurred between 1957 and 1958 were to varying extent influenced by the fact that cause of death in these years was assigned under two successive revisions of the International Lists, the Sixth and the Seventh. Data for earlier years are shown in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*.

✓ *Infectious diseases.*—The death rate for tuberculosis, all forms dropped from 26.3 in 1949 to 7.1 in 1958 (table 6-J). Mortality from this disease has been curtailed in every age group during this decade. The rate for white women has long been lower than that for the other population groups, and it has also fallen more rapidly. It is now 3.0 per 100,000 population, one-third the rate for white males, the group with the next lowest mortality from this cause. The age-specific rates for white males and females (table 6-K) do not differ greatly between ages 1 and 34 years. Beginning with 35-44 years, the rates for white males rise rapidly to a peak of 52.4 deaths per 100,000 in old age (75-84), while those for white females increase slowly to reach a maximum of 23.1 at ages 85 years and over. Rates for nonwhites have declined steadily to the present figures of 22.8 for males and 10.7 for females. Among nonwhites, the rates for females are higher than those for males at ages 1-34 years; then the rates for males rise sharply to a peak of 120.9 per 100,000 at ages 65-74, compared with a peak of 30.2 for females in the same age group.

The trend of the death rate for syphilis and its sequelae has been steadily downward, from 5.8 per 100,000 population in 1949 to 2.0 in 1958. In 1939, the year which marks the approximate beginning of the rapid decline of this cause, the rate had been 15.0 per 100,000 population. The rates in 1958 were 2.9 for males and 1.1 for females.

Death rates for dysentery, and for gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn, after showing almost no change for several years, dropped to new lows for 1954 to 1958. Deaths from these causes now occur chiefly in the age groups under 5 years and 70 years and over.

The death rates for pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn, which declined so swiftly after the introduction of chemotherapy in 1938, showed no definite trend for the population as a whole from 1949-56, although from 1952-56, rates dropped slightly for children under 15 years of age. The influenza epidemic of 1957-58 resulted in sharp increases in the rates for all ages.

Death rates for scarlet fever, measles, and whooping cough reflect the cyclical nature of outbreaks of these diseases, and in recent years, the consistently low case fatality ratio. The death rate for measles has been below 1 per 100,000 population in the last decade as compared with rates between 7 and 13 per 100,000 in the early part of the century. Mortality from this cause is found almost entirely at ages under 15 years. For this age group, rates have decreased from 30.8 per 100,000 population under 15 years in 1900 to 1.0 per 100,000 population under 15 years in 1954 to 1958. The death rates for whooping cough have also fallen below 1 per 100,000 population in the 10 years. Rates for this

disease among infants have been much higher than for measles except in 1958, when they were about the same. Among children of preschool (1-4 years) and school age (5-14 years), measles causes more fatalities than whooping cough. The decline in the death rate for diphtheria since the early part of the century has been associated with a decrease in the number of cases and has been even more dramatic than that for measles or whooping cough. In recent years diphtheria has caused fewer deaths than the latter diseases. Deaths from scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat have now reached the low level of 1 per 1,000,000 population.

The death rate for acute poliomyelitis, which had dropped sharply following the widespread use of poliomyelitis vaccine in 1955 to 0.1 per 100,000 in 1957, was unchanged in 1958. The rate for nonwhites was twice as high as that for whites, reflecting greater mortality at ages under 5 years.

Deaths from meningococcal infections have fluctuated directly with the incidence for this disease. While there is no evidence of decreasing mortality in the last two decades, rates for these years have remained below the level experienced in 1929 and 1930.

Infectious hepatitis is a relatively minor cause of death, with a rate of 0.5 per 100,000 population in 1958, but is of interest because it is one of the few communicable diseases that has shown an increase in deaths since 1949. Deaths from this disease occur at every age, the rate rising continuously during the adult years; to reach a peak at ages 80 years and over. Small rises in the death rate since 1949 are evident at ages 45 years and over.

✓ *Chronic diseases.*—More than half of all deaths in the past decade were caused by the major cardiovascular-renal diseases, reflecting the rise in importance of this group since 1900, when it was responsible for 20 percent of all deaths. The death rate for the group as a whole had been generally increasing from 1949-56, and then rose sharply in 1957 and 1958, chiefly as a result of the influenza epidemic. Within this complex of diseases the trends for the various components have varied. The differing trends shown by the diseases in the major cardiovascular-renal group may reflect a number of factors. In addition to the effects of successive revisions of the International Lists, and changes in ways of classifying cause of death between revisions, there are the improved medical education of physicians, the increasing proportion of deaths occurring in hospitals or related institutions, and new concepts in the developing science of medicine. The sharp increase in death rate for the group as a whole in 1957-58 over the rate in 1956 presumably resulted from the impact of the influenza epidemic. As can be seen from table 6-J, the rate increased almost annually from 1949-53 and then, after a sharp drop in 1954, rose again in the next 2 years.

The death rate for vascular lesions affecting central nervous system remained about the same from 1951-56, some 6 percent above the level in 1949, then rose from 106.3 per 100,000 population in 1956 to over 110.0 in 1957 and 1958. The rates for arteriosclerotic heart disease, including



coronary disease, and other diseases of circulatory system have increased steadily throughout the past decade, while rates for most other causes in the major cardiovascular-renal complex have declined or shown little change. The rate for general arteriosclerosis has increased slightly since the low point of 1954, and this increase has been manifested in most age groups, but the rate in 1958 was still lower than the rates in the years 1949-53, as a result of lower rates for the age groups 45 years and over. The death rates for hypertensive heart disease have been decreasing since 1949, with the rate at 85 years and over in 1958 being higher than in any of the 5 preceding years. For nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration, and for chronic and unspecified nephritis, the long-term decline has continued among all groups and ages of the population.

The death rate for arteriosclerotic heart disease is now 266.3 per 100,000 population. For white males, the rate is 357.2 or 1.7 times the rate for white females and almost twice the rate for nonwhite males. As may be expected from this wide variation in rates, the proportion of all deaths assigned to this cause differ greatly by age for the four color-sex groups. Relatively, mortality from arteriosclerotic heart disease first becomes a major problem among white males at ages 35-44, and remains one of greater magnitude than for females or nonwhites throughout all older ages.

The death rates for white males for every age group beyond 34 years have also risen rapidly since 1949, the first year for which arteriosclerotic heart disease was classified separately. For white females, the rates increased after 1956 for almost all ages over 34 years, while in previous years a rise in rates was evident only at ages 65 years and over. Since 1949, rates for nonwhite males 25 years of age and over have increased, while for nonwhite females, the rise begins at 45 years of age. Death rates for vascular lesions affecting central nervous system increased in 1957 and 1958 for the total populations of each of the color and sex groups, although in the previous 5 years there had been practically no change. A slight downward tendency in rates for the age groups over 64 years of age was reversed.

The crude death rate for malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues, was slightly lower in 1958 than in 1957, partly as a result of fewer assignments of deaths under the Seventh Revision. The main components of this group, malignant neoplasms of digestive organs and peritoneum, of respiratory system, and of genital organs, continued their divergent trends. Death rates for malignant neoplasm of the digestive organs and peritoneum which had remained fairly level for white males between 1925 and 1945, declined in the years 1946 to 1958 at ages 25-84 years. The decline for white females began in the 1930's and has continued to the present. Rates for the total nonwhite population have not shown a drop, although for nonwhite females in the age groups 25-54 years, rates

have been lower since 1948 than in the preceding decade.

Death rates for malignant neoplasm of the respiratory system have increased sharply since 1930, the first year this group of sites was separately classified. The rise is particularly evident at ages 45 years and over for males. Increases in death rates are not quite so marked for females.

The death rate among females for malignant neoplasm of breast, which rose slowly to 26.1 per 100,000 population in 1955, and remained at 26.0 in 1956 and 1957, fell off slightly in 1958. Rates declined for all ages except at 35-44 years. The death rate for malignant neoplasm of genital organs, which reached a high of 25.2 in 1945, has declined gradually to 22.2 in 1958. During this period, rates for males have shown practically no change, the decreases having taken place among females in all age groups.

Death rates for malignant neoplasm of urinary organs have increased somewhat for all groups since 1949. Death rates for the leukemias have also been increasing, particularly in the age groups 65 years and over.

The death rates for diabetes mellitus in 1957-58 were higher than in the years 1954 to 1956, but were still below the levels in the 5 years prior to 1954. Rates since 1954 differ chiefly from those of the 1949 to 1953 period in that the age-specific rates have been lower for ages 45-84 years.

Death rates for cirrhosis of liver and for ulcer of the stomach and duodenum have been rising slowly for a number of years. The trend for cirrhosis of liver has been upward since the middle 1930's. Rates for white males exceed by far those for the other color-sex groups. Increases for whites have occurred at 25-64 years, while for nonwhites, rates for the age groups 25-54 years have been higher in recent years as compared with a period 20 years ago. The level of mortality from ulcer of stomach and duodenum was lower under the Sixth Revision, used from 1949 to 1957, than when deaths were classified according to the Fifth Revision of the International Lists. Under the Seventh Revision there was a slight increase in assignment of deaths to this cause. The rise in the total rate since 1949 resulted chiefly from increases in the death rates for the white population at ages 65 years and over. There has been some fluctuation, but no definite rise in the rates for the nonwhite population.

*Deaths from external causes.*—The death rate for nonmotor vehicle accidents in 1958 was 31.0 per 100,000 population, almost 7 percent below the rate in 1957, a decrease mainly due to the effects of the Seventh Revision on the assignment of deaths to this category. The death rate for this cause has not shown any significant change in the past 4 years, after a rapid decline from the previous high point of 55.7 in 1943 to 39.3 in 1949, and a slower decrease from 1950 to 1954. The decrease was probably a result of improved housing conditions, control of industrial hazards, and better medical treatment of injuries. Deaths from the several types of nonmotor vehicle accidents vary considerably in their distribution by age and sex. For example, death rates for accidental falls are highest among elderly females,

while the loss from accidental drowning is greater among young males. As a result, trends in age-specific death rates from nonmotor vehicle accidents reflect trends in fatality from particular kinds of accidents. At ages under 1 year, there has been only a very small decline in the death rates for nonmotor vehicle accidents since 1920, but among children at ages 1-4, the decline was 70 percent. This has been the greatest reduction at any age. Although the declines in death rates for nonmotor vehicle accidents since 1920 were smaller at all other ages, in no case was the decline less than 40 percent.

The experience for motor vehicle accidents has not paralleled that of the nonmotor vehicle accidents. Since 1920 the number of automobiles and the number of vehicle miles driven have risen annually. The risk of death from a motor vehicle accident depends on these factors rather than on the size of the population, so that the death rate based on the population does not reflect the hazards involved. The figures shown in table 6-J indicate the loss of population through motor vehicle accidents and are thus comparable with figures for other causes of death. The data show that the death rate for motor vehicle accidents rose almost without interruption through the 1930 decade. The wartime restrictions produced some decline in rates in the next decade, but rates increased following the end of World War II. In recent years the rate seems to have stabilized at a lower level than the highest rates preceding World War II. The rates for males are now almost three times higher than those for females; the figures for nonwhite males are even higher than those for white males.

The peak mortality among males under 65 from motor vehicle accidents is at ages 15-24 years for whites and 25-34 for nonwhites. In the last decade, rates for all males in these two age groups rose until 1956; since then they have decreased, as have the rates for males in almost all age groups of 15 years and over. For females, the rates at all ages have remained fairly stable for the past 3 years, although rates at ages 15-64 were lower in 1958 than in 1957.

The death rate for suicide has been below 11 per 100,000 population since 1951 and far below the alltime high of 17.4 per 100,000 in 1932. From 1903 through 1950 the rate had been below 11 per 100,000 only in 1920 and in 1943-44. In 1957 the rate dropped to 9.8, the lowest ever recorded in this country, and then rose again in 1958, partly at least as a result of increased assignments under the Seventh Revision. In each year the age pattern is much the same, with the rates rising to a peak at ages 75-84 years, then falling off only slightly at 85 years and over. Rates for suicide are much higher for males than for females and, in each sex group, are higher for whites than for nonwhites.

The rates for homicide increased from 1.2 in 1900 to a high of 9.8 in 1933 and have since declined slowly with practically no change in the past 4 years. In each sex group, rates are much higher for nonwhites than for whites. As with suicide, rates for homicide are higher for males than for females.

### Deaths in institutions

Whether or not death occurred in an institution was tabulated in 1958 for the first time since 1949. There were 1,003,338 deaths in 1958 which occurred in institutions (table 6-M), or 60.9 percent of total deaths. Slightly more than half of these deaths occurred in private nonprofit institutions and about a third in institutions under government control, while proprietary institutions accounted for about 13 percent of the total. The remaining 2.8 percent occurred in institutions for which type of control was not specified. The 34.2 percent of deaths which occurred in institutions under government control were distributed as follows: City or county, etc., 21.9 percent; State, 8.0; and Federal, 4.3.

The percentage of total deaths which occurred in general hospitals increased from 39.5 percent in 1949 to 47.6 percent in 1958, although the percentage of all deaths in institutions occurring in general hospitals was about the same in both years, 79.7 in 1949 and 78.2 in 1958. Both the numbers and percent of deaths occurring in maternity and tuberculosis hospitals were lower in 1958 than in 1949. The percent of deaths occurring in nervous and mental hospitals increased slightly, from 3.2 in 1949 to 3.5 in 1958, and the percent occurring in chronic disease, convalescent, and other special hospitals increased from 0.9 to 1.5.

*Deaths in institutions by cause of death.*—Table 6-O shows deaths by cause of death and percent occurring in institutions, by type of service of institution. For causes for which 80 percent or more deaths occurred in institutions, the percentages were as follows:

Tuberculosis, all forms -----	80.0
Meningococcal infections -----	87.9
Acute poliomyelitis -----	91.8
Other and infective and parasitic diseases-----	83.4
Leukemia and aleukemia -----	84.0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature -----	82.5
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous -----	91.8
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum -----	88.2
Appendicitis -----	94.5
Hernia and intestinal obstruction -----	90.5
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis---	90.0
Infections of kidney -----	85.5
Hyperplasia of prostate -----	81.1
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----	85.5
Congenital malformations -----	86.5
Birth injuries -----	97.0
Infections of newborn -----	81.9
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified-----	94.3

Among major causes of death, the percent occurring in institutions was smallest for diseases of heart and deaths

from external causes, reflecting perhaps the short time elapsed between onset and death. The percent was also small for influenza. The fact that only about a quarter of the deaths assigned to symptoms, senility, and ill-defined causes occurred in institutions may explain why so many deaths continue to be assigned to this category, which accounted for 2.3 percent of deaths not in institutions, and only 0.5 percent of deaths in institutions. There were 644,548 deaths which did not occur in institutions, about 82 percent of which were contributed by four cause-of-death groups as follows:

Diseases of heart-----	49.0
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----	12.8
Accidents, poisonings, and violence-----	10.5
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----	10.1

There is a problem of comparability concerning convalescent and nursing homes, and hospital departments of institutions and other domiciliary institutions in 1949 and 1958, since in the earlier year certain institutions which did not provide medical service or in-patient physician care were excluded from the tabulations as institutions.

Table 6-N shows the percent of deaths, by color, which occurred in institutions, in 1949 and 1958, for each division and State. The proportion of total deaths occurring in institutions was lowest in both years in the South Atlantic, East South Central, and West South Central Divisions, although these divisions experienced the greatest percentage increase in deaths occurring in institutions in this 10-year period.

In both years the proportion of deaths occurring in institutions was greater for whites than for nonwhites for the United States as a whole, and, by division, this was true for the South Atlantic, East South Central, and West South Central in both 1949 and 1958, and for the West North Central Division in 1958. By State, in 1958, the proportion of deaths occurring in institutions ranged from 69.3 in North Dakota and 69.2 in Wyoming to 42.2 in Mississippi; in 1949 the range was from 62.3 in the District of Columbia to 30.2 in Mississippi.

### Report of autopsy

In 1958, autopsies were reported on death certificates for 19 percent of all deaths (table 6-O). The item on the death certificates for recording this information was left unchecked in about 20 percent of the total, but it cannot be assumed that no autopsies were performed in these cases.

For only six of the cause-of-death categories shown in table 6-O were autopsies reported as performed for 50 percent or more of all deaths: meningococcal infections, acute poliomyelitis, nonmeningococcal meningitis, abortions, congenital malformations, and homicides; and there were only eight other categories for which 40 percent or more deaths were reported as autopsied. On the other hand, autopsies

were reported for less than 12 percent of the major cardiovascular-renal diseases. Among all causes other than the major cardiovascular-renal group, autopsies were reported for 28 percent of all deaths.

The number of deaths for which the autopsy item was checked is shown for each cause in table 68 (Volume II). The percentage of deaths autopsied is high for a number of these causes to which only a few deaths are assigned. For example, there were 46 three-or-four-digit categories in 1958 with frequencies of less than 5 for which all deaths were autopsied. These include such a rare and unusual disease for this country as African trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness) as well as such relatively unlikely sounding causes of death as bunion or inflammation of optic nerve and retina.<sup>1</sup> This group also includes all deaths from accidental poisoning by bromides, sulfonamides, belladonna, hyoscine, and atropine, and by fluorides. Autopsies were also performed for all deaths assigned to post-vaccinal encephalitis and to other complications of smallpox vaccination.

### Crude death rates by geographic division

The death rate in the United States in 1958 was 9.5 per 1,000 population, 1.1 percent lower than in 1957. Geographically, the rate increased in three divisions--0.9 percent in New England, 2.2 and 1.2 percent, respectively, in the East South Central and West South Central, and remained the same in the South Atlantic Division. In the other five divisions the rate decreased from 1.0 percent in the West North Central to 3.1 percent in the East North Central Division. Death rates for residents of each State varied from a low of 6.8 per 1,000 population in Utah to a high of 11.6 in Massachusetts. The death rate decreased for 28 States and the District of Columbia between 1957 and 1958, in contrast to increases for all but five States between 1956 and 1957.

The effect of age on mortality in the United States discussed previously also applies to the determination of the level of mortality for each division and State. The median ages (in years) of the population in the geographic divisions of the United States in 1958 were as follows:

New England-----	31.0
Middle Atlantic-----	31.5
East North Central-----	29.3
West North Central-----	30.0
South Atlantic-----	27.0
East South Central-----	26.8
West South Central-----	27.0
Mountain-----	25.5
Pacific-----	29.0

In general, the crude death rate for these areas varies with the median age of the population residing in each division. In only one area, the East South Central Division, there was

<sup>1</sup>For further discussion of selection of cause of death, see section 1.

a marked disparity between rank in terms of median age and rank in terms of death rate. This division had the next to the lowest median age, 26.8 years, and the fourth highest death rate, 9.5 per 1,000 population. Apparently, the effect of the differences in age distribution among the geographic areas is often sufficient to obscure variations in mortality associated with the color, sex, and socioeconomic composition of the population.

### Mortality by State and age

Because of the variation in age composition of the population in each State and geographic division, the differences in mortality may be seen more clearly in the death rates by age than in the crude rates. The Bureau of the Census has estimated the population of each State in age groups designed to meet specialized requests; and death rates for these age groups are shown in table 6-R. For the United States, the death rate for the group under 5 years of age is 6.7 per 1,000 population. The rate for ages 5-19 years, 0.6, is considerably lower; and for successive age groups the rates increase continuously, until at ages 65 years and over the rate is highest, 63.7.

The range of rates for children under 5 extends from 5.2 for Rhode Island to 10.9 for Mississippi. In the next age group, 5-19 years, the rate ranges from 0.4 per 1,000 population to 0.8. The rate is 0.4 for Connecticut and Rhode Island, and 0.8 for Arkansas, Idaho, Mississippi, Nevada, and Vermont. For ages 45-64 the rate ranges from 7.9 for North Dakota to 16.3 for South Carolina. In the open-end category of 65 years and over, the rate varies from 51.4 for Florida to 71.9 for Maryland.

In the statistical analysis of geographic variation of rates, a problem arises because the rates based on different population sizes have varying degrees of reliabilities. The rate for a large population is subject to less random variation than the rate for a small population. Thus, a rate that is the same for two areas may be significantly greater than the average rate for the United States for the large, but not for the small, population. One method for the assessment of differences between rates can be made by examining the deviation of each rate from the value for the United States, weighted by the standard error of the rate. The distribution of the weighted deviations divided by the standard error of this distribution is approximately normal with a mean of zero, and a variance of unity. If the computed value for any State is greater than 2, it may be assumed that random variation could not account for the difference between the death rate for that State and the United States.

By this criterion of significance, the crude death rates for Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania were significantly greater than the United States average of 9.5 deaths per 1,000 population. For none of these States is this the case for any of the age groups under 65 years. The crude rate for Texas was significantly lower than the national average. For the broad age groups, there were only three

States in which an age-specific rate was significantly lower than the national figure; Michigan and New York for the 5-19 year group, and Florida for those of 65 years of age and over. In contrast, there were nine States in which one or more age-specific rates were significantly above the national average, as follows:

Under 5 years	-----Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi
5-19 years	-----None
20-44 years	-----Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina
45-64 years	-----Florida, South Carolina
65 years	
and over	-----Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania

### Residence statistics

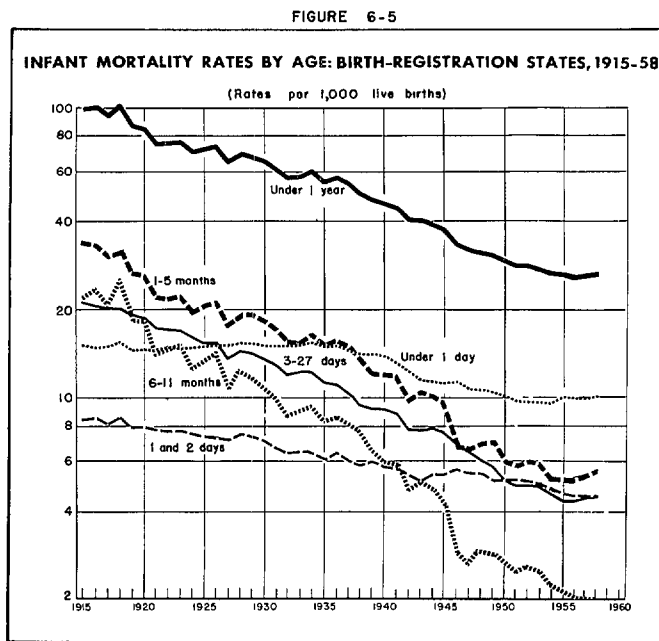
A death in 1958 is classified as "nonresident" if the information on the death certificate indicated that it did not occur in the ~~urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group within the same county, or the rural part of the county~~ in which the decedent had usually resided. Of the 1,647,886 deaths registered in the continental United States in 1958, 33 percent were nonresident (table 6-P). About 9 in 10 of the nonresident deaths occurred in the State of residence.

A summary of deaths in 1958 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table 6-P. The total amount of interstate and intrastate movement for individual States is given. This table also shows the total number of deaths that occurred in each State, the number of nonresident deaths, the number of deaths of residents that occurred in other areas, and the total number of deaths of residents. Table 61 (Volume II) contains more detailed information on the interstate movement.

For most States, the total deaths of residents do not vary markedly from total deaths occurring within their boundaries and for these States the reallocation of interstate nonresident deaths is relatively unimportant. The reallocation does, however, have a major effect on the data for certain communities lying close to State borders. There is a wide variation between the States in the ratio of deaths of out-of-State nonresidents per 100 deaths of residents in other States, from 51 in New Jersey to 241 in Tennessee in 1958.

### Infant mortality

Deaths to infants under 1 year of age in 1958 totaled 113,789. Of this total, 37.7 percent died in the first day of life; 25.6 percent died at ages between 1 and 6 days; 8.6 percent between 7 and 27 days; and the balance, 28.1 percent, between 28 days and 11 months. The mortality rate per 1,000 live births rose for the second consecutive year to reach a level of 27.1, the highest since 1953. Infant mortality rates by age for each year from 1915 to 1958 are shown in figure 6-5. Examination of specific rate changes



by race, sex, and age at death reveals that each combination of these factors participated in the increase, though to different degrees. The following figures show the percent by which mortality rates for 1958 exceeded the average of the 3 previous years, 1955-57, for each group:

COLOR AND SEX	PERCENT INCREASE IN RATE 1955-57 TO 1958		
	All infants	Neonatal	Post-neonatal
Total-----	3.4	2.6	5.6
Male-----	2.4	1.4	5.1
Female-----	3.5	3.1	4.5
White-----	1.7	1.1	3.4
Male-----	1.1	0.5	3.1
Female-----	2.5	2.0	3.8
Nonwhite-----	6.5	6.2	7.7
Male-----	6.8	4.9	9.6
Female-----	6.5	7.0	4.9

For the total, the increase is shown to be 3.4 percent, but the percentage increase in the death rate in the postneonatal ages (28 days to 11 months) was 5.6, or more than double that for neonatal deaths. Rates for females went up proportionately more than those for males, except for the older nonwhite babies where the opposite relationship was noted. Finally nonwhites experienced considerably higher in-

creases in mortality rates from the immediately preceding years in all age-sex categories than did whites. Year-to-year comparison of rates by these factors is given in table 6-T.

Rates among nonwhites are considerably higher than among whites. The rate of 45.7 for all nonwhite infants exceeds the 23.8 figure for whites by 92 percent. The difference is most marked in the death rates for infants who survived the first 4 weeks of life. Among infants dying between the ages of 28 days and 11 months, the rate for nonwhites was nearly three times that for whites. Among neonatal deaths, the nonwhite rate was about two-thirds higher than that for whites.

The infant mortality rates by age, color, and sex for 1958 are given in table 6-U. The rate for male infants is 30 percent higher among the whites and 23 percent higher among the nonwhites than the corresponding rates for females. The differences between the sexes are somewhat more pronounced in the neonatal period. Among neonatal deaths for whites, the rate for males exceeded that for females by 33 percent; for nonwhites, by 24 percent.

Of the 28,854 deaths of nonwhite infants, 95.4 percent were Negroes and 3.5 percent, Indians. Deaths under 1 year and infant mortality rates for the nonwhite groups were as follows:

	Number	Rate
Negro-----	27,528	46.3
Indian-----	1,017	55.1
Chinese-----	89	18.9
Japanese-----	120	14.1
Other races-----	100	18.7

As has been the case in previous years, differences in mortality between the sexes diminish as the survival period increases. After the first 4 months of life, death rates for the sexes are about equal. Marked differences by color, on the other hand, persist throughout the entire period of infancy.

*The trend of infant mortality.*—The increases in the infant mortality rate which occurred in 1957 and 1958 followed a period of uninterrupted annual decline going back to 1936. In a recent study it was pointed out that a change in the trend of infant mortality appears to have taken place around 1949 or 1950. It states: During the period 1933-49, the infant mortality rate for all races decreased about 4.3 percent each year . . . . However, beginning about 1950 the rate of decrease in infant mortality dropped to 2.0 percent per annum.

The mortality experience of white infants follows the same pattern as the total infant mortality trend. For nonwhites the deceleration in the downward trend is even more marked. In the period 1933-49, the nonwhite infant mortality rate decreased 4.6 percent per annum. Between 1950 and

1956, the rate of decline slowed down to 1.2 percent per year.<sup>2</sup>

In the attempt to discover possible differences in or exceptions to the basic trend change, the study examined such factors as age of mother, birth order, age at death, and urban and rural residence. It was found that while the rate of decline in death rates is applicable to both neonatal and postneonatal deaths, the rate of decline in neonatal deaths fell from about 3.0 percent per annum during the period 1933-49 to 1.7 percent for whites and 0.4 percent for nonwhites in the period 1950 and after. But for postneonatal deaths, the annual rate of decline changed around 1946. Thus before 1946, rates were dropping 5.2 percent and 5.0 percent for whites and nonwhites respectively, each year. Since 1946 the comparable percentages were 4.6 for whites and 1.5 for nonwhites.

Analysis of the data by age at death revealed that infants dying between 1 and 6 days of age formed an exception to the general trend. For this group the rate of decline in rate appears to be unchanged throughout the whole period, 1933-57, except for a slight break in 1944-45. The deceleration in the rate of decline in infant death rates applied to both urban and rural residents, but was found to be more pronounced in the case of cities of 25,000 population or more.

*Infant mortality rates adjusted for changing numbers of births.*—The infant mortality rate is computed on the basis of live births and infant deaths occurring within the same calendar year. When the number of live births is greater than in the preceding year there is a consequent understatement of the mortality rate. When the number of births is less, the mortality rate is overstated.

The infant mortality rate in 1958, adjusted for changing numbers of births, was 27.0. Adjusted infant mortality rates for 1935, 1940, and 1945 to 1958, were as follows:

1958-----	27.0
1957-----	26.4
1956-----	26.1
1955-----	26.4
1954-----	26.7
1953-----	27.8
1952-----	28.5
1951-----	28.6
1950-----	29.2
1949-----	31.4
1948-----	31.8
1947-----	32.8
1946-----	34.6
1945-----	38.1
1940-----	47.4
1935-----	55.7

*Infant mortality by cause of death.*—The great declines in infant mortality since the early part of the century were achieved chiefly through control of the respiratory, enteric, and other communicable diseases, and more recently, through improved prenatal and natal care. The infant mortality rates by cause for the last decade, 1949 to 1958, are shown in table 6-V. The rates for 1949 to 1957 are based on deaths classified according to the Sixth Revision of the International Lists. Use of the Seventh Revision was begun in 1958.

More than one-sixth of the infant deaths occurring in 1958, or 20,395, were due to postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis. About five-sevenths of these were specified as having occurred to immature infants. About 14 percent of the total, or 15,555 deaths, were due to congenital malformations of all types. About half of these were congenital malformations of the circulatory system. A total of 11,129 babies, or about 10 percent of the total, died of birth injuries. Next in order of importance, accounting for 9,472 deaths, was pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn. This figure represents one-twelfth of the total.

The extent of premature births among infants dying is not ascertainable from cause of death data as a whole. However, in the group of causes which come under the heading "Certain Diseases of Early Infancy," the cause list makes provision for coding "immaturity." Causes in this group were responsible for 61 percent of all infant deaths and about three-fourths of these were specified as having occurred to immature infants. An immature infant is defined as a liveborn infant with a birth weight of 5½ pounds (2,500 grams) or less, or specified as immature.

The rate for deaths due to postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis in 1958 was 4.9 compared with 4.4 in 1957. The increases in rate for this cause during the past 10 years may be due to more complete and accurate reporting of the causes of infant death on death certificates, since it has been accompanied by offsetting declines in rate in the cause groups of a residual type, immaturity unqualified and immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition, that is, any condition not elsewhere specified.

The detailed relationships between age at death and cause, sex, and color are presented in table 59 (Volume I). It may be seen that the most critical period for infants is the first day, during which nearly 43,000 or three-eighths of all infant deaths occurred. Of these, 8,485 occurred during the first hour of life. About another tenth of the infant deaths occurred at 1 day of age. Thereafter, deaths declined in number for each succeeding age period throughout infancy, the sharpest declines coming during the earlier ages. This pattern, with variations in degree only, holds for both sexes and for both white and nonwhite. Differences between whites and nonwhites with respect to the percentage of infant deaths in each group due to different causes are striking, however, as shown in the following selected list:

<sup>2</sup>Moriyama, Iwao M., "Recent Change in Infant Mortality Trend," *Public Health Reports*, May 1960.

CAUSE OF DEATH	White	Nonwhite
ALL CAUSES-----	100.0	100.0
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----	0.7	1.0
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----	7.2	13.0
All other respiratory diseases-----	2.3	2.8
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----	1.8	4.1
Congenital malformations-----	15.9	7.1
Birth injuries-----	10.8	6.8
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----	18.9	14.9
Pneumonia of newborn-----	3.1	4.5
Diarrhea of newborn-----	0.3	0.9
Accidents-----	3.1	4.3
All other causes-----	35.8	40.6

A larger percentage of the nonwhite babies die of infections and accidents than is the case for whites. The reverse is true for congenital malformations, birth injuries, and postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.

*Infant mortality by geographic division and State.*—Infant mortality rates by color for each geographic division and State are shown for the 5 years 1954-58 in table 6-W. In 20 States the infant mortality rate was higher in 1958 than in any of the preceding 4 years. In only 11 States did the rate for 1957 exceed that for 1958. For two States, Vermont and Rhode Island, the rate for 1958 was the lowest in the 5 years shown; while for New Mexico, North Dakota, Rhode Island, and Vermont, the rates for 1958 for whites were the lowest recorded for any year in the 5-year period. In Arizona, and in the four States in the East North Central Division—Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, and Wisconsin—the rates for nonwhites were lower in 1958 than for any year in the 5-year period.

In all geographic divisions except the Mountain States, the total rate in 1958 was highest of any of the 5 years shown in table 6-W. The infant mortality rate of 29.7 for the Mountain States was as low or lower than in any year except 1956. In the East North Central States and in the Mountain States the rates in 1958 for nonwhites were the lowest of the period shown, though differences between these rates and those for certain of the previous years were small.

*Infant mortality by type of institution.*—Data for infant deaths by age, color, and type of institution where death occurred, for the United States and for each State, are given in table 56. The figures for the United States show that for whites, 87 percent of the infant mortality occurred in institutions; for nonwhites, 70 percent. The percent dying in institutions at various ages, for whites and nonwhites were as follows:

	White	Nonwhite
Under 1 day -----	98	89
1-6 days -----	98	86
7-13 days -----	91	78
14-27 days -----	78	66
1-11 months -----	58	43

Most of the deaths which occurred in institutions occurred in general hospitals: 93 percent for whites, and 95 percent for nonwhites. The distribution of deaths by type of institution was quite similar for whites and nonwhites, except that at ages over 6 days a considerably larger proportion of white infants died in institutions in the category "Other Special Hospital," which includes children's; orthopedic; eye, ear, nose, and throat; and contagious disease hospitals.

### Maternal mortality

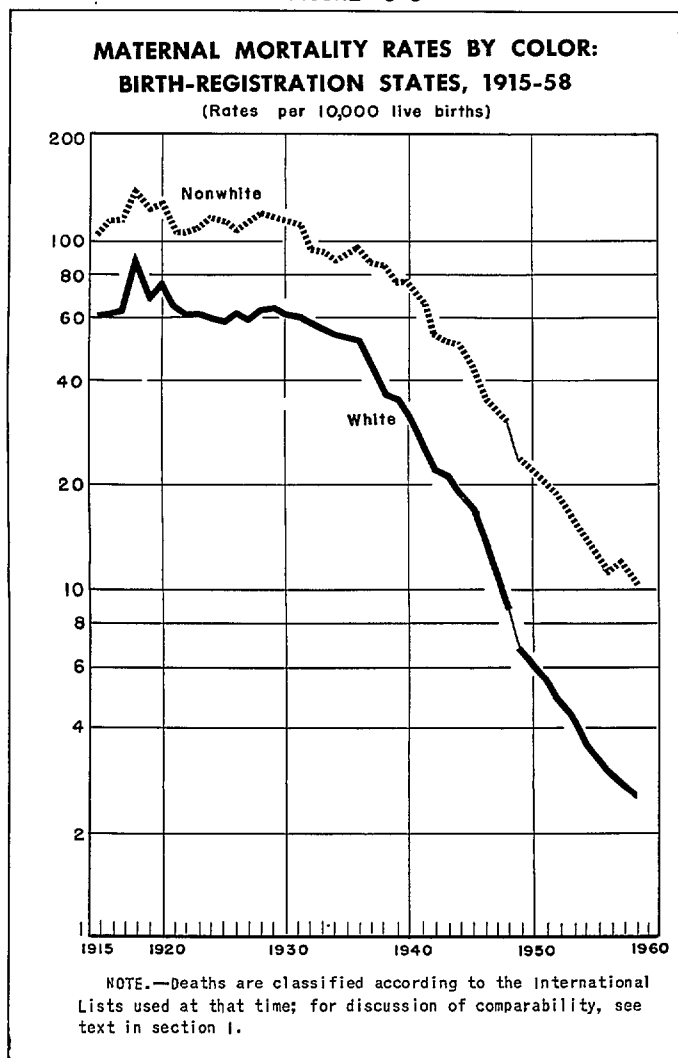
Maternal mortality is measured in terms of the causes in the International List of Causes of Death entitled "Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium." The 1,581 deaths assigned to these causes included 938 deaths to white mothers, and 643 to nonwhite. Comparable figures for 1957 totaled 1,746 deaths, of which 997 were to white mothers and 749 to nonwhite. Maternal mortality rates per 10,000 live births decreased in 1958. The rate for all maternal deaths was 3.8, as compared with 4.1 in 1957. The rate for whites was 2.6 and for nonwhites 10.2 in 1958; comparable rates for 1957 were 2.8 and 11.8, respectively. The rates for 1958 were the lowest ever recorded in the United States, as shown in figure 6-6.

The annual rates on which this figure is based are given in table 6-Y. During the period 1915-19, approximately 1 maternal death occurred for each 140 live births. The ratio for 1958 was 1 maternal death per about 2,600 live births. As can be seen from the figure, reduction in the maternal mortality rate was smaller in the earlier years and the downward trend began to accelerate in the late 1930's. Although the rates for both nonwhites and whites have declined, the former have declined more slowly in recent years than those for whites. Thus in 1947 the maternal mortality rate for nonwhites was slightly over three times that for whites. In 1958 the comparable ratio was nearly 4 to 1.

*Maternal mortality by urban-rural and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan areas.*—Table 6-Z shows average maternal mortality rates for 1957 and 1958 for various aggregates of the population. The country has been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the metropolitan counties being those containing at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more in 1950, and those contiguous counties that are socially and economically integrated with the city. All other counties are nonmetropolitan. This dichotomy has been superimposed on the standard urban-rural classification used in the past, in which each incorporated place of 2,500 population or more is an urban area, and all remaining areas are classified as rural.

The average maternal mortality rates for 1957 and 1958 were 3.3 and 4.9 for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, respectively. Thus, the rate for nonmetropolitan counties was 48 percent higher than that for metropolitan counties. The maternal mortality rate for urban areas in nonmetropolitan counties was 14 percent higher than in metropolitan counties, but the rate for rural areas was twice as great in nonmetropolitan counties as in metropoli-

FIGURE 6-6



tan counties. Whereas the rate in metropolitan counties was lower for rural than for urban areas, the situation was reversed in nonmetropolitan counties.

To some extent, the differences in maternal mortality rates for these population aggregates may reflect differences in the percent of live births occurring in hospitals.

The percent of live births in 1957 and 1958 occurring in hospitals in metropolitan counties was 98.6 in urban areas, and 98.4 in rural areas, and in urban areas of nonmetropolitan counties it was 95.2. In rural areas of nonmetropolitan counties, on the other hand, only 90.3 percent of live births occurred in hospitals.

In the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific Divisions, the maternal mortality rate was higher in urban areas than in the rural, while the reverse was true in the other five divisions.

A comparison of the maternal mortality rates among the geographic divisions shows considerable variation—ranging from a low of 2.1 for the New England Division to 6.7 for the East South Central. The relative position of each area appears to be about the same for each urban-rural and type of county group as it is for the total rates. It is also revealing to note that a ranking of the nine areas with respect to infant mortality rates is almost identical with that for maternal mortality rates. It would appear that the factors associated with the variation to be found from one section of the country to another in these two kinds of mortality are not dissimilar.

*Maternal mortality by age and color.*—Maternal deaths and mortality rates for selected causes by age and color are given in table 6-AA. From the rates shown therein for deaths from maternal causes as a whole, it can be observed that the mortality rates were most favorable at childbearing ages under 25 years, and particularly the age group 20-24 years. The maternal death rate increases progressively with advancing age; this applies more or less equally to white and nonwhite mothers.

*Maternal mortality by cause.*—The most common causes of maternal mortality in 1958 were toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium, except abortion with toxemia, which accounted for 24.0 percent of the total; and hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth, which caused 17.4 percent of the maternal deaths in that year. These percentages were very close to those of 1957 for the same causes. Abortion with sepsis caused 10.1 percent of the 1958 maternal deaths; sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium, 9.7 percent; ectopic pregnancy, 7.3 percent; abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia, 5.1 percent; and abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis, 1.2 percent. The above listed causes together accounted for 75 percent of all maternal deaths.



## INTRODUCTION

Table 6-A. Population and Total Deaths, and Death Rates by Color and Sex:  
Death-Registration States, 1900-1958

(Deaths include only those occurring within the registration area and exclude fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States)

YEAR	Population <sup>1</sup>	Total deaths	DEATH RATES								
			Total			White			Nonwhite		
			Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1958	173,232,000	1,647,686	9.5	11.0	8.1	9.4	10.9	8.0	10.2	11.6	9.0
1957	170,293,000	1,633,128	9.6	11.1	8.1	9.5	11.0	8.0	10.4	11.8	9.1
1956	167,259,000	1,564,476	9.4	10.8	7.9	9.3	10.8	7.8	10.1	11.4	8.6
1955	164,303,000	1,528,717	9.3	10.8	7.9	9.2	10.7	7.8	10.0	11.3	8.6
1954	161,183,000	1,481,091	9.2	10.7	7.8	9.1	10.6	7.6	10.1	11.4	8.6
1953	158,320,000	1,517,541	9.6	11.1	8.1	9.4	11.0	7.9	10.8	12.3	9.4
1952	155,761,000	1,496,836	9.6	11.1	8.1	9.4	11.0	8.0	11.0	12.5	9.6
1951	153,384,000	1,482,099	9.7	11.1	8.2	9.5	11.0	8.0	11.1	12.5	9.6
1950	150,697,361	1,452,454	9.6	11.1	8.2	9.5	10.9	8.0	11.2	12.5	9.9
1949	148,665,000	1,443,607	9.7	11.1	8.3	9.5	11.0	8.1	11.2	12.5	10.0
1948	146,093,000	1,444,337	9.9	11.3	8.5	9.7	11.2	8.3	11.4	12.7	10.1
1947	143,446,000	1,445,370	10.1	11.5	8.7	9.9	11.4	8.5	11.4	12.5	10.3
1946	140,054,000	1,395,617	10.0	11.3	8.6	9.8	11.2	8.5	11.1	12.2	10.0
1945	132,481,000	1,401,719	10.6	12.6	8.8	10.4	12.5	8.6	11.9	13.5	10.5
1944	132,885,000	1,411,338	10.6	12.4	9.0	10.4	12.2	8.8	12.4	13.8	11.1
1943	134,245,000	1,459,544	10.9	12.4	9.4	10.7	12.2	9.2	12.8	14.0	11.6
1942	133,920,000	1,395,187	10.3	11.7	9.0	10.1	11.4	8.7	12.7	14.0	11.4
1941	133,121,000	1,397,642	10.5	11.8	9.2	10.2	11.4	8.9	13.5	14.8	12.2
1940	131,669,275	1,417,269	10.8	12.0	9.5	10.4	11.6	9.2	13.8	15.1	12.6
1939	130,879,716	1,387,897	10.6	11.7	9.5	10.3	11.3	9.2	13.5	14.7	12.4
1938	129,824,939	1,381,391	10.6	11.7	9.6	10.3	11.3	9.2	14.0	15.2	12.9
1937	128,824,829	1,450,427	11.3	12.5	10.0	10.8	12.0	9.6	14.9	16.4	13.4
1936	128,053,180	1,479,228	11.6	12.7	10.4	11.1	12.3	9.9	15.4	16.9	13.9
1935	127,250,232	1,392,752	10.9	12.0	9.9	10.6	11.6	9.5	14.3	15.6	13.0
1934	126,373,773	1,396,903	11.1	12.1	10.0	10.6	11.7	9.6	14.8	16.0	13.5
1933	125,576,763	1,342,106	10.7	11.6	9.7	10.3	11.2	9.3	14.1	15.1	13.1
1932	118,903,899	1,293,269	10.9	11.7	10.0	10.5	11.3	9.6	14.5	15.4	13.5
1931	118,148,987	1,307,273	11.1	12.0	10.1	10.6	11.5	9.6	15.5	16.5	14.5
1930	117,238,278	1,327,240	11.3	12.3	10.4	10.8	11.7	9.8	16.3	17.4	15.3
1929	115,317,450	1,369,757	11.9	12.8	11.0	11.3	12.2	10.4	16.9	18.0	15.8
1928	113,636,160	1,361,997	12.0	12.8	11.1	11.4	12.3	10.5	17.1	18.0	16.2
1927	107,084,532	1,211,627	11.3	12.1	10.5	10.8	11.6	10.0	16.4	17.2	15.6
1926	103,822,683	1,257,256	12.1	12.9	11.3	11.6	12.3	10.8	17.8	18.7	16.9
1925	102,031,555	1,191,809	11.7	12.4	10.9	11.1	11.8	10.4	17.4	18.2	16.6
1924	99,318,098	1,151,076	11.6	12.3	10.9	11.0	11.6	10.3	17.1	17.9	16.3
1923	96,789,197	1,174,065	12.1	12.7	11.5	11.7	12.3	11.0	16.5	17.0	16.0
1922	92,702,901	1,093,952	11.7	12.3	11.1	11.3	11.9	10.7	15.2	15.7	14.8
1921	87,814,447	1,009,673	11.5	11.9	11.0	11.1	11.6	10.6	15.5	15.7	15.4
1920	86,079,263	1,118,070	13.0	13.4	12.6	12.6	13.0	12.1	17.7	17.8	17.5
1919	83,157,982	1,072,263	12.9	13.5	12.3	12.4	13.0	11.8	17.9	18.1	17.8
1918	79,008,412	1,430,079	18.1	19.8	16.4	17.5	19.3	15.8	25.6	26.7	24.4
1917	70,234,775	981,239	14.0	15.0	12.9	13.5	14.6	12.4	20.4	21.4	19.4
1916	66,971,177	924,971	13.8	14.8	12.8	13.4	14.4	12.4	19.1	19.9	18.4
1915	61,894,847	815,500	13.2	14.0	12.3	12.9	13.7	12.0	20.2	20.8	19.5
1914	60,863,309	810,914	13.3	14.2	12.4	13.0	13.9	12.1	20.2	20.9	19.4
1913	58,156,740	802,909	13.8	14.8	12.8	13.5	14.5	12.5	20.3	21.0	19.6
1912	54,847,700	745,771	13.6	14.5	12.7	13.4	14.3	12.4	20.6	21.3	19.7
1911	53,929,644	749,918	13.9	14.7	13.0	13.7	14.5	12.8	21.3	21.9	20.6
1910	47,470,437	696,856	14.7	15.6	13.7	14.5	15.4	13.6	21.7	22.3	21.0
1909	44,223,513	630,057	14.2	15.1	13.4	14.0	14.9	13.2	21.8	22.3	21.2
1908	36,634,759	567,245	14.7	15.5	13.8	14.5	15.3	13.6	22.4	22.8	22.0
1907	34,552,637	550,245	15.9	17.0	14.8	15.7	16.8	14.5	24.3	25.0	23.5
1906	33,782,288	531,006	15.7	16.7	14.7	15.5	16.5	14.4	24.2	24.7	23.6
1905	21,767,980	345,863	15.9	16.7	15.0	15.7	16.5	14.8	25.5	26.8	24.3
1904	21,332,076	349,855	16.4	17.3	15.5	16.2	17.1	15.3	26.1	27.6	24.7
1903	20,943,222	327,295	15.6	16.4	14.8	15.4	16.2	14.6	24.5	25.5	23.4
1902	20,892,907	318,636	15.5	16.4	14.6	15.3	16.2	14.4	23.6	24.8	22.3
1901	20,237,453	332,203	16.4	17.3	15.6	16.2	17.1	15.4	24.3	25.6	23.1
1900	19,965,446	343,217	17.2	17.9	16.5	17.0	17.7	16.3	25.0	25.7	24.4

<sup>1</sup>For 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1. Figures represent total population residing in area, i.e., excluding Armed Forces overseas.

MORTALITY

Table 6-B. Age-Adjusted Death Rates by Color and Sex: Death-Registration States, 1900-1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the registration area. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the total population of the United States as enumerated in 1940. Based on age-specific rates shown in Volume I of Vital Statistics of the United States as follows: Rates for 1900-1939 are shown in table 8.40 of the 1950 report; for 1940-48, in table AO of the 1954 report; and for 1949-58, in table 6-C of this report. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States)

YEAR	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1958	7.8	9.7	6.2	7.4	9.3	5.8	11.2	12.8	9.7
1957	7.9	9.7	6.2	7.6	9.4	5.9	11.3	13.0	9.8
1956	7.7	9.5	6.1	7.4	9.2	5.8	10.9	12.4	9.5
1955	7.7	9.5	6.2	7.4	9.2	5.8	10.8	12.3	9.4
1954	7.7	9.4	6.2	7.4	9.1	5.8	10.9	12.3	9.5
1953	8.1	9.8	6.5	7.7	9.5	6.1	11.7	13.3	10.2
1952	8.2	9.9	6.6	7.8	9.5	6.2	11.9	13.4	10.5
1951	8.3	10.0	6.8	7.9	9.6	6.3	12.1	13.4	10.7
1950	8.4	10.0	6.9	8.0	9.6	6.5	12.3	13.6	10.9
1949	8.5	10.1	7.0	8.1	9.7	6.6	12.3	13.5	11.1
1948	8.8	10.3	7.3	8.3	10.0	6.8	12.5	13.8	11.2
1947	9.0	10.5	7.5	8.6	10.1	7.1	12.5	13.6	11.4
1946	9.1	10.6	7.7	8.8	10.2	7.3	12.4	13.5	11.3
1945	9.5	11.1	8.0	9.1	10.7	7.5	13.1	14.5	11.9
1944	9.7	11.2	8.3	9.3	10.8	7.8	13.6	14.9	12.6
1943	10.2	11.6	8.7	9.7	11.2	8.2	14.5	15.7	13.4
1942	9.9	11.4	8.5	9.4	10.9	8.0	14.5	15.8	13.3
1941	10.3	11.7	8.9	9.7	11.2	8.3	15.6	16.9	14.3
1940	10.8	12.1	9.4	10.2	11.6	8.8	16.3	17.6	15.0
1939	10.7	12.0	9.5	10.2	11.4	8.9	16.0	17.1	14.9
1938	10.9	12.1	9.7	10.3	11.5	9.1	16.6	17.7	15.5
1937	11.7	13.1	10.3	11.1	12.4	9.7	17.8	19.2	16.3
1936	12.2	13.5	10.8	11.5	12.8	10.1	18.5	20.1	17.0
1935	11.6	12.9	10.4	11.1	12.3	9.8	17.3	18.5	16.1
1934	11.9	13.1	10.7	11.3	12.5	10.0	17.9	19.0	16.7
1933	11.6	12.7	10.5	11.0	12.2	9.9	17.2	18.1	16.4
1932	11.9	12.9	10.8	11.3	12.3	10.2	17.8	18.6	17.0
1931	12.1	13.2	11.0	11.4	12.5	10.3	19.0	19.9	18.1
1930	12.5	13.5	11.3	11.7	12.8	10.6	20.1	21.0	19.2
1929	13.2	14.2	12.1	12.4	13.5	11.4	21.0	21.9	20.0
1928	13.4	14.4	12.3	12.6	13.6	11.5	20.9	21.7	20.2
1927	12.6	13.5	11.6	11.9	12.8	10.9	19.8	20.4	19.3
1926	13.5	14.3	12.5	12.7	13.6	11.8	21.4	22.1	20.8
1925	13.0	13.8	12.2	12.3	13.2	11.4	20.9	21.4	20.4
1924	12.9	13.7	12.1	12.2	13.1	11.3	20.5	21.1	20.0
1923	13.5	14.2	12.8	12.9	13.7	12.1	19.8	20.0	19.7
1922	13.0	13.7	12.4	12.6	13.3	11.8	18.3	18.4	18.4
1921	12.7	13.2	12.1	12.2	12.7	11.6	18.2	18.0	18.6
1920	14.2	14.7	13.8	13.7	14.2	13.1	20.6	20.4	21.0
1919	14.0	14.6	13.4	13.4	14.1	12.8	20.5	20.3	20.8
1918	19.0	20.9	17.3	18.4	20.2	16.6	28.0	28.9	27.1
1917	15.3	16.5	14.0	14.7	16.0	13.4	23.4	24.1	22.7
1916	15.1	16.2	13.9	14.7	15.8	13.4	22.2	22.6	21.6
1915	14.4	15.4	13.4	14.1	15.1	13.0	23.1	23.5	22.6
1914	14.5	15.6	13.4	14.1	15.2	13.0	22.6	23.3	21.9
1913	15.0	16.1	13.7	14.6	15.8	13.4	22.7	23.3	22.0
1912	14.8	16.0	13.7	14.6	15.7	13.4	23.1	24.0	22.2
1911	15.2	16.2	14.1	14.9	15.9	13.8	23.7	24.4	22.9
1910	15.8	16.9	14.6	15.6	16.7	14.4	24.1	24.8	23.2
1909	15.3	16.3	14.2	15.0	16.1	14.0	24.1	24.8	23.3
1908	15.8	16.8	14.6	15.5	16.6	14.4	24.7	25.3	24.1
1907	17.1	18.4	15.7	16.8	18.2	15.4	26.6	27.5	25.7
1906	16.7	17.9	15.4	16.4	17.6	15.1	26.2	27.0	25.5
1905	16.7	17.8	15.7	16.5	17.6	15.4	28.3	29.7	26.9
1904	17.3	18.4	16.2	17.1	18.1	16.0	29.1	30.7	27.4
1903	16.5	17.4	15.5	16.2	17.2	15.3	27.2	28.5	25.9
1902	16.2	17.2	15.1	16.0	17.0	14.9	25.9	27.5	24.5
1901	17.2	18.2	16.2	17.0	18.0	16.0	26.9	28.4	25.5
1900	17.8	18.6	17.0	17.6	18.4	16.8	27.8	28.7	27.1

Table 6-C. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1949-58

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

COLOR, SEX, AND YEAR	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
TOTAL												
1958-----	9.5	29.9	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.4	17.4	41.0	88.4	201.9
1957-----	9.6	29.5	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.6	17.8	41.3	88.9	197.7
1956-----	9.4	29.6	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.4	17.5	39.9	89.0	185.7
1955-----	9.3	29.6	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.5	17.3	39.6	89.4	186.2
1954-----	9.2	30.3	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	17.4	39.0	87.6	174.6
1953-----	9.6	31.4	1.5	0.5	1.2	1.6	3.3	8.1	18.4	40.2	92.5	186.7
1952-----	9.6	32.7	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.7	3.4	8.3	18.6	40.0	92.1	186.3
1951-----	9.7	32.6	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.5	8.4	18.8	40.5	93.3	194.4
1950-----	9.6	33.0	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.6	8.5	<sup>2</sup> 19.0	<sup>2</sup> 41.0	93.3	202.0
1949-----	9.7	35.2	1.5	0.7	1.3	1.8	3.7	8.7	19.3	40.8	93.0	203.2
MALE												
1958-----	11.0	33.6	1.2	0.5	1.5	1.9	3.8	9.7	23.1	52.0	103.0	203.6
1957-----	11.1	33.3	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.9	3.9	9.8	23.6	52.0	102.6	200.7
1956-----	10.8	33.6	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.9	3.7	9.6	23.1	49.8	102.3	193.9
1955-----	10.8	33.4	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.9	3.8	9.7	22.7	49.2	101.9	191.1
1954-----	10.7	34.1	1.3	0.6	1.6	2.0	3.8	9.9	22.7	48.0	99.3	181.4
1953-----	11.1	35.5	1.4	0.7	1.7	2.1	4.1	10.4	23.9	49.1	104.3	195.8
1952-----	11.1	36.8	1.5	0.7	1.8	2.2	4.2	10.5	24.0	48.5	103.3	193.9
1951-----	11.1	37.0	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.6	23.9	49.1	104.3	207.4
1950-----	11.1	37.3	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.7	<sup>2</sup> 24.0	<sup>2</sup> 49.3	104.3	216.4
1949-----	11.1	39.6	1.6	0.8	1.7	2.2	4.4	10.8	24.2	48.4	103.8	215.0
FEMALE												
1958-----	8.1	26.1	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.1	2.3	5.3	12.1	31.4	77.2	201.2
1957-----	8.1	25.6	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.4	12.4	31.7	78.2	195.5
1956-----	7.9	25.5	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	5.3	12.2	31.0	78.4	186.2
1955-----	7.9	25.7	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.4	12.2	31.0	79.2	182.7
1954-----	7.8	26.2	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.7	12.3	30.7	78.0	170.2
1953-----	8.1	27.2	1.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.6	6.0	13.1	32.1	82.8	180.4
1952-----	8.1	28.4	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.7	6.1	13.4	32.1	82.6	180.9
1951-----	8.2	28.1	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.8	6.3	13.8	32.5	84.1	185.4
1950-----	8.2	28.5	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.9	6.4	<sup>2</sup> 14.0	<sup>2</sup> 33.3	84.0	191.9
1949-----	8.3	30.6	1.4	0.5	0.9	1.5	3.0	6.6	14.3	33.6	83.8	194.4
WHITE												
1958-----	9.4	26.1	1.0	0.4	1.0	1.2	2.6	6.8	16.3	39.7	89.4	213.5
1957-----	9.5	25.9	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.3	2.7	6.9	16.7	40.0	90.1	208.2
1956-----	9.3	26.2	1.0	0.4	1.1	1.3	2.6	6.7	16.5	38.8	90.2	199.4
1955-----	9.2	26.2	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.3	2.7	6.8	16.4	38.6	90.6	195.3
1954-----	9.1	26.3	1.1	0.5	1.0	1.3	2.7	7.0	16.5	38.1	88.6	182.7
1953-----	9.4	28.1	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.4	2.9	7.3	17.4	39.2	93.4	194.1
1952-----	9.4	29.1	1.3	0.6	1.2	1.4	3.0	7.4	17.7	39.1	92.8	192.9
1951-----	9.5	29.6	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.6	17.6	39.6	94.1	200.8
1950-----	9.5	29.9	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	18.0	40.2	94.2	206.8
1949-----	9.5	32.2	1.4	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.2	7.8	18.3	40.1	94.0	208.7
WHITE MALE												
1958-----	10.9	29.6	1.1	0.5	1.4	1.6	3.4	9.1	22.2	50.7	104.4	214.8
1957-----	11.0	29.5	1.1	0.5	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.2	22.6	50.9	104.2	211.6
1956-----	10.8	29.8	1.1	0.5	1.6	1.7	3.3	9.0	22.2	48.9	103.8	203.7
1955-----	10.7	29.8	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.1	21.9	48.3	103.6	200.6
1954-----	10.6	30.5	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.2	21.8	47.3	100.6	189.5
1953-----	11.0	32.1	1.3	0.6	1.6	1.8	3.6	9.6	23.0	48.2	105.4	203.1
1952-----	11.0	32.9	1.4	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.7	9.7	23.1	47.8	104.3	200.7
1951-----	11.0	33.6	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.4	105.3	213.7
1950-----	10.9	34.0	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.6	105.3	221.2
1949-----	11.0	36.4	1.5	0.8	1.5	1.9	3.9	10.0	23.4	47.9	105.1	220.1
WHITE FEMALE												
1958-----	8.0	22.5	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.9	4.5	10.9	30.1	78.0	212.5
1957-----	8.0	22.2	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.6	11.2	30.4	79.2	205.8
1956-----	7.8	22.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.9	4.5	11.1	29.8	78.5	195.9
1955-----	7.8	22.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.6	11.2	29.9	80.3	191.6
1954-----	7.6	23.0	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.8	11.4	29.7	78.9	177.9
1953-----	7.9	23.9	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.0	2.1	5.1	12.1	31.1	83.4	187.3
1952-----	8.0	25.1	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.0	2.2	5.2	12.4	31.1	83.4	187.9
1951-----	8.0	25.4	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	5.4	12.7	31.6	84.8	191.8
1950-----	8.0	25.7	1.1	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.5	12.9	32.4	84.8	196.8
1949-----	8.1	27.8	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.4	5.6	13.2	32.8	84.7	200.7
NONWHITE												
1958-----	10.2	52.3	1.9	0.6	1.6	3.4	6.5	13.6	28.9	60.1	74.6	102.8
1957-----	10.4	50.9	1.9	0.7	1.7	3.5	6.8	14.1	30.1	58.9	73.2	102.2
1956-----	10.1	50.5	1.9	0.6	1.7	3.4	6.7	13.7	29.2	55.0	72.2	98.6
1955-----	10.0	51.4	2.0	0.6	1.7	3.3	6.7	14.1	29.1	53.7	72.1	96.2
1954-----	10.1	52.7	2.0	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.8	14.9	28.0	50.8	72.6	97.1
1953-----	10.8	53.3	2.2	0.7	2.1	3.8	7.4	16.1	30.0	53.0	80.1	112.0
1952-----	11.0	56.8	2.5	0.8	2.3	4.1	7.7	16.4	30.4	52.0	80.5	117.0
1951-----	11.1	52.3	2.5	0.9	2.4	4.2	7.8	16.8	30.8	52.4	81.1	128.2
1950-----	11.2	53.7	2.5	0.9	2.5	4.4	8.1	17.1	<sup>2</sup> 31.3	<sup>2</sup> 52.0	80.4	144.7
1949-----	11.2	55.9	2.5	0.9	2.7	4.5	8.3	17.7	30.6	50.1	78.2	139.0

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.<sup>2</sup>Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 55-69 years.

MORTALITY

Table 6-C. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1949-58—Con.

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

COLOR, SEX, AND YEAR	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-94 years	85 years and over
<b>NONWHITE MALE</b>												
1958	11.6	58.0	2.0	0.7	2.1	4.0	7.4	15.4	32.9	69.8	85.6	110.9
1957	11.8	56.3	2.1	0.8	2.2	4.2	7.8	15.9	34.5	67.7	83.2	112.0
1956	11.4	57.1	2.0	0.7	2.3	4.1	7.5	15.3	33.0	62.2	82.4	106.2
1955	11.3	57.0	2.1	0.7	2.3	4.0	7.6	15.7	32.0	60.8	80.8	103.3
1954	11.4	58.5	2.2	0.8	2.4	4.3	7.6	16.4	32.0	57.2	81.3	105.5
1953	12.3	58.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.6	8.4	17.8	34.5	59.8	88.1	123.3
1952	12.5	63.5	2.6	0.9	2.8	4.8	8.6	18.0	34.8	58.1	90.3	125.3
1951	12.5	59.2	2.7	1.0	2.8	4.8	8.5	18.3	34.4	58.4	88.9	139.4
1950	12.5	59.9	2.7	1.0	2.9	5.0	8.6	18.6	34.6	57.9	90.3	160.2
1949	12.5	62.2	2.7	1.0	3.1	5.0	8.9	19.3	33.7	55.0	86.3	155.7
<b>NONWHITE FEMALE</b>												
1958	9.0	46.5	1.9	0.5	1.1	2.8	5.7	11.9	25.2	51.1	64.8	96.4
1957	9.1	45.5	1.8	0.6	1.3	2.8	6.0	12.4	25.8	50.9	64.2	96.8
1956	8.8	44.1	1.8	0.5	1.2	2.7	5.9	12.2	25.4	47.9	62.9	92.7
1955	8.8	45.6	1.8	0.5	1.3	2.8	5.8	12.6	24.2	46.8	63.9	90.8
1954	8.8	46.8	1.9	0.6	1.4	2.9	6.1	13.4	23.9	44.8	64.2	90.7
1953	9.4	48.1	2.0	0.6	1.6	3.1	6.5	14.3	25.5	46.3	72.4	108.5
1952	9.6	49.9	2.3	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.9	14.8	26.1	46.0	70.7	110.8
1951	9.8	45.6	2.3	0.7	2.0	3.6	7.2	15.2	26.9	46.1	73.5	120.0
1950	9.9	47.5	2.3	0.7	2.2	3.9	7.5	15.5	27.6	46.1	70.6	133.7
1949	10.0	49.2	2.3	0.8	2.4	4.1	7.8	16.1	27.4	45.2	70.3	127.0

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.  
<sup>2</sup>Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 55-69 years.

Table 6-D. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITES			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES <sup>1</sup>	9.5	11.0	8.1	9.4	10.9	8.0	10.2	11.6	9.0
Under 1 year	29.9	33.6	26.1	26.1	29.6	22.5	52.3	58.0	46.5
1-4 years	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.9	2.0	1.9
5-9 years	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6
10-14 years	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.4
15-19 years	0.9	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.2	0.5	1.2	1.6	0.8
20-24 years	1.2	1.8	0.7	1.1	1.7	0.6	2.0	2.7	1.4
25-29 years	1.3	1.7	0.9	1.1	1.5	0.7	2.7	3.4	2.2
30-34 years	1.6	2.1	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.0	4.0	4.7	3.4
35-39 years	2.4	2.9	1.8	2.0	2.6	1.5	5.3	6.0	4.7
40-44 years	3.7	4.7	2.8	3.3	4.3	2.3	7.8	9.0	6.7
45-49 years	5.8	7.4	4.2	5.2	6.9	3.6	10.8	12.4	9.3
50-54 years	9.3	12.5	6.5	8.6	11.6	5.6	17.0	19.0	15.1
55-59 years	14.0	18.7	9.6	12.9	17.7	8.4	24.7	28.0	21.5
60-64 years	21.3	28.3	14.9	20.2	27.4	13.7	34.6	39.4	30.0
65-69 years	34.1	44.3	25.1	32.6	42.7	23.6	55.1	64.9	45.9
70-74 years	50.2	62.5	39.5	49.0	61.5	38.4	67.4	76.9	58.6
75-79 years	71.9	86.6	60.2	72.2	87.2	60.5	66.5	78.6	56.1
80-84 years	121.5	159.4	110.3	123.7	139.4	112.1	90.8	99.5	62.9
85 and over	201.9	203.6	201.2	213.5	214.8	212.5	102.8	110.9	96.4

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "All Ages" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-E. Deaths at Ages 85 Years and Over, by Single Years of Age, and Sex: United States, 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States)

AGE	Total	Male	Female
85 YEARS AND OVER	170,240	71,667	98,573
85 years	28,462	12,997	15,465
86 years	25,287	11,329	13,958
87 years	22,405	9,723	12,682
88 years	19,985	8,509	11,476
89 years	16,316	6,789	9,527
90 years	13,717	5,666	8,051
91 years	10,782	4,290	6,492
92 years	8,797	3,499	5,298
93 years	6,670	2,559	4,111
94 years	5,032	1,864	3,168
95 years	3,754	1,321	2,433
96 years	2,785	1,011	1,774
97 years	2,139	753	1,386
98 years	1,424	500	924
99 years	866	283	583
100 years	641	210	431
101 years	350	95	255
102 years	252	76	176
103 years	128	40	88
104 years	117	36	81
105 years	90	26	64
106 years	61	17	44
107 years	41	17	24
108 years	41	18	23
109 years	23	6	17
110 years	27	10	17
111 years	7	3	4
112 years	12	3	9
113 years	5	2	3
114 years	4	3	1
115 years	8	3	5
117 years	4	3	1
118 years	1	1	-
119 years	1	-	1
120 years	3	3	-
121 years	1	-	1
123 years	1	-	1
124 years	1	1	-
127 years	2	1	1

Table 6-F. Deaths and Death Rates for Males, Including Deaths Among Armed Forces Overseas, by Color: United States, 1958

(Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in specified group, including Armed Forces overseas)

AGE	NUMBER			RATE		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
15-19 years-----	8,026	6,841	1,185	1.3	1.2	1.6
20-24 years-----	9,774	8,004	1,770	1.8	1.7	2.6
25-29 years-----	9,559	7,459	2,100	1.7	1.5	3.4
30-34 years-----	12,265	9,450	2,815	2.1	1.8	4.6
35-39 years-----	17,297	13,817	3,480	2.9	2.6	6.0
40-44 years-----	25,995	21,340	4,655	4.7	4.2	9.0
45-49 years-----	38,996	32,708	6,288	7.4	6.9	12.4
50-54 years-----	56,660	48,577	8,083	12.3	11.6	19.0
55-59 years <sup>1</sup> -----	73,594	63,718	9,876	18.7	17.7	28.0

<sup>1</sup>Includes deaths among Armed Forces overseas at ages 60 years and over. Rates based on male population aged 55-59 years.

Table 6-G. Mortality for 15 Leading Causes of Death: United States, 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population. Ranked on the basis of the List of 59 Selected Causes of Death; see table 6-J. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

Rank order	CAUSE OF DEATH	Rate	Percent of total deaths
	ALL CAUSES-----	951.3	100.0
1	Diseases of heart-----400-402,410-443	367.9	38.7
2	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	146.9	15.4
3	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	110.1	11.6
4	Accidents-----E800-E962	52.3	5.5
...	Motor vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	21.3	2.2
...	Other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E962	31.0	3.3
5	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	39.8	4.2
6	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	35.2	3.5
7	General arteriosclerosis-----450	19.9	2.1
8	Diabetes mellitus-----260	15.9	1.7
9	Congenital malformations-----750-759	12.4	1.3
10	Cirrhosis of liver-----581	10.8	1.1
11	Suicide-----E963,E970-E979	10.7	1.1
12	Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	9.9	1.0
13	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	8.0	0.8
14	Other hypertensive disease-----444-447	8.0	0.8
15	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	7.1	0.8
...	All other causes-----	98.5	10.4

Table 6-H. Age-Adjusted Death Rates for Specified Causes, by Color and Sex: United States, 1958

(Rates per 100,000 population. Based on age-specific death rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the total population of the United States as enumerated in 1940. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL CAUSES-----	781.0	965.5	613.7	745.8	932.0	577.0	1,117.1	1,282.2	964.0
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-468,592-594	416.1	515.3	326.9	402.3	506.0	309.0	569.0	620.1	521.9
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	409.2	507.2	321.0	396.5	499.0	304.2	550.8	600.5	505.0
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	84.9	90.2	80.2	79.3	84.9	74.2	149.8	151.1	148.5
Diseases of heart-----400-402,410-443	295.8	383.5	216.6	290.1	381.9	207.3	357.0	402.0	315.4
General arteriosclerosis-----450	13.7	15.2	12.4	13.7	15.2	12.4	15.4	16.8	14.3
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	6.9	8.0	5.9	5.9	7.0	4.8	18.3	19.6	17.0
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	126.9	142.4	113.7	125.2	141.1	111.8	143.9	157.1	131.4
Accidents-----E800-E962	50.1	74.5	26.8	48.0	71.4	25.4	67.6	101.3	36.6
Motor vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	22.5	34.9	10.8	22.3	34.3	10.8	24.9	40.8	10.4
Other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E962	27.6	39.5	16.0	25.7	37.0	14.6	42.7	60.5	26.3
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	25.8	32.0	20.2	22.7	28.4	17.7	51.9	64.1	40.5
Diabetes mellitus-----260	13.4	11.5	15.0	12.7	11.3	13.9	20.1	13.9	25.9
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	10.0	13.8	6.5	10.0	13.9	6.3	10.2	13.0	7.5
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	6.6	9.8	3.6	5.2	8.1	2.6	19.7	27.9	12.2

MORTALITY

6-19

Table 6-J. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes: United States, 1949-58

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 population residing in area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955. Deaths are classified according to the Sixth Revision for 1949-57 and according to the Seventh Revision for 1958)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949
ALL CAUSES-----	951.3	959.0	935.4	930.4	918.9	958.5	961.0	966.3	963.8	971.0
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	7.1	7.8	8.4	9.1	10.2	12.3	15.8	20.1	22.5	26.3
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----001-008	6.6	7.3	7.8	8.3	9.3	11.3	14.4	18.4	20.6	24.2
Tuberculosis, other forms-----010-019	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.1
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.0	3.3	3.7	4.1	5.0	5.8
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.0
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat-----050,051	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Diphtheria-----055	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4
Whooping cough-----056	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.5
Meningococcal infections-----057	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6
Acute poliomyelitis-----080	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9	2.0	1.0	1.3	1.8
Measles-----085	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6
Other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049,052-054,058-074, 081-084,086-138	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.9
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	146.9	148.7	147.9	146.5	145.6	144.7	143.3	140.5	139.8	138.8
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx-----140-148	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.4
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary-----150-156A,157-159	50.9	51.7	52.5	52.3	53.0	53.3	53.4	53.3	54.2	55.3
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary-----160-164	20.4	19.9	19.2	18.2	17.1	16.7	15.6	14.7	14.1	13.1
Malignant neoplasm of breast-----170	13.1	13.3	13.3	13.4	13.0	13.0	12.8	12.5	12.6	12.5
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs-----171-179	22.2	22.6	22.6	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.7	22.5	23.1	23.2
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs-----180,181	7.0	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.6
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites-----156B,165,190-199	16.2	16.7	16.3	16.4	16.5	16.3	16.6	16.1	14.7	14.2
Leukemia and leukemia-----204	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.4
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----200-203,205	6.9	7.0	6.8	6.5	6.3	6.1	5.8	5.5	5.2	4.9
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.9
Asthma-----241	2.9	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.5	2.9	3.1
Diabetes mellitus-----260	15.9	16.0	15.7	15.5	15.6	16.3	16.4	16.3	16.2	16.9
Anemias-----290-293	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.0
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-468,592-594	523.8	523.7	510.7	506.0	495.1	514.6	511.6	513.0	510.8	502.1
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	515.8	514.9	501.5	496.4	484.6	502.7	498.3	498.3	494.4	484.6
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	110.1	110.2	106.3	106.0	104.1	107.3	106.8	106.6	104.0	100.9
Diseases of heart-----400-402,410-443	367.9	369.6	361.1	356.5	348.3	361.2	357.4	356.8	356.8	350.4
Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease-----400-402,410-416	10.9	11.8	12.0	12.0	12.1	13.3	13.7	14.1	14.8	15.3
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease-----420	266.3	265.7	255.6	247.0	235.6	236.0	226.1	219.5	213.0	201.2
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration-----421,422	33.8	36.8	37.7	39.9	41.0	46.3	49.2	52.6	56.5	61.5
Other diseases of heart-----450-454	14.2	12.8	12.6	12.6	13.0	14.3	14.5	15.1	15.9	16.0
Hypertensive heart disease-----440-443	42.7	42.5	43.3	45.0	46.6	51.3	53.9	55.6	56.5	56.4
Other hypertensive disease-----444-447	8.0	6.5	6.5	6.8	7.1	7.8	8.0	8.6	8.3	8.2
General arteriosclerosis-----450	19.9	19.5	19.1	19.8	18.8	20.4	20.3	20.8	20.4	20.5
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	9.9	9.0	8.4	7.3	6.4	6.0	5.7	5.4	4.9	4.7
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	8.0	8.8	9.1	9.6	10.6	11.9	13.3	14.7	16.4	17.4
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	33.2	35.8	28.2	27.1	25.4	33.0	29.7	31.4	31.3	30.0
Influenza-----480-483	2.6	4.4	1.4	1.7	1.7	6.0	3.6	4.5	4.4	3.1
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	30.6	31.4	26.8	25.4	23.8	27.0	26.1	26.9	26.9	26.9
Bronchitis-----500-502	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.3
Appendicitis-----550-553	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.5
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.9	6.6
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.9	5.4	5.6	5.2	5.1	6.7
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	10.8	11.3	10.7	10.2	10.1	10.4	10.2	9.8	9.2	9.2
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis-----584,585	2.7	2.9	1.1	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.7	3.9	4.2	4.2
Acute nephritis, and nephritis with edema including nephrosis-----590,591	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4
Infections of kidney-----600	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.1
Hyperplasia of prostate-----610	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.6
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.2
Abortion-----650-652	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-649,660-689	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9
Congenital malformations-----750-759	12.4	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.3	12.2	12.7
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	39.8	39.1	38.6	39.0	39.4	40.1	40.9	41.1	40.5	43.2
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis-----760-762	18.2	17.8	17.7	17.8	17.8	17.9	17.6	17.6	16.6	17.2
Infections of newborn-----763-768	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.0
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified-----769-776	18.4	18.3	18.1	18.6	18.9	19.6	20.7	21.0	21.3	23.0
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	11.4	11.3	11.3	12.1	12.5	13.7	14.1	14.8	14.9	15.8
All other diseases-----Residual	36.6	35.0	32.9	31.9	31.2	32.2	32.5	32.1	32.1	34.4
Accidents-----E800-E862	52.3	56.0	56.7	56.9	55.9	60.0	61.7	62.5	60.6	60.6
Motor vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	21.3	22.7	23.7	23.4	22.1	24.0	24.3	24.1	23.1	21.3
Other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E862	31.0	33.2	33.0	33.5	33.8	36.1	37.5	38.4	37.5	39.3
Suicide-----E963,E970-E979	10.7	9.8	10.0	10.2	10.1	10.1	10.0	10.4	11.4	11.4
Homicide-----E964,E980-E985	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.8	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.4

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:  
United States, 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
ALL CAUSES-----	951.3	4,990.5	111.8	45.8	106.4	147.6	300.6	744.2	1,739.6	4,101.8	8,843.1	20,194.5
Male----	1,097.2	3,361.7	119.2	54.6	152.1	186.3	376.7	971.1	2,311.3	5,196.1	10,301.7	20,359.9
Female--	809.4	2,607.4	104.1	36.7	61.5	108.5	228.4	526.2	1,206.2	3,140.6	7,716.8	20,116.9
White-----	942.2	2,611.8	98.3	43.8	99.0	124.0	262.0	678.7	1,634.9	3,966.8	8,943.8	21,349.1
Male----	1,090.0	2,955.2	106.1	52.4	144.3	162.8	338.0	911.4	2,221.1	5,067.3	10,437.9	21,461.5
Female--	798.2	2,254.1	90.2	34.7	54.5	86.3	189.2	454.2	1,088.9	3,007.0	7,600.6	21,255.0
Nonwhite-----	1,023.8	5,227.2	192.7	59.7	156.2	235.5	648.8	1,357.5	2,893.7	6,010.5	7,455.3	10,280.2
Male----	1,155.8	5,796.0	189.5	69.0	207.8	402.6	740.7	1,541.8	3,286.2	6,979.1	8,562.0	11,092.1
Female--	898.3	4,654.2	185.8	50.3	110.5	276.7	567.9	1,186.8	2,515.1	5,108.7	6,463.3	9,637.5
Tuberculosis, all forms (001-019)-----	7.1	1.6	0.9	0.2	0.9	3.4	6.2	11.3	18.3	28.4	34.7	35.7
Male----	10.5	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.8	3.1	7.8	17.7	30.8	48.2	55.1	53.4
Female--	3.9	1.6	0.8	0.2	1.0	3.6	4.7	5.0	6.6	11.0	18.9	23.1
White-----	6.0	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.4	1.8	4.2	8.9	15.5	25.2	33.1	33.7
Male----	9.0	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.4	1.7	5.3	14.2	28.4	43.0	52.4	48.7
Female--	3.0	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.4	1.9	3.1	3.9	5.2	9.7	18.3	23.1
Nonwhite-----	16.8	4.7	2.9	0.6	4.4	15.9	24.6	33.1	49.2	74.0	56.3	53.5
Male----	22.8	4.7	2.7	0.4	3.7	15.3	31.4	51.9	78.2	120.9	89.8	92.1
Female--	10.7	4.7	3.2	0.9	5.2	16.4	18.6	15.6	21.4	30.2	26.9	22.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)-----	6.6	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.8	3.0	5.8	10.7	17.3	26.9	33.1	33.9
Male----	9.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.7	2.8	7.2	17.2	29.2	46.1	52.9	50.0
Female--	3.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.9	3.2	4.4	4.6	6.1	10.0	17.8	22.4
White-----	5.6	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.4	1.7	3.9	8.6	14.8	24.1	31.7	32.3
Male----	8.5	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.3	1.6	4.9	13.8	25.5	41.4	50.5	45.9
Female--	2.8	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.4	1.7	3.0	3.6	4.9	9.0	17.3	22.6
Nonwhite-----	14.6	1.6	0.9	0.2	3.6	14.0	22.5	30.6	43.9	67.0	52.2	46.8
Male----	20.5	2.2	0.9	0.2	3.0	13.4	26.8	49.2	69.4	111.6	83.9	64.2
Female--	9.0	1.1	1.0	0.3	4.2	14.6	16.9	13.4	19.4	25.4	24.4	20.8
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)-----	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.0	1.5	1.6	1.6
Male----	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.6	2.1	2.2	3.4
Female--	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.1	0.6
White-----	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.4	1.5
Male----	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.6	1.9	2.9
Female--	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.5
Nonwhite-----	1.9	3.1	2.0	0.4	0.8	1.9	2.1	2.4	5.3	7.0	4.1	4.7
Male----	2.2	2.6	1.9	0.2	0.8	1.9	2.6	2.7	8.7	9.3	5.8	7.9
Female--	1.7	3.6	2.2	0.5	1.0	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	4.8	2.6	2.1
Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)-----	2.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.6	2.7	6.9	10.9	11.0	11.2
Male----	2.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.8	3.7	11.0	17.2	16.8	15.1
Female--	1.1	0.4	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.7	3.1	5.4	6.4	8.4
White-----	1.5	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.4	4.7	8.7	9.2	9.5
Male----	2.2	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	2.0	7.8	13.9	13.9	12.1
Female--	0.8	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.8	1.9	4.1	5.5	7.7
Nonwhite-----	6.4	3.6	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.8	4.2	14.5	30.8	43.3	35.8	25.6
Male----	9.1	5.8	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.1	5.4	19.7	46.4	63.0	54.7	39.5
Female--	3.8	1.5	0.2	0	0.2	0.5	3.2	9.7	15.8	24.9	19.2	14.6
Dysentery, all forms (045-048)-----	0.2	4.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.2
Male----	0.3	6.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.8	1.7
Female--	0.2	3.7	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.6
White-----	0.2	3.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.3
Male----	0.2	4.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.9	1.9
Female--	0.1	2.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9
Nonwhite-----	0.7	13.8	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.7	1.4	0
Male----	1.0	18.1	1.3	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.8	3.2	0.7	0
Female--	0.5	9.5	0.5	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	1.9	0
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (050,051)-----	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.9
Male----	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6
Female--	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.2
White-----	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.1
Male----	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6
Female--	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.4
Nonwhite-----	0.1	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0
Male----	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0	0
Female--	0.2	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.3	0	0
Diphtheria (055)-----	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Male----	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Female--	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Male----	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Female--	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0
Male----	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	0.2	0	0	0
Female--	0.2	0	0.7	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0
Whooping cough (056)-----	0.1	3.4	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0
Male----	0.1	3.1	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0
Female--	0.1	3.7	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0.1	2.0	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0
Male----	0.1	1.7	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.1	2.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.4	11.6	0.9	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.4	11.2	0.9	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.4	12.0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

# MORTALITY

6-21

## Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Meningococcal infections (057)-----	0.4	6.4	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
Male----	0.4	6.7	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0
Female--	0.4	6.0	1.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
White-----	0.4	6.2	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
Male----	0.4	6.3	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0
Female--	0.4	6.2	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Nonwhite-----	0.7	7.2	1.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.3	0
Male----	0.7	9.4	1.8	0.3	0.1	0	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.6	0	0
Female--	0.6	5.1	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0	0	0.6	0
Acute poliomyelitis (080)-----	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Male----	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0
Female--	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
White-----	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Male----	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0
Female--	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.3	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles (085)-----	0.3	3.5	1.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Male----	0.3	3.7	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.3
Female--	0.3	3.3	1.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0
White-----	0.3	2.5	1.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Male----	0.3	2.6	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.3
Female--	0.3	2.4	1.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.7	9.2	2.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.7	10.1	2.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.6	8.4	2.6	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other infective and parasitic diseases (030-044,049,052-054, 058-074,081-084,086-138)-----	3.0	22.3	3.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.8	4.4	7.0	11.4	21.0
Male----	3.3	25.3	3.1	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.8	3.1	5.5	8.7	13.8	20.5
Female--	2.8	19.1	2.8	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.8	2.5	3.4	5.5	9.6	21.4
White-----	2.7	17.4	2.7	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.5	2.4	4.1	6.7	11.3	22.4
Male----	3.0	20.2	2.9	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.5	2.8	5.2	8.3	13.8	21.7
Female--	2.5	14.6	2.5	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.5	2.0	3.2	5.3	9.5	22.9
Nonwhite-----	5.3	50.7	4.6	1.4	1.9	2.8	4.4	6.3	7.7	11.3	13.0	9.3
Male----	5.7	56.0	4.4	1.7	1.8	2.2	4.5	6.3	9.5	14.5	15.3	10.5
Female--	4.9	45.5	4.8	1.1	2.0	3.3	4.3	6.4	5.9	8.4	10.9	8.3
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (140-205)-----	146.9	6.9	10.9	6.7	8.7	19.5	60.5	171.3	392.4	756.7	1,119.0	1,472.2
Male----	157.9	7.3	11.7	7.3	10.5	18.2	48.6	164.7	449.0	923.6	1,380.9	1,666.2
Female--	136.2	6.4	10.1	6.1	7.0	20.7	71.9	177.7	339.5	610.1	916.7	1,335.9
White-----	150.5	7.2	11.6	6.9	8.8	18.7	57.6	164.8	383.0	749.2	1,141.9	1,568.4
Male----	161.8	7.8	12.5	7.5	10.8	17.9	46.7	158.6	439.9	912.8	1,410.5	1,780.3
Female--	139.5	6.5	10.6	6.3	6.9	19.4	66.1	170.9	330.0	636.9	936.5	1,417.9
Nonwhite-----	117.6	4.9	7.1	5.4	7.6	25.9	86.7	232.3	495.1	855.6	1,032.7	644.2
Male----	125.6	4.0	6.8	5.6	8.3	20.7	66.9	223.2	546.9	1,072.7	1,032.9	723.7
Female--	110.0	5.8	7.4	5.2	7.3	30.5	104.2	240.8	445.3	672.6	626.9	581.3
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx (140-148)-----	3.3	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	4.5	10.1	16.0	25.2	39.6
Male----	5.2	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.5	6.9	17.0	27.2	41.8	62.8
Female--	1.5	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.7	2.1	3.6	6.1	12.4	21.2
White-----	3.4	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.0	4.3	9.9	16.1	25.8	41.5
Male----	5.4	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.4	6.8	16.8	27.6	42.9	67.5
Female--	1.6	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	2.0	3.5	6.0	12.7	23.1
Nonwhite-----	2.5	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.6	2.0	5.7	11.6	14.4	16.7	12.8
Male----	3.8	0	0	0.1	0.3	0.6	2.6	8.4	18.8	22.5	27.7	23.7
Female--	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.7	1.4	3.2	4.7	6.9	7.1	4.2
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary (150-156A,157-159)-----	50.9	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.6	2.8	12.2	45.6	129.1	286.3	484.1	646.1
Male----	66.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.7	3.1	13.0	52.8	154.9	359.9	571.1	644.6
Female--	45.5	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.4	2.4	11.4	38.8	105.0	240.4	416.9	648.6
White-----	52.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	2.6	11.5	42.6	124.0	292.5	494.9	681.3
Male----	57.3	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.7	2.9	12.2	49.0	149.5	353.1	584.7	690.4
Female--	47.1	0.8	0.3	0.0	0.4	2.3	10.9	36.5	101.1	239.5	426.2	681.9
Nonwhite-----	40.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.9	4.2	18.0	73.6	185.7	349.8	335.2	257.0
Male----	49.1	0	0.2	0.4	1.3	5.4	21.1	88.5	224.8	454.0	397.1	265.8
Female--	32.6	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.6	3.3	15.3	59.8	149.1	252.7	280.8	250.0
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary (160-164)-----	20.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	6.9	29.6	76.0	114.1	95.3	73.0
Male----	35.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.7	10.7	51.3	140.8	211.6	167.2	110.2
Female--	6.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	3.3	8.8	15.5	28.4	39.8	45.3
White-----	21.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	6.4	29.0	76.2	114.6	97.9	77.5
Male----	36.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.6	9.9	50.1	141.8	213.4	172.4	116.9
Female--	6.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	3.1	8.6	15.2	28.2	40.9	49.5
Nonwhite-----	14.6	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.5	11.1	35.5	73.5	108.5	59.4	33.7
Male----	25.3	0	0	0	0.2	2.6	18.4	62.9	129.9	186.8	100.7	55.3
Female--	4.5	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	4.6	10.2	19.3	31.7	23.1	16.7
Malignant neoplasm of breast (170)-----	13.1	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	1.9	10.7	24.6	36.1	51.9	73.8	114.0
Male----	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.3	2.2	5.1
Female--	25.6	0.2	0	0.0	0.2	3.8	20.7	48.0	69.1	96.5	129.1	192.4
White-----	13.6	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	1.8	10.4	24.9	36.3	52.7	76.1	121.7
Male----	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.2	2.2	5.4
Female--	26.7	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	3.6	20.3	48.7	69.4	97.7	132.6	204.3
Nonwhite-----	8.7	0	0	0	0.2	2.8	12.9	22.0	34.2	41.7	42.0	47.7
Male----	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.9	1.5	2.6
Female--	16.8	0.7	0	0	0.3	5.3	24.1	42.0	66.1	78.7	77.6	83.3

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.



## INTRODUCTION

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:  
United States, 1958—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—Continued												
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs (171-179)-----	22.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.9	3.8	11.4	25.6	51.5	109.3	196.3	276.6
Male----	17.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	1.0	1.8	1.9	4.0	25.0	111.7	191.6	459.4
Female--	26.6	0	0.1	0.2	0.8	5.7	20.4	46.4	76.3	107.2	122.6	145.9
White-----	21.7	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.9	3.4	10.1	23.2	47.5	103.4	185.3	286.2
Male----	17.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	1.1	2.0	1.9	3.5	21.4	103.9	291.4	480.6
Female--	25.8	0	0.1	0.2	0.8	4.8	18.0	42.2	71.6	103.0	121.8	148.2
Nonwhite-----	25.5	0	0.1	0.1	0.8	6.8	22.7	48.2	95.9	192.7	209.2	195.3
Male----	18.2	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.5	2.0	9.1	63.9	219.3	294.9	284.2
Female--	32.5	0	0.2	0.2	1.4	12.4	40.9	84.3	126.6	168.0	134.0	125.0
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs (180,181)-----	7.0	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.5	6.0	16.7	40.7	66.3	90.5
Male----	9.4	0.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	1.9	8.4	24.7	59.8	96.0	117.6
Female--	4.7	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.0	3.8	9.3	23.9	43.3	71.2
White-----	7.3	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.4	5.7	16.7	41.1	68.8	98.5
Male----	9.9	0.5	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.8	8.0	24.9	60.8	100.0	128.7
Female--	4.8	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.9	3.4	9.0	23.8	44.9	77.1
Nonwhite-----	4.5	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.7	2.3	9.7	17.0	35.3	31.7	20.9
Male----	5.6	0	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.8	2.7	11.9	22.0	46.0	45.3	28.3
Female--	3.4	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.5	2.0	7.6	12.3	25.4	19.9	16.7
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites (156B,165,190-199)-----	16.2	2.4	3.1	2.2	2.7	4.2	8.9	20.3	40.9	69.1	103.2	163.5
Male----	17.4	2.9	3.1	2.4	3.3	4.8	9.6	22.9	46.7	79.4	115.1	169.3
Female--	15.0	1.8	3.2	2.1	2.2	3.7	8.2	17.9	35.5	60.1	93.9	159.6
White-----	16.6	2.5	3.2	2.3	2.8	4.2	8.8	20.1	40.4	68.4	105.0	176.1
Male----	17.9	3.0	3.2	2.4	3.3	4.8	9.6	22.8	46.4	79.0	117.0	185.0
Female--	15.4	1.9	3.2	2.1	2.3	3.6	8.0	17.6	34.8	59.1	95.8	169.7
Nonwhite-----	12.3	1.8	2.6	2.0	2.3	4.1	9.4	22.4	46.7	78.9	78.2	54.7
Male----	12.9	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.9	4.4	9.5	23.8	49.8	84.2	91.2	39.5
Female--	11.7	1.5	2.8	1.8	1.6	3.9	9.4	21.2	43.6	74.0	66.7	66.7
Leukemia and aleukemia (204)-----	6.9	2.5	5.4	3.1	2.2	2.0	3.4	5.9	12.9	28.5	42.8	46.7
Male----	8.1	2.4	5.9	3.4	2.7	2.3	3.9	6.8	15.6	36.8	57.3	70.2
Female--	5.7	2.5	4.9	2.9	1.8	1.7	2.9	5.1	10.3	21.2	31.6	30.0
White-----	7.3	2.6	5.9	3.3	2.3	1.9	3.4	5.9	13.1	29.1	45.0	50.4
Male----	8.6	2.6	6.4	3.6	2.8	2.1	4.0	6.9	15.8	37.7	60.2	76.4
Female--	6.0	2.6	5.3	3.1	1.8	1.7	2.8	5.0	10.5	21.6	33.4	31.9
Nonwhite-----	4.1	1.8	2.5	1.9	2.0	2.9	3.5	5.7	10.9	19.8	12.3	15.1
Male----	4.6	1.4	2.5	1.8	2.3	3.9	3.4	5.9	12.8	24.6	19.7	18.4
Female--	3.6	2.2	2.4	2.0	1.7	2.0	3.6	5.6	9.0	15.3	5.8	12.5
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (200-203,205)-----	6.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.6	3.1	4.6	9.1	19.0	30.9	32.1	23.3
Male----	8.1	0.9	0.9	0.9	2.2	3.8	5.9	11.4	23.6	36.0	36.7	27.0
Female--	5.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.3	2.4	3.4	7.0	14.8	26.4	27.1	20.6
White-----	7.2	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.9	3.4	4.6	9.1	18.9	31.2	33.2	25.1
Male----	8.4	0.8	0.9	0.9	2.4	3.9	5.8	11.3	23.5	36.2	39.7	29.3
Female--	6.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.4	2.5	3.5	7.0	14.7	26.9	28.1	22.2
Nonwhite-----	4.7	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.1	2.3	4.9	9.5	19.8	26.4	18.1	7.0
Male----	5.9	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.0	2.6	7.1	12.2	24.1	33.1	24.8	7.9
Female--	3.6	0	0.4	0.4	1.2	2.0	2.9	7.0	15.7	20.1	12.2	6.3
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature (210-239)-----	2.9	3.5	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.7	4.4	6.1	9.1	11.2	19.9
Male----	2.6	2.6	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.1	2.0	4.1	6.5	9.4	11.5	16.2
Female--	3.1	4.5	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.7	3.3	4.8	5.7	8.8	10.9	22.7
White-----	2.8	3.6	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.2	2.3	4.1	5.8	8.9	11.2	20.5
Male----	2.8	2.7	0.8	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.9	4.0	6.3	9.3	11.4	17.5
Female--	2.9	4.5	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.4	2.6	4.3	5.3	8.5	11.1	22.6
Nonwhite-----	3.7	3.3	1.0	0.7	1.1	2.6	6.6	7.0	9.4	12.1	10.6	15.1
Male----	2.7	2.2	1.2	0.6	0.6	1.6	3.8	5.3	8.6	10.9	12.4	5.3
Female--	4.5	4.4	0.8	0.8	1.7	3.5	9.2	8.6	10.2	13.2	9.0	22.9
Asthma (241)-----	2.9	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.4	3.5	7.9	14.4	18.7	21.7
Male----	4.0	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.3	4.1	12.2	23.8	30.4	27.6
Female--	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.5	2.9	4.0	6.2	9.7	17.6
White-----	2.9	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.0	3.1	7.9	14.3	19.5	23.5
Male----	4.0	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.0	3.8	12.2	23.7	31.9	29.9
Female--	1.7	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.0	2.4	3.8	6.1	9.9	19.0
Nonwhite-----	3.3	2.2	0.7	0.5	0.9	2.2	4.9	7.1	8.9	16.3	6.9	5.8
Male----	3.6	2.9	0.7	0.5	0.6	1.8	4.1	7.0	12.1	24.4	10.9	7.9
Female--	3.0	1.5	0.6	0.4	1.1	2.5	5.6	7.1	5.7	8.7	7.1	4.2
Diabetes mellitus (260)-----	15.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.9	2.5	4.2	11.1	37.0	97.9	152.6	173.3
Male----	12.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9	2.9	4.8	10.5	30.3	78.3	131.1	159.7
Female--	18.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.1	3.6	11.7	43.2	115.2	169.1	185.5
White-----	15.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.8	2.3	3.6	9.3	34.0	95.4	154.9	182.3
Male----	15.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.8	2.8	4.4	9.7	29.4	77.1	134.3	166.2
Female--	18.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.8	2.8	8.8	38.3	111.4	170.8	193.7
Nonwhite-----	16.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.6	3.9	9.2	28.2	69.7	134.0	120.8	96.5
Male----	11.1	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.4	3.8	8.3	18.1	39.5	94.5	90.5	106.3
Female--	21.1	0	0.4	0.7	1.7	3.9	10.0	37.5	98.6	170.7	147.4	69.6
Anemias (290-293)-----	1.8	3.4	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.0	2.5	7.4	18.1	36.5
Male----	1.9	3.8	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.1	2.6	8.2	19.8	36.6
Female--	1.9	2.9	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.4	6.7	16.8	35.5
White-----	1.7	2.1	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.8	2.4	7.3	18.7	39.6
Male----	1.7	2.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.9	2.5	7.9	20.5	39.8
Female--	1.8	2.1	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.8	2.2	6.7	17.3	39.4
Nonwhite-----	2.8	10.9	3.8	1.1	1.7	1.7	2.4	2.5	4.5	9.5	9.9	10.5
Male----	3.0	14.1	4.0	1.2	1.8	1.5	2.1	2.6	3.7	12.9	10.2	10.5
Female--	2.7	7.8	3.5	1.0	1.6	1.9	2.7	2.4	5.3	6.3	9.6	10.4

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.





MORTALITY

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:  
United States, 1958—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540,541)-----	6.2	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.9	2.8	7.4	16.1	30.6	52.0	72.1
Male----	9.5	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.4	4.2	11.8	27.2	50.7	85.0	97.7
Female--	3.0	1.9	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.4	3.1	5.7	15.0	28.0	58.9
White-----	6.5	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.8	2.5	7.3	16.1	30.9	53.5	78.6
Male----	9.9	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.3	3.9	11.7	27.4	51.3	85.3	107.6
Female--	3.1	1.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.2	3.0	5.5	15.0	28.4	57.9
Nonwhite----	4.5	5.4	0	0.1	0.4	1.7	5.0	8.5	18.0	27.4	33.4	16.3
Male----	6.4	5.4	0	0.0	0.6	1.9	7.0	12.8	24.8	43.1	47.4	15.2
Female--	2.7	5.5	0	0.1	0.3	1.5	3.3	4.5	7.6	12.9	21.2	16.7
Appendicitis (550-553)-----	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.2	2.0	4.4	7.5	11.4
Male----	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.6	2.7	6.1	10.7	12.2
Female--	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.3	2.9	5.1	10.8
White-----	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.1	1.8	4.2	7.6	11.9
Male----	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.5	2.5	5.8	10.9	12.4
Female--	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.1	2.8	5.2	11.5
Nonwhite----	1.5	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.1	4.1	7.3	6.5	7.0
Male----	1.8	1.4	0.2	0.9	0.6	1.2	1.7	2.0	5.0	10.9	8.8	10.5
Female--	1.3	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.3	2.1	3.3	3.9	4.5	4.2
Hernia and intestinal obstruction (560,561,570)-----	5.1	25.0	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.4	3.6	8.5	21.6	51.1	103.9
Male----	5.2	30.4	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.2	3.7	9.6	23.8	53.8	104.3
Female--	5.0	19.4	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.5	3.5	7.5	19.7	49.1	103.9
White-----	5.0	23.9	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.1	3.0	7.8	20.3	52.1	111.5
Male----	5.0	28.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.0	3.2	8.9	22.2	54.2	110.8
Female--	5.0	19.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.2	2.8	6.9	18.7	50.4	112.0
Nonwhite----	6.0	31.5	1.3	0.3	0.7	1.5	3.9	9.2	16.1	39.8	39.2	35.4
Male----	6.7	42.6	1.8	0.5	0.9	1.2	3.6	7.9	17.5	45.7	48.2	50.0
Female--	5.3	20.4	0.9	0.1	0.6	1.6	4.2	10.3	14.8	34.4	29.5	29.2
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn (543,571,572)-----	4.5	70.1	4.1	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.2	2.2	4.8	11.8	24.8	56.1
Male----	4.7	75.9	4.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.2	2.7	5.3	12.9	24.4	52.0
Female--	4.4	64.2	3.9	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.8	4.3	10.9	26.6	59.2
White-----	4.0	45.9	3.3	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.2	4.7	11.6	25.5	58.9
Male----	4.0	49.4	3.5	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.7	5.4	12.8	22.8	53.5
Female--	3.9	42.3	3.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.7	4.0	10.6	27.5	62.7
Nonwhite----	9.1	212.9	8.4	0.5	0.4	1.0	1.4	2.4	6.2	15.0	15.4	32.6
Male----	9.9	234.3	9.0	0.5	0.4	1.0	1.5	2.5	4.7	14.5	16.8	39.5
Female--	8.3	191.3	7.9	0.5	0.3	1.0	1.4	2.3	7.6	15.6	14.1	27.1
Cirrhosis of liver (581)-----	10.8	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.5	11.2	24.6	31.3	39.1	34.2	31.8
Male----	14.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	2.6	13.6	33.7	45.4	60.1	46.9	40.1
Female--	7.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	2.3	8.9	15.7	18.1	20.7	24.4	25.3
White-----	11.0	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.9	10.6	24.6	31.8	40.0	35.5	33.5
Male----	15.0	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.1	13.1	33.9	46.4	61.3	45.8	41.1
Female--	7.2	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.6	6.1	15.7	15.3	21.2	25.3	26.1
Nonwhite----	8.5	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	7.2	16.7	24.0	24.8	27.6	16.0	17.4
Male----	10.6	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.8	6.5	16.1	32.5	34.6	44.1	21.9	31.6
Female--	6.5	1.1	0	0.0	0.9	7.8	15.3	16.1	15.4	12.3	10.9	6.3
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis (584,585)-----	2.7	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.8	5.2	14.3	33.1	57.8
Male----	2.2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.5	4.6	12.5	33.2	42.0
Female--	3.2	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.4	0.8	2.0	5.8	15.9	33.1	69.2
White-----	2.9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.3	0.6	1.7	5.3	14.6	34.7	63.2
Male----	2.4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.5	4.8	12.8	35.0	45.5
Female--	3.4	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.4	0.8	2.0	5.8	16.1	34.4	75.8
Nonwhite----	1.3	0.4	0	0	0.1	0.3	0.9	2.2	4.4	10.9	11.9	10.5
Male----	1.0	0.4	0	0	0	0.1	0.6	2.1	2.6	8.7	10.2	13.2
Female--	1.6	0.4	0	0	0.1	0.5	1.2	2.3	6.1	12.9	13.5	8.3
Acute nephritis, and nephritis with edema including nephrosis (590,591)-----	1.3	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.9	4.0	8.3	18.1
Male----	1.4	1.4	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.6	2.2	5.1	10.0	20.7
Female--	1.1	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.7	3.1	7.0	16.3
White-----	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.7	3.6	8.1	17.6
Male----	1.2	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.2	1.9	4.4	9.8	20.4
Female--	1.0	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.9	6.9	15.6
Nonwhite----	2.5	1.6	1.8	0.7	0.9	1.7	3.2	4.3	4.8	10.1	10.9	23.3
Male----	2.7	2.2	1.6	0.9	1.1	1.8	2.6	5.0	5.0	13.8	12.4	23.7
Female--	2.4	1.1	2.0	0.6	0.8	1.6	3.9	3.6	4.5	6.6	9.6	22.9
Infections of kidney (600)-----	4.0	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.9	1.7	3.6	8.2	18.1	39.2	80.0
Male----	4.2	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.5	3.3	8.6	21.7	48.0	99.4
Female--	3.8	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	3.8	7.8	15.0	32.4	66.1
White-----	3.7	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.2	2.6	6.7	16.3	39.9	82.7
Male----	3.8	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.0	2.4	7.0	19.4	47.5	101.9
Female--	3.5	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.8	1.3	2.8	6.3	13.7	32.4	69.0
Nonwhite----	6.6	3.1	0.4	0.1	0.5	2.5	6.5	12.2	25.0	43.3	42.3	57.0
Male----	7.0	5.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	2.1	5.5	11.7	26.1	53.4	54.7	78.9
Female--	6.2	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.7	2.8	7.5	12.7	23.9	33.8	31.4	39.6
Hypertrophy of prostate (610)-----	2.7	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	2.5	13.1	43.2	121.9
Male----	5.4	0.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	5.2	27.9	99.0	292.0
Female--	2.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	2.0	11.7	41.8	128.2
White-----	5.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.3	4.2	25.1	96.5	308.6
Male----	3.0	0.2	0	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.2	7.8	32.6	61.4	68.6
Female--	6.2	0.4	0	0	0	0.1	0.4	2.6	15.9	67.5	131.4	155.3
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)-----	0.9	...	...	0.0	1.7	3.1	1.9	0.1	0	0	0	0
Female--	1.8	...	...	0.0	3.4	6.1	3.8	0.1	0	0	0	0
White-----	0.6	...	...	0	1.1	2.0	1.3	0.0	0	0	0	0
Female--	1.2	...	...	0	2.3	4.0	2.6	0.1	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite----	3.3	...	...	0.0	5.8	11.5	7.3	0.2	0	0	0	0
Female--	6.5	...	...	0.1	11.4	21.7	13.8	0.4	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

INTRODUCTION

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:  
United States, 1958—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—Continued												
Abortion (650-652)-----	0.1	...	...	0	0.3	0.6	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.3	...	...	0	0.6	1.2	0.4	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0.1	...	...	0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.2	...	...	0	0.3	0.7	0.3	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.6	...	...	0	1.3	2.7	0.7	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	1.2	...	...	0	2.6	5.1	1.3	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-649,660-689)-----												
Female--	0.8	...	...	0.0	1.4	2.5	1.7	0.1	0	0	0	0
White-----	1.5	...	...	0.0	2.8	4.9	3.4	0.1	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.5	...	...	0	1.0	1.7	1.2	0.0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.1	...	...	0	1.9	3.4	2.3	0.1	0	0	0	0
Female--	2.7	...	...	0.0	4.5	8.8	6.7	0.2	0	0	0	0
Female--	5.3	...	...	0.1	8.9	16.6	12.5	0.4	0	0	0	0
Congenital malformations (750-759)-----												
Male----	12.4	408.8	12.6	3.3	2.4	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.7	3.4
Female--	13.6	436.9	12.6	3.5	2.9	1.9	2.4	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.1	4.5
White-----	11.2	379.9	12.6	3.1	2.0	1.6	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.7
Male----	12.1	415.5	12.3	3.4	2.5	1.8	2.0	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.7	3.4
Female--	13.2	441.7	12.2	3.5	3.0	1.9	2.4	3.0	2.7	2.7	3.3	4.5
Nonwhite-----	11.0	388.3	12.5	3.2	2.0	1.6	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.7
Male----	14.3	370.1	14.1	2.6	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.3	3.7	3.6	2.7	3.5
Female--	16.2	408.3	14.7	2.9	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.1	5.0	5.8	1.5	5.3
Female--	12.6	331.6	13.5	2.3	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.5	1.5	3.8	2.1
Certain diseases of early infancy (760-776)-----												
Male----	39.8	1,811.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	46.9	2,067.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	32.9	1,547.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	34.2	1,617.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	40.7	1,863.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	27.8	1,360.9	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	85.0	2,961.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	97.3	3,290.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	73.4	2,629.5	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis (760-762)-----												
Male----	16.2	828.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	21.9	966.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	14.6	685.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	16.4	776.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	19.9	914.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	12.9	633.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	32.7	1,137.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	36.0	1,283.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	27.6	989.8	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of newborn (763-768)-----												
Male----	3.2	145.3	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	3.8	166.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	2.6	123.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	2.3	109.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	2.7	125.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	1.9	92.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	10.3	357.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	12.1	410.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	9.5	303.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776)-----												
Male----	18.4	838.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	21.2	934.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	15.7	738.2	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	15.5	731.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	18.0	824.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	13.0	635.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	42.1	1,466.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	47.2	1,596.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	37.3	1,336.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions (780-795)-----												
Male----	11.4	72.3	2.7	0.5	1.4	2.7	4.8	9.9	16.0	33.9	61.3	352.0
Female--	13.5	79.3	2.9	0.5	1.8	2.9	5.9	13.3	22.5	47.3	103.3	363.9
White-----	9.4	65.1	2.5	0.4	1.1	2.5	3.8	6.6	9.8	22.1	64.3	344.1
Male----	8.3	35.9	1.4	0.3	0.9	1.5	3.2	7.0	11.4	24.5	66.6	312.4
Female--	10.1	40.6	1.3	0.4	1.2	1.7	4.1	10.3	16.9	36.3	85.4	308.9
Nonwhite-----	6.6	31.0	1.5	0.3	0.7	1.4	2.3	3.8	6.2	14.1	52.2	314.9
Male----	35.9	287.0	10.7	1.3	4.8	11.7	19.3	36.8	66.7	169.1	284.0	703.5
Female--	40.8	310.8	12.5	1.4	5.9	13.0	22.1	42.2	83.0	199.4	332.1	818.4
Female--	31.1	262.9	8.9	1.3	3.8	10.5	16.9	31.8	51.1	141.0	241.7	612.5
All other diseases (Residual)-----												
Male----	36.6	112.2	12.3	4.9	6.5	10.0	18.7	35.3	72.2	149.0	247.1	452.9
Female--	45.2	128.0	12.9	5.6	7.4	10.3	21.8	45.1	102.2	212.5	324.8	506.5
White-----	28.1	95.8	11.6	4.2	5.6	9.8	15.8	25.9	44.2	93.2	187.0	415.3
Male----	36.0	97.2	11.4	4.9	5.8	8.0	15.9	32.8	69.9	147.8	251.8	479.1
Female--	44.7	110.1	12.1	5.5	6.8	8.3	18.7	42.0	99.9	211.9	332.4	538.2
Nonwhite-----	27.4	83.7	10.8	4.2	4.8	7.7	13.2	23.9	41.9	91.7	180.1	437.1
Male----	41.4	200.9	17.3	5.2	11.4	26.3	44.4	58.6	97.9	166.0	181.6	227.9
Female--	49.4	235.7	18.1	5.6	12.0	27.0	51.0	75.1	127.2	221.2	244.7	244.7
Female--	33.8	165.8	16.4	4.7	10.8	25.6	38.6	43.4	69.9	114.7	141.0	214.6
Accidents (E800-E962)-----												
Male----	52.3	102.9	31.0	19.2	55.6	42.6	41.7	46.6	57.6	95.6	222.5	668.3
Female--	73.2	115.8	35.2	26.2	93.3	72.5	68.5	73.4	87.2	127.3	244.5	595.7
White-----	32.0	89.6	26.7	12.0	18.6	13.9	16.3	20.9	30.1	67.7	205.5	721.8
Male----	50.6	82.1	26.8	19.1	55.4	40.0	39.8	44.0	54.7	92.6	226.1	715.7
Female--	70.6	95.4	31.6	25.0	95.0	63.7	69.1	82.7	123.8	247.7	637.3	
Nonwhite-----	31.1	68.4	21.8	11.0	18.5	12.8	15.0	19.8	28.7	65.2	209.5	771.5
Male----	66.0	225.5	58.3	25.4	56.8	65.0	67.9	71.3	99.9	139.6	173.7	259.3
Female--	94.2	238.3	58.8	34.4	95.7	109.2	113.4	114.8	135.9	176.5	203.6	282.6
Female--	39.2	212.7	55.9	18.3	19.4	22.4	27.8	31.1	45.7	103.3	147.4	284.6

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:  
United States, 1958—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Accidents—Continued												
Motor vehicle accidents (E810-E935)-----	21.3	7.7	9.5	8.0	36.6	24.4	20.3	20.9	24.6	35.8	43.2	38.0
Male-----	32.2	8.4	10.8	10.6	59.8	40.6	32.0	31.1	35.7	51.7	67.4	66.5
Female--	10.8	7.0	8.2	5.3	15.8	8.9	9.2	11.1	14.2	21.9	24.5	17.6
White-----	21.3	8.1	9.4	8.1	37.7	23.5	19.2	20.1	24.0	35.4	44.3	40.9
Male-----	31.8	8.8	10.7	10.5	61.6	38.8	30.0	29.5	34.3	50.6	69.2	71.7
Female--	10.9	7.3	8.0	5.5	14.3	8.6	8.9	11.0	14.4	22.0	25.2	19.0
Nonwhite-----	22.1	5.6	10.6	7.3	28.7	31.7	29.8	28.7	30.7	42.3	28.7	12.8
Male-----	35.2	6.1	11.6	10.7	47.5	55.2	50.2	46.5	50.2	67.2	45.8	25.7
Female--	9.7	5.1	9.5	4.0	10.6	11.2	11.9	12.3	12.0	19.2	15.4	4.2
Other accidents (E800-E902,E840-E962)-----	31.0	95.2	21.5	11.2	19.0	18.2	21.4	25.7	33.1	59.7	179.3	630.4
Male-----	41.0	107.4	24.3	15.6	33.5	31.9	36.5	42.3	51.5	75.6	177.2	529.3
Female--	21.2	82.7	18.5	6.6	4.8	5.1	7.1	9.8	15.9	45.8	181.0	704.3
White-----	29.3	74.1	17.4	10.0	17.7	16.6	19.6	23.9	30.7	57.2	181.8	674.9
Male-----	38.8	86.6	20.9	14.4	31.4	29.2	33.7	39.5	48.3	73.2	178.5	565.6
Female--	20.2	61.1	13.8	5.5	4.2	4.2	6.1	8.8	14.3	45.2	184.3	752.5
Nonwhite-----	45.9	219.9	45.8	19.1	28.1	31.3	38.0	42.6	59.2	96.3	145.1	246.5
Male-----	59.0	232.1	45.2	25.7	48.2	54.0	63.2	68.3	85.8	109.3	159.9	228.9
Female--	29.5	207.6	46.4	14.3	8.8	11.3	15.9	18.8	33.7	84.1	132.1	260.4
Suicide (E963,E970-E979)-----	10.7	0	0	0.2	4.7	9.8	13.8	20.5	24.1	26.8	27.9	26.3
Male-----	16.8	0	0	0.4	7.2	14.2	21.3	31.9	39.8	46.4	55.8	53.7
Female--	4.7	0	0	0.1	2.3	5.6	6.7	9.6	9.4	9.7	6.3	6.7
White-----	11.5	0	0	0.2	4.9	10.1	14.5	21.9	25.4	28.0	29.4	28.7
Male-----	18.0	0	0	0.4	7.5	14.4	22.2	33.9	42.1	48.4	59.3	58.9
Female--	5.1	0	0	0.1	2.4	5.9	7.1	10.3	9.9	10.1	6.6	7.2
Nonwhite-----	4.3	0	0	0.1	3.4	7.8	7.6	7.6	9.2	10.1	7.2	5.8
Male-----	7.0	0	0	0.2	5.1	12.6	13.0	12.6	15.7	17.7	11.7	10.5
Female--	1.8	0	0	0.0	1.7	3.6	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.1
Homicide (E964,E980-E985)-----	4.5	3.5	0.7	0.5	5.8	8.7	7.5	6.2	4.0	3.1	2.6	3.3
Male-----	6.8	3.6	0.6	0.6	8.6	13.7	11.4	9.7	6.5	5.0	3.2	5.1
Female--	2.3	3.5	0.8	0.4	2.9	3.9	3.8	2.9	1.6	1.5	2.1	2.0
White-----	2.4	2.8	0.6	0.4	2.8	3.5	3.5	3.4	2.6	2.4	2.3	3.2
Male-----	3.4	2.7	0.5	0.5	3.9	5.5	4.8	5.1	4.1	3.7	2.6	4.5
Female--	1.4	3.0	0.7	0.3	1.6	1.7	2.2	1.9	1.2	1.3	2.1	2.3
Nonwhite-----	21.7	7.8	1.3	0.8	26.9	49.7	43.8	32.0	18.8	13.3	6.8	4.7
Male-----	34.7	8.7	1.4	0.9	41.9	82.8	72.9	53.8	32.7	22.5	10.9	10.5
Female--	9.3	6.9	1.1	0.8	12.3	20.6	18.1	11.9	5.4	4.8	3.2	0

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

INTRODUCTION

Table 6-L. Number and Percent of Deaths Occurring in Institutions, by Type of Service of Institution: United States, 1949 and 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. For discussion of comparability of data, see text in section 1)

TYPE OF SERVICE OF INSTITUTION	1958		1949	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL DEATHS-----	1,647,886	100.0	1,443,607	100.0
Not in institution-----	644,548	39.1	728,797	50.5
In institution-----	1,003,338	60.9	714,810	49.5
Type of service of institution:				
General hospital-----	784,360	47.6	569,867	39.5
Maternity hospital-----	1,862	0.1	2,249	0.2
Tuberculosis hospital-----	9,097	0.6	13,627	0.9
Chronic disease, convalescent, and other special hospitals-----	24,180	1.5	12,402	0.9
Nervous and mental hospitals-----	57,675	3.5	45,637	3.2
Convalescent and nursing homes, etc. <sup>1</sup> -----	98,444	6.0	22,785	1.6
Hospital department of institutions and other domiciliary institutions-----	3,646	0.2	41,841	2.9
Type of service not specified-----	24,074	1.5	6,404	0.4

<sup>1</sup>For other institutions included in this group, see text in section 1.

Table 6-M. Number and Percent of Deaths Occurring in Institutions, by Type of Control of Institution: United States, 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION	Number	Percent
TOTAL DEATHS-----	1,647,886	100.0
Not in institution-----	644,548	39.1
In institution-----	1,003,338	60.9
Type of control:		
Department of Defense-----	6,893	0.4
Veterans' Administration-----	35,252	2.0
Other Federal-----	3,275	0.2
State-----	79,952	4.9
City and/or county, and special district-----	219,364	13.3
Church-----	201,655	12.2
Nonprofit, except church-----	305,016	18.5
Proprietary-----	128,107	7.7
Type of control not specified-----	27,824	1.7

Table 6-N. Percent of Deaths Occurring in Institutions, by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1949 and 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA	1958			1949			AREA	1958			1949		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white		Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES-----	60.9	61.9	53.2	49.5	50.4	43.2	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.						
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS							Nebraska-----	66.7	66.5	72.3	50.7	50.4	63.4
New England-----	64.2	64.0	72.4	52.2	52.0	67.1	Kansas-----	64.1	64.4	58.7	49.2	49.6	43.5
Middle Atlantic-----	62.8	62.3	68.9	53.2	52.2	69.0	SOUTH ATLANTIC						
East North Central-----	63.6	63.2	67.9	51.5	50.9	59.7	Delaware-----	60.2	60.5	58.8	50.4	50.1	51.8
West North Central-----	63.8	63.9	61.5	50.7	50.6	54.4	Maryland-----	63.7	62.2	69.9	48.3	47.2	52.4
South Atlantic-----	55.6	58.6	48.4	42.5	45.3	36.3	District of Columbia-----	68.5	66.1	71.4	62.3	59.6	66.9
East South Central-----	47.6	51.8	37.3	34.6	37.8	27.6	Virginia-----	54.8	57.0	49.6	40.5	42.5	36.2
West South Central-----	54.9	57.7	44.2	42.8	45.3	34.3	West Virginia-----	55.7	55.5	57.6	42.0	41.9	43.2
Mountain-----	63.5	63.4	64.1	55.2	54.9	61.0	North Carolina-----	52.3	55.7	44.8	39.4	42.5	33.6
Pacific-----	66.5	66.3	68.8	58.5	58.1	65.5	South Carolina-----	49.9	58.3	38.9	37.3	45.6	28.5
NEW ENGLAND							Georgia-----	49.0	55.8	37.3	36.3	42.8	27.1
Maine-----	57.3	57.3	64.7	45.1	45.0	71.4	Florida-----	59.6	61.6	51.7	47.2	50.2	39.3
New Hampshire-----	66.5	66.5	92.3	54.0	54.0	80.0	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Vermont-----	62.8	62.8	50.0	47.0	47.0	100.0	Kentucky-----	50.4	50.6	48.3	36.3	36.7	33.8
Massachusetts-----	64.4	64.3	69.5	52.9	52.7	66.8	Tennessee-----	51.9	53.2	47.2	37.0	37.0	37.2
Rhode Island-----	62.8	62.7	67.3	49.2	48.9	57.6	Alabama-----	44.3	60.7	34.2	33.5	39.1	25.8
Connecticut-----	67.0	66.6	78.1	56.1	55.7	70.3	Mississippi-----	42.2	53.2	31.0	30.2	40.6	21.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC							WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						
New York-----	65.8	65.1	73.7	56.6	55.6	73.5	Arkansas-----	49.4	54.9	33.7	35.6	40.4	23.2
New Jersey-----	60.7	60.3	64.9	51.9	51.2	60.9	Louisiana-----	52.0	57.2	43.8	43.5	47.9	37.6
Pennsylvania-----	59.6	59.2	63.7	48.7	47.3	67.4	Oklahoma-----	59.7	60.2	56.0	43.8	44.7	37.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL							Texas-----	55.9	57.7	46.2	44.0	45.8	35.2
Ohio-----	61.5	61.3	64.6	48.1	47.5	55.2	MOUNTAIN						
Indiana-----	59.2	59.2	59.6	44.8	44.7	46.8	Montana-----	65.4	65.3	67.5	59.7	59.7	59.6
Illinois-----	64.1	63.9	65.4	55.1	54.6	60.6	Idaho-----	60.8	60.9	58.3	53.5	53.6	45.4
Michigan-----	66.8	65.7	80.4	53.0	51.6	70.2	Wyoming-----	69.2	69.2	67.9	60.2	60.2	60.0
Wisconsin-----	66.7	66.6	74.0	54.9	54.6	72.3	Colorado-----	67.6	67.6	69.0	58.0	57.9	63.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL							New Mexico-----	61.9	61.1	67.8	44.5	43.3	56.2
Minnesota-----	67.6	67.6	66.6	56.2	56.1	64.1	Arizona-----	62.6	62.7	62.1	57.8	56.7	64.0
Iowa-----	64.5	64.4	70.2	49.6	49.5	59.9	Utah-----	55.1	55.0	57.0	49.3	48.9	66.7
Missouri-----	58.9	58.8	60.3	47.4	46.5	55.1	Nevada-----	61.5	61.9	57.1	60.1	60.1	60.8
North Dakota-----	69.3	69.5	63.3	57.7	57.6	64.4	PACIFIC						
South Dakota-----	66.5	66.9	58.0	54.0	54.1	51.2	Washington-----	67.1	67.1	65.2	61.3	61.3	64.3
							Oregon-----	64.7	64.7	65.9	55.2	55.1	60.4
							California-----	66.6	66.4	69.3	58.3	57.8	65.9

MORTALITY

6-29

Table 6-O. Deaths From 59 Selected Causes, Percent for Which Autopsies Were Reported, and Percent Occurring in Institutions by Type of Service of Institution: United States, 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Percent for which autopsies were reported	PERCENT OF DEATHS OCCURRING IN INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF SERVICE OF INSTITUTION								
			Total, in institution	General hospital	Mater-nity hospital	Tuber-culosis hospital	Chronic disease, conva-lescent, and other special hospi-tals	Nervous and mental hospi-tals	Conva-lescent and nursing homes, etc. <sup>1</sup>	Hospital depart-ment of insti-tutions, etc. <sup>1</sup>	Type of service not speci-fied
ALL CAUSES-----	1,647,886	19.1	60.9	47.6	0.1	0.6	1.5	3.5	6.0	0.2	1.5
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	12,361	30.2	80.0	37.9	0.0	32.0	1.4	6.4	0.8	0.4	1.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----001-008	11,477	29.0	79.4	35.5	0.0	33.7	1.3	6.5	0.7	0.4	1.2
Tuberculosis, other forms-----010-019	884	45.2	87.8	69.0	0	8.9	2.7	4.4	1.4	0.5	0.9
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	3,469	32.1	71.7	49.1	0.1	0.6	1.3	16.4	2.9	0.3	0.9
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	407	21.1	62.4	46.7	0.2	0	1.2	10.8	1.2	0	2.2
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat-----050,051	139	19.4	57.6	49.6	0	0	0	2.2	3.6	0	2.2
Diphtheria-----055	74	27.0	79.7	77.0	1.4	0	1.4	0	0	0	0
Whooping cough-----056	177	23.7	60.5	53.7	0	0	5.1	0	0	0	1.7
Meningococcal infections-----057	746	56.2	87.9	79.1	0.1	0	6.6	0.5	0.4	0.1	1.1
Acute poliomyelitis-----080	255	53.3	91.8	77.6	0	0.8	11.0	0	0.4	0	2.0
Measles-----085	552	27.5	63.8	53.6	0	0	4.7	2.2	2.0	2.2	0.9
Other infective and parasitic diseases-----Residual <sup>2</sup>	5,227	43.5	83.4	72.1	0.2	0.8	3.2	3.5	2.0	0.3	1.3
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	254,426	21.9	67.7	56.5	0.0	0.7	2.7	1.3	4.9	0.2	1.3
Of buccal cavity and pharynx-----140-148	5,766	20.1	67.8	51.3	0.0	0.7	5.8	2.0	6.1	0.5	1.3
Of digestive organs and peritoneum (not secondary)-----150-156A,157-159	69,144	19.9	65.2	54.8	0.0	0.4	1.9	1.4	5.2	0.2	1.3
Of respiratory system (not secondary)-----160-164	35,423	28.5	70.7	60.2	0.0	2.2	2.3	1.3	3.3	0.2	1.2
Of breast-----170	22,675	15.5	64.8	51.4	0.1	0.3	3.5	1.3	6.4	0.3	1.5
Of genital organs-----171-179	38,390	16.0	63.8	51.0	0.1	0.4	2.6	1.4	6.5	0.3	1.4
Of urinary organs-----180,181	12,122	23.9	69.8	58.6	0.0	0.4	2.6	1.3	5.4	0.2	1.2
Of other and unspecified sites-----156B,165,190-199	27,978	22.1	67.2	55.4	0.1	0.6	2.8	1.6	5.1	0.3	1.5
Leukemia and aleukemia-----204	11,980	35.5	84.0	75.0	0.0	0.9	4.6	0.8	1.5	0.1	1.0
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms, etc.*-----200-203,205	11,948	34.4	77.5	69.0	0.1	0.6	3.4	0.9	2.4	0.1	1.1
Benign neoplasms, etc.*-----210-239	4,961	25.4	82.5	72.1	0.0	0.5	2.3	3.3	3.0	0.2	1.1
Asthma-----241	5,035	15.7	55.4	47.7	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.6	3.3	0.3	1.1
Diabetes mellitus-----260	27,501	13.3	68.6	56.9	0.0	0.2	1.3	2.7	5.9	0.2	1.5
Anemias-----290-293	3,195	27.7	72.4	60.8	0.1	0.5	2.1	2.1	5.6	0.2	1.2
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	2,247	56.8	91.8	80.7	0.2	0.2	7.2	1.7	0.7	0.2	0.9
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-468,592-594	907,316	11.9	55.2	39.8	0.0	0.2	1.1	4.1	8.0	0.2	1.7
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	893,489	11.8	55.0	39.6	0.0	0.2	1.1	4.2	8.0	0.2	1.7
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	190,758	9.4	65.8	46.3	0.0	0.2	1.3	3.5	11.9	0.2	2.3
Diseases of heart-----400-402,410-443	637,246	11.8	50.4	36.9	0.0	0.2	1.0	4.2	6.4	0.2	1.4
Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease-----400-402,410-416	18,796	30.1	65.1	58.2	0.1	0.3	0.9	1.8	2.6	0.3	1.0
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease-----420	461,373	11.8	48.5	36.3	0.0	0.2	1.0	4.1	5.5	0.2	1.3
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration-----421,422	58,595	6.8	52.8	27.8	0.0	0.2	1.5	7.9	13.2	0.2	1.9
Other diseases of heart-----430-434	24,548	13.5	49.0	38.0	0.0	0.3	0.8	3.0	5.2	0.2	1.6
Hypertensive heart disease-----440-443	73,934	10.3	57.2	42.3	0.0	0.2	1.3	3.0	8.5	0.2	1.7
Other hypertensive disease-----444-447	13,798	15.2	68.5	53.6	0.1	0.2	0.9	3.1	8.7	0.2	1.7
General arteriosclerosis-----450	34,483	7.4	61.8	30.5	0.0	0.2	1.6	8.1	18.2	0.2	2.7
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	17,204	47.0	79.5	71.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	3.6	2.2	0.2	1.1
Chronic and unspecified nephritis, etc.*-----592-594	13,827	17.6	67.6	57.0	0.1	0.4	0.9	2.1	5.3	0.2	1.6
Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*-----480-493	57,439	29.0	68.6	47.2	0.0	0.4	1.8	10.8	6.5	0.4	1.5
Influenza-----480-483	4,442	6.7	43.1	30.3	0.0	0.2	0.5	2.6	7.6	0.2	1.7
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	52,997	30.8	70.7	48.6	0.0	0.4	1.9	11.5	6.5	0.4	1.5
Bronchitis-----500-502	3,975	36.3	61.7	50.7	0	1.0	1.3	3.9	3.4	0.2	1.1
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	10,801	48.0	88.2	81.4	0.1	0.5	0.9	2.7	1.4	0.2	1.0
Appendicitis-----550-553	1,845	42.1	94.5	89.1	0.1	0.3	1.2	2.2	0.3	0.2	1.1
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	8,853	38.9	90.5	81.1	0.1	0.3	1.5	4.2	1.7	0.2	1.4
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, etc.*-----543,571,572	7,838	35.1	78.7	70.5	0.2	0.2	1.8	2.5	2.1	0.1	1.3
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	18,638	41.0	79.3	73.1	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.7	1.6	0.2	1.1
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis-----584,585	4,720	38.7	90.0	85.0	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.8	1.4	0.1	0.9
Acute nephritis, and nephritis with edema, etc.*-----590,591	2,203	29.0	76.0	64.3	0.2	0.3	1.7	3.0	4.4	0.4	1.6
Infections of kidney-----600	6,889	35.0	85.5	71.7	0.1	0.4	1.8	4.3	5.6	0.1	1.5
Hyperplasia of prostate-----610	4,627	21.7	81.1	69.1	0.0	0.1	1.0	2.9	6.2	0.0	1.8
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, child-birth, and the puerperium-----640-689	1,581	48.0	85.5	82.2	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0	1.8
Abortion-----650-652	259	73.4	82.2	79.2	0	0	0.4	0.4	0	0	2.3
Other complications, etc.*-----640-649,660-689	1,322	43.0	86.2	82.8	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0	1.7
Congenital malformations-----750-759	21,411	51.5	86.5	74.7	0.8	0.2	6.6	1.5	0.8	0.7	1.2
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	68,960	32.7	94.5	90.2	1.5	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.3	0.0	1.2
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis-----760-762	31,525	38.5	97.0	92.7	1.6	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.3	0.0	1.1
Infections of newborn-----763-768	5,531	49.6	81.9	75.6	1.2	0	3.7	0.0	0.3	0	1.1
Other diseases of early infancy, etc.*-----769-776	31,904	24.0	94.3	90.2	1.4	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	1.3
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	19,729	13.7	25.2	17.9	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.7	3.6	0.3	1.2
All other diseases-----Residual	63,353	34.0	71.0	56.0	0.1	0.7	1.9	5.4	5.1	0.5	1.4
Accidents-----8900-8982	90,604	26.8	47.6	42.9	0.0	0.1	0.6	1.7	1.4	0.1	0.9
Motor vehicle accidents-----8910-8935	36,981	26.0	44.0	42.6	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.8
Other accidents-----8900-8902,8940-8962	53,623	27.4	50.0	43.1	0.0	0.1	0.8	2.8	2.1	0.1	0.9
Suicide-----8963,8970-8979	18,519	21.7	18.5	15.9	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.5
Homicide-----8984,8980-8985	7,815	60.6	34.1	31.8	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.6

<sup>1</sup>For complete category title, see table 6-J.

<sup>2</sup>For other institutions included in this group, see text in section 1.

<sup>3</sup>For category numbers, see table 6-I.



Table 6-P. Deaths of Nonresidents in Each State and Deaths of Residents in Other States: United States, 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the decedent was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation, see text in section 1)

AREA	Total deaths in area	DEATHS						Total deaths of residents
		Of nonresidents in area			Of residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES-----	1,647,886	<sup>1</sup> 549,629	<sup>1</sup> 496,964	52,665	<sup>1</sup> 549,629	<sup>1</sup> 496,964	52,665	1,647,886
Alabama-----	29,285	8,347	7,651	696	8,583	7,651	932	29,521
Arizona-----	9,492	3,800	2,991	809	3,376	2,991	385	9,068
Arkansas-----	17,017	6,259	5,384	875	6,293	5,384	909	17,051
California-----	125,842	49,393	47,736	1,657	49,475	47,736	1,739	125,924
Colorado-----	14,807	5,330	4,503	827	4,967	4,503	464	14,444
Connecticut-----	22,875	7,648	7,127	521	8,007	7,127	880	23,234
Delaware-----	4,235	1,825	1,467	358	1,686	1,467	221	4,098
District of Columbia-----	10,086	1,983	...	1,983	639	...	839	8,952
Florida-----	45,102	16,839	13,705	3,134	15,351	13,705	1,646	43,614
Georgia-----	33,483	10,926	9,817	1,109	10,719	9,817	902	33,286
Idaho-----	5,083	1,878	1,585	293	2,025	1,585	440	5,240
Illinois-----	100,172	31,424	29,327	2,097	32,919	29,327	3,592	101,667
Indiana-----	43,967	14,471	13,091	1,380	14,831	13,091	1,740	44,227
Iowa-----	27,782	9,293	8,240	1,053	9,287	8,240	1,047	27,776
Kansas-----	20,196	6,513	5,465	1,048	6,638	5,465	1,173	20,321
Kentucky-----	29,071	9,033	7,993	1,040	9,383	7,993	1,390	29,421
Louisiana-----	29,059	9,043	8,283	760	8,873	8,283	590	28,889
Maine-----	10,420	3,502	3,177	325	3,580	3,177	403	10,498
Maryland-----	27,059	8,592	6,819	1,773	8,649	6,819	1,830	27,116
Massachusetts-----	56,866	---	---	1,364	---	---	1,118	56,620
Michigan-----	65,630	24,852	23,729	1,123	25,159	23,729	1,430	65,937
Minnesota-----	31,191	11,285	9,855	1,430	10,769	9,855	914	30,675
Mississippi-----	21,366	6,067	5,433	634	6,274	5,433	841	21,573
Missouri-----	47,318	15,234	12,974	2,260	14,685	12,974	1,711	46,769
Montana-----	6,175	2,094	1,898	196	2,180	1,898	282	6,261
Nebraska-----	13,640	4,256	3,725	531	4,345	3,725	620	13,729
Nevada-----	2,482	976	584	392	805	584	221	2,311
New Hampshire-----	6,632	2,249	1,736	513	2,180	1,736	444	6,583
New Jersey-----	56,395	22,593	20,976	1,617	24,127	20,976	3,151	57,929
New Mexico-----	6,200	2,201	1,669	532	2,106	1,669	437	6,105
New York-----	173,874	46,827	43,641	3,186	46,767	43,641	3,126	173,814
North Carolina-----	35,794	12,701	11,678	1,023	12,581	11,678	903	35,674
North Dakota-----	5,222	2,139	1,782	357	2,132	1,782	350	5,215
Ohio-----	91,296	30,407	28,407	2,000	30,786	28,407	2,379	91,675
Oklahoma-----	21,339	7,078	6,520	558	7,509	6,520	989	21,770
Oregon-----	15,382	5,881	5,366	515	5,978	5,366	612	15,479
Pennsylvania-----	118,460	38,726	36,073	2,653	38,837	36,073	2,764	118,571
Rhode Island-----	8,863	3,525	3,136	389	3,540	3,136	404	8,878
South Carolina-----	19,459	6,942	6,478	464	7,192	6,478	714	19,709
South Dakota-----	6,229	2,297	1,914	383	2,316	1,914	402	6,248
Tennessee-----	33,644	11,405	9,253	2,152	10,146	9,253	893	32,385
Texas-----	73,431	20,897	19,401	1,496	20,817	19,401	1,416	73,351
Utah-----	6,007	2,156	1,794	362	1,991	1,794	197	5,842
Vermont-----	4,287	1,634	1,364	270	1,662	1,364	298	4,295
Virginia-----	32,634	11,659	10,314	1,345	12,156	10,314	1,842	33,131
Washington-----	25,626	8,191	7,476	715	8,065	7,476	589	25,500
West Virginia-----	17,745	6,822	5,632	1,190	6,791	5,632	1,159	17,714
Wisconsin-----	37,184	13,988	12,986	1,002	14,084	12,986	1,098	37,280
Wyoming-----	2,572	1,028	753	275	992	753	239	2,536

<sup>1</sup>Includes estimate for Massachusetts; see text in section 1.

Table 6-Q. Death Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1954-58

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
UNITED STATES-----	9.5	9.6	9.4	9.3	9.2
White-----	9.4	9.5	9.3	9.2	9.1
Nonwhite-----	10.2	10.4	10.1	10.0	10.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS					
New England-----	11.0	10.9	10.7	10.8	10.4
Middle Atlantic-----	10.5	10.7	10.3	10.4	10.0
East North Central-----	9.5	9.8	9.5	9.5	9.4
West North Central-----	9.9	10.0	9.6	9.5	9.6
South Atlantic-----	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.4	8.4
East South Central-----	9.5	9.3	9.0	8.8	8.7
West South Central-----	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.0	8.1
Mountain-----	8.0	8.2	8.0	7.9	8.1
Pacific-----	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.9	8.8
NEW ENGLAND					
Maine-----	11.1	10.8	10.9	11.1	11.0
New Hampshire-----	11.3	11.6	11.4	11.7	11.2
Vermont-----	11.5	11.9	11.9	11.6	10.8
Massachusetts-----	11.6	11.3	11.1	11.1	10.7
Rhode Island-----	10.3	10.0	10.1	10.5	10.1
Connecticut-----	9.8	10.0	9.8	9.9	9.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC					
New York-----	10.7	10.7	10.4	10.5	10.1
New Jersey-----	10.0	10.2	9.9	10.1	9.8
Pennsylvania-----	10.6	10.8	10.5	10.4	10.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL					
Ohio-----	9.6	9.9	9.7	9.5	9.4
Indiana-----	9.7	9.8	9.6	9.7	9.5
Illinois-----	10.2	10.5	10.2	10.3	10.1
Michigan-----	8.4	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.6
Wisconsin-----	9.5	9.6	9.4	9.5	9.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL					
Minnesota-----	9.2	9.4	9.1	9.0	8.9
Iowa-----	10.0	10.1	9.6	9.9	9.6
Missouri-----	11.1	11.2	10.5	10.3	10.7
North Dakota-----	8.2	8.5	8.2	8.2	7.9
South Dakota-----	9.1	9.0	8.7	8.7	8.6
Nebraska-----	9.6	9.6	9.3	9.4	9.5
Kansas-----	9.6	9.7	9.4	9.2	9.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC					
Delaware-----	9.2	9.1	8.9	9.4	9.5
Maryland-----	9.2	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.8
District of Columbia-----	10.8	11.0	10.6	10.0	9.5
Virginia-----	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.4
West Virginia-----	9.0	9.1	8.7	8.5	8.1
North Carolina-----	8.0	7.8	7.5	7.5	7.5
South Carolina-----	8.2	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.8
Georgia-----	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.5	8.5
Florida-----	9.7	9.5	9.4	9.2	9.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL					
Kentucky-----	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.2	9.0
Tennessee-----	9.3	9.1	8.7	8.5	8.5
Alabama-----	9.3	9.0	8.7	8.6	8.5
Mississippi-----	10.0	9.5	9.2	9.2	9.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL					
Arkansas-----	9.7	9.3	9.1	8.6	8.4
Louisiana-----	9.3	9.2	8.8	8.3	8.4
Oklahoma-----	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.0	9.2
Texas-----	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.5	7.7
MOUNTAIN					
Montana-----	9.3	9.6	9.9	9.8	9.8
Idaho-----	8.0	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.3
Wyoming-----	8.1	8.2	8.0	7.9	8.1
Colorado-----	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.6	8.7
New Mexico-----	7.1	7.5	7.0	7.0	7.0
Arizona-----	7.7	8.1	7.8	7.4	7.8
Utah-----	6.8	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.8
Nevada-----	8.5	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.5
PACIFIC					
Washington-----	9.2	9.3	9.1	9.4	9.2
Oregon-----	8.9	9.0	8.9	9.1	8.9
California-----	8.8	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.8

Table 6-R. Death Rates by Age: United States, Each Division and State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area for specified group)

AREA	Total <sup>1</sup>	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over
UNITED STATES-----	9.5	8.7	0.6	2.1	11.7	63.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS						
New England-----	11.0	5.9	0.5	1.7	11.8	68.9
Middle Atlantic-----	10.5	6.2	0.5	1.9	12.5	68.2
East North Central-----	9.5	6.1	0.5	1.9	11.3	65.2
West North Central-----	9.9	6.0	0.6	1.7	9.8	61.3
South Atlantic-----	8.8	7.7	0.6	2.5	13.6	60.2
East South Central-----	9.5	8.8	0.7	2.5	12.1	64.0
West South Central-----	8.6	7.8	0.7	2.2	11.1	58.9
Mountain-----	8.0	7.4	0.7	2.2	10.6	58.2
Pacific-----	8.9	6.0	0.6	2.0	10.9	60.5
NEW ENGLAND						
Maine-----	11.1	6.8	0.6	1.9	10.9	67.6
New Hampshire-----	11.3	6.2	0.6	1.7	11.9	66.5
Vermont-----	11.5	5.7	0.8	1.9	11.5	67.0
Massachusetts-----	11.6	5.7	0.5	1.8	12.2	71.5
Rhode Island-----	10.3	5.2	0.4	1.5	11.9	67.6
Connecticut-----	9.8	6.0	0.4	1.6	11.4	65.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC						
New York-----	10.7	6.1	0.5	2.0	12.5	67.8
New Jersey-----	10.0	6.1	0.5	1.8	12.2	66.5
Pennsylvania-----	10.6	6.3	0.5	1.9	12.5	68.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL						
Ohio-----	9.6	6.1	0.6	1.9	11.4	66.6
Indiana-----	9.7	6.0	0.6	1.8	11.2	65.8
Illinois-----	10.2	6.4	0.6	2.1	11.8	65.9
Michigan-----	8.4	5.9	0.5	1.8	11.1	63.6
Wisconsin-----	9.5	5.9	0.5	1.6	10.0	62.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL						
Minnesota-----	9.2	5.7	0.6	1.6	9.4	59.1
Iowa-----	10.0	5.4	0.6	1.5	9.3	60.1
Missouri-----	11.1	6.6	0.6	1.9	11.3	65.2
North Dakota-----	8.2	6.1	0.6	1.7	7.9	63.5
South Dakota-----	9.1	6.5	0.6	1.8	9.1	58.8
Nebraska-----	9.6	6.1	0.6	1.5	9.4	59.3
Kansas-----	9.6	5.7	0.6	1.8	9.1	59.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC						
Delaware-----	9.2	6.8	0.5	2.2	12.7	70.6
Maryland-----	9.2	7.2	0.5	2.1	13.5	71.9
District of Columbia-----	10.8	8.8	0.6	2.8	14.4	70.7
Virginia-----	8.5	7.6	0.6	2.3	12.5	66.2
West Virginia-----	9.0	6.9	0.6	2.3	11.0	61.3
North Carolina-----	8.0	7.9	0.7	2.5	12.5	59.8
South Carolina-----	8.2	8.2	0.7	2.9	16.3	56.7
Georgia-----	8.8	7.9	0.7	2.9	14.2	59.8
Florida-----	9.7	7.7	0.6	2.4	15.1	51.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Kentucky-----	9.5	7.6	0.6	2.2	11.5	64.1
Tennessee-----	9.3	7.8	0.6	2.3	11.7	65.7
Alabama-----	9.3	9.4	0.7	3.0	13.2	60.6
Mississippi-----	10.0	10.9	0.8	2.7	12.3	65.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Arkansas-----	9.7	7.3	0.8	2.5	10.6	54.4
Louisiana-----	9.3	9.0	0.7	2.6	13.9	68.0
Oklahoma-----	9.7	7.2	0.7	2.0	10.0	58.9
Texas-----	7.9	7.6	0.6	2.1	10.6	57.3
MOUNTAIN						
Montana-----	9.3	6.4	0.7	2.6	10.3	59.1
Idaho-----	8.0	6.3	0.8	2.1	9.0	54.8
Wyoming-----	8.1	6.9	0.7	2.4	9.0	56.5
Colorado-----	8.7	7.5	0.7	1.9	10.0	61.6
New Mexico-----	7.1	10.0	0.7	2.6	10.3	54.8
Arizona-----	7.7	8.1	0.7	2.5	13.3	54.3
Utah-----	6.8	5.5	0.6	1.7	9.8	58.1
Nevada-----	8.5	7.0	0.8	2.7	14.5	67.6
PACIFIC						
Washington-----	9.2	6.3	0.6	1.8	10.2	60.7
Oregon-----	8.9	5.4	0.6	1.8	9.8	55.0
California-----	8.8	6.0	0.5	2.0	11.2	61.3

<sup>1</sup>Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

## INTRODUCTION

### Table 6-S. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated)

AREA	Total	Tuber- culosis, all forms	Tuber- culosis of respir- atory system	Tuber- culosis, other forms	Syphilis and its sequelae	Dysen- tery, all forms	Scarlet fever and strep- tococ- cal sore throat	Diph- theria	Whoop- ing cough	Menin- gococ- cal infec- tions	Acute polio- mye- litis	Measles	Other infective and parasitic diseases	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hemato- poietic tissues	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peri- toneum, not spec- ified as secondary
		001-019	001-008	010- 019	020-029	045- 048	050,051	055	056	057	080	085	030-044, 049, 052-054, 059-074, 081-084, 086-138	140-205	140-148	150-156A, 157-159
1 UNITED STATES-----	951.3	7.1	6.6	0.5	2.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	3.0	146.9	3.3	50.9
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>																
2 New England-----	1,096.1	6.2	5.8	0.4	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.2	3.4	168.6	4.8	70.5
3 Middle Atlantic-----	1,051.9	8.5	8.0	0.5	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	2.6	177.7	3.8	66.7
4 East North Central-----	950.2	6.0	5.5	0.5	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	2.4	152.2	3.3	54.3
5 West North Central-----	991.0	4.4	4.1	0.3	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	3.0	152.4	3.2	52.9
6 South Atlantic-----	885.8	7.4	6.9	0.6	2.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.5	3.3	119.9	3.0	37.5
7 East South Central-----	950.7	10.9	10.1	0.8	2.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.6	3.9	120.8	2.7	35.0
8 West South Central-----	858.4	8.4	7.9	0.5	2.6	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	4.5	121.8	2.9	37.7
9 Mountain-----	802.3	7.6	7.0	0.6	1.7	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.6	3.5	107.3	2.0	35.7
10 Pacific-----	887.8	5.5	5.1	0.4	1.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	2.3	143.6	3.4	47.1
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>																
11 Maine-----	1,112.1	4.7	4.1	0.5	1.8	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0	0.1	3.3	179.3	2.8	70.2
12 New Hampshire-----	1,127.7	4.8	4.5	0.3	1.5	0	0	0	0	0.7	0.2	0.3	3.4	190.2	3.3	73.0
13 Vermont-----	1,154.6	7.8	7.5	0.3	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.5	2.4	181.2	4.0	64.2
14 Massachusetts-----	1,155.6	6.9	6.6	0.3	1.8	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	3.3	198.3	5.7	74.1
15 Rhode Island-----	1,026.4	4.5	4.0	0.5	1.5	0	0	0	0	0.6	0.1	0.3	2.5	183.6	2.5	67.2
16 Connecticut-----	983.2	5.9	5.4	0.5	1.7	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.6	0.1	0.2	3.9	174.7	5.1	64.6
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>																
17 New York-----	1,065.5	8.4	7.8	0.5	2.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	2.5	185.1	4.2	70.1
18 New Jersey-----	998.9	7.9	7.2	0.7	1.7	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.4	0.2	0.1	2.6	178.0	4.0	65.6
19 Pennsylvania-----	1,059.6	9.2	8.7	0.5	2.1	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	2.8	167.6	3.2	62.3
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>																
20 Ohio-----	961.7	5.8	5.3	0.5	3.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.4	2.6	152.6	3.5	53.1
21 Indiana-----	968.6	6.1	5.6	0.5	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.4	3.0	148.8	2.7	51.7
22 Illinois-----	1,016.7	7.7	7.2	0.5	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.4	2.2	161.0	3.9	58.2
23 Michigan-----	842.1	5.1	4.7	0.4	1.2	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	2.0	139.6	3.0	49.5
24 Wisconsin-----	947.4	3.7	3.4	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	2.5	156.0	3.1	60.2
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>																
25 Minnesota-----	917.9	2.9	2.8	0.1	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	3.1	143.2	2.6	53.0
26 Iowa-----	998.8	2.8	2.6	0.1	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.1	2.9	159.6	3.0	54.9
27 Missouri-----	1,109.1	8.1	7.7	0.4	2.9	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	2.9	187.4	4.2	56.7
28 North Dakota-----	817.4	2.5	1.9	0.6	0.8	0.2	0	0	0	0.2	0.8	0.2	2.7	120.2	2.7	47.6
29 South Dakota-----	913.5	6.3	4.6	1.5	1.2	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.3	0.8	1.9	140.9	1.2	47.1
30 Nebraska-----	857.4	2.4	2.1	0.3	1.1	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.4	2.9	156.0	3.7	56.3
31 Kansas-----	961.3	2.6	2.6	0.1	2.0	0	0.1	0	0	0.3	0.1	0.1	3.4	156.4	2.8	43.6
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>																
32 Delaware-----	923.0	6.3	6.1	0.2	2.9	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.2	0	0.7	1.8	141.2	2.5	45.0
33 Maryland-----	915.8	10.8	10.2	0.6	3.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.6	3.3	140.1	3.2	43.5
34 District of Columbia-----	1,081.2	14.7	13.5	1.2	5.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	1.3	0	0.7	2.9	175.8	6.0	63.5
35 Virginia-----	848.4	7.4	6.7	0.7	2.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.5	2.7	112.8	2.3	35.3
36 West Virginia-----	901.5	6.3	7.6	0.7	2.4	0.3	0	0.1	0	0.6	0.6	0.6	2.4	124.9	3.3	39.8
37 North Carolina-----	798.3	5.1	4.7	0.4	1.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.6	2.5	86.6	2.4	29.0
38 South Carolina-----	824.3	6.7	6.2	0.5	2.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.5	3.9	81.5	2.3	28.9
39 Georgia-----	879.0	7.2	6.5	0.6	2.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	4.1	107.5	3.2	32.1
40 Florida-----	966.0	6.5	5.9	0.6	2.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.4	146.6	3.7	47.3
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>																
41 Kentucky-----	953.1	12.5	11.7	0.9	1.7	0.3	0.3	0	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	3.5	129.3	3.6	43.8
42 Tennessee-----	933.8	10.4	9.4	1.0	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.5	3.4	123.1	3.0	39.3
43 Alabama-----	933.0	11.9	11.3	0.6	2.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.4	4.4	113.1	2.3	33.7
44 Mississippi-----	1,000.1	7.9	7.1	0.8	2.3	1.6	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.0	0.8	4.6	116.5	1.7	35.4
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>																
45 Arkansas-----	973.8	11.8	10.9	0.9	2.4	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.9	137.2	3.3	41.6
46 Louisiana-----	929.8	9.3	8.9	0.5	4.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.4	5.3	126.7	3.2	40.6
47 Oklahoma-----	966.7	7.3	7.0	0.3	1.7	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0.4	0	0.3	4.1	142.1	2.8	44.2
48 Texas-----	766.7	7.8	7.2	0.5	2.3	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	4.2	112.4	2.8	34.5
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>																
49 Montana-----	927.6	6.7	6.2	0.4	0.4	0	0.1	0	0	0.6	0.7	0.3	3.7	125.2	2.1	40.1
50 Idaho-----	803.7	2.5	2.3	0.2	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.3	2.8	106.3	2.3	37.4
51 Wyoming-----	805.1	3.2	3.2	0	2.2	0	0	0	0	0.6	1.5	0.3	4.1	104.8	1.6	30.8
52 Colorado-----	872.7	5.1	4.8	0.4	2.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	3.7	123.4	2.4	42.8
53 New Mexico-----	714.0	11.5	9.5	2.0	2.1	2.5	0	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	1.3	2.3	88.0	0.9	29.7
54 Arizona-----	771.7	16.0	15.1	0.9	1.4	1.2	0.1	0	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.9	3.7	101.6	2.0	33.9
55 Utah-----	680.9	2.4	2.2	0.2	1.2	0	0.2	0	0	0.2	0	0.2	4.3	90.1	2.0	28.7
56 Nevada-----	849.6	9.9	9.2	0.7	3.3	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	1.8	118.7	2.2	32.4
<b>PACIFIC</b>																
57 Washington-----	920.6	3.6	3.3	0.4	1.8	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	2.5	146.8	2.9	48.9
58 Oregon-----	896.5	3.5	3.3	0.2	1.5	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.3	2.7	158.5	2.3	45.1
59 California-----	891.6	6.1	5.7	0.4	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	2.2	143.6	3.6	47.0

## MORTALITY

6-33

## United States, Each Division and State, 1958

midyear population in each area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary	Malignant neoplasm of breast	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	Leukemia and leukemia	Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature	Asthma	Diabetes mellitus	Anemias	Menigitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	Major cardiovascular diseases	Diseases of cardiovascular system	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	Diseases of heart	Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	
160-164	170	171-179	180,181	156B,185,190-199	204	200-203, 205	210-239	241	260	290-293	340	330-334, 400-468, 582-594	350-354, 400-468	330-334	400-402, 410-443	400-402, 410-416	420	
20.4	13.1	22.2	7.0	16.2	6.9	6.9	2.9	2.9	15.9	1.8	1.3	523.8	515.8	110.1	387.9	10.9	266.3	1
25.3	18.5	25.4	9.1	19.1	7.4	8.4	3.7	2.9	19.9	1.8	1.4	634.4	626.6	123.9	454.9	15.1	356.9	2
25.8	16.8	23.4	8.7	17.5	7.4	7.7	3.4	2.7	20.2	1.7	1.0	607.5	599.7	101.4	459.1	14.7	342.1	3
20.9	15.5	23.5	7.4	14.7	7.2	7.3	2.4	2.8	18.6	1.9	1.2	538.9	531.2	112.2	378.7	11.4	278.2	4
17.4	13.8	24.1	7.4	17.4	8.4	7.8	2.6	3.4	17.6	2.2	1.2	563.1	555.1	133.3	379.7	10.9	277.7	5
17.3	9.9	20.0	5.5	15.8	5.5	5.4	2.9	2.8	12.6	1.9	1.7	470.3	460.8	110.4	317.0	8.2	205.9	6
15.5	9.2	22.0	4.7	17.2	5.9	5.7	3.0	2.9	12.9	2.2	1.5	495.5	485.0	129.8	319.4	7.1	202.8	7
18.2	9.4	20.0	5.7	15.2	6.7	5.9	2.5	2.8	12.5	2.0	1.6	434.2	425.0	100.6	294.9	5.7	206.9	8
13.9	9.3	16.7	5.7	12.7	6.0	5.3	2.7	4.3	9.4	1.6	1.2	373.3	367.1	80.1	256.8	12.7	185.6	9
21.5	13.4	21.0	6.9	15.7	7.2	7.5	2.9	2.8	10.8	1.5	1.3	475.5	470.5	101.3	330.5	11.6	253.1	10
21.7	14.7	28.6	9.2	18.3	5.4	8.2	3.3	3.2	15.3	2.1	1.1	650.4	639.6	135.6	455.6	11.5	334.3	11
22.7	21.5	28.4	10.0	17.2	7.7	6.5	4.1	3.6	20.6	2.1	1.0	657.2	648.1	126.1	465.8	13.2	355.8	12
23.9	16.1	31.5	9.4	15.9	7.0	9.1	2.7	3.8	13.2	1.1	1.9	658.3	653.5	148.7	450.0	15.9	348.7	13
26.9	20.2	25.7	9.3	19.7	7.6	9.0	3.8	3.0	20.6	1.9	1.4	672.3	664.6	127.7	497.3	14.7	368.0	14
27.7	19.2	25.0	8.0	19.2	7.3	7.7	3.9	3.7	26.9	1.6	1.0	597.5	588.3	107.3	440.7	11.2	352.7	15
23.7	15.9	21.9	8.9	18.9	8.0	7.9	3.5	2.1	18.6	1.9	1.5	553.4	546.6	112.9	390.6	10.7	310.7	16
27.8	18.0	22.9	9.1	17.2	7.6	8.1	3.5	2.5	18.9	1.6	0.9	615.6	608.2	96.1	476.4	14.9	372.2	17
26.2	16.8	23.4	8.7	16.8	7.0	7.4	3.4	2.3	19.6	1.5	0.8	571.5	563.9	92.6	456.4	14.1	319.4	18
22.7	15.0	24.0	8.0	18.2	7.2	7.2	3.3	3.3	22.4	1.9	1.2	614.3	605.9	113.5	445.6	14.8	309.9	19
21.3	13.7	24.1	7.0	15.8	7.0	7.1	2.4	2.7	21.0	1.9	1.4	537.5	530.3	117.6	365.6	12.0	265.6	20
20.2	12.5	25.3	6.9	15.4	7.3	6.9	2.4	3.1	17.7	2.3	0.8	553.3	544.3	127.2	374.4	11.5	289.2	21
23.2	14.8	24.5	7.8	13.7	7.3	7.6	2.4	2.5	15.2	1.9	1.1	597.1	588.7	109.8	440.4	11.1	325.5	22
20.2	11.7	21.0	6.8	13.7	6.8	7.0	2.3	3.1	20.5	1.7	1.1	457.6	450.6	96.3	322.0	10.9	239.4	23
16.6	14.6	22.7	9.2	15.7	8.1	8.0	2.2	2.7	19.0	1.6	1.2	539.3	532.9	119.5	371.4	11.4	276.1	24
13.9	13.9	20.4	7.0	15.7	8.8	7.8	2.9	2.5	17.1	1.9	1.4	517.3	511.9	120.5	352.0	10.4	269.0	25
16.9	14.8	26.1	7.1	19.7	8.8	8.2	2.4	3.0	17.4	2.0	0.9	582.6	575.4	144.0	393.5	9.3	287.9	26
22.4	14.1	27.7	7.9	19.1	8.1	7.1	2.7	4.1	18.8	2.6	1.3	633.4	622.0	142.7	432.9	12.7	301.7	27
10.5	7.7	18.0	8.2	10.2	7.1	8.2	2.0	2.0	17.7	1.7	1.3	437.6	432.4	108.9	291.2	7.7	226.8	28
15.6	13.5	22.1	7.7	18.1	7.5	8.2	2.8	2.9	16.2	2.8	1.0	491.1	487.0	117.3	335.1	9.1	251.6	29
17.6	14.9	24.8	7.5	14.9	7.9	8.4	2.7	3.9	17.1	2.3	1.3	536.8	529.5	130.4	367.2	12.2	265.6	30
16.2	13.2	22.2	6.6	17.2	8.7	7.7	2.5	4.2	17.1	2.1	0.9	548.3	539.5	135.1	362.0	10.7	262.5	31
18.7	14.2	23.0	6.5	17.3	8.3	5.6	3.6	2.9	16.0	1.8	1.1	496.4	486.9	71.4	379.3	11.9	232.4	32
23.2	12.8	21.3	7.2	16.6	6.0	6.1	3.3	2.8	17.1	1.8	1.8	503.5	494.6	77.9	384.8	10.0	212.7	33
23.8	17.1	24.0	9.9	18.1	5.6	7.7	4.1	3.4	12.8	1.8	3.6	542.6	534.9	96.3	385.6	7.4	243.4	34
16.2	10.0	17.7	5.4	15.5	4.9	5.5	2.8	2.9	11.2	1.7	1.5	453.8	445.1	108.6	304.4	8.1	201.0	35
16.8	9.6	18.9	5.6	16.7	6.0	6.2	3.0	2.5	14.2	2.5	1.1	490.2	481.1	106.2	335.4	8.9	230.1	36
10.9	7.9	18.8	4.0	13.7	5.0	5.0	3.0	2.5	11.4	1.6	1.3	427.3	417.7	106.0	281.4	7.0	177.1	37
12.0	7.4	17.1	3.6	13.1	4.5	4.7	2.8	1.7	9.7	2.1	2.1	436.6	425.8	115.7	280.7	5.6	171.0	38
13.9	8.8	20.1	4.3	15.3	5.3	4.4	2.6	2.6	11.9	2.0	1.7	473.9	461.9	145.4	280.3	5.8	183.8	39
24.4	10.6	23.1	7.0	18.5	6.5	5.6	2.6	3.6	13.4	2.2	1.7	495.7	487.6	113.1	341.9	11.2	251.1	40
15.7	9.5	21.5	5.2	18.5	5.9	5.5	3.6	3.2	15.1	1.9	1.5	521.7	512.8	122.2	354.6	7.5	239.0	41
17.0	10.1	21.0	5.2	16.2	6.3	6.1	2.5	3.4	10.5	2.1	1.2	496.6	487.6	135.8	313.0	8.3	204.6	42
14.5	8.6	22.7	4.3	16.5	5.4	5.2	2.9	2.3	12.5	1.7	1.6	479.4	466.9	128.3	303.7	5.5	183.3	43
14.2	8.2	23.3	5.9	18.1	5.9	5.9	3.2	2.4	14.5	3.2	2.0	479.8	467.7	133.2	302.2	6.6	176.8	44
16.4	11.1	25.8	6.1	19.4	7.8	5.8	3.2	2.1	12.6	2.8	1.4	527.6	512.7	128.2	348.0	6.8	241.6	45
16.4	8.6	19.6	5.8	17.7	6.7	6.2	3.8	2.8	17.2	2.5	2.2	467.3	457.5	91.7	335.6	5.1	224.0	46
20.3	10.3	23.8	6.1	20.3	8.3	6.0	2.6	3.5	12.2	2.7	1.4	504.1	495.6	125.6	331.6	8.2	243.7	47
18.0	9.2	18.1	5.5	12.4	6.2	5.7	2.0	2.7	11.1	1.5	1.5	386.7	381.0	92.4	262.5	5.0	185.8	48
16.7	10.8	16.9	8.6	16.1	7.9	5.9	4.1	3.4	14.2	2.1	0.7	476.0	468.0	99.0	330.5	11.4	238.1	49
12.6	8.4	18.4	4.9	11.0	7.1	4.1	2.5	2.6	9.7	2.3	0.5	427.1	421.8	96.5	290.8	11.7	206.3	50
15.9	12.1	15.6	6.3	11.7	4.8	6.0	4.1	3.5	12.4	1.0	0	407.0	401.6	102.9	273.0	13.0	193.7	51
14.7	10.9	20.8	6.2	12.8	6.9	5.9	2.7	3.7	8.2	1.5	1.3	430.6	423.3	89.8	295.5	15.3	228.8	52
9.5	7.5	12.4	4.9	11.1	4.4	4.6	1.8	3.3	7.4	1.2	2.3	244.2	238.6	57.9	159.1	11.3	105.0	53
15.5	7.7	14.6	4.9	11.7	5.6	5.6	2.5	6.9	7.7	1.2	1.6	325.4	320.5	66.0	227.9	9.8	162.9	54
9.4	8.4	15.2	4.3	12.5	5.2	4.4	2.6	2.4	11.0	2.0	0.7	322.6	316.6	67.4	228.3	14.9	152.6	55
25.0	9.6	16.9	7.4	17.3	3.3	4.8	2.2	3.7	10.3	1.5	1.1	375.4	368.0	78.3	260.3	12.1	188.2	56
21.6	13.6	22.3	6.6	15.8	7.5	7.6	3.1	2.9	13.4	1.6	0.9	502.2	497.8	116.6	348.7	12.3	261.0	57
20.0	11.6	22.8	6.4	16.0	7.2	7.1	1.9	3.3	11.6	1.5	0.8	489.0	484.2	112.9	332.5	11.6	254.5	58
21.6	13.6	20.5	7.0	15.7	7.1	7.5	2.9	2.8	10.1	1.5	1.5	468.6	463.5	96.9	326.7	11.5	251.4	59

Table 6-S. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated)

AREA	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration	Other diseases of heart	Hypertensive heart disease	Other hypertensive disease	General arteriosclerosis	Other diseases of circulatory system	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	Influenza	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	Bronchitis	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn	Cirrhosis of liver
	421,422	430-434	440-443	444-447	450	451-466	592-594	460-493	480-483	490-495	500-502	540,541	550-553	560,561,570	543,571,572	581
1 UNITED STATES-----	33.8	14.2	42.7	8.0	19.9	9.9	8.0	33.2	2.6	30.6	2.3	6.2	1.1	5.1	4.5	10.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																
2 New England-----	29.9	12.8	42.2	9.3	25.2	13.3	7.9	36.7	1.1	35.6	3.2	8.0	1.2	5.8	3.7	13.6
3 Middle Atlantic-----	44.2	9.0	49.1	8.2	21.3	9.8	7.8	33.6	1.1	32.5	2.4	7.8	1.2	5.5	4.0	14.6
4 East North Central-----	35.6	13.8	39.7	8.7	22.2	9.4	7.6	30.9	2.2	28.7	2.1	6.3	1.1	5.1	4.0	10.6
5 West North Central-----	38.0	15.9	37.3	7.7	24.8	9.6	8.0	33.1	3.3	29.8	2.3	6.3	1.2	5.8	4.0	7.8
6 South Atlantic-----	34.2	18.4	52.4	8.3	15.4	9.7	9.5	33.3	3.1	30.2	2.0	4.9	0.9	4.7	4.8	8.3
7 East South Central-----	34.6	21.0	53.9	9.6	17.5	8.6	10.5	36.4	7.0	31.5	2.2	4.7	0.9	4.6	5.7	6.1
8 West South Central-----	22.1	23.3	37.0	6.9	13.9	8.6	9.2	33.9	4.6	29.3	1.8	4.3	0.8	5.3	7.0	7.1
9 Mountain-----	23.9	12.0	22.6	5.5	15.6	9.1	6.3	36.4	2.0	34.4	3.3	6.1	0.8	5.2	6.8	9.0
10 Pacific-----	23.5	8.9	33.4	6.0	20.6	12.0	5.0	29.4	0.8	28.6	2.5	7.0	1.1	4.4	3.3	15.1
NEW ENGLAND																
11 Maine-----	49.6	12.4	47.8	8.6	26.7	13.1	10.8	34.6	3.0	31.7	2.6	6.7	1.4	7.0	4.3	8.9
12 New Hampshire-----	28.4	14.4	54.0	10.0	36.8	9.5	9.1	30.1	1.9	28.2	4.3	6.5	1.2	6.0	3.1	10.7
13 Vermont-----	40.3	9.9	35.2	10.5	30.4	14.0	4.8	41.9	2.7	39.2	2.4	7.0	0.8	8.3	5.4	6.7
14 Massachusetts-----	28.7	15.7	43.3	9.3	26.0	14.3	7.7	41.8	0.5	41.2	3.2	6.7	1.3	5.6	3.8	14.7
15 Rhode Island-----	23.2	9.5	44.0	10.3	20.1	9.9	9.1	31.9	1.3	30.6	4.2	6.8	1.0	5.3	3.5	14.9
16 Connecticut-----	26.0	8.2	35.0	9.0	20.9	13.2	6.8	29.5	0.9	28.6	2.8	7.2	0.9	5.5	3.2	14.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																
17 New York-----	35.8	6.0	47.5	8.1	19.1	8.5	7.4	37.1	0.8	36.3	2.5	6.5	1.3	5.4	3.9	16.0
18 New Jersey-----	50.0	9.4	43.6	7.2	18.3	9.3	7.6	29.5	0.8	28.7	2.3	7.5	1.3	5.2	4.3	15.2
19 Pennsylvania-----	53.4	13.2	54.2	8.8	26.0	11.9	8.4	30.7	1.6	28.9	2.2	6.8	1.0	5.7	3.9	12.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																
20 Ohio-----	32.2	13.2	42.7	8.8	27.5	10.7	7.2	26.5	2.7	23.8	2.3	5.9	1.0	5.1	3.9	11.2
21 Indiana-----	32.7	14.0	46.9	8.6	25.5	8.7	9.0	29.0	3.5	25.5	1.5	6.0	1.0	5.5	4.0	8.5
22 Illinois-----	45.9	16.2	41.8	10.7	19.5	8.3	8.4	40.1	1.4	39.8	2.4	6.9	1.1	5.5	4.3	12.0
23 Michigan-----	27.3	12.5	31.9	6.5	16.5	9.3	7.0	28.0	1.7	26.3	1.9	6.1	1.3	3.8	3.9	10.3
24 Wisconsin-----	37.5	11.7	54.7	7.4	24.2	10.3	6.4	26.2	2.8	23.4	2.3	6.0	1.3	5.8	4.1	9.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																
25 Minnesota-----	28.0	12.4	32.2	6.1	22.8	10.5	5.4	31.2	1.8	29.4	2.3	6.0	0.9	5.5	4.3	8.4
26 Iowa-----	38.3	15.9	32.1	9.3	28.7	9.9	7.2	30.4	3.2	27.3	2.5	6.1	1.2	5.8	3.7	5.5
27 Missouri-----	50.9	17.7	49.8	9.3	26.7	10.3	11.4	39.5	4.2	35.3	2.8	6.9	1.3	6.2	4.1	10.5
28 North Dakota-----	18.8	14.7	23.2	5.8	18.5	8.0	5.2	29.6	1.1	28.5	1.9	5.2	0.9	6.0	3.6	4.8
29 South Dakota-----	27.0	21.9	25.4	6.3	21.9	6.4	4.1	32.2	2.2	30.0	1.0	4.2	1.3	6.4	4.7	4.7
30 Nebraska-----	39.1	16.5	33.9	3.8	20.3	7.8	7.3	32.5	4.3	28.2	1.7	6.9	1.6	4.5	4.0	7.6
31 Kansas-----	35.9	15.5	37.4	8.6	24.7	9.0	8.9	28.9	4.4	24.5	2.1	6.4	1.3	5.9	3.8	6.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC																
32 Delaware-----	55.4	11.0	68.5	8.6	19.8	7.9	9.5	40.3	2.7	37.6	2.5	7.9	1.4	4.7	4.5	13.5
33 Maryland-----	76.8	12.1	73.3	6.6	15.3	10.1	8.9	29.2	1.2	28.0	2.8	4.3	0.5	5.0	3.4	11.3
34 District of Columbia-----	47.7	11.0	76.2	9.9	19.3	23.8	7.7	50.4	0.7	49.6	2.7	7.2	1.4	7.1	3.5	22.9
35 Virginia-----	31.9	13.6	49.8	7.5	14.4	10.1	8.7	32.1	2.3	29.8	2.3	4.4	1.0	4.7	4.1	7.2
36 West Virginia-----	33.4	20.3	42.7	9.5	19.1	8.9	9.1	32.4	3.5	29.0	1.9	5.0	1.1	5.2	2.7	7.1
37 North Carolina-----	23.9	20.0	53.5	9.1	13.2	8.0	9.5	30.0	2.4	27.6	1.4	3.8	0.8	3.7	4.1	5.1
38 South Carolina-----	28.2	16.5	61.4	7.9	14.4	7.2	10.7	35.1	4.4	30.7	1.5	3.5	0.9	3.8	7.1	3.6
39 Georgia-----	25.3	16.7	48.7	10.3	17.5	8.4	12.0	37.4	5.5	31.9	2.0	5.2	0.9	4.4	5.3	6.1
40 Florida-----	25.8	17.4	36.3	7.1	14.2	11.3	8.1	32.5	3.4	29.1	2.2	6.4	1.1	5.2	6.3	12.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																
41 Kentucky-----	33.5	22.4	52.2	7.7	20.1	8.3	9.0	36.3	4.3	32.0	2.5	5.1	1.1	5.0	4.9	8.1
42 Tennessee-----	33.9	18.9	47.4	9.3	18.5	10.9	9.0	39.1	6.5	32.6	1.8	5.4	0.9	4.2	3.7	6.0
43 Alabama-----	38.3	20.5	56.1	10.2	17.4	7.3	12.5	37.9	8.6	29.4	2.5	3.8	1.0	4.1	5.8	5.5
44 Mississippi-----	32.1	23.0	63.7	11.6	12.3	8.4	12.1	41.2	9.2	32.0	1.9	4.3	0.5	5.6	10.1	4.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																
45 Arkansas-----	22.5	29.0	48.1	9.7	17.2	9.7	14.8	39.0	6.5	32.5	1.8	3.8	0.7	5.3	6.5	5.9
46 Louisiana-----	26.3	20.7	59.5	6.8	14.4	9.0	9.8	37.0	4.5	32.5	2.5	5.0	0.9	5.6	5.8	7.9
47 Oklahoma-----	22.4	25.1	32.1	8.6	17.9	10.0	10.5	32.2	3.8	29.5	1.6	5.6	1.4	6.7	3.8	7.4
48 Texas-----	20.5	22.6	28.5	6.0	12.1	8.0	7.6	32.3	4.4	27.9	1.7	3.9	0.8	4.8	8.2	7.0
MOUNTAIN																
49 Montana-----	30.8	23.9	26.4	5.9	24.4	8.1	8.0	40.9	2.2	36.7	2.8	7.0	0.4	5.9	6.5	11.1
50 Idaho-----	31.3	14.7	26.8	5.4	21.2	8.0	5.4	21.2	1.5	19.6	2.0	6.4	0.6	4.8	3.4	5.7
51 Wyoming-----	32.1	12.1	22.2	3.2	12.7	9.8	5.4	26.0	2.2	23.8	2.5	6.3	1.0	6.3	5.1	7.3
52 Colorado-----	18.4	9.0	23.9	6.4	18.2	13.4	7.2	33.2	2.2	31.1	3.3	6.2	1.2	5.5	8.5	10.8
53 New Mexico-----	15.7	11.2	15.8	5.5	9.2	8.9	5.6	36.4	2.7	33.7	3.0	4.8	0.7	4.7	13.2	7.0
54 Arizona-----	25.5	8.2	21.5	6.6	13.6	8.4	4.9	35.3	1.7	33.6	5.5	5.6	0.7	5.2	10.0	9.2
55 Utah-----	26.3	10.6	23.9	2.4	10.0	8.4	6.1	23.5	2.1	21.4	1.9	7.0	0.2	4.9	2.8	6.2
56 Nevada-----	23.9	18.4	17.6	7.0	13.6	8.8	7.4	18.9	0.4	18.5	3.7	5.5	1.1	5.9	4.4	16.9
PACIFIC																
57 Washington-----	24.3	15.4	35.6	4.5	17.8	10.2	4.4	31.3	1.3	30.1	1.7	6.2	1.3	4.5	3.3	9.3
58 Oregon-----	18.8	10.4	36.9	4.8	22.2	11.9	4.8	31.6	0.8	30.8	2.4	5.8	0.9	4.6	2.8	8.9
59 California-----	23.9	7.4	32.5	6.5	21.0	12.3	5.1	28.8	0.8	28.0	2.7	7.4	1.1	4.4	3.3	17.0

# MORTALITY

6-35

## United States, Each Division and State, 1958—Continued

midyear population in each area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

Chole- lithia- s, chole- cysti- tis, and cholan- gitis	Acute nephri- tis, and nephri- tis with edema, includ- ing nephro- sis	Infec- tions of kidney	Hyper- plasia of prostate	Deliver- ies and compl- ications of preg- nancy, child- birth, and the puer- perium	Abor- tion	Other compl- ications of preg- nancy, child- birth, and the puer- perium	Congen- ital malfor- mations	Certain dis- eases of early infancy	Birth injuries, post- natal asphyxia, and ate- lectasis	Infec- tions of new- born	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and im- matu- rity unquali- fied	Symptoms, senility, and ill- defined condi- tions	All other diseases	Acci- dents	Motor vehicle acci- dents	Other acci- dents	Suicide	Homi- cide	
584,585	590,591	600	610	640-689	650- 652	640-649, 660-689	750-759	760-776	760-762	763- 768	769-776	780-795	Resid- ual	E800- E862	E810- E835	E800- E802, E840- E862	E863, E870- E879	E864, E860- E865	
2.7	1.3	4.0	2.7	0.9	0.1	0.8	12.4	39.8	18.2	3.2	18.4	11.4	36.6	52.3	21.3	31.0	10.7	4.5	1
3.2	1.1	4.6	2.5	0.5	0.1	0.4	12.7	34.0	15.1	2.0	17.0	5.5	40.4	45.9	13.5	32.3	9.7	1.1	2
3.3	1.0	4.0	2.8	0.8	0.2	0.6	11.6	35.6	16.9	2.5	16.2	6.8	35.8	41.7	14.5	27.2	9.1	2.7	3
2.9	1.3	3.8	2.9	0.7	0.1	0.6	12.7	38.1	19.5	2.6	16.0	4.2	32.5	47.7	19.9	27.8	10.7	3.2	4
3.8	1.2	3.6	3.3	0.7	0.1	0.6	12.6	36.0	16.3	2.5	17.2	7.9	38.5	56.4	24.3	32.0	11.3	2.6	5
1.9	1.5	4.5	2.3	1.3	0.2	1.1	12.0	45.3	19.3	4.2	21.8	15.8	38.2	56.4	22.6	33.9	10.3	8.3	6
2.1	1.9	4.6	2.8	1.5	0.1	1.4	12.1	45.4	17.3	4.7	23.5	44.6	35.7	61.1	25.0	36.2	9.1	8.8	7
2.1	1.6	3.6	2.8	1.3	0.2	1.1	12.6	46.8	18.6	5.2	23.1	17.8	37.1	60.8	26.8	34.0	8.7	7.4	8
3.0	1.1	2.9	1.9	0.8	0.1	0.7	14.2	46.8	19.9	3.4	23.5	19.2	41.4	71.5	32.5	39.0	13.3	4.1	9
2.3	0.9	3.9	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.5	12.3	37.3	19.5	2.5	15.3	4.0	38.2	55.0	25.5	29.5	15.9	3.6	10
3.8	1.7	4.1	3.2	0.8	0	0.8	14.6	35.1	20.1	2.6	12.3	6.4	36.5	59.3	22.4	37.0	14.2	1.6	11
3.1	1.2	2.7	3.1	0.5	0	0.5	14.6	35.1	13.1	2.1	19.9	9.5	46.7	46.2	16.3	29.9	12.9	0.3	12
1.6	0.8	4.0	4.8	0.5	0	0.5	10.5	37.1	16.4	1.6	19.1	21.8	47.3	62.1	22.3	39.8	15.9	1.9	13
3.4	0.8	5.5	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	15.1	32.6	13.2	2.0	17.4	4.6	41.8	48.6	12.6	36.0	8.4	0.9	14
4.2	0.6	3.4	2.5	0.6	0.1	0.5	11.0	27.1	12.1	0.8	14.1	2.8	39.3	32.7	9.5	23.2	3.8	0.8	15
2.5	1.7	3.9	1.7	0.6	0.1	0.4	11.8	38.3	18.2	2.2	17.9	4.3	36.9	37.1	11.4	25.7	11.0	1.7	16
3.2	0.7	4.2	2.9	0.8	0.3	0.6	11.8	34.4	16.8	2.3	15.3	8.0	31.9	40.0	13.9	26.1	8.5	2.9	17
3.2	0.9	3.9	2.9	0.9	0.2	0.7	12.4	36.2	17.4	2.8	16.1	2.9	32.9	38.0	13.0	25.0	8.8	2.4	18
3.4	1.4	3.6	2.5	0.7	0.1	0.6	10.9	37.0	16.7	2.8	17.5	7.1	42.9	46.0	16.1	30.0	9.9	2.5	19
2.6	1.5	4.3	2.9	0.8	0.1	0.7	13.8	40.0	20.2	2.6	17.2	5.0	38.4	49.2	19.5	29.7	11.8	3.3	20
3.2	1.8	3.9	2.8	0.7	0.1	0.6	12.3	36.9	17.0	2.2	17.7	4.9	35.6	56.3	23.6	32.7	11.3	2.9	21
2.6	1.5	4.2	2.8	0.7	0.1	0.6	11.6	35.9	22.1	3.5	10.3	3.5	27.9	45.9	19.3	26.6	10.2	4.3	22
3.1	1.1	2.9	2.7	0.8	0.2	0.6	13.0	40.8	18.8	2.4	19.7	3.0	29.3	42.4	18.7	23.7	9.5	2.8	23
3.8	1.1	3.0	3.6	0.8	0.1	0.7	12.9	35.2	15.3	1.6	18.3	5.9	35.0	49.1	20.7	28.4	11.2	1.1	24
3.9	0.7	3.1	3.0	0.5	0.1	0.4	13.4	35.8	15.3	1.7	18.7	4.8	38.0	51.3	22.5	28.8	8.9	1.2	25
3.2	0.8	3.0	2.9	0.8	0.1	0.7	11.2	32.3	14.3	1.8	16.1	6.0	39.8	54.0	23.4	30.6	12.5	1.3	26
3.7	1.6	5.4	3.5	0.8	0.1	0.7	12.0	37.8	18.2	2.8	16.8	10.9	41.1	57.4	22.9	34.6	12.6	5.3	27
3.8	0.8	2.2	3.1	0.3	0	0.3	13.5	39.8	17.7	4.1	18.0	8.0	31.7	61.0	27.4	33.5	10.8	0.8	28
4.5	1.2	2.6	2.9	0.7	0	0.7	12.4	36.7	16.7	2.0	18.0	10.8	39.8	65.9	32.3	33.6	11.7	0.9	29
4.6	0.8	2.8	4.0	0.6	0.1	0.6	13.2	37.1	16.2	3.1	17.7	4.7	34.3	56.8	25.7	31.0	9.8	2.8	30
3.4	2.1	3.0	3.5	0.6	0	0.6	13.8	35.3	16.0	3.1	16.2	10.3	36.9	60.5	27.0	33.5	12.3	2.6	31
2.3	1.6	4.1	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.7	11.9	43.5	22.5	1.6	19.4	3.4	41.2	50.0	21.2	28.8	8.3	2.9	32
2.2	1.4	2.9	1.9	0.8	0.2	0.6	12.7	46.2	17.9	5.0	23.2	4.0	40.1	43.1	16.4	26.7	9.5	5.6	33
1.7	1.9	11.6	3.0	0.6	0	0.6	13.9	65.7	35.9	4.6	25.2	4.0	48.9	43.5	12.1	31.4	11.7	10.4	34
1.6	1.2	4.6	2.3	1.2	0.1	1.0	12.4	47.5	20.1	4.1	23.3	9.5	38.3	54.8	19.8	34.9	10.9	7.7	35
2.1	1.6	3.5	2.7	1.0	0.2	0.8	12.0	34.1	15.7	2.7	15.6	19.7	39.2	61.3	20.6	40.7	9.9	5.0	36
1.6	1.6	4.0	2.3	1.3	0.2	1.1	12.1	44.4	19.7	4.5	20.3	30.9	33.2	55.0	25.3	29.8	10.1	8.1	37
1.3	1.3	4.2	1.5	1.8	0.3	1.5	10.6	42.9	14.3	4.6	23.9	33.0	33.9	62.1	24.0	38.2	6.9	7.7	38
2.0	2.1	5.7	2.9	1.7	0.2	1.4	12.0	46.4	19.2	4.5	22.7	10.8	36.9	60.2	25.9	34.3	9.0	10.4	39
2.6	1.4	4.4	2.6	1.4	0.1	1.3	11.7	45.3	20.1	3.9	21.4	20.9	42.7	62.6	25.7	36.9	13.4	10.7	40
2.3	1.5	3.8	2.7	0.9	0.1	0.8	12.2	41.2	16.6	3.4	21.2	12.2	35.2	65.0	23.8	41.2	10.3	6.2	41
2.2	1.8	4.4	2.4	1.1	0.1	1.0	11.9	41.9	16.8	3.8	21.3	45.7	35.9	52.6	22.5	30.2	10.5	8.2	42
1.6	2.1	5.4	2.9	2.1	0.1	2.0	12.2	48.4	18.1	6.3	25.1	41.3	37.9	63.4	28.5	34.9	8.1	11.4	43
2.4	2.7	4.8	3.6	2.3	0.2	2.1	12.1	51.4	17.9	5.7	27.8	97.4	32.6	65.9	25.4	40.5	6.7	9.5	44
2.1	2.1	3.5	3.7	1.5	0.1	1.4	9.8	33.5	13.2	3.1	17.2	25.9	38.0	68.4	25.4	42.8	7.4	6.9	45
2.0	1.4	4.8	2.1	1.7	0.2	1.5	16.1	61.3	25.6	7.5	28.2	10.4	41.4	64.9	26.1	38.8	7.8	7.9	46
3.5	2.3	4.3	4.7	0.8	0.1	0.6	11.1	37.4	13.9	2.8	20.8	37.5	40.7	68.7	30.5	38.2	9.1	5.0	47
1.7	1.4	3.1	2.4	1.3	0.2	1.0	12.4	46.7	18.4	5.4	23.0	14.0	34.7	56.1	26.5	29.6	9.2	7.8	48
3.1	1.0	2.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.3	11.7	37.2	16.9	1.3	19.0	25.3	40.0	73.2	30.1	43.1	15.1	2.7	49
3.1	1.7	3.4	1.7	0.5	0	0.5	13.8	35.4	16.3	2.3	16.9	11.3	35.4	83.1	40.3	42.8	10.3	1.5	50
3.2	1.6	1.9	2.2	1.0	0.6	0.3	12.7	44.8	21.3	2.2	21.3	6.0	39.0	74.9	34.9	40.0	15.9	2.9	51
4.1	1.1	2.8	2.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	14.0	47.9	22.8	3.3	21.8	3.7	45.5	61.5	24.2	37.3	15.6	4.5	52
2.8	0.8	1.8	2.7	1.1	0	1.1	15.9	65.7	24.9	6.2	34.6	52.2	38.6	80.0	40.5	39.5	10.8	5.6	53
2.4	0.9	3.8	1.4	1.5	0.2	1.1	14.6	47.8	15.3	4.3	28.2	14.1	44.9	75.4	39.1	36.3	13.8	6.4	54
1.5	0.5	2.8	0.6	0.9	0.1	0.8	16.0	40.3	20.0	2.4	17.8	30.1	35.3	57.7	23.3	34.4	7.1	1.4	55
2.6	1.8	3.3	2.6	1.1	0.4	0.7	11.0	50.7	21.3	2.9	26.5	15.8	48.9	96.7	43.0	53.7	24.3	7.4	56
2.3	0.9	3.0	2.9	0.4	0.0	0.3	13.0	36.7	18.9	2.1	15.7	6.6	40.1	61.7	24.1	37.6	13.2	2.3	57
2.3	0.9	4.1	2.7	0.3	0	0.3	10.9	28.5	14.3	1.9	12.3	9.9	36.3	63.7	25.0	38.7	12.3	2.2	58
2.3	0.9	4.1	2.1	0.7	0.2	0.5	12.3	38.5	20.3	2.7	15.5	2.7	38.1	52.6	25.9	26.8	16.8	4.0	59

## INTRODUCTION

Table 6-T. Infant Mortality Rates by Age and Color: United States, 1949-58

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 live births)

AGE AND COLOR	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949
TOTAL										
Under 1 year-----	27.1	26.3	26.0	26.4	26.6	27.8	28.4	28.4	29.2	31.3
Under 28 days-----	19.5	19.1	18.9	19.1	19.1	19.6	19.8	20.0	20.5	21.4
Under 1 day-----	10.2	9.9	9.9	10.0	9.6	9.7	9.7	9.8	10.2	10.5
1 day-----	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1
2 days-----	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1
3 days-----	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
4 days-----	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
5 days-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
6 days-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
7-13 days-----	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5
14-20 days-----	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9
21-27 days-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7
28-59 days-----	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.1
2 months-----	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6
3 months-----	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3
4 months-----	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1
5 months-----	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9
6 months-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
7 months-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
8 months-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
9 months-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
10 months-----	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
11 months-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
WHITE										
Under 1 year-----	25.8	25.3	25.2	25.6	25.9	25.0	25.5	25.8	26.8	26.9
Under 28 days-----	17.8	17.5	17.5	17.7	17.8	18.3	18.5	18.9	19.4	20.3
Under 1 day-----	9.5	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.0	9.1	9.2	9.3	9.7	10.1
1 day-----	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0
2 days-----	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
3 days-----	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1
4 days-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
5 days-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
6 days-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
7-13 days-----	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4
14-20 days-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8
21-27 days-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6
28-59 days-----	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.8
2 months-----	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4
3 months-----	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2
4 months-----	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9
5 months-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
6 months-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
7 months-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
8 months-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
9 months-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
10 months-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
11 months-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
NONWHITE										
Under 1 year-----	45.7	43.7	42.1	42.8	42.9	44.7	47.0	44.8	44.5	47.3
Under 28 days-----	29.0	27.8	27.0	27.2	27.0	27.4	28.0	27.3	27.5	28.6
Under 1 day-----	14.3	13.9	13.7	13.9	13.3	12.9	12.8	12.7	13.0	12.8
1 day-----	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8
2 days-----	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.4
3 days-----	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4
4 days-----	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0
5 days-----	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
6 days-----	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6
7-13 days-----	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.7
14-20 days-----	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.8
21-27 days-----	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.3
28-59 days-----	3.9	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.6	4.2
2 months-----	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.7	3.0
3 months-----	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.5
4 months-----	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.1
5 months-----	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.8
6 months-----	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.4
7 months-----	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
8 months-----	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
9 months-----	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8
10 months-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
11 months-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5

## MORTALITY

6-37

Table 6-U. Infant Mortality Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 live births in specified group)

AGE.	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
UNDER 1 YEAR-----	27.1	30.2	23.7	23.8	26.7	20.6	45.7	50.3	41.0
Under 28 days-----	19.5	21.9	16.8	17.8	20.2	15.2	29.0	32.0	25.9
Under 1 day-----	10.2	11.4	9.0	9.5	10.7	8.3	14.3	15.8	12.8
Under 1 hour-----	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.6	2.8	2.5
1-23 hours-----	8.2	9.3	7.0	7.6	8.6	6.5	11.7	13.0	10.3
1 day-----	2.8	3.2	2.3	2.6	3.0	2.2	3.7	4.2	3.2
2 days-----	1.9	2.1	1.6	1.8	2.1	1.5	2.4	2.6	2.2
3 days-----	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.5	1.7	1.2
4 days-----	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.0	1.1	0.9
5 days-----	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.7
6 days-----	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.6
7-13 days-----	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	2.2	2.5	2.0
14-20 days-----	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.3	1.4	1.2
21-27 days-----	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.1	1.2	1.0
28-59 days-----	1.8	2.0	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.2	3.9	4.4	3.4
2 months-----	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.2	0.9	3.1	3.4	2.7
3 months-----	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	2.3	2.4	2.2
4 months-----	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.8	2.0	1.6
5 months-----	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.4	1.3
6 months-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.1	1.2	1.1
7 months-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.8
8 months-----	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.6
9 months-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.6
10 months-----	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4
11 months-----	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5





MORTALITY

6-39

Table 6-W. Infant Mortality Rates by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1954-58

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births in specified group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are underlined>)

AREA	1958			1957			1956			1955			1954		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES-----	27.1	23.8	45.7	26.3	23.3	43.7	26.0	23.2	42.1	26.4	23.6	42.8	26.6	23.9	42.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England-----	23.4	22.6	44.5	23.1	22.5	41.0	22.7	22.1	40.8	22.6	22.1	39.3	23.2	22.8	37.2
Middle Atlantic-----	24.8	22.1	45.2	24.1	21.8	42.9	24.1	22.0	41.1	24.4	22.4	42.3	24.0	22.2	40.6
East North Central-----	24.8	23.1	38.6	24.5	22.5	40.8	24.4	22.6	39.7	24.7	22.9	40.6	24.7	23.1	39.4
West North Central-----	24.2	22.8	46.7	23.4	22.2	42.7	22.7	21.6	41.2	23.6	22.3	45.5	23.9	22.7	46.1
South Atlantic-----	31.3	24.5	47.4	30.3	23.6	46.0	29.8	23.4	44.7	29.9	23.8	44.1	30.4	24.1	45.3
East South Central-----	33.7	26.7	50.7	31.4	25.8	44.7	30.9	25.7	42.9	31.9	26.5	44.3	32.5	27.6	44.1
West South Central-----	30.7	26.2	47.6	29.3	25.6	43.3	29.0	25.6	41.6	29.9	26.4	43.2	30.0	27.6	41.4
Mountain-----	29.7	27.6	57.2	30.2	27.9	52.5	29.0	27.0	57.8	29.9	27.7	62.0	31.0	28.0	75.6
Pacific-----	24.7	23.4	37.2	24.5	23.4	35.6	23.8	23.1	31.8	23.8	23.2	30.8	23.6	22.9	32.0
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine-----	26.5	26.5	31.0	25.1	25.2	13.0	24.6	24.5	39.9	24.7	24.2	36.1	24.9	24.9	26.8
New Hampshire-----	24.9	24.9	29.4	26.4	26.2	69.0	21.7	21.6	71.4	25.7	25.8	0	22.8	22.9	0
Vermont-----	22.4	22.4	41.7	25.4	25.3	55.6	24.1	24.2	0	26.1	26.1	35.7	25.1	25.1	0
Massachusetts-----	22.8	22.2	38.5	22.7	22.1	39.9	22.4	22.0	36.5	21.9	21.4	37.2	23.1	23.0	29.2
Rhode Island-----	21.3	20.0	53.1	24.1	23.9	27.7	24.2	23.2	52.1	23.4	23.2	31.7	23.1	22.1	57.1
Connecticut-----	23.8	22.2	51.2	21.7	20.3	47.1	21.8	20.7	43.4	21.7	20.7	41.3	22.4	21.3	44.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York-----	24.5	21.8	43.4	23.9	21.5	42.3	23.7	21.8	38.8	24.3	22.4	40.6	23.5	21.9	37.7
New Jersey-----	24.5	21.3	46.2	24.2	21.6	43.2	24.2	21.3	46.4	24.3	21.6	46.1	23.5	21.1	43.9
Pennsylvania-----	25.5	22.9	47.7	24.5	22.4	43.7	24.5	22.7	41.5	24.6	22.7	42.6	24.9	23.1	43.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio-----	25.3	23.3	42.9	24.7	22.8	41.6	24.7	23.1	39.3	24.8	23.1	40.7	25.0	23.4	40.5
Indiana-----	24.6	23.3	39.2	23.8	22.4	40.3	24.3	22.8	42.8	25.0	23.9	39.0	25.6	24.3	43.3
Illinois-----	24.9	22.4	36.5	25.5	22.2	44.0	24.5	21.8	40.7	24.8	21.9	42.2	25.0	22.6	40.4
Michigan-----	24.6	23.3	34.4	24.4	23.0	35.6	24.5	22.9	37.0	24.9	23.2	38.5	24.9	23.7	35.1
Wisconsin-----	23.6	23.1	35.9	22.2	21.5	40.9	22.8	22.2	41.8	23.7	23.1	42.5	21.9	21.3	42.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota-----	22.8	22.7	29.0	23.0	22.8	36.3	21.4	21.1	37.6	21.8	21.4	43.6	21.8	21.7	31.7
Iowa-----	22.7	22.3	51.7	20.9	20.5	51.7	20.6	20.3	39.6	22.1	21.8	47.1	21.3	21.0	53.4
Missouri-----	26.4	23.2	46.5	25.0	22.6	40.9	24.5	22.4	38.7	25.3	23.2	40.9	26.9	24.3	46.1
North Dakota-----	24.9	23.6	65.8	25.7	24.2	67.7	24.8	24.0	54.1	25.1	24.0	66.8	24.4	23.7	47.9
South Dakota-----	26.3	23.0	70.9	25.0	23.0	71.8	23.3	20.1	77.9	26.1	23.1	85.8	25.4	23.2	65.8
Nebraska-----	24.7	23.5	52.6	23.9	23.1	40.9	22.8	21.5	55.3	23.7	22.3	63.3	23.1	22.3	47.4
Kansas-----	23.0	21.8	40.3	22.4	21.4	37.4	23.3	22.6	33.8	23.3	22.3	41.0	24.6	23.7	43.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware-----	28.1	24.2	45.4	23.4	19.4	42.9	24.2	20.1	44.0	25.0	21.9	40.7	29.4	23.7	55.3
Maryland-----	28.8	23.9	45.6	28.1	22.8	46.4	26.0	21.8	40.6	27.6	22.4	46.7	27.2	22.2	45.6
District of Columbia-----	38.7	31.7	42.3	35.5	29.3	39.2	33.5	26.8	38.0	32.2	23.7	39.2	29.0	26.7	31.1
Virginia-----	31.1	25.0	49.2	30.2	24.3	47.4	29.6	24.6	44.1	29.5	24.9	42.8	30.7	25.2	46.8
West Virginia-----	26.4	25.8	37.5	27.4	26.4	44.0	25.2	24.6	34.2	27.3	27.5	24.5	28.3	27.4	42.9
North Carolina-----	32.6	24.5	49.2	30.5	22.4	46.8	30.9	22.9	47.2	30.3	22.6	45.8	30.2	22.1	46.5
South Carolina-----	33.9	23.1	48.3	31.6	22.2	44.0	32.2	24.2	42.4	34.1	25.2	45.4	32.9	23.1	45.4
Georgia-----	31.1	23.7	44.6	30.4	22.7	44.1	30.1	22.6	43.3	29.9	22.9	42.3	31.8	24.6	44.8
Florida-----	31.7	24.7	50.2	31.9	24.4	51.6	31.8	23.7	52.2	29.7	23.0	46.8	31.1	24.6	48.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky-----	29.1	27.5	46.6	28.7	27.1	45.6	28.8	27.4	43.6	30.4	28.9	47.4	30.4	29.0	46.4
Tennessee-----	30.9	26.4	47.6	29.2	25.3	42.8	27.5	24.9	36.7	29.2	25.9	41.5	30.3	27.5	40.5
Alabama-----	35.4	26.1	51.0	32.1	24.6	44.2	30.9	23.6	42.4	32.0	24.9	43.1	33.5	26.5	44.7
Mississippi-----	41.0	26.8	52.8	37.0	25.8	45.9	37.9	27.0	46.5	37.0	24.9	46.4	36.6	26.2	45.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas-----	26.3	21.5	37.5	26.2	21.1	37.6	25.7	21.9	34.2	27.7	23.0	38.2	26.5	23.1	34.4
Louisiana-----	34.7	25.2	49.6	32.3	24.2	45.1	30.4	22.3	42.8	31.6	22.7	45.1	30.2	22.6	42.0
Oklahoma-----	27.4	24.5	45.9	25.6	23.2	41.0	26.6	23.7	46.3	26.7	24.1	45.8	27.3	24.5	47.4
Texas-----	30.6	27.4	49.4	29.5	27.0	43.9	29.5	27.3	42.4	30.3	28.3	42.8	31.1	29.3	42.5
MOUNTAIN															
Montana-----	25.7	24.3	47.2	25.1	23.0	56.5	27.9	26.2	55.3	25.0	23.8	44.3	23.0	20.6	64.9
Idaho-----	23.7	23.3	45.2	24.8	24.3	50.0	22.3	21.6	63.0	20.8	20.7	25.8	23.7	23.0	64.2
Wyoming-----	27.8	27.0	50.0	26.5	25.9	46.6	27.8	25.9	39.8	28.5	26.5	37.6	30.2	28.0	103.1
Colorado-----	30.6	30.4	35.0	30.2	30.1	34.7	29.1	28.7	38.0	30.3	30.1	35.9	31.2	30.6	48.8
New Mexico-----	37.3	33.3	79.8	39.4	36.9	62.0	35.9	33.7	55.9	43.0	38.5	67.3	42.5	38.8	78.6
Arizona-----	33.0	27.6	61.6	35.7	28.7	75.3	32.3	27.0	63.5	34.8	29.0	67.2	39.8	30.8	90.3
Utah-----	22.1	21.6	48.4	21.6	20.8	60.8	21.8	21.4	46.6	20.4	20.0	41.2	20.8	20.3	45.3
Nevada-----	31.9	30.5	42.1	30.8	27.4	59.2	33.8	29.2	72.0	30.0	28.2	43.8	25.1	21.6	55.0
PACIFIC															
Washington-----	26.1	24.6	52.3	24.2	23.0	47.0	23.4	22.5	41.2	24.5	23.4	49.1	24.1	23.0	50.6
Oregon-----	23.4	22.6	52.3	21.9	21.3	40.9	23.0	22.5	42.9	24.1	23.5	44.4	22.5	22.1	35.8
California-----	24.6	23.3	35.5	24.9	23.8	34.4	24.0	23.2	30.5	23.6	23.1	28.6	23.7	23.0	30.1

Table 6-X. Neonatal Mortality Rates by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1954-58

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Deaths under 28 days per 1,000 live births in specified group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

AREA	1958			1957			1956			1955			1954		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES-----	19.5	17.8	29.0	19.1	17.5	27.6	18.9	17.5	27.0	19.1	17.7	27.2	19.1	17.8	27.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England-----	17.6	17.0	33.5	17.8	17.4	29.2	17.3	17.0	29.7	17.5	17.2	27.9	18.0	17.7	27.5
Middle Atlantic-----	18.9	17.0	35.2	18.6	17.0	31.7	18.4	17.0	30.6	18.7	17.3	31.5	18.2	17.0	29.3
East North Central-----	18.5	17.4	26.8	18.2	17.0	26.6	18.3	17.1	28.1	16.5	17.4	28.6	18.4	17.4	27.5
West North Central-----	18.2	17.4	30.6	17.5	16.8	27.3	17.2	16.6	27.0	17.8	17.2	28.9	17.9	17.3	29.2
South Atlantic-----	21.2	18.4	27.9	20.7	17.9	27.2	20.7	17.8	27.4	20.5	17.9	26.5	20.7	18.1	26.9
East South Central-----	22.3	19.3	29.6	21.4	19.0	27.2	20.8	19.0	24.7	21.2	19.0	26.4	22.2	20.0	27.1
West South Central-----	20.9	18.6	29.8	20.0	18.3	26.4	19.8	18.2	25.6	20.2	18.5	26.7	20.3	18.9	25.6
Mountain-----	20.0	19.6	24.1	20.5	20.0	27.3	19.8	19.3	26.9	20.2	19.9	25.0	19.7	19.2	27.8
Pacific-----	18.4	17.5	27.3	18.1	17.4	25.5	18.0	17.5	23.8	17.9	17.6	21.5	17.6	17.2	22.4
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine-----	17.5	17.5	<u>22.1</u>	18.5	18.6	<u>13.0</u>	17.5	17.4	<u>27.8</u>	17.5	17.3	<u>53.0</u>	16.9	17.0	<u>8.9</u>
New Hampshire-----	18.2	19.2	<u>29.4</u>	18.8	18.7	<u>51.7</u>	16.8	16.5	<u>23.8</u>	19.7	19.8	0	16.3	17.3	0
Vermont-----	17.4	17.4	<u>41.7</u>	19.8	19.7	<u>55.6</u>	17.0	17.0	0	20.1	20.2	0	19.7	19.7	0
Massachusetts-----	17.1	16.7	<u>27.3</u>	17.6	17.3	<u>27.9</u>	17.4	17.1	27.6	17.2	16.9	27.5	18.0	17.9	19.6
Rhode Island-----	15.7	14.6	42.2	18.6	18.5	<u>20.4</u>	18.3	17.6	37.5	17.9	17.8	<u>21.8</u>	18.4	17.7	42.9
Connecticut-----	18.9	17.7	40.4	16.9	16.0	33.6	17.2	16.4	31.1	17.0	16.4	<u>28.9</u>	18.1	17.2	35.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York-----	18.3	16.6	31.2	18.5	16.7	31.9	18.1	16.7	29.4	18.7	17.2	30.7	17.8	16.6	28.5
New Jersey-----	18.9	16.7	33.7	18.6	17.0	29.9	19.5	16.7	33.0	18.3	16.7	31.0	17.5	16.2	28.6
Pennsylvania-----	19.7	17.8	36.4	18.8	17.3	32.3	18.8	17.4	31.3	19.1	17.7	33.1	19.0	17.8	30.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio-----	19.3	17.9	31.2	18.7	17.4	30.2	18.8	17.7	26.5	18.7	17.4	30.7	18.9	17.7	29.8
Indiana-----	18.0	17.3	26.0	17.3	16.4	28.3	18.0	17.0	29.6	18.7	18.0	28.0	18.8	18.0	29.3
Illinois-----	18.0	16.6	25.6	18.5	18.6	29.1	18.1	16.4	28.2	17.9	16.4	27.3	18.4	17.1	26.9
Michigan-----	18.7	17.9	24.8	18.6	17.6	26.7	18.4	17.3	27.2	19.0	17.8	28.5	18.5	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin-----	17.6	17.3	24.9	16.6	16.2	25.6	17.2	16.9	26.1	18.1	17.8	28.3	16.3	16.0	27.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota-----	17.4	17.4	18.6	17.5	17.4	22.6	16.3	16.1	27.2	16.9	16.8	18.8	16.7	16.7	19.5
Iowa-----	17.4	17.0	40.2	16.0	15.7	33.3	15.9	15.8	27.3	17.0	16.8	33.1	16.4	16.2	38.6
Missouri-----	19.6	17.5	32.7	18.3	16.8	28.0	18.2	16.9	27.3	18.4	17.2	27.6	19.3	17.7	30.6
North Dakota-----	18.6	18.0	<u>35.7</u>	18.4	18.1	<u>28.2</u>	19.6	19.3	<u>30.5</u>	19.1	18.7	<u>36.6</u>	18.6	18.5	<u>18.8</u>
South Dakota-----	17.6	16.7	29.6	17.3	16.7	27.6	16.6	15.9	28.3	18.0	17.3	<u>31.9</u>	18.5	18.2	<u>23.0</u>
Nebraska-----	18.6	18.2	27.8	17.9	17.7	23.0	17.7	17.0	33.2	18.5	17.7	43.0	17.5	17.2	25.4
Kansas-----	17.7	17.1	26.2	17.2	16.5	26.8	17.4	17.1	22.5	18.1	17.4	29.4	18.8	18.1	31.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware-----	20.0	18.3	27.4	17.0	13.9	31.9	18.6	15.8	32.5	17.4	16.3	22.6	20.7	18.2	32.3
Maryland-----	20.9	17.6	32.2	20.8	17.5	32.4	18.8	16.4	27.0	20.0	16.9	31.4	19.4	17.0	28.5
District of Columbia-----	30.2	27.4	31.6	26.8	22.6	29.3	26.4	22.1	29.2	26.0	20.3	30.8	23.2	22.8	23.5
Virginia-----	21.8	19.0	30.3	21.8	18.8	30.5	21.5	18.8	29.4	21.3	19.2	27.5	21.7	18.6	30.2
West Virginia-----	18.3	18.2	20.8	19.7	19.0	31.2	18.1	17.7	23.9	19.1	19.3	15.5	19.6	19.2	27.1
North Carolina-----	21.1	18.4	26.6	19.9	17.1	25.5	20.4	17.2	26.7	19.5	16.5	25.6	19.4	15.8	26.6
South Carolina-----	20.3	16.9	24.8	18.6	15.9	22.1	20.9	18.7	23.7	21.1	18.3	24.6	20.9	17.8	24.8
Georgia-----	20.5	18.0	25.0	20.2	17.5	25.0	20.5	17.5	25.9	19.9	17.2	24.9	21.3	18.7	26.0
Florida-----	21.9	18.8	29.8	21.8	19.0	29.2	22.1	18.3	31.7	20.9	18.2	27.9	21.6	19.0	28.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky-----	20.0	19.2	28.0	20.1	19.4	27.3	20.2	19.4	28.0	20.6	19.9	28.4	20.5	19.9	27.3
Tennessee-----	21.6	19.0	31.3	20.5	18.4	28.0	19.3	18.5	22.3	19.8	18.2	25.7	21.7	20.1	27.7
Alabama-----	23.2	19.1	30.1	22.2	18.7	27.9	20.8	18.0	25.2	22.1	16.8	27.3	23.0	19.6	28.5
Mississippi-----	24.9	20.5	28.5	23.4	20.1	26.0	23.4	21.4	25.0	22.8	19.2	25.6	23.6	21.1	25.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas-----	17.2	16.1	19.8	17.2	15.4	21.2	16.5	15.9	17.8	17.8	16.2	21.5	17.5	16.9	18.8
Louisiana-----	24.5	20.0	31.6	22.7	19.1	28.2	21.5	17.4	27.8	22.0	17.7	28.5	21.4	17.6	27.1
Oklahoma-----	20.0	18.6	29.0	18.3	17.4	24.3	18.7	17.8	25.0	20.1	18.7	30.2	19.8	19.1	24.8
Texas-----	20.5	18.5	31.6	19.9	18.7	26.9	20.0	18.9	26.6	20.0	19.0	26.3	20.6	19.6	26.9
MOUNTAIN															
Montana-----	17.8	17.6	21.7	17.0	16.4	26.5	18.9	18.7	22.3	18.6	18.6	<u>18.7</u>	16.6	16.2	23.8
Idaho-----	17.4	17.3	<u>22.6</u>	18.8	19.0	<u>10.0</u>	16.2	16.0	<u>33.3</u>	15.9	15.9	<u>16.1</u>	17.1	16.8	<u>30.4</u>
Wyoming-----	20.0	19.9	<u>25.0</u>	19.8	19.6	<u>25.0</u>	20.1	19.3	<u>43.0</u>	21.1	20.6	<u>36.5</u>	22.5	22.1	<u>34.4</u>
Colorado-----	22.3	22.1	25.9	22.8	22.6	28.8	21.5	21.3	28.5	22.4	22.4	22.6	21.4	21.1	29.9
New Mexico-----	22.3	21.8	26.1	23.4	23.4	23.3	22.0	21.8	24.0	24.0	23.5	29.0	23.7	23.3	28.2
Arizona-----	19.2	18.3	24.1	20.6	19.3	28.0	20.3	19.3	26.6	20.1	19.1	25.4	21.1	19.9	28.0
Utah-----	16.7	16.7	<u>17.4</u>	16.7	16.5	<u>26.6</u>	16.2	16.2	<u>20.2</u>	15.9	15.9	<u>18.6</u>	15.1	14.8	<u>25.9</u>
Nevada-----	23.4	23.8	<u>21.0</u>	23.4	20.7	45.5	22.8	21.0	38.1	23.6	23.2	<u>28.8</u>	16.4	15.5	<u>24.3</u>
PACIFIC															
Washington-----	18.9	18.2	30.3	17.4	16.9	26.8	17.9	17.6	25.3	17.5	17.2	22.8	17.8	17.2	31.4
Oregon-----	16.5	16.1	30.7	15.6	15.3	25.3	16.7	16.3	29.9	17.6	17.4	25.4	16.4	16.3	<u>19.4</u>
California-----	18.6	17.6	26.9	18.5	17.7	25.4	18.2	17.6	23.5	18.1	17.7	21.2	17.8	17.4	<u>21.7</u>

MORTALITY

Table 6-Y. Maternal Mortality Rates by Color: Birth-Registration States, 1915-58

(Includes only deaths occurring within the registration area. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States. Rates per 10,000 live births in specified group. Deaths are classified according to the International Lists used at the time; for discussion of comparability, see text in section 1)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR			
				Total	White	Nonwhite	
1958	5.8	2.6	10.2	1948	11.7	8.9	30.1
1957	4.1	2.8	11.8	1947	13.5	10.9	33.5
1956	4.1	2.9	11.1	1946	15.7	13.1	35.9
1955	4.7	3.3	13.0	1945	20.7	17.2	45.5
1954	5.2	3.7	14.4	1940-44	28.1	23.8	59.6
1953	6.1	4.4	16.6	1935-39	49.4	44.0	87.5
1952	6.8	4.9	18.8	1930-34 <sup>1</sup>	63.6	57.5	108.1
1951	7.5	5.5	20.1	1925-29	66.9	61.5	116.4
1950	8.3	6.1	22.2	1920-24	68.9	64.9	113.4
1949	9.0	6.8	23.5	1915-19	72.8	70.0	125.3

<sup>1</sup>For 1932-34, Mexicans are included with "Nonwhite."

Table 6-Z. Average Maternal Mortality Rates for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each Geographic Division, 1957-58

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Rates per 10,000 live births in each area. For definitions of areas, see text in section 1)

AREA	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNITED STATES <sup>1</sup>	3.9	3.6	4.4	3.3	3.5	2.7	4.9	4.0	5.4
New England <sup>1</sup>	2.1	2.3	1.7	1.8	2.0	0.9	3.3	4.3	2.7
Middle Atlantic	3.6	4.0	2.6	3.8	4.2	2.3	2.9	2.6	3.2
East North Central	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.1
West North Central	2.7	2.1	3.3	2.2	2.5	3.0	2.0	3.5	
South Atlantic	5.6	5.0	6.2	4.0	4.6	2.9	7.0	5.6	7.6
East South Central	6.7	5.5	7.5	4.1	4.2	3.7	6.1	7.2	8.4
West South Central	5.2	4.4	6.8	3.9	4.0	3.4	6.4	5.0	7.8
Mountain	3.1	2.7	3.6	2.3	2.4	2.0	3.5	2.9	4.1
Pacific	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.1	2.2	2.2	2.3

<sup>1</sup>Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; see text in section 1.

Table 6-AA. Maternal Deaths and Maternal Mortality Rates for Selected Causes, by Age and Color: United States, 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Rates per 10,000 live births in specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	Total	Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over
NUMBER								
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)-----	1,581	139	258	336	384	325	127	12
White-----	939	79	150	198	223	198	82	8
Nonwhite--	643	60	108	138	161	127	45	4
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (640,641,681,682,684)-----	154	21	28	36	35	30	5	2
White-----	110	13	19	24	25	24	3	2
Nonwhite--	44	8	6	12	10	6	2	-
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, except abortion with toxemia (642,685,686)---	380	52	69	65	83	71	35	5
White-----	199	29	40	34	40	35	19	2
Nonwhite--	181	23	29	31	43	36	16	3
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth (643,644,670-672)-----	275	9	37	59	69	71	28	2
White-----	173	4	21	37	43	49	16	1
Nonwhite--	102	5	16	22	26	22	10	1
Ectopic pregnancy (645)-----	115	6	20	27	22	34	5	1
White-----	44	-	10	7	9	15	2	1
Nonwhite--	71	6	10	20	13	19	3	-
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia (650)-----	81	3	17	19	20	19	3	-
White-----	50	2	11	9	11	14	3	-
Nonwhite--	31	1	6	10	9	5	-	-
Abortion with sepsis (651)-----	159	15	31	45	46	16	6	-
White-----	73	9	10	18	24	9	3	-
Nonwhite--	86	6	21	27	22	7	3	-
Abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis (652)-----	19	-	5	5	5	4	-	-
White-----	13	-	2	4	4	3	-	-
Nonwhite--	6	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium and delivery without mention of complication (646-649,660,673-680,683,687-689)-----	398	33	54	80	104	80	45	2
White-----	276	22	37	65	87	49	34	2
Nonwhite--	122	11	17	15	37	31	11	-
RATE								
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)-----	3.8	2.5	1.9	3.0	5.4	9.1	14.3	23.5
White-----	2.6	1.8	1.3	2.1	3.6	6.4	10.8	19.1
Nonwhite--	10.2	4.8	5.4	9.4	16.7	25.6	36.2	42.6
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (640,641,681,682,684)-----	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.6	3.9
White-----	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	4.6
Nonwhite--	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.6	0
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, except abortion with toxemia (642,685,686)---	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.6	1.2	2.0	3.9	9.8
White-----	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.5	4.8
Nonwhite--	2.9	1.8	1.5	2.1	4.5	7.3	12.9	32.0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth (643,644,670-672)-----	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.0	2.0	3.2	3.9
White-----	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.6	2.4	2.4
Nonwhite--	1.6	0.4	0.8	1.5	2.7	4.4	8.0	10.7
Ectopic pregnancy (645)-----	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.6	2.0
White-----	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	2.4
Nonwhite--	1.1	0.5	0.5	1.4	1.4	3.8	2.4	0
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia (650)-----	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0
White-----	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	0
Nonwhite--	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.0	0	0
Abortion with sepsis (651)-----	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0
White-----	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0
Nonwhite--	1.4	0.5	1.1	1.8	2.3	1.4	2.4	0
Abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis (652)-----	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0
White-----	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0
Nonwhite--	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium and delivery without mention of complication (646-649,660,673-680,683,687-689)-----	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.5	2.2	5.1	3.9
White-----	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.7	1.1	1.6	4.5	4.8
Nonwhite--	1.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	3.8	6.3	8.8	0

MORTALITY

6-43

Table 6-AB. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases: United States, 1949-58

(Includes only cases of notifiable diseases occurring within the continental United States. Numbers after diseases are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

DISEASE	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	82,266	86,861	90,465	98,860	100,540	106,925	109,837	118,491	121,742	134,865
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	115,173	136,039	131,763	123,004	131,260	150,026	169,198	174,824	217,558	256,463
Gonococcal infection-----030-034	241,792	222,048	233,593	244,279	249,883	246,311	253,839	254,057	286,746	317,950
Typhoid fever-----040	1,043	1,231	1,700	1,704	2,169	2,252	2,341	2,128	2,484	2,795
Paratyphoid fever and other Salmonella infections-----041,042	6,363	6,693	6,704	5,447	5,375	3,946	2,596	1,773	1,233	1,243
Brucellosis (undulant fever)-----044	924	983	1,300	1,444	1,823	2,032	2,537	3,139	3,510	4,235
Bacillary dysentery-----045	11,861	9,822	10,306	13,912	13,846	16,533	23,197	32,215	23,367	29,080
Amebiasis-----046	4,380	5,031	3,689	3,348	3,523	4,444	4,280	3,550	4,568	5,543
Botulism-----049.1	6	28	17	16	18	18	18	33	20	24
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat-----050,051	264,097	226,973	176,392	147,502	147,785	132,935	113,677	84,151	64,494	67,220
Diphtheria-----055	918	1,211	1,568	1,984	2,041	2,355	2,960	3,983	5,796	7,969
Whooping cough-----056	32,148	28,295	31,732	62,786	60,886	37,129	45,030	68,687	120,718	69,479
Meningococcal infections-----057	2,581	2,691	2,735	3,455	4,436	5,077	4,884	4,164	3,788	3,519
Plague-----058	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
Tularemia-----059	587	601	522	584	681	601	668	702	927	1,179
Leprosy-----060	39	36	52	75	56	60	57	57	44	41
Tetanus-----061	445	447	468	462	524	506	484	506	486	579
Anthrax-----062	16	26	38	39	22	45	47	60	49	54
Leptospirosis-----072	55	47	44	24	48	42	62	9	30	17
Acute poliomyelitis-----080	5,787	5,485	15,140	28,985	38,476	35,592	57,879	28,386	33,300	42,033
Paralytic poliomyelitis-----080.0,080.1	3,697	2,499	7,911	13,850	18,308	15,648	21,269	10,037	---	---
Nonparalytic poliomyelitis-----080.2	1,941	2,826	6,555	12,453	13,221	12,144	12,802	5,470	---	---
Unspecified poliomyelitis-----080.3	149	160	674	2,682	6,947	7,800	23,808	12,879	---	---
Acute infectious encephalitis-----082	2,587	2,135	2,624	2,166	2,606	1,935	1,912	1,123	1,135	903
Smallpox-----084	-	1	-	2	1	4	21	11	39	49
Measles-----085	763,094	486,799	611,936	555,156	682,720	449,146	685,077	530,118	319,124	625,281
Dengue-----090	-	-	2	1	6	8	5	16	26	46
Infectious hepatitis <sup>2</sup> -----092	16,294	14,922	19,234	31,961	50,093	35,700	17,428	7,349	2,820	2,027
Rabies <sup>3</sup> -----094	5	5	10	4	13	12	24	18	18	10
Psittacosis and ornithosis-----096.2	158	278	568	334	563	169	135	25	26	35
Flea-borne endemic typhus (murine)-----101	71	113	98	135	163	221	205	378	685	985
Rocky Mountain spotted fever-----104pt.	243	240	293	295	294	313	327	347	464	570
Malaria-----110-117	85	132	234	522	715	1,310	7,023	5,600	2,184	4,151
Trichinosis-----128	176	178	282	264	277	395	367	393	327	333

<sup>1</sup>These cases do not fulfill the generally accepted criteria for a diagnosis of smallpox.

<sup>2</sup>Includes serum hepatitis (E951 pt. or E998.5).

<sup>3</sup>Figures represent registered deaths.

Table 6-AC. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases: United States, Each Division and State, 1958

(Includes only cases of notifiable diseases occurring within the continental United States. Numbers under diseases are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AREA	Typhoid fever	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat	Diphtheria	Whooping cough	Meningococcal infections	Tularemia	ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS		Acute infectious encephalitis	Measles	Infectious hepatitis <sup>1</sup>	Feitthosis and ornithosis	Rocky Mountain spotted fever	Malaria
	040	044	050,051	055	056	057	059	Total	Paralytic, 080.0, 080.1	082	085	092	096.2	104 pt.	110-117
UNITED STATES-----	1,043	924	264,097	918	32,149	2,581	587	5,787	3,697	2,587	763,094	16,294	158	243	85
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England-----	18	16	10,473	7	2,931	146	2	90	56	116	75,072	636	8	3	2
Middle Atlantic-----	104	28	19,516	34	3,320	329	5	684	507	313	1,31,452	2,278	29	26	10
East North Central-----	111	133	31,119	46	6,084	833	117	1,996	1,107	540	189,748	2,802	37	27	11
West North Central-----	75	501	7,006	135	1,006	166	76	428	284	253	24,264	1,359	33	8	1
South Atlantic-----	178	62	28,925	283	2,643	436	90	870	563	284	80,664	1,249	12	108	15
East South Central-----	131	41	43,727	104	4,221	296	96	380	240	89	60,229	1,315	5	33	8
West South Central-----	239	69	45,321	229	4,347	240	132	791	538	205	97,307	1,127	2	13	6
Mountain-----	78	28	51,956	64	2,203	81	52	203	111	213	46,927	2,456	5	22	8
Pacific-----	109	46	26,054	16	5,393	254	17	345	291	572	57,411	3,072	27	3	24
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine-----	1	1	926	-	503	20	-	4	4	6	4,476	97	2	-	-
New Hampshire-----	2	-	711	-	239	13	-	6	1	2	4,711	6	1	-	-
Vermont-----	-	5	539	-	233	3	-	6	5	-	2,382	35	1	-	-
Massachusetts-----	8	7	3,687	6	1,270	59	2	29	14	60	39,047	304	3	3	-
Rhode Island-----	1	1	1,618	-	185	9	-	3	3	42	7,468	80	-	-	-
Connecticut-----	6	2	3,092	1	501	42	-	42	29	8	16,988	122	1	-	2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York-----	37	13	10,044	12	1,659	139	-	282	210	226	64,350	1,564	18	7	8
New Jersey-----	23	4	5,225	5	239	69	-	266	166	23	27,546	193	2	9	1
Pennsylvania-----	44	11	4,247	17	1,422	121	5	136	111	62	39,556	521	9	10	1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio-----	40	6	8,931	14	1,393	123	1	368	276	85	31,444	844	3	8	4
Indiana-----	21	8	4,528	14	1,181	56	51	139	102	126	19,510	313	-	10	4
Illinois-----	28	83	4,501	12	947	175	61	204	134	218	24,413	706	7	9	3
Michigan-----	18	24	5,380	6	1,233	228	1	1,228	557	91	41,448	698	5	-	-
Wisconsin-----	4	12	7,779	-	1,340	51	3	57	38	20	72,933	251	22	-	-
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota-----	3	39	1,369	75	313	36	1	26	23	12	1,346	213	22	-	-
Iowa-----	12	285	2,030	12	94	15	2	73	35	18	12,723	201	6	-	-
Missouri-----	33	41	743	12	299	49	36	195	157	7	5,640	281	2	3	-
North Dakota-----	4	10	2,009	3	72	29	-	51	34	34	4,734	267	-	2	-
South Dakota-----	8	23	203	21	13	-	-	15	10	9	302	28	-	3	-
Nebraska-----	3	35	72	10	30	24	4	34	3	27	21,519	96	2	-	1
Kansas-----	12	71	580	2	195	13	33	34	22	145	(8)	273	1	-	-
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware-----	5	-	113	-	14	5	-	29	18	2	567	62	-	3	-
Maryland-----	14	1	612	3	85	33	5	28	23	92	6,391	201	1	15	-
District of Columbia-----	6	-	143	2	18	21	-	10	8	9	1,496	25	1	-	-
Virginia-----	43	21	7,105	33	613	98	36	159	140	25	22,420	286	4	32	4
West Virginia-----	22	-	3,368	10	464	37	-	216	159	5	13,056	168	-	3	-
North Carolina-----	17	7	1,406	32	401	90	12	74	37	53	4,590	75	2	25	6
South Carolina-----	13	3	4,665	39	449	26	6	32	25	35	12,600	42	1	4	-
Georgia-----	33	25	8,574	101	135	31	27	56	39	7	7,040	148	2	26	-
Florida-----	25	5	2,739	63	464	95	4	252	97	24	12,514	242	1	-	5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky-----	44	12	9,090	7	2,428	55	49	88	70	18	20,530	686	-	7	3
Tennessee-----	36	19	26,852	12	1,347	67	36	119	76	23	29,748	331	4	21	3
Alabama-----	26	2	5,101	53	231	115	6	60	52	17	8,402	226	1	4	-
Mississippi-----	25	8	2,694	32	215	59	6	113	42	31	1,549	90	-	1	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas-----	32	19	683	48	156	19	60	33	31	18	3,404	105	-	11	1
Louisiana-----	85	15	174	89	19	99	28	78	58	2	317	26	-	-	-
Oklahoma-----	16	5	6,825	28	152	38	17	61	26	37	7,500	163	-	2	5
Texas-----	106	30	37,639	64	4,020	84	7	619	423	148	86,088	833	2	-	-
MOUNTAIN															
Montana-----	8	3	2,134	16	169	8	-	68	49	9	8,250	424	-	1	-
Idaho-----	7	1	2,496	1	57	3	6	13	3	4	4,138	219	2	2	1
Wyoming-----	4	2	2,485	2	5	5	24	13	5	7	1,383	15	1	5	-
Colorado-----	9	5	13,552	14	197	20	4	18	13	11.3	9,867	327	-	12	-
New Mexico-----	431	3	11,527	27	495	12	1	39	15	41	8,764	365	1	1	-
Arizona-----	9	2	13,369	4	1,145	21	-	34	17	5	10,400	814	-	-	6
Utah-----	-	10	6,337	-	105	7	17	12	5	26	3,921	183	1	-	-
Nevada-----	10	2	56	-	30	5	-	6	4	8	204	109	-	1	1
PACIFIC															
Washington-----	3	3	8,735	3	1,018	36	4	40	32	21	11,428	513	1	-	-
Oregon-----	10	8	2,274	7	538	22	7	40	27	26	9,752	455	9	3	-
California-----	96	35	15,045	6	3,837	196	6	265	232	525	36,231	2,104	17	-	24

<sup>1</sup>Includes serum hepatitis (E951 pt. or N998.5). <sup>2</sup>Includes rubella (German measles) (086). <sup>3</sup>Disease stated not notifiable.  
<sup>4</sup>Includes paratyphoid fever (041). <sup>5</sup>Includes erysipelas (052).

NOTE.—For reported cases of certain other notifiable diseases by State, see Annual Supplement, Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, Vol. 7, No. 54, 1959, published by the National Office of Vital Statistics.

---

**TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS**  
**ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS**

---



TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 1. Marriages, Divorces, and Rates: Specified Areas, 1940-58

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area, except as noted. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1, for all other years estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	MARRIAGES								DIVORCES <sup>2</sup>							
	Alaska		Hawaii		Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands <sup>1</sup>		Alaska		Hawaii		Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1958	1,616	8.5	4,727	7.5	19,926	8.6	350	---	560	2.9	1,228	1.9	5,028	2.2	132	---
1957	1,699	8.0	4,897	8.0	---	---	278	---	552	2.6	1,182	1.9	5,040	2.2	117	---
1956	1,827	8.9	5,159	8.8	---	---	305	---	583	2.8	1,305	2.2	---	---	129	---
1955	1,915	9.2	5,431	9.7	18,912	8.4	221	---	559	2.7	1,343	2.4	4,622	2.0	103	---
1954	1,884	9.1	5,362	10.3	19,437	8.7	243	---	543	2.6	1,270	2.4	4,686	2.1	123	---
1953	1,842	9.0	5,633	10.8	---	---	247	---	566	2.8	1,287	2.5	5,000	2.3	236	---
1952	2,006	10.5	5,743	11.0	18,288	8.2	237	---	454	2.4	1,300	2.5	4,175	1.9	343	---
1951	1,826	11.3	5,860	11.4	16,140	8.1	225	---	486	3.0	1,612	2.4	3,676	1.6	312	---
1950	1,722	13.4	5,575	11.2	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	451	3.5	1,173	2.5	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	1,435	11.0	5,316	10.4	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	412	3.2	1,052	2.1	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948	1,567	13.1	5,657	10.9	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	350	2.9	1,388	2.7	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	1,499	13.9	5,846	11.1	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	354	3.3	1,178	2.2	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946 <sup>3</sup>	1,519	15.3	5,945	10.9	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	395	4.8	1,453	3.0	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945 <sup>3</sup>	1,308	9.4	4,978	8.1	17,490	8.3	238	8.9	307	3.9	1,530	3.3	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944 <sup>3</sup>	1,073	5.8	4,882	5.7	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	362	4.5	1,574	3.5	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943 <sup>3</sup>	946	4.1	4,984	7.7	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	322	4.0	1,610	3.6	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942 <sup>3</sup>	1,217	8.6	7,093	12.2	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	236	2.9	1,517	3.4	2,433	1.2	---	---
1941 <sup>3</sup>	1,268	14.4	6,066	13.2	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	251	3.1	1,147	2.8	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	943	12.6	5,355	12.6	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	208	7.8	946	2.2	2,600	1.4	---	---

<sup>1</sup>For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data for fiscal years ended June 30. <sup>2</sup>Includes reported annulments. <sup>3</sup>Estimated.  
<sup>4</sup>Data for 6 months only, July through December. Registration for divorces required by law, effective July 1, 1951. <sup>5</sup>Divorce rates based on civilian population.  
<sup>6</sup>Based on population estimated as of July 1. <sup>7</sup>Based on civilian population estimated as of July 1.

Table 2. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: Each Specified Area and County or County Equivalent, 1958

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces and annulments by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
ALASKA <sup>1</sup>	1,616	560	PUEERTO RICO <sup>4</sup> —Continued			PUEERTO RICO <sup>4</sup> —Continued		
First	285	108	Cidra	169	---	Naranjito	109	---
Second	95	14	Coamo	236	---	Orocovis	135	---
Third	868	324	Comerio	149	---	Patillas	145	---
Fourth	368	114	Corozal	197	---	Peñuelas	106	---
HAWAII <sup>2</sup>	4,727	1,228	Culebra	7	---	Ponce	1,083	---
Hawaii	379	60	Dorado	94	---	Quebradillas	125	---
Honolulu	3,934	1,080	Pajardo	197	---	Rincón	63	---
Kauai	176	39	Guánica	110	---	Río Grande	151	---
Mauai <sup>3</sup>	238	39	Guayama	314	---	Río Piedras	1,776	---
PUEERTO RICO <sup>4</sup>	19,926	5,028	Guayanilla	115	---	Sabana Grande	186	---
Adjuntas	156	---	Guaynabo	298	---	Salinas	132	---
Aguada	189	---	Guabo	176	---	San Germán	194	---
Aguadilla	397	---	Hatillo	173	---	San Juan	2,137	---
Agua Buenas	166	---	Hormigueros	89	---	San Lorenzo	191	---
Aibonito	114	---	Humacao	306	---	San Sebastián	316	---
Añasco	157	---	Isabela	255	---	Santa Isabel	106	---
Arecibo	699	---	Jayuya	110	---	Toa Alta	131	---
Arroyo	78	---	Juana Díaz	218	---	Toa Baja	144	---
Barceloneta	239	---	Juncos	221	---	Trujillo Alto	145	---
Barranquitas	184	---	Lajas	141	---	Utua	360	---
Bayamón	533	---	Lares	295	---	Vega Alta	216	---
Cabo Rojo	241	---	Las Marías	75	---	Vega Baja	192	---
Caguas	676	---	Las Piedras	133	---	Vieques	65	---
Camuy	159	---	Loíza	297	---	Villalba	145	---
Carolina	282	---	Luquillo	77	---	Yabucca	229	---
Cataño	250	---	Manatí	254	---	Yauco	274	---
Cayey	289	---	Maricao	52	---	VIRGIN ISLANDS <sup>5</sup>	330	132
Celba	75	---	Maunabo	81	---	St. Croix	123	32
Ciales	140	---	Mayagüez	709	---	St. Thomas and St. John	207	100
			Moca	189	---			
			Morovis	163	---			
			Naguabo	146	---			

<sup>1</sup>Divisions are designated as judicial divisions. <sup>2</sup>Divisions are designated as counties. <sup>3</sup>Includes Kalawao County.  
<sup>4</sup>Divisions are designated as municipalities. <sup>5</sup>Excludes annulments.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 3. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES						REMARRIAGES					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
ALASKA <sup>1</sup> -----	2,979	666	311	2,101	844	223	619	518	101	2,532	464	67
Under 15 years-----	7	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	504	347	156	123	108	15	10	8	2	1	1	-
20-24 years-----	287	174	113	517	413	103	92	79	13	25	22	3
25-29 years-----	64	62	22	222	156	65	110	85	25	87	75	12
30-34 years-----	44	37	7	105	82	23	117	90	27	101	91	9
35-39 years-----	23	19	4	47	40	6	100	93	7	78	71	7
40-44 years-----	10	8	2	16	12	4	69	58	11	87	79	8
45-49 years-----	4	3	1	15	13	1	62	52	10	69	58	11
50-54 years-----	2	2	-	7	5	2	23	22	1	30	24	6
55-59 years-----	2	2	-	1	1	-	11	9	2	22	18	4
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	5	4	1	6	4	2	11	10	1
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	8	5	3
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not stated-----	11	7	3	11	8	3	17	16	1	12	10	2
HAWAII-----	3,628	854	2,774	3,832	1,278	2,554	1,099	360	719	895	384	511
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,147	299	848	362	127	235	24	12	12	2	2	-
20-24 years-----	1,619	372	1,247	1,759	789	970	144	39	105	56	27	29
25-29 years-----	550	100	450	976	231	745	243	68	175	137	55	82
30-34 years-----	165	46	139	382	80	322	247	85	162	169	69	100
35-39 years-----	69	16	53	177	38	139	169	65	104	157	69	88
40-44 years-----	29	9	20	71	18	53	97	37	60	128	65	63
45-49 years-----	12	6	6	53	9	44	63	27	36	80	33	47
50-54 years-----	6	3	3	22	1	21	49	24	25	61	24	37
55-59 years-----	6	1	5	17	4	13	35	13	22	48	20	28
60-64 years-----	4	1	3	7	1	6	14	7	7	23	7	16
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	4	-	4	10	2	8	24	8	16
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	2	9	4	4
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	279	43	236	259	37	221	51	19	32	71	22	49
Under 15 years-----	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	70	10	60	21	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	88	16	72	83	17	65	4	2	2	2	1	1
25-29 years-----	50	7	43	73	7	66	6	2	4	7	2	5
30-34 years-----	21	7	14	34	6	28	10	6	4	7	3	4
35-39 years-----	16	-	16	18	3	15	7	4	3	13	5	8
40-44 years-----	11	1	10	9	-	9	6	3	3	8	2	6
45-49 years-----	6	2	4	8	2	6	8	-	6	9	4	5
50-54 years-----	3	-	3	4	1	3	5	2	3	4	2	2
55-59 years-----	3	-	3	4	-	4	3	-	3	4	-	4
60-64 years-----	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	8	2	6
65-69 years-----	2	-	2	3	-	3	1	-	-	5	-	5
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Data exclude 18 marriages of brides and 13 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Figures for color not stated are included in "Total" but are not shown separately.









Table 8. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
ALASKA	1,616	979	76	437	124
Single	1,071	840	27	162	42
Widowed	39	10	9	19	1
Divorced	395	104	38	248	5
Not stated	111	25	2	8	76
HAWAII	4,727	3,628	154	945	-
Single	3,832	3,288	55	489	-
Widowed	134	40	38	56	-
Divorced	761	300	61	400	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	330	279	17	34	-
Single	259	232	10	17	-
Widowed	24	14	4	6	-
Divorced	46	32	3	11	-
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-

Table 9. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	Alaska	Virgin Islands
BRIDE	1,616	330
Resident of area	1,519	262
Resident of continental United States	91	26
Resident of other Territory or possession	-	4
Resident of foreign country	6	38
Residence not stated	-	-
GROOM	1,616	330
Resident of area	1,572	274
Resident of continental United States	38	29
Resident of other Territory or possession	1	3
Resident of foreign country	5	24
Residence not stated	-	-

Table 10. Marriages by Month: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	1,616	4,727	19,926	330
January	120	271	1,785	18
February	87	331	1,365	17
March	110	329	1,674	22
April	119	388	1,702	23
May	137	332	1,511	39
June	156	507	1,762	36
July	147	441	1,830	29
August	149	511	1,508	34
September	154	369	1,487	27
October	152	390	1,401	27
November	131	446	1,351	23
December	154	412	2,550	35

Table 11. Divorces and Annulments by Place of Legal Residence Distributed by Place Where Marriage was Performed: Specified Areas, 1958

PLACE OF MARRIAGE	Alaska	Virgin Islands
TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS	560	132
Marriage performed in area	255	61
Marriage performed in continental United States	281	49
Marriage performed in other Territory or possession	3	11
Marriage performed in foreign country	14	11
Place of marriage not stated	7	-

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Month: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of legal residence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico <sup>1</sup>	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	560	1,228	5,028	132
Divorces	552	1,214	5,028	132
Annulments	8	14	-	-
January	53	96	396	12
February	32	114	366	10
March	32	103	408	9
April	49	98	315	14
May	40	82	419	9
June	67	120	437	12
July	49	105	441	11
August	30	74	484	15
September	35	122	471	12
October	64	116	507	9
November	47	91	421	6
December	62	102	353	13

<sup>1</sup>Excludes annulments.

Table 13. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of legal residence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Alaska	Hawaii	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	560	1,228	132
Adultery	1	6	3
Bigamy	-	9	-
Conviction of crime	2	2	-
Cruelty	60	35	3
Desertion	39	127	28
Drunkenness	1	2	2
Fraud	-	5	-
Grievous mental suffering	-	961	-
Incompatibility	441	-	96
Insanity	1	4	-
Nonsupport	2	62	-
Separated for more than 3 years	-	-	-
Under age	-	-	-
Other	13	15	-
Not stated	-	-	-

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 14. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife:  
Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of legal residence)

AREA AND AGE	HUSBAND			WIFE				
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALASKA-----	560	103	16	441	560	94	22	444
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
20-24 years-----	8	7	1	-	16	11	5	-
25-29 years-----	8	7	1	-	10	8	2	-
30-34 years-----	15	13	2	-	22	16	6	-
35-39 years-----	17	16	1	-	11	10	1	-
40-44 years-----	12	9	3	-	10	8	2	-
45-49 years-----	17	15	2	-	12	11	1	-
50-54 years-----	6	6	-	-	3	3	-	-
55-59 years-----	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	472	25	6	441	468	19	5	444
HAWAII-----	1,228	477	749	2	1,228	362	863	3
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7	3	4	-	51	14	37	-
20-24 years-----	146	71	75	-	214	53	161	-
25-29 years-----	197	73	124	-	254	58	196	-
30-34 years-----	250	81	169	-	269	78	191	-
35-39 years-----	194	75	119	-	167	62	105	-
40-44 years-----	145	69	76	-	102	38	64	-
45-49 years-----	117	45	72	-	54	20	34	-
50-54 years-----	52	19	33	-	40	24	16	-
55-59 years-----	38	16	22	-	7	3	4	-
60-64 years-----	13	4	9	-	10	4	6	-
65-69 years-----	7	3	4	-	1	-	1	-
70-74 years-----	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	59	17	40	2	58	8	47	3
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	132	48	81	3	132	55	77	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
15-19 years-----	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
20-24 years-----	9	2	7	-	18	2	16	-
25-29 years-----	18	4	14	-	25	10	13	-
30-34 years-----	22	7	15	-	25	11	12	-
35-39 years-----	27	12	15	-	21	7	14	-
40-44 years-----	19	9	10	-	13	6	7	-
45-49 years-----	12	8	4	-	13	11	2	-
50-54 years-----	5	2	3	-	1	1	-	-
55-59 years-----	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-
60-64 years-----	3	2	1	-	2	1	1	-
65-69 years-----	3	-	3	-	2	1	1	-
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	1	8	3	10	3	7	-



Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of legal residence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—			
		Husband	Wife	Other <sup>1</sup>	Party not stated
Alaska-----	560	176	384	-	-
Hawaii-----	1,228	381	847	-	-
Virgin Islands-----	132	50	80	2	-

<sup>1</sup>Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data relate to children under 18 years of age)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED									
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated	
Alaska <sup>1</sup> -----	560	209	120	79	48	15	12	3	3	71	
Hawaii <sup>2</sup> -----	1,228	346	234	259	171	98	59	20	29	32	
Virgin Islands-----	132	68	22	22	10	6	2	-	2	-	

<sup>1</sup>Children under 21 years of age.

<sup>2</sup>Children under 20 years of age.

Table 17. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife and Number of Times Married: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of legal residence)

AREA AND AGE	HUSBAND					WIFE				
	Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married				Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married			
		1	2	3 or more	Not stated		1	2	3 or more	Not stated
ALASKA-----	560	50	31	15	464	560	48	38	13	461
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	8	7	1	-	-	16	13	2	-	1
25-29 years-----	8	6	1	-	1	10	5	4	-	1
30-34 years-----	15	8	6	1	-	22	9	11	2	-
35-39 years-----	17	8	7	2	-	11	5	6	-	-
40-44 years-----	12	6	2	4	-	10	2	3	5	-
45-49 years-----	17	8	5	4	-	12	3	6	2	1
50-54 years-----	6	-	3	1	2	3	1	2	-	-
55-59 years-----	3	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	2	-
60-64 years-----	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
65-69 years-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	472	6	4	2	460	468	6	2	2	458
HAWAII-----	1,228	929	234	56	9	1,228	868	268	89	4
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7	7	-	-	-	51	50	1	-	-
20-24 years-----	146	137	9	-	-	214	188	24	2	-
25-29 years-----	197	177	19	1	-	254	201	46	6	1
30-34 years-----	250	201	40	8	1	269	176	67	25	1
35-39 years-----	194	145	40	9	-	167	105	47	14	1
40-44 years-----	145	97	37	11	-	102	55	36	11	-
45-49 years-----	117	74	37	6	-	54	32	15	7	-
50-54 years-----	52	31	15	5	1	40	14	13	13	-
55-59 years-----	39	14	17	7	-	7	1	6	-	-
60-64 years-----	13	6	4	3	-	10	3	5	2	-
65-69 years-----	7	1	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	59	38	10	4	7	58	42	8	7	1
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	132	105	23	1	3	132	105	23	3	1
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	9	8	1	-	-	18	17	1	-	-
25-29 years-----	18	17	1	-	-	23	20	3	-	-
30-34 years-----	22	20	2	-	-	23	18	3	2	-
35-39 years-----	27	20	7	-	-	21	16	5	-	-
40-44 years-----	19	13	5	1	-	13	9	4	-	-
45-49 years-----	12	7	5	-	-	13	8	4	1	-
50-54 years-----	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
55-59 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
60-64 years-----	3	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
65-69 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	9	-	-	3	10	8	1	-	1

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Alaska	Hawaii	Virgin Islands	DURATION OF MARRIAGE			Alaska	Hawaii	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	560	1,228	132	12 years	19	45	7		
Under 1 year	32	73	2	13 years	18	34	4		
1 year	45	110	13	14 years	14	27	4		
2 years	60	101	10	15 years	12	44	7		
3 years	52	98	13	16 years	12	24	-		
4 years	35	84	11	17 years	6	17	4		
5 years	42	79	11	18 years	6	16	1		
6 years	35	68	8	19 years	7	24	1		
7 years	40	78	11	20-24 years	24	44	3		
8 years	25	62	4	25-29 years	5	21	1		
9 years	25	45	3	30-34 years	5	13	1		
10 years	20	68	2	35-39 years	1	7	2		
11 years	28	44	5	40 years and over	1	2	4		
				Not stated	-	-	-		

Table 19. Live Births, Deaths, and Rates: Specified Areas, 1940-58

(By place of occurrence. Deaths exclude fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area, except as noted. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, based on population estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	ALASKA		HAWAII		PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BIRTHS								
1958 <sup>1</sup>	7,051	36.9	16,708	26.4	76,298	32.9	1,129	---
1957 <sup>1</sup>	7,845	37.2	17,060	27.8	76,058	33.3	1,058	---
1956 <sup>1</sup>	7,619	37.0	17,106	29.3	78,284	34.5	977	---
1955 <sup>1</sup>	7,546	35.1	16,319	29.1	77,830	34.4	913	---
1954 <sup>1</sup>	7,038	33.8	16,202	31.0	77,832	34.9	879	---
1953 <sup>1</sup>	6,779	33.1	16,108	30.8	77,754	35.1	871	---
1952 <sup>1</sup>	5,755	30.1	15,576	29.9	80,438	36.1	862	---
1951 <sup>1</sup>	4,495	27.9	14,446	28.1	84,076	37.6	953	---
1950	3,725	29.0	14,054	28.1	86,038	38.9	894	33.5
1949	3,527	27.1	14,150	27.7	85,625	39.0	866	33.2
1948	3,079	25.7	14,463	28.0	87,809	40.2	826	30.7
1947	2,701	25.0	14,592	27.7	91,305	42.2	876	32.2
1946 <sup>2</sup>	2,271	26.4	12,808	26.7	88,421	41.6	917	34.0
1945 <sup>2</sup>	1,629	23.2	12,305	26.8	86,680	41.9	984	37.4
1944 <sup>2</sup>	---	---	12,494	27.6	82,534	40.6	1,059	40.4
1943 <sup>2</sup>	---	---	11,831	26.3	77,304	38.7	931	37.4
1942 <sup>2</sup>	---	---	10,422	23.4	---	---	889	35.8
1941 <sup>2</sup>	---	---	10,116	24.6	---	---	829	32.6
1940	---	---	9,414	22.2	---	---	756	30.4
DEATHS								
1958	1,155	6.0	3,194	5.1	16,074	6.9	340	---
1957	1,244	5.9	3,424	5.6	15,978	7.0	324	---
1956	1,228	6.0	3,145	5.4	16,566	7.3	354	---
1955	1,204	5.8	3,213	5.7	16,221	7.2	311	---
1954	1,194	5.7	2,985	5.7	16,783	7.5	301	---
1953	1,286	6.3	2,905	5.6	17,972	8.1	279	---
1952	1,264	6.6	2,887	5.5	20,480	9.2	346	---
1951	1,365	6.5	2,877	5.6	22,374	10.0	375	---
1950	1,253	9.7	2,919	5.8	21,895	9.9	374	14.0
1949	1,162	9.1	3,020	5.9	23,389	10.6	362	13.6
1948	1,197	10.0	3,104	6.0	26,209	12.0	340	12.6
1947	1,165	10.8	3,219	6.1	25,407	11.8	394	14.5
1946	1,227	12.4	3,229	5.9	27,517	12.9	408	15.1
1945	1,213	8.7	3,396	4.2	28,837	13.7	401	15.0
1944	---	---	3,728	4.3	29,795	14.4	402	14.8
1943	---	---	3,343	5.1	29,019	14.3	389	14.2
1942	---	---	3,397	5.8	32,220	16.2	483	16.5
1941	---	---	3,351	11.7	35,492	18.3	468	18.1
1940	---	---	3,089	7.3	34,468	18.4	553	22.2

<sup>1</sup>For Hawaii and Puerto Rico, based on a 50-percent sample of births; for Alaska and Virgin Islands, based on complete count.  
<sup>2</sup>Rates based on civilian population in each area.

Table 20A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>2</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ALASKA	7,051	6,345	59	409	542	6,407	102	82	1,155	275	173
White	4,843	4,810	13	9	350	4,489	4	53	747	134	110
Nonwhite	2,208	1,535	46	400	192	1,918	98	29	408	139	63
First Judicial Division	890	847	8	17	61	826	3	8	304	27	20
Fairbanks	479	475	4	-	32	446	1	5	212	13	13
White	411	372	4	17	29	380	2	3	92	14	7
Nonwhite	8	6	1	-	1	7	-	-	8	-	-
Haines	6	5	1	-	1	5	-	-	5	-	-
White	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juneau	300	294	1	-	23	276	1	2	86	11	10
White	175	175	-	-	12	162	1	2	69	8	8
Nonwhite	125	119	1	-	11	114	-	-	17	3	2
Juneau	295	294	1	-	22	272	1	1	66	10	9
White	175	175	-	-	12	162	1	1	51	7	7
Nonwhite	120	119	1	-	10	110	-	-	15	3	2
Balance of district	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	20	1	1
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	1	1
Nonwhite	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	-
Ketchikan	330	311	1	12	20	310	-	3	91	8	6
White	194	193	1	-	12	182	-	1	56	2	2
Nonwhite	136	118	-	12	8	128	-	2	35	6	4
Ketchikan	313	311	1	1	20	293	-	3	70	7	6
White	194	193	1	-	12	182	-	1	46	2	2
Nonwhite	119	118	-	1	8	111	-	2	24	5	4
Balance of district	17	-	-	11	-	17	-	-	21	1	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Nonwhite	17	-	-	11	-	17	-	-	11	1	-
Petersburg	42	42	-	-	1	41	-	1	16	3	2
White	25	25	-	-	1	24	-	-	11	2	2
Nonwhite	17	17	-	-	-	17	-	1	5	1	-
Sitka	156	143	2	5	12	143	1	1	93	5	1
White	47	47	-	-	3	44	-	1	65	1	1
Nonwhite	109	96	2	5	9	99	1	-	28	2	-
Skagway	19	17	2	-	2	16	1	-	3	1	-
White	17	16	1	-	2	15	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-
Wrangell	35	34	1	-	2	33	-	1	7	1	1
White	15	14	1	-	1	14	-	1	5	-	-
Nonwhite	20	20	-	-	1	19	-	-	2	1	1
Second Judicial Division	545	163	2	307	31	464	30	10	110	45	17
White	28	28	-	-	2	26	-	1	8	-	7
Nonwhite	517	135	2	307	29	458	30	9	102	45	10
Cape Nome <sup>4</sup>	209	80	1	116	14	189	6	4	35	14	7
White	24	24	-	-	2	22	-	1	4	-	-
Nonwhite	185	56	1	116	12	167	6	3	31	14	7
Fairhaven	9	-	-	7	1	8	-	-	2	-	-
White	9	-	-	7	1	8	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neotak-Kobuk	237	82	1	147	13	222	2	3	50	17	3
White	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	233	78	1	147	13	218	2	3	46	17	3
Wade Hampton	90	1	-	37	3	65	22	3	23	14	7
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	90	1	-	37	3	65	22	3	23	14	7
Third Judicial Division	3,736	3,639	15	57	292	3,424	20	37	489	110	86
White	3,064	3,045	6	8	216	2,847	1	33	388	75	65
Nonwhite	672	594	9	49	76	577	19	4	101	35	21
Aleutian Islands <sup>5</sup>	97	69	-	24	12	81	4	-	13	1	-
White	48	47	-	1	3	44	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite	49	22	-	23	9	37	3	-	8	1	-
Anchorage	2,949	2,936	2	6	230	2,713	6	28	305	83	66
White	2,552	2,549	2	6	185	2,569	6	27	257	65	57
Nonwhite	397	387	-	-	47	344	-	1	48	18	9
Anchorage <sup>6</sup>	1,500	1,496	2	1	124	1,375	1	15	186	46	37
White	1,238	1,236	2	-	95	1,143	-	14	152	35	29
Nonwhite	262	260	-	1	29	232	1	1	36	13	8
Balance of district	1,449	1,440	-	5	106	1,338	5	13	117	37	29
White	1,314	1,313	-	-	88	1,226	-	13	105	32	28
Nonwhite	135	127	-	5	18	112	5	-	12	5	1
Bristol Bay	91	79	-	7	4	80	7	1	9	5	3
White	4	4	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-
Nonwhite	87	75	-	7	3	77	7	1	8	5	3
Chitina and McCarthy	46	46	-	-	-	46	-	-	6	1	1
White	31	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	15	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	2	1	1
Cordova	38	33	4	-	3	35	-	1	-	-	-
White	22	20	1	-	1	21	-	-	6	-	-
Nonwhite	16	13	3	-	2	14	-	1	6	3	3
Homer	31	30	-	-	4	27	-	-	11	3	3
White	26	25	-	-	1	25	-	-	8	-	-
Nonwhite	5	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	3	3	3

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 20A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1958-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with population of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>2</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
Third Judicial Division--Continued											
Iliamna-----	7	-	-	2	2	5	-	-	2	2	1
White-----	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	6	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	2	2	1
Kenai <sup>7</sup> -----	5	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	12	-	-
White-----	4	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	11	-	-
Nonwhite---	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Kodiak-----	250	234	3	13	22	227	1	1	47	10	8
White-----	193	186	7	7	16	177	-	1	31	5	4
Nonwhite---	57	48	3	6	6	50	1	-	16	5	4
Kvichak-----	5	1	2	2	2	3	-	-	6	-	-
White-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite---	4	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
Palmer-----	103	101	1	-	7	96	-	-	20	5	4
White-----	99	97	1	-	7	92	-	1	19	5	4
Nonwhite---	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
Seldovia-----	11	8	-	3	2	9	-	1	5	-	-
White-----	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite---	7	4	-	3	-	7	-	1	3	-	-
Seward-----	86	86	-	-	3	83	-	3	26	-	-
White-----	72	72	-	-	2	70	-	3	27	-	-
Nonwhite---	14	14	-	-	1	13	-	-	1	-	-
Talkeetna-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valdez-----	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	9	-	-
White-----	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	8	-	-
Nonwhite---	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Wasilla-----	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	6	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Nonwhite---	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Whittier-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	-
White-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Nonwhite---	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Judicial Division-----											
	1,680	1,696	34	28	158	1,673	43	27	252	91	50
White-----	1,272	1,262	3	1	100	1,170	2	14	139	46	32
Nonwhite---	608	434	31	27	58	503	47	13	113	45	18
Bethel-----	262	211	2	2	21	219	22	7	62	26	10
White-----	11	11	-	-	1	10	-	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite---	251	200	2	2	20	209	22	7	59	26	10
Fairbanks (Fort Yukon) <sup>8</sup> -----	28	-	25	1	5	23	-	-	1	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	28	-	25	1	5	23	-	-	1	-	-
Fairbanks <sup>9</sup> -----	1,459	1,426	6	6	121	1,328	10	17	166	56	39
White-----	1,255	1,249	3	1	97	1,156	2	14	130	46	32
Nonwhite---	204	177	3	7	24	172	8	3	36	10	7
Fairbanks-----	742	741	-	-	53	677	2	14	97	36	29
White-----	624	623	-	-	50	572	2	11	73	27	22
Nonwhite---	118	118	-	-	13	105	-	3	18	9	7
Balance of district-----	717	685	6	8	58	651	8	3	69	20	10
White-----	631	626	3	1	47	584	-	3	51	19	10
Nonwhite---	86	59	3	7	11	67	8	-	18	1	-
Fort Gibbon-----	61	59	-	1	6	55	-	1	3	2	1
White-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	59	57	-	1	6	53	-	1	3	2	1
Hot Springs-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Innoko-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuskokwim-----	21	-	-	4	-	11	10	2	5	3	-
White-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	20	-	-	4	-	10	10	2	5	3	-
Mount McKinley <sup>10</sup> -----	14	-	3	-	1	13	-	-	1	-	-
White-----	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	13	-	3	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	-
Nenana-----	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	8	2	-
White-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite---	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	2	-
Nulato-----	28	-	-	12	2	19	7	-	6	2	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
Nonwhite---	28	-	-	12	2	19	7	-	3	2	-
Rempart-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.  
<sup>2</sup>It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.  
<sup>3</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.  
<sup>4</sup>Koyuk, formerly shown as a district, included in Cape Nome district beginning with 1954.  
<sup>5</sup>Unga Peninsula, formerly shown as a district, included in Aleutian Islands district beginning with 1955.  
<sup>6</sup>Eastchester and Mountain View villages, formerly shown separately, included in Anchorage (city) beginning with 1954.  
<sup>7</sup>Kenai, formerly a precinct of Anchorage district, shown as a district beginning with 1955.  
<sup>8</sup>Fairbanks (Fort Yukon) district was named Circle district prior to 1955.  
<sup>9</sup>Eagle, Koyukuk, and Tolovana, formerly shown as districts, included in Fairbanks district beginning with 1954.  
<sup>10</sup>Otter, formerly a district and shown combined with Mount McKinley district, included in Mount McKinley district beginning with 1955.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 20B. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Hawaii, Each County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth Weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
HAWAII-----	16,708	16,582	52	10	1,462	15,220	26	217	3,194	366	303
White-----	4,694	4,686	4	2	286	4,400	8	61	811	94	65
Nonwhite--	12,014	11,896	48	8	1,176	10,820	18	156	2,383	292	220
Hawaii County-----	1,562	1,548	6	-	106	1,256	-	20	459	29	18
White-----	124	124	-	-	8	116	-	3	60	2	2
Nonwhite--	1,238	1,224	6	-	98	1,140	-	17	399	27	16
Hilo-----	818	816	2	-	62	756	-	15	269	14	8
White-----	78	78	-	-	6	72	-	3	43	2	2
Nonwhite--	740	738	2	-	56	684	-	12	226	12	6
Balance of county-----	544	532	4	-	44	500	-	5	190	15	10
White-----	46	46	-	-	2	44	-	-	17	-	-
Nonwhite--	498	486	4	-	42	456	-	5	173	15	10
Honolulu County-----	13,816	13,722	38	10	1,214	12,576	26	175	2,242	320	257
White-----	4,432	4,424	4	2	284	4,150	8	56	676	88	77
Nonwhite--	9,384	9,298	34	8	930	8,416	18	119	1,566	232	180
Honolulu-----	12,336	12,300	18	6	1,078	11,232	26	157	1,891	300	250
White-----	3,684	3,680	2	2	234	3,442	8	51	582	82	74
Nonwhite--	8,652	8,620	16	4	844	7,790	18	106	1,309	218	176
Balance of county-----	1,480	1,422	20	4	136	1,344	-	18	351	20	7
White-----	548	544	2	-	30	518	-	5	94	6	3
Nonwhite--	932	878	18	4	106	826	-	13	257	14	4
Kauai County-----	632	618	4	-	64	568	-	12	209	21	17
White-----	58	58	-	-	8	50	-	2	23	1	1
Nonwhite--	574	560	4	-	56	518	-	10	186	20	16
Maui County <sup>4</sup> -----	898	894	4	-	78	820	-	10	284	16	11
White-----	80	80	-	-	6	74	-	-	52	3	3
Nonwhite--	818	814	4	-	72	746	-	10	232	13	8

<sup>1</sup>Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.

<sup>2</sup>It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

<sup>3</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

<sup>4</sup>Includes Kalawao County.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 20C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
PUERTO RICO-----	76,298	48,032	3,090	23,726	6,746	67,268	2,284	2,528	16,074	4,058	2,008
White-----	56,768	35,384	2,424	17,992	5,026	50,150	1,592	1,998	13,482	3,610	1,816
Nonwhite--	19,530	12,648	666	5,734	1,720	17,118	692	530	2,592	448	192
Adjuntas-----	838	456	12	362	70	715	52	33	119	28	14
White-----	722	416	10	288	68	615	38	28	115	27	13
Nonwhite--	116	40	2	74	2	100	14	5	4	1	1
Aguada-----	468	72	10	378	32	430	6	12	119	20	7
White-----	412	64	10	330	28	378	6	12	110	20	7
Nonwhite--	56	8	-	48	4	52	-	-	9	-	-
Aguadilla-----	2,748	2,436	16	284	394	2,348	6	138	529	159	87
White-----	2,134	1,912	10	202	302	1,828	4	125	472	153	85
Nonwhite--	614	524	6	82	92	520	2	13	57	6	2
Aguadilla-----	78	54	-	22	4	74	-	20	53	3	-
White-----	62	44	-	16	2	60	-	18	43	3	-
Nonwhite--	16	10	-	6	2	14	-	2	10	-	-
Balance of municipality-----	2,670	2,382	16	262	390	2,274	6	118	476	156	87
White-----	2,072	1,868	10	186	300	1,768	4	107	429	150	85
Nonwhite--	598	514	6	76	90	506	2	11	47	6	2
Agua Buenas-----	530	168	-	356	32	404	94	15	71	16	4
White-----	250	82	-	164	14	176	60	7	43	13	4
Nonwhite--	280	86	-	192	18	228	34	8	28	3	-
Aibonito-----	782	440	32	280	82	694	6	27	97	28	15
White-----	638	360	28	228	70	566	2	19	81	22	11
Nonwhite--	144	80	4	52	12	128	4	8	16	6	4
Añasco-----	480	258	18	198	48	424	8	25	100	23	12
White-----	396	224	18	148	40	348	8	21	90	22	12
Nonwhite--	84	34	-	50	8	76	-	4	10	1	-
Arecibo-----	3,762	3,130	132	462	486	3,246	30	166	679	256	158
White-----	2,874	2,344	108	388	364	2,482	28	171	629	252	155
Nonwhite--	888	786	24	74	122	764	2	15	50	4	3
Arecibo-----	1,480	1,296	126	52	188	1,266	6	61	276	73	47
White-----	798	646	104	42	92	700	6	56	263	71	45
Nonwhite--	682	650	22	10	96	566	-	5	13	2	2
Balance of municipality-----	2,282	1,834	6	410	298	1,980	24	126	603	183	111
White-----	2,076	1,698	4	346	272	1,762	22	115	566	181	110
Nonwhite--	206	136	2	64	26	178	2	10	37	2	1
Arroyo-----	494	296	2	154	28	464	2	15	120	26	7
White-----	188	120	-	58	18	170	-	6	56	11	4
Nonwhite--	306	176	2	96	10	294	2	9	64	15	3
Barceloneta-----	362	140	32	188	6	354	2	15	111	34	17
White-----	300	116	30	152	4	296	-	15	101	31	16
Nonwhite--	62	24	2	36	2	58	2	-	10	3	1
Barranquitas-----	848	598	4	248	30	818	-	38	127	53	22
White-----	842	594	2	246	30	812	-	38	125	52	22
Nonwhite--	6	4	2	-	-	6	-	-	2	1	-
Bayamon-----	3,702	3,082	364	218	422	3,260	20	119	738	232	113
White-----	2,850	2,324	320	174	310	2,528	12	65	638	217	105
Nonwhite--	852	758	44	44	112	732	8	34	100	15	8
Bayamón-----	1,674	1,288	308	46	154	1,514	6	24	196	69	42
White-----	1,398	1,056	282	34	118	1,278	4	18	169	62	38
Nonwhite--	276	232	26	12	36	238	2	6	27	7	4
Balance of municipality-----	2,028	1,794	56	172	268	1,746	14	95	542	163	71
White-----	1,452	1,268	38	140	192	1,252	8	67	469	155	67
Nonwhite--	576	526	18	32	76	494	6	28	73	8	4
Cabo Rojo-----	610	436	6	152	70	482	58	29	172	36	17
White-----	486	342	6	130	58	386	42	22	150	34	15
Nonwhite--	124	94	-	22	12	96	16	7	22	2	2
Caguas-----	2,120	1,524	4	590	162	1,932	26	76	393	106	42
White-----	1,196	894	4	296	86	1,102	8	42	311	93	36
Nonwhite--	924	630	-	294	76	830	18	34	82	13	6
Caguas-----	1,666	1,514	4	146	146	1,514	6	56	276	76	39
White-----	960	888	4	68	76	882	2	31	220	67	34
Nonwhite--	706	626	-	80	70	632	4	25	56	9	5
Balance of municipality-----	454	10	-	444	15	418	20	20	117	30	3
White-----	236	6	-	230	10	220	6	11	91	26	2
Nonwhite--	218	4	-	214	6	198	14	9	26	4	1
Camuy-----	336	150	76	78	40	250	46	10	172	60	26
White-----	314	140	74	72	38	236	40	10	168	60	26
Nonwhite--	22	10	2	6	2	14	6	-	4	-	-
Carolina-----	760	592	18	136	32	570	158	24	121	24	12
White-----	280	206	12	40	4	204	52	8	51	12	6
Nonwhite--	500	386	6	96	28	366	106	16	70	12	6
Cataño-----	572	270	76	200	50	514	8	12	116	27	6
White-----	394	180	44	148	40	346	8	11	89	23	6
Nonwhite--	178	90	32	52	10	168	-	1	27	4	-
Cayey-----	1,298	518	68	890	90	1,148	60	61	267	60	22
White-----	1,124	270	58	782	78	994	52	52	233	58	22
Nonwhite--	174	48	10	108	12	154	8	9	34	2	-
Cayey-----	776	300	62	398	62	698	16	46	142	41	16
White-----	684	256	56	342	52	596	16	38	134	40	16
Nonwhite--	112	44	6	56	10	102	-	8	8	1	-
Balance of municipality-----	522	18	6	492	28	450	44	15	125	19	6
White-----	460	14	2	440	26	398	36	14	99	18	6
Nonwhite--	62	4	4	52	2	52	8	1	26	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 20C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(By place of occurrence Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Ceiba	10	-	8	2	-	4	6	-	33	5	1
White	6	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	25	5	1
Nonwhite	4	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	8	-	-
Ciales	542	140	12	380	24	460	58	14	88	23	16
White	532	132	12	378	22	452	58	14	86	23	16
Nonwhite	10	8	-	2	2	8	-	-	2	-	-
Cidra	782	144	50	572	46	652	84	17	86	18	11
White	664	118	40	492	38	550	76	14	81	17	10
Nonwhite	118	26	10	80	8	102	8	3	5	1	1
Coma	834	194	20	612	42	770	22	21	127	24	13
White	532	130	16	394	24	494	14	14	96	19	10
Nonwhite	302	64	4	228	18	276	8	7	31	5	3
Como	482	194	20	268	36	430	16	13	80	16	8
White	312	130	16	166	20	284	8	9	57	11	5
Nonwhite	170	64	4	102	16	146	8	4	23	5	3
Balance of municipality	352	-	-	344	6	340	6	8	47	8	5
White	220	-	-	218	4	210	6	5	39	8	5
Nonwhite	132	-	-	126	2	130	-	3	8	-	-
Comerio	620	178	64	358	36	524	60	10	80	21	7
White	480	136	46	282	26	408	46	9	68	18	7
Nonwhite	140	42	18	76	10	116	14	1	12	3	-
Corozal	758	150	50	570	74	684	-	15	77	20	8
White	644	128	28	482	60	584	-	13	73	19	8
Nonwhite	114	22	2	88	14	100	-	2	4	1	-
Culebra	8	-	-	6	-	4	4	-	1	-	-
White	4	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	4	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
Dorado	222	164	42	8	16	202	4	2	48	5	4
White	94	74	14	4	6	84	4	-	22	2	1
Nonwhite	128	90	28	4	10	118	-	2	26	3	3
Fajardo	1,504	1,446	26	16	162	1,326	16	84	475	126	76
White	864	856	10	8	94	784	6	55	371	98	62
Nonwhite	620	590	16	8	68	542	10	29	104	28	14
Fajardo	1,492	1,444	26	16	162	1,326	10	82	438	122	74
White	876	854	10	8	94	780	2	54	345	95	60
Nonwhite	616	590	16	8	68	546	8	28	93	27	14
Balance of municipality	12	2	-	8	-	6	6	2	37	4	2
White	8	2	-	4	-	4	4	1	26	3	2
Nonwhite	4	-	-	4	-	2	2	1	11	1	-
Guanica	346	164	-	180	18	326	2	5	94	24	9
White	226	98	-	126	14	210	2	2	85	23	9
Nonwhite	120	66	-	54	4	116	-	3	9	1	-
Guayama	1,118	388	156	550	68	1,012	38	38	254	81	24
White	662	240	82	332	34	614	14	25	175	62	16
Nonwhite	456	148	74	218	34	398	24	13	79	19	8
Guayama	778	388	124	256	56	714	8	25	180	60	18
White	458	240	70	146	28	430	-	16	127	48	14
Nonwhite	320	148	54	110	28	284	8	9	53	12	4
Balance of municipality	340	-	32	294	12	298	30	13	74	21	6
White	204	-	12	186	6	184	14	9	48	14	2
Nonwhite	136	-	20	108	6	114	16	4	26	7	4
Guayanilla	390	-	-	388	12	374	4	12	95	22	6
White	328	-	-	328	10	316	2	10	84	20	5
Nonwhite	62	-	-	60	2	58	2	2	11	2	1
Guaynabo	444	250	8	182	20	422	2	11	96	12	5
White	328	186	8	134	16	312	10	8	81	12	5
Nonwhite	116	64	-	48	4	110	2	1	15	-	-
Guaynabo	356	266	2	84	32	324	-	14	66	12	4
White	150	116	2	32	14	136	-	5	42	6	1
Nonwhite	206	150	-	52	18	188	-	9	24	6	3
Hatillo	172	-	4	148	20	152	-	7	102	24	20
White	120	-	4	98	16	104	-	6	89	23	19
Nonwhite	52	-	-	50	4	48	-	1	13	1	1
Hormigueros	134	72	18	40	10	124	-	6	48	13	4
White	80	40	12	26	6	74	-	3	32	8	3
Nonwhite	54	32	6	14	4	50	-	3	16	5	1
Humacao	1,420	998	158	248	80	1,332	8	45	284	69	39
White	990	742	102	134	52	934	4	35	226	63	37
Nonwhite	430	256	56	114	28	398	4	10	58	6	2
Humacao	672	514	128	26	44	628	-	25	137	38	23
White	432	332	82	14	30	402	-	16	114	35	22
Nonwhite	240	182	46	12	14	226	-	9	23	3	1
Balance of municipality	748	484	30	222	36	704	8	20	147	31	16
White	558	410	20	120	22	532	4	19	112	28	15
Nonwhite	190	74	10	102	14	172	4	1	35	3	1
Isabela	656	428	12	206	66	554	36	23	166	43	18
White	528	348	10	162	52	452	24	20	153	39	17
Nonwhite	128	80	2	44	14	102	12	3	13	4	1
Jayuya	602	228	2	324	44	522	36	18	84	22	9
White	564	208	2	306	38	490	36	17	84	22	9
Nonwhite	38	20	-	18	6	32	-	1	-	-	-
Juana Díaz	932	392	8	432	54	772	106	34	149	39	10
White	496	228	6	220	36	432	28	17	110	31	10
Nonwhite	436	164	2	212	18	340	78	17	39	8	-
Juncos	508	308	-	200	24	482	2	9	94	16	5
White	390	248	-	142	18	372	-	6	63	14	5
Nonwhite	118	60	-	58	6	110	2	3	11	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 20C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Lajas	294	180	2	112	4	290	-	10	79	11	1
White	200	112	-	88	2	198	-	7	69	10	1
Nonwhite	94	68	2	24	2	92	-	3	10	1	-
Lares	944	512	2	378	106	838	-	36	155	40	25
White	896	466	2	360	100	796	-	34	150	39	25
Nonwhite	48	26	-	18	6	42	-	2	5	1	-
Las Marías	236	82	32	86	18	218	-	11	42	12	6
White	226	82	28	82	16	210	-	11	41	12	6
Nonwhite	10	-	4	4	2	6	-	-	1	-	-
Las Piedras	428	246	8	164	42	380	4	9	78	13	4
White	366	212	8	140	36	324	4	7	75	13	4
Nonwhite	60	34	-	24	4	56	-	2	3	-	-
Loíza	874	538	4	328	36	752	66	27	116	38	13
White	314	214	2	96	18	266	30	8	43	12	3
Nonwhite	560	324	2	232	18	486	56	21	73	26	10
Luquillo	44	-	-	34	-	40	4	1	56	7	2
White	18	-	-	16	-	14	4	1	32	5	2
Nonwhite	26	-	-	18	-	26	-	-	24	2	-
Manatí	906	598	72	228	82	816	8	43	187	45	21
White	572	374	54	140	64	504	4	30	136	41	19
Nonwhite	334	224	18	88	18	312	4	13	51	4	2
Manatí	590	512	34	42	58	532	-	27	60	21	12
White	370	310	26	32	48	322	-	18	42	17	10
Nonwhite	220	202	8	10	10	210	-	9	18	4	2
Balance of municipality	316	86	39	186	24	284	8	18	127	24	9
White	202	64	28	108	16	182	4	12	94	24	9
Nonwhite	114	22	10	78	8	102	4	4	33	-	-
Maricao	188	58	10	114	8	106	74	8	32	5	1
White	128	38	10	76	8	76	44	4	29	5	1
Nonwhite	60	20	-	38	-	30	30	4	3	-	-
Maunabo	328	90	2	228	14	314	-	14	56	15	6
White	88	28	-	58	-	88	-	6	23	5	1
Nonwhite	240	62	2	170	14	226	-	8	33	10	5
Mayagüez	2,916	2,412	52	418	252	2,588	76	74	694	131	72
White	2,000	1,692	36	254	170	1,786	44	49	603	120	71
Nonwhite	916	720	16	164	82	802	32	25	91	11	1
Mayagüez	2,556	2,342	26	176	238	2,276	42	63	522	98	61
White	1,758	1,636	20	98	156	1,576	26	41	450	89	60
Nonwhite	798	706	6	78	82	700	16	22	72	10	1
Balance of municipality	360	70	26	242	14	312	34	11	172	32	11
White	242	56	16	156	14	210	18	8	153	31	11
Nonwhite	118	14	10	86	-	102	16	3	19	1	-
Moca	650	198	102	338	70	486	94	19	104	20	9
White	616	186	94	322	66	458	92	17	99	20	9
Nonwhite	34	10	8	16	4	28	2	5	-	-	-
Morovis	478	6	2	460	36	436	6	12	82	24	19
White	420	6	2	402	36	378	6	10	74	21	16
Nonwhite	58	-	-	58	-	58	-	2	8	3	3
Naguabo	278	212	-	56	14	246	18	10	86	11	6
White	194	124	-	38	6	152	6	9	60	6	3
Nonwhite	114	88	-	18	8	94	12	1	26	5	3
Naranjito	562	200	44	310	48	512	2	15	74	19	9
White	536	198	40	290	44	490	2	15	71	19	9
Nonwhite	26	2	4	20	4	22	-	-	3	-	-
Orocovis	800	96	38	636	52	730	18	28	99	29	13
White	738	94	36	584	48	676	14	26	98	29	13
Nonwhite	62	2	2	52	4	54	4	2	1	-	-
Patillas	620	156	16	362	38	560	22	15	107	32	15
White	254	58	6	160	18	224	12	8	71	23	10
Nonwhite	366	98	10	202	20	336	10	7	36	9	5
Peñuelas	290	2	2	276	10	280	-	11	73	20	11
White	272	2	2	264	10	262	-	11	72	20	11
Nonwhite	18	-	-	12	-	18	-	-	1	-	-
Ponce	6,308	3,944	162	2,152	510	5,742	56	306	1,738	515	219
White	5,450	3,390	160	1,858	442	4,964	44	267	1,525	487	211
Nonwhite	858	554	2	294	68	778	12	39	213	28	8
Ponce	5,468	3,942	156	1,346	468	4,950	50	287	1,587	467	207
White	4,714	3,389	154	1,154	400	4,276	38	254	1,401	447	200
Nonwhite	754	554	2	192	68	674	12	33	186	20	7
Balance of municipality	840	2	6	806	42	792	6	19	151	48	12
White	736	2	6	704	42	688	6	13	124	40	11
Nonwhite	104	-	-	102	-	104	-	6	27	8	1
Quebradillas	220	-	-	214	12	204	4	10	88	19	13
White	202	-	-	196	10	190	2	9	82	16	12
Nonwhite	18	-	-	18	2	14	2	1	6	1	1
Rincon	256	146	60	44	38	216	2	8	40	10	8
White	234	132	58	38	34	198	2	8	40	10	8
Nonwhite	22	14	2	6	4	18	-	-	-	-	-
Río Grande	306	166	68	50	24	276	6	7	86	15	7
White	140	88	28	22	12	124	4	4	51	7	2
Nonwhite	166	98	40	28	12	152	2	3	35	8	5

See footnotes at end of table.



TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 20C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant			Birth weight <sup>a</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Río Piedras	4,854	4,240	256	320	564	4,258	12	106	1,292	234	148
White	3,502	2,900	218	172	416	2,876	10	81	1,063	194	128
Nonwhite	1,352	1,340	38	148	148	1,382	2	25	229	40	20
Río Piedras	4,698	4,240	258	210	558	4,128	12	106	990	209	138
White	3,236	2,900	204	126	412	2,814	10	81	817	171	118
Nonwhite	1,462	1,340	54	84	146	1,314	2	25	173	38	20
Balance of municipality	136	-	18	110	6	-	-	-	302	25	10
White	66	-	14	46	4	-	-	-	246	23	10
Nonwhite	70	-	4	64	2	-	-	-	56	2	-
Sabana Grande	462	296	14	146	22	416	24	18	101	33	7
White	426	280	10	132	22	394	20	18	95	31	7
Nonwhite	36	16	4	14	-	32	4	-	6	2	-
Salinas	844	614	-	202	70	782	12	29	152	40	16
White	532	384	-	126	56	470	6	20	112	34	15
Nonwhite	312	230	-	76	14	312	6	9	40	6	1
San German	682	426	140	102	90	534	58	15	191	41	22
White	620	392	126	88	84	490	46	15	188	41	22
Nonwhite	62	34	14	14	6	44	12	-	3	-	-
San Juan, coextensive with San Juan (city)	9,554	8,638	174	842	1,006	8,528	20	193	1,837	426	268
White	6,914	6,424	88	340	680	6,226	8	142	1,446	364	231
Nonwhite	2,640	2,214	86	302	326	2,302	12	51	391	62	37
San Lorenzo	948	564	6	560	72	862	12	24	130	35	12
White	850	332	4	498	62	778	10	21	118	35	12
Nonwhite	96	32	2	62	10	84	2	3	12	-	-
San Sebastián	918	342	50	506	58	492	368	33	144	28	15
White	866	324	50	472	56	464	346	30	139	28	15
Nonwhite	52	18	-	34	2	28	22	3	5	-	-
Santa Isabel	448	264	24	106	28	360	60	9	74	29	6
White	234	140	8	58	12	196	26	6	56	22	4
Nonwhite	214	124	16	48	16	164	34	3	18	7	2
Toa Alta	282	242	18	14	30	236	16	6	54	11	3
White	204	168	18	10	20	168	16	4	50	11	3
Nonwhite	78	74	-	4	10	68	-	2	4	-	-
Toa Baja	174	62	6	94	8	166	-	4	53	10	3
White	64	26	2	28	2	62	-	1	34	6	3
Nonwhite	110	36	4	66	6	104	-	3	19	4	-
Trujillo Alto	264	200	2	50	20	234	10	5	40	8	3
White	166	122	2	36	14	146	6	1	31	5	3
Nonwhite	98	78	-	14	6	88	4	2	9	3	3
Utuado	1,426	438	140	828	120	1,266	40	66	267	82	51
White	1,354	424	130	780	112	1,204	38	65	276	80	50
Nonwhite	72	14	10	48	8	62	2	1	11	2	1
Vega Alta	378	4	-	370	34	330	14	4	89	24	12
White	228	4	-	220	14	204	10	3	67	20	9
Nonwhite	150	-	-	150	20	126	4	1	22	4	3
Vega Baja	964	214	56	636	72	894	8	18	193	63	34
White	568	126	40	376	32	534	2	11	134	42	26
Nonwhite	396	88	16	260	40	350	6	7	59	21	8
Vieques	222	198	6	18	6	214	2	4	43	5	2
White	138	124	6	8	2	136	-	3	36	5	2
Nonwhite	84	74	-	10	4	78	2	1	7	-	-
Villalba	618	276	18	304	66	486	66	22	104	30	10
White	480	216	10	246	46	390	44	16	92	27	10
Nonwhite	138	60	8	58	20	96	22	6	12	3	-
Yabucoa	946	490	2	434	40	906	-	20	170	40	23
White	584	292	2	282	26	558	-	15	128	38	23
Nonwhite	362	198	-	152	14	348	-	5	41	2	-
Yauco	1,344	586	10	720	104	1,228	12	60	250	81	23
White	1,322	572	10	712	100	1,210	12	60	244	81	23
Nonwhite	22	14	-	8	4	18	-	-	6	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.

<sup>2</sup>Births not in hospital attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.

<sup>3</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 20D. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Virgin Islands, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with population of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight <sup>2</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	1,129	1,044	-	85	119	1,010	-	41	340	50	27
White-----	60	59	-	1	2	58	-	-	36	2	-
Nonwhite--	1,069	985	-	84	117	952	-	41	304	48	27
Municipality of St. Croix-----	491	424	-	67	50	441	-	16	179	24	9
White-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	8	1	-
Nonwhite--	485	418	-	67	50	435	-	16	171	23	9
Christiansted-----	341	299	-	42	29	312	-	13	104	18	5
White-----	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	6	1	-
Nonwhite--	336	294	-	42	29	307	-	13	98	17	5
Balance of municipality-----	150	125	-	25	21	129	-	3	75	6	4
White-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	149	124	-	25	21	128	-	3	73	6	4
Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John-----	638	620	-	18	69	569	-	25	161	26	18
White-----	54	53	-	1	2	52	-	-	28	1	-
Nonwhite--	584	567	-	17	67	517	-	25	133	25	18
Charlotte Amalie-----	629	617	-	12	65	564	-	25	158	26	18
White-----	54	53	-	1	2	52	-	-	27	1	-
Nonwhite--	575	564	-	11	63	512	-	25	131	25	18
Balance of municipality-----	9	3	-	6	4	5	-	-	3	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	9	3	-	6	4	5	-	-	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.<sup>2</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follow: 2,500 grams or less=5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more=5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Table 21. Live Births and Deaths by Specified Race and Sex: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Births for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS			DEATHS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALASKA-----	7,051	3,639	3,412	1,155	601	354
White-----	4,843	2,524	2,319	747	558	189
Native-----	1,943	986	957	380	222	158
Other races-----	265	129	136	28	21	7
HAWAII-----	16,708	8,786	7,922	3,194	2,026	1,168
Hawaiian <sup>1</sup> -----	4,386	2,228	2,158	602	327	275
Caucasian-----	4,694	2,502	2,192	811	519	292
Chinese-----	774	398	376	224	152	72
Japanese-----	4,140	2,214	1,926	1,009	610	399
Filipino-----	1,708	908	800	354	282	72
Other races-----	1,028	536	490	194	136	58
PUEERTO RICO-----	76,298	39,294	37,004	16,074	8,767	7,307
White-----	56,786	29,280	27,488	13,482	7,375	6,107
Nonwhite-----	19,530	10,014	9,516	2,592	1,392	1,200
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	1,129	556	573	340	173	167
White-----	60	32	28	36	27	9
Negro-----	793	384	409	247	114	133
Mixed and other races-----	276	140	136	57	32	25

<sup>1</sup>Includes Part-Hawaiian.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 22. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1958.

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA-----	7,051	624	532	594	585	655	560	606	624	611	584	518	558
Male----	3,639	318	289	319	290	329	295	311	320	307	292	256	313
Female--	3,412	306	243	275	295	326	265	295	304	304	292	262	245
White-----	4,843	426	343	411	421	446	373	402	424	431	407	371	398
Male----	2,524	208	189	224	216	222	194	208	225	224	213	180	221
Female--	2,319	218	154	187	205	224	179	194	199	207	194	191	167
Nonwhite-----	2,208	198	189	183	164	209	187	204	200	180	177	147	170
Male----	1,115	110	100	95	74	107	101	103	96	83	79	76	92
Female--	1,093	88	89	88	90	102	86	101	105	97	98	71	78
HAWAII-----	16,708	1,442	1,240	1,374	1,280	1,396	1,338	1,358	1,434	1,508	1,512	1,438	1,366
Male----	8,786	722	632	750	648	768	670	732	752	820	804	766	722
Female--	7,922	720	608	624	632	630	668	626	682	688	708	672	644
White-----	4,694	400	326	442	358	364	360	350	372	418	490	406	398
Male----	2,502	216	168	242	176	206	170	194	194	250	264	220	200
Female--	2,192	182	158	200	182	158	190	156	178	168	226	186	198
Nonwhite-----	12,014	1,042	914	932	922	1,034	978	998	1,062	1,090	1,022	1,032	988
Male----	6,284	504	464	508	472	562	500	538	558	570	540	546	522
Female--	5,730	538	450	424	450	472	478	460	504	520	482	486	466
PUERTO RICO-----	76,298	6,352	5,550	6,018	5,836	6,054	5,450	6,092	6,692	7,276	7,302	6,900	6,776
Male----	39,294	3,264	2,874	3,010	3,008	3,094	2,850	3,076	3,402	3,778	3,928	3,510	3,500
Female--	37,004	3,088	2,676	3,008	2,828	2,960	2,600	3,016	3,290	3,498	3,374	3,390	3,276
White-----	56,768	4,766	4,154	4,386	4,338	4,486	4,094	4,602	4,998	5,390	5,456	5,110	4,988
Male----	29,280	2,470	2,164	2,180	2,222	2,276	2,166	2,300	2,544	2,810	2,902	2,624	2,622
Female--	27,488	2,296	1,990	2,206	2,116	2,210	1,928	2,302	2,454	2,580	2,554	2,486	2,366
Nonwhite-----	19,530	1,586	1,396	1,632	1,498	1,568	1,356	1,490	1,694	1,886	1,846	1,790	1,788
Male----	10,014	794	710	830	786	818	684	776	858	968	1,026	886	878
Female--	9,516	792	686	802	712	750	672	714	836	918	820	904	910
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	1,129	86	63	93	91	90	88	87	87	110	112	107	115
Male----	556	42	35	38	50	48	45	39	36	58	49	50	66
Female--	573	44	28	55	41	42	43	48	51	52	63	57	49
White-----	60	3	1	5	6	3	2	3	4	8	8	5	12
Male----	32	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	3	4	3	8
Female--	28	1	-	4	4	1	-	-	3	5	4	2	4
Nonwhite-----	1,069	83	62	88	85	87	86	84	83	102	104	102	105
Male----	524	40	34	37	48	46	43	36	35	55	45	47	58
Female--	545	43	28	51	37	41	43	48	48	47	59	55	45



Table 23. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: Specified Areas, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
<b>PUERTO RICO</b> -----	76,298	15,432	14,836	11,650	7,848	5,762	4,440	3,700	2,928	2,384	5,846	1,572
Under 15 years-----	78	76	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,984	6,064	3,236	1,086	230	48	6	-	-	-	-	314
20-24 years-----	24,610	5,848	6,906	5,520	3,148	1,620	654	236	74	34	38	532
25-29 years-----	16,220	1,864	2,900	2,882	2,368	2,024	1,538	1,156	652	324	252	260
30-34 years-----	10,360	576	994	1,156	1,074	1,076	1,192	1,160	1,014	776	1,242	120
35-39 years-----	7,482	222	310	460	516	528	610	710	792	812	2,456	66
40-44 years-----	2,478	68	72	72	102	128	122	168	194	252	1,282	18
45-49 years-----	448	8	2	8	8	24	22	34	32	44	264	2
50 years and over-----	14	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	8	-
Not stated-----	3,624	704	514	486	402	312	296	234	170	142	304	60
<b>White</b> -----	56,768	11,638	11,226	8,656	5,684	4,208	3,298	2,688	2,148	1,772	4,406	1,044
Under 15 years-----	48	46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,946	4,422	2,244	750	182	36	4	-	-	-	-	208
20-24 years-----	18,352	4,532	5,244	4,066	2,220	1,134	472	176	56	16	26	410
25-29 years-----	12,232	1,440	2,304	2,200	1,774	1,468	1,122	830	466	242	188	218
30-34 years-----	7,858	440	790	860	772	820	920	862	752	600	950	92
35-39 years-----	5,598	174	232	352	388	404	456	506	598	596	1,840	52
40-44 years-----	1,880	56	58	58	76	92	92	132	136	198	966	14
45-49 years-----	350	8	2	8	6	18	14	20	28	34	210	2
50 years and over-----	12	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	6	-
Not stated-----	2,592	518	350	362	266	234	218	160	110	86	240	48
<b>Nonwhite</b> -----	19,530	3,794	3,710	2,994	2,164	1,554	1,142	1,012	780	612	1,440	328
Under 15 years-----	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,138	1,642	992	356	48	12	2	-	-	-	-	106
20-24 years-----	6,258	1,316	1,862	1,454	928	486	182	60	18	18	12	122
25-29 years-----	3,988	424	596	682	594	556	416	326	186	82	84	42
30-34 years-----	2,502	136	204	276	302	256	272	298	262	176	292	28
35-39 years-----	1,884	48	78	108	128	124	154	204	194	216	616	14
40-44 years-----	598	12	14	14	26	36	30	36	56	54	316	4
45-49 years-----	98	-	-	-	2	6	8	14	4	10	54	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	1,032	186	164	124	136	78	78	74	60	56	64	12
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b> -----	1,129	228	220	161	144	90	81	57	45	41	62	-
Under 15 years-----	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	196	111	56	20	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	323	72	97	74	52	15	7	3	2	1	-	-
25-29 years-----	284	19	38	38	53	39	35	27	17	11	7	-
30-34 years-----	180	12	18	19	23	24	21	19	15	17	13	-
35-39 years-----	94	2	7	6	8	7	14	5	10	10	25	-
40-44 years-----	32	2	2	2	-	1	3	4	1	2	15	-
45-49 years-----	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>White</b> -----	60	18	13	8	9	1	4	3	-	1	3	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	13	5	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	19	5	3	3	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	17	3	2	3	3	-	3	-	-	1	1	-
35-39 years-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
40-44 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
45-49 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Nonwhite</b> -----	1,069	210	207	153	135	89	77	54	45	40	59	-
Under 15 years-----	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	189	106	54	20	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	310	67	92	72	51	15	7	3	2	1	7	-
25-29 years-----	265	14	35	35	48	38	34	26	17	11	7	-
30-34 years-----	163	9	16	16	20	24	18	17	15	16	12	-
35-39 years-----	92	2	6	6	8	7	14	4	10	10	25	-
40-44 years-----	31	2	2	2	-	1	3	4	1	2	14	-
45-49 years-----	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Color: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. For Hawaii and Puerto Rico, cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Nonwhite	AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Nonwhite
CASES OF TWINS				CASES OF TRIPLETS			
Alaska-----	88	59	29	Alaska-----	1	1	-
Both born alive-----	79	50	29	All born alive-----	1	1	-
1 born alive-----	9	9	-	Hawaii-----	3	2	1
Hawaii-----	129	40	89	All born alive-----	2	1	1
Both born alive-----	115	35	80	All born dead-----	1	1	-
1 born alive-----	8	-	8	Puerto Rico <sup>2</sup> -----	8	6	2
Both born dead-----	6	5	1	All born alive-----	5	3	2
Puerto Rico <sup>1</sup> -----	666	493	173	2 born alive-----	2	2	-
Both born alive-----	579	425	154	All born dead-----	1	1	-
1 born alive-----	57	43	14				
Both born dead-----	30	25	5				
Virgin Islands <sup>2</sup> -----	14	1	13				
Both born alive-----	13	1	12				
Both born dead-----	1	-	1				

<sup>1</sup>Excludes 28 cases of twins in which only 1 mate was reported.

<sup>2</sup>Excludes 2 cases of twins in which only 1 mate was reported.

<sup>3</sup>Excludes 1 case of triplets in which only 1 or 2 mates were reported.

Table 25. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska-----	7,051	38	46	107	351	1,254	2,617	1,870	537	119	10	102
White-----	4,843	30	21	70	229	889	1,855	1,315	358	67	5	4
Nonwhite---	2,208	8	25	37	122	365	762	555	179	52	5	98
Hawaii-----	16,708	82	112	278	990	3,854	6,820	3,664	750	112	20	26
White-----	4,694	18	16	44	208	788	1,878	1,356	328	48	2	8
Nonwhite---	12,014	64	96	234	782	3,066	4,942	2,308	422	64	18	18
Puerto Rico-----	76,298	202	416	1,064	5,064	16,306	26,084	17,552	5,526	1,606	194	2,284
White-----	56,768	156	324	774	3,772	12,040	19,412	13,178	4,156	1,200	164	1,592
Nonwhite---	19,530	46	92	290	1,292	4,266	6,672	4,374	1,370	406	30	692
Virgin Islands-----	1,129	12	9	18	80	289	417	245	51	7	1	-
White-----	60	-	-	1	1	12	20	20	5	1	-	-
Nonwhite---	1,069	12	9	17	79	277	397	225	46	6	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows.

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 26. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Color: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks and over	Not stated
Alaska	7,051	4	47	96	236	450	2,104	4,029	85
White	4,843	3	26	55	148	212	1,771	2,623	5
Nonwhite	2,208	1	21	41	88	238	333	1,406	80
Hawaii	16,708	6	98	132	342	400	1,598	14,150	2
White	4,694	2	18	24	66	68	554	3,962	-
Nonwhite	12,014	4	70	108	276	332	1,034	10,188	2
Puerto Rico	76,298	10	212	570	326	994	6,466	67,316	404
White	56,768	8	172	404	260	680	4,804	50,102	338
Nonwhite	19,530	2	40	166	66	314	1,662	17,214	66
Virgin Islands	1,129	-	13	17	25	17	21	1,036	-
White	60	-	-	-	2	-	-	58	-
Nonwhite	1,069	-	13	17	23	17	21	978	-

<sup>1</sup>Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months and over to "40 weeks and over."

Table 27. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Alaska	82	10	6	2	6	8	3	8	8	5	9	8	9
White	53	7	5	1	3	6	2	4	3	3	7	6	6
Nonwhite	29	3	1	1	3	2	1	4	5	2	2	2	3
Hawaii	217	21	15	16	26	22	16	14	20	22	12	13	20
White	61	5	2	4	6	5	4	5	9	10	4	4	3
Nonwhite	156	16	13	12	20	17	12	9	11	12	8	9	17
Puerto Rico	2,528	234	207	196	195	208	200	201	225	209	246	230	179
White	1,998	190	169	165	158	166	152	153	172	164	198	168	143
Nonwhite	530	44	38	31	37	42	48	48	51	45	48	62	36
Virgin Islands	41	1	2	5	2	7	5	4	1	6	6	2	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	41	1	2	5	2	7	5	4	1	6	6	2	-

Table 28. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Color: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated	
Alaska	82	-	6	22	22	12	17	3	-	-	-	-
White	53	-	5	16	17	5	10	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	29	-	1	6	5	7	7	3	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	217	-	20	58	45	51	33	7	1	-	-	2
White	61	-	6	19	10	13	10	1	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite	156	-	14	39	35	38	23	6	1	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	2,528	2	305	569	422	390	383	160	38	2	257	
White	1,998	1	226	446	335	310	321	129	34	1	195	
Nonwhite	530	1	79	123	87	80	62	31	4	1	62	
Virgin Islands	41	-	8	6	5	10	8	3	-	-	1	
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite	41	-	8	6	5	10	8	3	-	-	1	

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 29. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence, Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
Alaska-----	82	13	22	11	10	8	18	-
White-----	53	9	21	8	7	4	4	-
Nonwhite--	29	4	1	3	3	4	14	-
Hawaii-----	217	57	42	42	23	16	34	3
White-----	61	16	12	14	6	6	5	2
Nonwhite--	156	41	30	28	17	10	29	1
Puerto Rico-----	2,528	501	316	272	227	186	972	54
White-----	1,998	396	256	206	167	136	796	41
Nonwhite--	530	105	60	66	60	50	176	13
Virgin Islands-----	41	10	6	4	3	-	18	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	41	10	6	4	3	-	18	-

Table 30. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence, Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska-----	82	13	7	9	11	11	10	4	4	-	1	12
White-----	53	10	5	7	5	9	6	4	2	-	-	5
Nonwhite--	29	3	2	2	6	2	4	-	2	-	1	7
Hawaii-----	217	49	15	24	23	29	12	14	4	5	-	42
White-----	61	9	6	8	5	9	5	3	-	-	-	16
Nonwhite--	156	40	9	16	18	20	7	11	4	5	-	26
Puerto Rico-----	2,528	239	245	252	282	311	278	167	70	24	20	640
White-----	1,998	194	193	202	234	255	216	138	54	16	17	479
Nonwhite--	530	45	52	50	48	56	62	29	16	8	3	161
Virgin Islands-----	41	6	4	9	4	4	6	4	2	-	1	1
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	41	6	4	9	4	4	6	4	2	-	1	1

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	== 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	== 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	== 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	== 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	== 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	== 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	== 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	== 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	== 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	== 11 lb. 1 oz. or more



Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
Alaska-----	82	15	14	11	9	14	15	3	1
White-----	53	10	10	4	6	12	9	2	-
Nonwhite--	29	5	4	7	3	2	6	1	1
Hawaii-----	217	60	16	26	12	26	67	6	4
White-----	61	18	4	8	6	9	14	-	2
Nonwhite--	156	42	12	18	6	17	53	6	2
Puerto Rico-----	2,528	409	337	224	298	95	1,111	36	18
White-----	1,998	324	266	177	246	78	860	32	15
Nonwhite--	530	85	71	47	52	17	251	4	3
Virgin Islands-----	41	9	5	3	3	1	18	-	2
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	41	9	5	3	3	1	18	-	2

<sup>1</sup>Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks or more."

Table 32. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA													
Under 1 year-----	273	20	18	12	18	24	33	30	29	18	29	21	21
White-----	134	13	6	6	11	9	15	15	13	7	16	11	12
Nonwhite--	139	7	12	6	7	15	18	15	16	11	13	10	9
Under 28 days-----	173	14	14	10	10	15	23	15	15	9	19	16	13
White-----	110	12	5	6	9	7	13	9	10	5	13	11	10
Nonwhite--	63	2	9	4	1	8	10	6	5	4	6	5	3
HAWAII													
Under 1 year-----	386	40	27	35	38	30	23	25	31	37	44	28	28
White-----	94	4	10	10	14	8	4	6	4	11	14	4	5
Nonwhite--	292	36	17	25	24	22	19	19	27	26	30	24	23
Under 28 days-----	303	29	23	26	27	22	16	20	28	30	36	24	22
White-----	83	4	8	8	13	8	4	5	4	8	13	3	5
Nonwhite--	220	25	15	18	14	14	12	15	24	22	23	21	17
PUERTO RICO													
Under 1 year-----	4,058	377	352	340	281	360	400	370	361	291	337	291	298
White-----	3,610	340	323	296	245	322	353	330	311	264	306	258	262
Nonwhite--	448	37	29	44	36	38	47	40	50	27	31	33	36
Under 28 days-----	2,008	168	156	169	131	164	147	167	190	162	200	178	176
White-----	1,816	156	141	148	116	151	138	148	163	150	186	163	156
Nonwhite--	192	12	15	21	15	13	9	19	27	12	14	15	20
VIRGIN ISLANDS													
Under 1 year-----	50	4	3	5	2	6	2	8	8	1	4	4	3
White-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Nonwhite--	48	4	3	5	2	6	2	8	8	1	4	3	2
Under 28 days-----	27	2	-	3	2	5	2	5	1	1	2	2	2
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	27	2	-	3	2	5	2	5	1	1	2	2	2

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 33. Deaths Under 1 Year of Age in Institutions and not in Institutions, by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS					NOT IN INSTITUTION				IN INSTITUTION			
	Total	White		Nonwhite		White		Nonwhite		White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>ALASKA</b>													
Total, under 1 year-----	273	79	55	81	58	9	8	30	34	70	47	51	24
Under 28 days-----	173	65	45	38	25	2	1	9	12	63	44	29	13
Under 1 hour-----	14	6	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	6	2	2	2
1-23 hours-----	73	26	19	16	12	-	-	3	5	26	19	13	7
1 day-----	17	9	4	3	1	2	-	1	7	4	3	-	-
2 days-----	13	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	8	3	1	-
3 days-----	6	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-
4 days-----	9	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	5	3	1	-
5 days-----	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
6 days-----	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1
7-13 days-----	18	4	6	5	3	-	-	1	2	4	6	4	1
14-20 days-----	8	-	2	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2
21-27 days-----	6	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-
28-59 days-----	25	5	2	10	8	2	2	7	6	3	-	3	2
2 months-----	17	1	4	5	7	1	3	3	6	3	-	2	1
3 months-----	14	2	-	6	6	1	-	2	3	1	-	4	3
4 months-----	12	1	1	7	3	1	1	2	3	-	-	5	3
5 months-----	7	-	1	5	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	1
6 months-----	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
7 months-----	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
8 months-----	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
9 months-----	6	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1
10 months-----	5	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
11 months-----	6	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-
<b>HAWAII</b>													
Total, under 1 year-----	386	60	34	169	123	4	2	11	13	56	32	158	110
Under 28 days-----	303	53	30	132	88	1	-	3	-	52	30	129	88
Under 1 hour-----	28	6	4	12	6	-	-	1	-	6	4	11	6
1-23 hours-----	155	25	14	68	48	-	-	-	-	25	14	68	48
1 day-----	36	9	5	16	6	-	-	1	-	9	5	15	6
2 days-----	25	8	2	7	8	-	-	-	-	8	2	7	8
3 days-----	19	1	2	10	6	-	-	1	-	1	2	9	6
4 days-----	7	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	5
5 days-----	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
6 days-----	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
7-13 days-----	16	1	1	11	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	3
14-20 days-----	7	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2
21-27 days-----	4	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
28-59 days-----	18	1	1	9	7	-	-	2	2	1	1	7	5
2 months-----	15	3	2	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	-	5	3
3 months-----	11	1	1	7	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	6	2
4 months-----	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2
5 months-----	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2
6 months-----	8	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	3
7 months-----	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
8 months-----	7	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	2
9 months-----	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
10 months-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
11 months-----	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
<b>FUERTO RICO</b>													
Total, under 1 year-----	4,058	2,082	1,548	262	186	812	585	109	81	1,250	963	153	105
Under 28 days-----	2,008	1,058	758	120	72	308	206	33	18	750	552	87	54
Under 1 hour-----	123	66	48	5	4	18	12	1	2	48	36	4	2
1-23 hours-----	477	255	173	27	22	41	30	5	3	214	143	22	19
1 day-----	186	100	69	10	7	19	10	1	-	81	59	9	7
2 days-----	199	109	73	14	5	26	15	3	-	83	58	11	3
3 days-----	116	68	39	7	2	23	11	1	2	45	28	6	3
4 days-----	87	49	29	4	5	17	11	-	2	32	18	4	-
5 days-----	72	38	25	7	2	10	5	3	-	28	20	4	2
6 days-----	55	30	20	3	2	15	5	-	-	15	15	3	2
7-13 days-----	331	149	144	24	14	58	49	13	5	91	95	11	9
14-20 days-----	250	129	101	12	8	55	45	3	2	74	56	9	6
21-27 days-----	112	65	37	7	3	26	13	3	2	39	24	4	1
28-59 days-----	377	205	137	25	10	110	62	13	8	95	75	12	2
2 months-----	295	150	103	19	23	78	51	9	14	72	52	10	9
3 months-----	230	115	96	10	9	52	55	7	5	63	41	3	4
4 months-----	211	99	82	17	13	52	40	9	4	47	42	8	9
5 months-----	186	87	66	19	14	45	38	9	8	42	28	10	6
6 months-----	178	84	76	8	10	37	32	4	7	47	44	4	3
7 months-----	180	75	81	9	15	38	39	5	8	37	42	4	7
8 months-----	129	63	51	10	5	33	19	8	2	30	32	2	3
9 months-----	97	46	33	12	6	24	17	6	3	22	16	6	3
10 months-----	84	44	28	8	4	18	10	4	2	26	18	4	2
11 months-----	83	36	37	5	5	17	16	2	2	19	21	3	3









Table 34. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: Specified Areas, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	PUERTO RICO				VIRGIN ISLANDS					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
TOTAL, ALL CAUSES-----	4,058	565	1,443	1,022	1,028	50	-	27	5	18
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Septicemia and pyemia-----053	14	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	15	-	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections-----057	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus-----061	15	-	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	45	3	4	18	20	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	8	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of thymus gland-----275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	38	1	12	2	23	1	-	-	-	1
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	29	-	3	15	11	1	-	-	-	1
Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	353	1	-	152	200	6	-	-	1	5
Influenza-----480-483	15	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	340	...	...	147	193	6	...	...	1	5
Bronchitis-----500-502	56	9	3	28	16	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	16	-	9	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	26	2	13	3	8	1	-	-	-	1
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----545,571,572	921	-	1	474	446	8	-	-	2	6
Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,575-587	26	3	6	6	11	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations-----750-759	305	62	139	44	61	-	-	-	-	-
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	41	8	9	16	8	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	16	1	10	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	150	33	65	16	36	-	-	-	-	-
Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	99	20	55	11	13	-	-	-	-	-
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,674	344	1,168	61	101	31	-	27	1	3
Birth injuries-----760,761	125	11	114	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	95	8	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	30	3	27	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	61	2	59	...	...	-	-	-	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	55	2	51	...	...	-	-	-	...	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	8	-	8	...	...	-	-	-	...	...
Other birth injury-----761	64	9	55	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	42	6	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	22	3	19	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	244	31	201	5	7	11	-	9	1	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	144	26	107	4	7	7	-	5	1	1
With immaturity (.5)-----	100	5	94	1	-	4	-	4	-	-
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	231	57	174	...	...	1	-	1	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	176	54	122	...	...	-	-	-	...	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	55	3	52	...	...	1	-	1	...	...
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	186	84	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	156	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	30	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	35	2	31	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	21	2	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	8	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	39	11	27	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	34	10	23	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	29	5	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	316	63	153	45	57	10	-	8	-	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	186	44	54	40	48	1	-	-	-	1
With immaturity (.5)-----	132	19	99	5	9	9	-	8	-	1
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	45	2	18	3	22	-	-	-	-	-
Immaturity, unqualified-----776	414	77	317	8	12	7	-	7	-	-
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	359	126	54	137	42	-	-	-	-	-
All other diseases-----Residual	93	5	9	34	45	1	-	-	-	1
Accidents-----E800-E962	53	7	6	29	11	-	-	-	-	-
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	29	5	3	13	8	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E925,E925-E962	19	1	3	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 34. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: Specified Areas, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	PUERTO RICO				VIRGIN ISLANDS					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
WHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	3,610	514	1,302	883	911	2	-	-	-	2
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septicemia and pyemia-----053	13	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	14	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections-----057	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus-----061	15	-	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	38	3	3	14	18	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	8	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-259	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	33	1	9	1	22	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	25	-	3	13	9	1	-	-	-	-
Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	305	1	-	127	177	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza-----480-483	11	1	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	294	-	-	123	171	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis-----500-502	54	9	3	26	16	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	15	-	8	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	25	2	13	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	810	-	1	416	393	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	25	3	6	6	10	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations-----750-759	268	54	125	37	52	-	-	-	-	-
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	37	7	9	14	7	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	15	1	10	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	129	28	55	14	32	-	-	-	-	-
Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	87	18	51	8	10	-	-	-	-	-
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,512	516	1,056	52	98	1	-	-	-	1
Birth injuries-----760,761	119	10	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	90	7	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	29	3	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	56	1	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	48	1	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other birth injury-----761	63	9	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	42	6	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	21	3	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	223	28	183	5	7	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	132	24	97	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	91	4	86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	209	51	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	160	48	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	49	3	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	167	75	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	140	69	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	27	6	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	31	2	27	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	20	2	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	38	11	26	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	33	10	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	23	5	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	280	61	142	39	49	1	-	-	-	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	166	43	48	34	41	1	-	-	-	1
With immaturity (.5)-----	124	18	94	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	40	1	17	3	19	-	-	-	-	-
Immaturity, unqualified-----776	353	71	272	6	10	-	-	-	-	-
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	309	112	46	115	36	-	-	-	-	-
All other diseases-----Residual	83	4	8	30	41	-	-	-	-	-
Accidents-----E800-E962	47	7	5	26	9	-	-	-	-	-
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	26	5	2	12	7	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	17	1	3	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-





## GENERAL TABLES

Table 35. Deaths by Month, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA-----	1,155	97	86	64	84	102	112	103	105	88	109	96	89
Male----	801	69	61	48	55	74	82	71	64	69	75	73	60
Female--	354	28	25	36	29	28	30	32	41	19	34	23	29
White-----	747	66	59	56	50	57	74	63	64	57	71	69	61
Male----	558	47	43	39	36	48	55	46	45	50	49	56	42
Female--	189	19	16	17	14	9	19	15	19	7	22	13	19
Nonwhite-----	408	31	27	28	34	45	38	40	41	31	38	27	28
Male----	243	22	18	9	19	26	27	23	19	19	26	17	18
Female--	165	9	9	19	15	19	11	17	22	12	12	10	10
HAWAII-----	3,194	320	249	314	268	266	257	245	242	266	254	251	262
Male----	2,026	203	159	197	170	174	162	170	144	167	160	160	160
Female--	1,168	117	90	117	98	92	95	75	98	99	94	91	102
White-----	811	73	73	78	72	70	67	51	58	84	71	48	66
Male----	519	39	46	48	50	47	46	35	33	59	42	35	37
Female--	292	34	25	30	22	23	21	16	25	25	29	13	29
Nonwhite-----	2,383	247	176	236	196	196	190	194	184	182	183	203	196
Male----	1,507	164	111	149	120	127	116	135	111	108	118	125	123
Female--	876	83	65	87	76	69	74	59	73	74	65	78	73
PUERTO RICO-----	16,074	1,385	1,268	1,392	1,192	1,517	1,466	1,434	1,332	1,276	1,312	1,224	1,276
Male----	8,767	792	687	717	659	828	758	798	709	672	725	678	745
Female--	7,307	593	581	675	533	689	706	636	624	604	587	546	531
White-----	13,482	1,177	1,079	1,152	984	1,296	1,226	1,163	1,126	1,062	1,116	1,021	1,060
Male----	7,375	671	587	583	546	703	644	670	604	551	626	562	628
Female--	6,107	506	492	569	438	593	582	513	522	511	490	459	432
Nonwhite-----	2,592	208	189	240	209	221	240	251	206	214	196	203	216
Male----	1,392	121	100	134	113	125	114	128	104	121	99	116	117
Female--	1,200	87	89	106	95	96	126	123	102	93	97	87	99
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	340	28	27	28	25	31	23	41	30	22	31	32	22
Male----	173	16	13	13	10	13	11	21	14	14	17	20	11
Female--	167	12	14	15	15	18	12	20	16	8	14	12	11
White-----	36	6	3	1	1	4	1	3	1	3	4	4	5
Male----	27	4	3	-	1	4	1	2	-	3	3	3	3
Female--	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2
Nonwhite-----	304	22	24	27	24	27	22	38	29	19	27	28	17
Male----	146	12	10	13	9	9	10	19	14	11	14	17	8
Female--	158	10	14	14	15	18	12	19	15	8	13	11	9

Table 36. Deaths by Color, Sex, and Type of Control of Institution in Which Death Occurred: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total deaths	Not in institution	TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION									
			Total, in institution	Department of Defense	Veterans' Administration	Other Federal	State	City and/or county, and special district	Church	Non-profit, except church	Proprietary	Type of control not specified
ALASKA-----	1,155	561	594	53	-	117	47	21	309	-	5	42
Male----	801	421	360	35	-	64	40	14	194	-	3	30
Female--	354	140	214	18	-	53	7	7	115	-	2	12
White-----	747	340	407	48	-	2	44	17	253	-	4	39
Male----	556	282	276	33	-	2	38	12	160	-	2	29
Female--	189	58	131	15	-	-	6	5	93	-	2	10
Nonwhite-----	408	221	187	5	-	115	3	4	56	-	1	3
Male----	243	139	104	2	-	62	2	2	34	-	1	1
Female--	165	82	83	3	-	53	1	2	22	-	-	2
HAWAII-----	3,194	904	2,290	183	-	-	68	691	-	1,266	55	25
Male----	2,026	613	1,413	144	-	-	45	468	-	710	29	17
Female--	1,168	291	877	39	-	-	23	223	-	556	26	8
White-----	811	234	577	116	-	-	11	122	-	307	9	12
Male----	519	174	345	84	-	-	6	77	-	184	6	8
Female--	292	60	232	32	-	-	5	45	-	143	3	4
Nonwhite-----	2,383	670	1,713	7	-	-	57	569	-	961	46	13
Male----	1,507	439	1,068	60	-	-	39	391	-	546	23	9
Female--	876	231	645	7	-	-	18	178	-	415	23	4
PUERTO RICO-----	16,074	9,197	6,877	28	37	-	2,456	3,002	354	195	517	268
Male----	8,767	4,815	3,952	18	37	-	1,410	1,665	168	122	319	183
Female--	7,307	4,382	2,925	10	-	-	1,046	1,337	166	73	198	95
White-----	13,492	7,619	5,863	26	31	-	2,135	2,474	322	177	452	246
Male----	7,375	3,985	3,390	17	31	-	1,237	1,377	174	110	275	169
Female--	6,107	3,634	2,473	9	-	-	898	1,097	148	67	177	77
Nonwhite-----	2,582	1,578	1,014	2	6	-	321	528	32	18	65	42
Male----	1,392	850	562	1	6	-	173	268	14	12	44	24
Female--	1,200	748	452	1	-	-	148	240	18	6	21	18
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	340	101	239	-	-	-	138	99	-	-	-	2
Male----	173	46	127	-	-	-	66	59	-	-	-	2
Female--	167	55	112	-	-	-	72	40	-	-	-	-
White-----	36	19	17	-	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	-
Male----	27	14	13	-	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	-
Female--	9	5	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	304	82	222	-	-	-	126	94	-	-	-	2
Male----	146	32	114	-	-	-	57	55	-	-	-	2
Female--	158	50	108	-	-	-	69	39	-	-	-	-







by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1958-Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	ALASKA--Con.																							
584, 585	Cholelithiasis, etc.*	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
600	Infections of kidney	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*	4	...	...	...	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion	4	...	...	...	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689	Other complications of pregnancy, etc.*	4	...	...	...	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations	34	27	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy	144	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, etc.*	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*	48	16	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	3	2	4	4	1	1	-
Residual	All other diseases	82	17	3	3	1	2	3	2	4	7	4	7	9	9	3	8	1	4	2	2	1	1	-
E800-E835	Accidents	238	13	18	9	6	14	30	28	24	25	14	13	13	12	7	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
E800-E802	Motor vehicle accidents	33	-	-	-	-	3	6	5	1	3	2	3	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E802-E840	Other accidents	205	13	18	9	6	11	24	23	23	22	12	10	10	10	5	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
E840-E862	Suicide	29	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	1	3	3	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
E862-E885	Homicide	22	-	-	2	-	-	4	3	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*For complete category title, see table 81A in Volume II.













by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1958—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

Table with columns for 7th Revision No., AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX, Total, and age groups (Under 1 year, 1 to 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, 45 to 49, 50 to 54, 55 to 59, 60 to 64, 65 to 69, 70 to 74, 75 to 79, 80 to 84, 85 to 89, 90 to 94, 95 and over, Not stated).

\*For complete category title, see table 81A in Volume II.









by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1958—Continued.

Excludes fetal deaths)

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—																							
	Continued																							
160-164	Malignant neoplasm of resp. system (not secondary)																							
	White—M	2														1	1							
	Nonwhite—M	2														1	1							
170	Of breast	1										1												
	White—M	1										1												
	Nonwhite—M	1											1											
171-179	Of genital organs	4											1					1						
	White—M	1											1											
	Nonwhite—M	1																						
180, 181	Of urinary organs	3											1					1						
	White—M	1																						
	Nonwhite—M	1																						
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*	5										1	1	1	1	1								
	White—M	1											1			1								
	Nonwhite—M	1											1											
204	Leukemia and aleukemia	2										1		1										
	White—M	1																						
	Nonwhite—M	1																						
200-205	Lymphomas, etc.*	3				1		1																
	White—M	1																						
	Nonwhite—M	1				1		1																
210-239	Benign & unspecified neoplasms	5										1	1	1				1						
	White—M	1										1												
	Nonwhite—M	2																						
241	Asthma	2											1	1										
	White—M	1																						
	Nonwhite—M	1																						
260	Diabetes mellitus	6																						
	White—M	4																						
	Nonwhite—M	2																						
290-293	Anemias	2																						
	White—M	1																						
	Nonwhite—M	1																						
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*	2	1	1																				
	White—M	1																						
	Nonwhite—M	1	1	1																				
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular diseases	172		1	1	1	1			1	2	2	4	5	21	19	25	23	31	13	15	5	1	
	White—M	12											1		2	2	2		4	1				
	Nonwhite—M	62		1	1	1	1			1	1	2	2	3	9	5	9	10	8	4	3	1		
	White—F	3																						
	Nonwhite—F	95		1	1	1	1			1	2	2	4	5	20	19	25	23	31	13	15	5	1	
330-334, 400-468	Dis. of cardiovascular system	171		1	1	1	1			1	2	2	4	5	20	19	25	23	31	13	15	5	1	
	White—M	11																						
	Nonwhite—M	62		1	1	1	1			1	1	2	2	3	9	5	9	10	8	4	3	1		
	White—F	3																						
	Nonwhite—F	95		1	1	1	1			1	2	2	4	5	20	19	25	23	31	13	15	5	1	
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*	22								1		1			1	3	2	5	2	3	1	3		
	White—M	2																						
	Nonwhite—M	10								1		1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	White—F	7																						
	Nonwhite—F	10								1		1			1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2		
400-402, 410-443	Diseases of heart	118		1	1	1	1			1	2	2	3	3	14	15	19	17	20	9	8	3		
	White—M	7																						
	Nonwhite—M	42		1	1	1	1			1	2	2	3	3	14	15	19	17	20	9	8	3		
	White—F	2																						
	Nonwhite—F	67		1	1	1	1			1	2	2	3	3	14	15	19	17	20	9	8	3		
400-402, 410-416	Rheumatic fever & chronic rheumatic heart dis.	2			1		1																	
	White—M	1																						
	Nonwhite—M	1																						

\*For complete category title, see table 81A in Volume II.





## GENERAL TABLES

Table 38. Deaths From Motor Vehicle Accidents, by Type of Motor Vehicle Involved, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Deaths are those assigned to category numbers E810-E835 of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955. Numbers under types of vehicle are fourth-digit subcategory numbers)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total deaths	TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE									
		Goods transport vehicle(s) only	Goods transport vehicle and passenger motor vehicle	Goods transport vehicle and motorbus	Goods transport vehicle and unspecified motor vehicle	Passenger motor vehicle(s) only	Passenger motor vehicle and motorbus	Passenger motor vehicle and unspecified motor vehicle	Motorbus(es) only	Motorbus and unspecified motor vehicle	Unspecified motor vehicles
		(.0)	(.1)	(.2)	(.3)	(.4)	(.5)	(.6)	(.7)	(.8)	(.9)
Alaska-----	33	6	-	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	-
White-----Male----	26	5	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	
Female----	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite-----Male----	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Female----	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Hawaii-----	73	9	4	-	1	41	2	-	1	15	
White-----Male----	21	3	2	-	1	11	1	-	1	2	
Female----	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Nonwhite-----Male----	30	5	1	-	-	17	-	-	-	7	
Female----	18	1	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	3	
Puerto Rico-----	265	19	3	-	-	225	-	-	9	9	
White-----Male----	184	12	3	-	-	157	-	-	6	6	
Female----	32	4	-	-	-	26	-	-	2	-	
Nonwhite-----Male----	37	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	1	2	
Female----	12	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	
Virgin Islands-----	7	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	
White-----Male----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite-----Male----	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	
Female----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 39. Deaths From Nontransport Accidents, by Place of Accident, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Deaths are those assigned to category numbers E870-E936 of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955. Numbers under places of accident are fourth-digit subcategory numbers)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	PLACE OF ACCIDENT									
		Home <sup>1</sup>	Farm <sup>2</sup>	Mine and quarry	Industrial place and premises	Place for recreation and sport	Street and highway	Public building	Resident institution	Other specified places	Place not specified
		(.0)	(.1)	(.2)	(.3)	(.4)	(.5)	(.6)	(.7)	(.8)	(.9)
Alaska-----	106	39	-	2	2	1	5	3	2	40	12
White-----Male----	44	15	-	1	2	1	5	2	1	14	3
Female----	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	4
Nonwhite-----Male----	32	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	16	4
Female----	14	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Hawaii-----	99	33	2	-	5	12	1	1	1	38	6
White-----Male----	24	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	16	-
Female----	6	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Nonwhite-----Male----	56	15	2	-	5	9	-	1	1	20	3
Female----	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Puerto Rico-----	466	95	11	3	21	2	36	3	5	117	173
White-----Male----	249	40	9	2	13	1	21	1	4	79	79
Female----	115	44	1	-	-	-	6	1	1	7	55
Nonwhite-----Male----	75	4	1	1	9	1	8	1	-	25	26
Female----	27	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	13
Virgin Islands-----	12	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	4
White-----Male----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Female----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nonwhite-----Male----	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
Female----	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1

<sup>1</sup>Including home premises and any noninstitutional place of residence.

<sup>2</sup>Including buildings and land under cultivation, but excluding farm home and home premises.

Table 40. Deaths From 59 Selected Causes, by Type of Service of Institution in Which Death Occurred: Specified Areas, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Not in institution	TYPE OF SERVICE OF INSTITUTION								Type of service not specified		
			Total, in institution	Nonresident					Resident				
				General hospital	Mater-nity hospital	Tuber-culosis hospital	Chronic disease and conva-lescent hospi-tals	Other special hospi-tals	Hospital depart-ment of insti-tution	Nervous and mental hospi-tals		Conva-lescent and nursing homes, etc.	Other domi-ciliary insti-tutions
ALASKA													
All causes-----	1,155	561	594	548	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	42
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	19	2	17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----001-008	16	2	14	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tuberculosis, other forms-----010-019	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever and strep. sore throat-----050,051	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria-----055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections-----057	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis-----080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles-----085	7	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infective and parasitic dis.-----Residual <sup>1</sup>	7	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	69	15	54	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Of buccal cavity and pharynx-----140-148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Of digestive organs and peritoneum (not secondary)-----150-156A,157-159	29	10	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Of respiratory system (not secondary)-160-164	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Of breast-----170	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Of genital organs-----171-179	10	1	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Of urinary organs-----180,181	7	1	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Of other sites, etc.*-----156B,165,190-199	7	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leukemia and aleukemia-----204	7	1	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lymphosarcoma, etc.*-----200-205,205	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benign neoplasms, etc.*-----210-239	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asthma-----241	7	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus-----260	6	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anemias-----290-295	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmeningococcal meningitis, etc.*-----340	8	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----350-354,400-468,592-594	324	152	172	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----350-354,400-468	320	152	168	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----350-354	68	24	44	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
Diseases of heart-----400-402,410-445	223	115	108	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease-----400-402,410-416	7	1	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*-----420	176	97	79	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*-----421,422	6	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of heart-----430-434	23	14	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypertensive heart disease-----440-445	11	2	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hypertensive disease-----444-447	7	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General arteriosclerosis-----450	16	7	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of circulatory system-451-468	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic nephritis, etc.*-----592-594	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*-----480-493	60	29	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza-----480-483	11	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, etc.*-----490-493	49	19	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis-----500-502	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis-----550-553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, etc.*-----545,571,572	11	4	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	11	1	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, etc.*-----584,585	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute nephritis, etc.*-----590,591	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infections of kidney-----600	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperplasia of prostate-----610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Abortion-----650-652	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other complications, etc.*-----640-649,660-689	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations-----750-759	34	6	28	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	144	18	126	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Birth injuries, etc.*-----760-762	55	4	51	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Infections of newborn-----765-768	17	5	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other diseases of infancy, etc.*-----769-776	72	9	63	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Symptoms, senility, etc.*-----780-795	49	45	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
All other diseases-----Residual	82	37	45	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Accidents-----E800-E862	238	191	47	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Motor vehicle accidents-----E810-E855	53	18	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E862	205	173	32	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Suicide-----E865,E870-E879	29	27	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide-----E864,E880-E885	22	21	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*For complete category title, see table 81A in Volume II.

<sup>1</sup>For category numbers, see table 81A in Volume II.

Table 40. Deaths From 59 Selected Causes, by Type of Service of Institution in Which Death Occurred: Specified Areas, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Not in institution	TYPE OF SERVICE OF INSTITUTION										Type of service not specified	
			Total, in institution	Nonresident					Resident					
				General hospital	Mater-nity hospital	Tuber-culosis hospital	Chronic disease and conva-lescent hospi-tals	Other special hospi-tals	Hospital department of insti-tution	Nervous and mental hospi-tals	Conva-lescent and nursing homes, etc.	Other domi-ciliary insti-tutions		
HAWAII														
All causes-----	3,194	904	2,290	1,730	90	59	230	45	-	54	57	-	25	
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	37	5	32	14	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system----001-008	34	5	29	11	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tuberculosis, other forms-----010-019	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	4	-	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Scarlet fever and strep. sore throat----050,051	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diphtheria-----055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Meningococcal infections-----057	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acute poliomyelitis-----060	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Measles-----065	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other infective and parasitic dis.---Residual <sup>1</sup>	15	-	15	10	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of														
Lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues---140-205	534	108	426	341	1	11	52	5	-	5	8	-	3	
Of buccal cavity and pharynx-----140-148	22	5	17	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Of digestive organs and peritoneum (not secondary)-----150-156A,157-159	234	54	180	153	-	3	15	-	-	3	4	-	2	
Of respiratory system (not secondary)-160-164	97	16	81	52	-	8	20	-	-	5	-	-	1	
Of breast-----170	25	4	21	18	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Of genital organs-----171-179	41	8	33	23	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Of urinary organs-----180,181	23	4	19	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Of other sites, etc.*-----156B,165,190-199	39	10	29	26	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Leukemia and aleukemia-----204	28	1	27	20	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	
Lymphosarcoma, etc.*-----200-203,205	25	6	19	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Benign neoplasms, etc.*-----210-239	20	4	16	13	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Asthma-----241	19	5	13	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Diabetes mellitus-----260	65	14	51	40	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Anemias-----280-293	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonmeningococcal meningitis, etc.*-----340	5	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-468,592-594	1,441	497	944	706	-	17	151	7	-	21	34	-	8	
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	1,393	487	906	674	-	16	151	3	-	20	34	-	8	
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	264	65	199	171	-	3	15	1	-	3	4	-	2	
Diseases of heart-----400-402,410-443	1,015	396	619	440	-	12	119	2	-	15	26	-	5	
Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease-----400-402,410-416	26	6	20	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*-----420	568	264	304	236	-	6	34	-	-	7	17	-	4	
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*-----421,422	132	41	91	35	-	-	48	-	-	2	6	-	-	
Other diseases of heart-----430-434	33	6	27	19	-	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	
Hypertensive heart disease-----440-443	256	79	177	132	-	4	36	-	-	1	3	-	1	
Other hypertensive disease-----444-447	28	9	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	
General arteriosclerosis-----450	46	11	37	16	-	1	17	-	-	-	3	-	-	
Other diseases of circulatory system-451-468	38	6	32	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Chronic nephritis, etc.*-----592-594	48	10	38	32	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	
Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*-----480-493	114	27	87	59	1	1	-	2	-	20	3	-	1	
Influenza-----480-483	11	3	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Pneumonia, etc.*-----490-493	103	24	79	52	1	1	-	2	-	19	3	-	1	
Bronchitis-----500-502	9	2	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	24	2	22	20	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Appendicitis-----550-553	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	17	-	17	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Gastritis, duodenitis, etc.*-----543,571,572	21	7	14	10	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	45	12	33	29	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, etc.*-----584,585	8	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acute nephritis, etc.*-----580,591	5	-	5	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Infections of kidney-----600	17	1	16	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hyperplasia of prostate-----610	5	1	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abortion-----650-652	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other complications, etc.*-----640-649,680-689	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Congenital malformations-----750-759	74	8	66	43	10	1	2	8	-	-	1	-	1	
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	255	4	251	172	73	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	
Birth injuries, etc.*-----760-762	65	-	65	63	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Infections of newborn-----763-768	10	3	7	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Other diseases of infancy, etc.*-----769-776	160	1	159	106	50	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	
Symptoms, senility, etc.*-----780-795	18	13	5	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
All other diseases-----Residual	158	16	140	101	5	5	10	6	-	4	8	-	1	
Accidents-----E800-E962	193	120	73	65	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	
Motor vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	73	39	34	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E862	120	81	39	33	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	
Suicide-----E963,E970-E979	57	37	20	15	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Homicide-----E964,E980-E985	20	15	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	

<sup>1</sup>For complete category title, see table 81A in Volume II.

<sup>2</sup>For category numbers, see table 81A in Volume II.

Table 40. Deaths From 59 Selected Causes, by Type of Service of Institution in Which Death Occurred: Specified Areas, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Not in institution	Total, in institution	TYPE OF SERVICE OF INSTITUTION									Type of service not specified
				Nonresident					Resident				
				General hospital	Mater-nity hospital	Tuber-culosis hospital	Chronic disease and conva-lescent hospi-tals	Other special hospi-tals	Hospital depart-ment of insti-tution	Nervous and mental hospi-tals	Conva-lescent and nursing homes, etc.	Other domi-ciliary insti-tutions	
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>													
All causes-----	16,074	9,197	6,877	6,173	-	252	-	1	1	56	100	5	289
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	667	378	289	75	-	208	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----001-008	651	372	259	51	-	202	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
Tuberculosis, other forms-----010-019	36	6	30	24	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	40	27	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever and strep. sore throat-----050,051	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria-----055	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	28	18	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections-----057	10	2	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis-----080	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles-----085	32	18	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infective and parasitic dis.-----Residual <sup>1</sup>	228	70	158	148	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	1,777	1,294	483	421	-	13	-	1	-	4	6	-	38
Of buccal cavity and pharynx-----140-148	94	74	20	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Of digestive organs and peritoneum (not secondary)-----150-156A,157-159	801	571	230	209	-	4	-	1	-	2	3	-	11
Of respiratory system (not secondary)-----160-164	137	107	30	21	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Of breast-----170	55	48	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Of genital organs-----171-179	293	241	52	41	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	7
Of urinary organs-----180,181	48	35	15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Of other sites, etc.*-----156B,165,190-199	197	141	56	48	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
Leukemia and leukemia-----204	84	40	44	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lymphosarcoma, etc.*-----200-203,205	68	39	29	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Benign neoplasms, etc.*-----210-239	87	44	43	42	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asthma-----241	131	84	47	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
Diabetes mellitus-----260	191	102	89	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8
Anemias-----290-293	133	69	64	56	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5
Nonmeningococcal meningitis, etc.*-----340	76	13	63	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-468,592-594	4,059	2,615	1,444	1,254	-	14	-	-	1	23	65	4	85
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	3,913	2,523	1,390	1,207	-	14	-	-	1	21	60	4	83
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	992	602	390	347	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	1	21
Diseases of heart-----400-402,410-443	2,308	1,518	790	691	-	10	-	-	1	8	27	2	51
Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease-----400-402,410-416	89	37	52	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*-----420	1,363	899	464	400	-	7	-	-	1	5	18	2	31
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*-----421,422	243	185	58	50	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4
Other diseases of heart-----430-434	340	226	114	95	-	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	10
Hypertensive heart disease-----440-443	273	171	102	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
Other hypertensive disease-----444-447	123	81	42	37	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
General arteriosclerosis-----450	367	279	88	59	-	2	-	-	-	4	17	1	5
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	123	43	80	75	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Chronic nephritis, etc.*-----592-594	146	92	54	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*-----480-493	902	450	452	430	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	13
Influenza-----480-483	58	46	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, etc.*-----490-493	844	404	440	418	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	13
Bronchitis-----500-502	102	61	41	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	66	23	43	38	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Appendicitis-----550-553	16	2	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	100	27	73	68	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Gastritis, duodenitis, etc.*-----543,571,572	1,258	668	590	581	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	277	131	146	130	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	11
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, etc.*-----584,585	12	2	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Acute nephritis, etc.*-----590,591	49	27	22	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Infections of kidney-----600	42	19	23	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Hyperplasia of prostate-----610	13	7	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	62	6	56	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abortion-----650-652	6	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other complications, etc.*-----640-649,660-689	56	5	51	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Congenital malformations-----750-759	391	150	241	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,675	406	1,269	1,238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Birth injuries, etc.*-----760-762	369	47	322	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Infections of newborn-----763-768	452	143	309	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Other diseases of infancy, etc.*-----769-776	854	216	638	622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Symptoms, senility, etc.*-----780-795	1,757	1,429	328	302	-	1	-	-	-	3	9	-	13
All other diseases-----Residual	813	445	368	336	-	7	-	-	-	7	5	-	13
Accidents-----E800-E962	759	392	367	345	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	17
Motor vehicle accidents-----E910-E935	285	120	145	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Other accidents-----E900-E902,E940-E962	494	272	222	207	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	10
Suicide-----E963,E970-E979	191	141	50	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Homicide-----E984,E980-E985	118	72	46	43	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2

\*For complete category title, see table 81A in Volume II.

<sup>1</sup>For category numbers, see table 81A in Volume II.

Table 40. Deaths From 59 Selected Causes, by Type of Service of Institution in Which Death Occurred: Specified Areas, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Not in institution	TYPE OF SERVICE OF INSTITUTION											
			Total, in institution	Nonresident					Resident			Type of service not specified		
				General hospital	Maternity hospital	Tuberculosis hospital	Chronic disease and convalescent hospitals	Other special hospitals	Hospital department of institution	Nervous and mental hospitals	Convalescent and nursing homes, etc.		Other domiciliary institutions	
VIRGIN ISLANDS														
All causes-----	340	101	239	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	2
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----001-008	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, other forms-----010-019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever and strep. sore throat-----050,051	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria-----055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections-----057	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis-----080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles-----085	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infective and parasitic dis.----Residual <sup>1</sup>	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	26	7	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Of buccal cavity and pharynx-----140-148	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Of digestive organs and peritoneum (not secondary)-----150-156A,157-159	10	2	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Of respiratory system (not secondary)-----160-164	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Of breast-----170	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Of genital organs-----171-179	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Of urinary organs-----180,181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Of other sites, etc.*-----156B,165,190-199	5	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leukemia and aleukemia-----204	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lymphosarcoma, etc.*-----200-203,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benign neoplasms, etc.*-----210-239	5	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Asthma-----241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus-----260	6	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Anemias-----290-293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmeningococcal meningitis, etc.*-----340	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-469,592-594	172	64	108	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	2
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	171	63	108	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	2
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	22	5	17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Diseases of heart-----400-402,410-443	119	45	73	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	2
Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease-----400-402,410-416	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*-----420	66	31	35	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*-----421,422	11	3	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Other diseases of heart-----430-434	7	2	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hypertensive heart disease-----440-443	32	9	23	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
Other hypertensive disease-----444-447	8	3	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General arteriosclerosis-----450	21	10	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chronic nephritis, etc.*-----592-594	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*-----480-493	11	3	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza-----480-483	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, etc.*-----490-493	11	3	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis-----500-502	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis-----550-553	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, etc.*-----543,571,572	8	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, etc.*-----584,585	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute nephritis, etc.*-----590,591	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infections of kidney-----600	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperplasia of prostate-----610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion-----650-652	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other complications, etc.*-----640-649,660-689	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations-----750-759	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	31	1	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birth injuries, etc.*-----760-762	12	1	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infections of newborn-----763-768	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy, etc.*-----769-776	18	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Symptoms, senility, etc.*-----780-795	7	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
All other diseases-----Residual	15	2	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Accidents-----E800-E862	22	7	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	7	1	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E862	15	6	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide-----E963,E970-E979	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide-----E984,E980-E985	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*For complete category title, see table 81A in Volume II.

<sup>1</sup>For category numbers, see table 81A in Volume II.



---

---

**MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES**

---

---

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
UNITED STATES <sup>1</sup>	1,451,000	368,000	ARKANSAS <sup>2</sup> —Continued			CALIFORNIA—Continued		
ALABAMA	24,506	12,311	Benton	299	109	Lassen	37	31
Autauga	243	47	Boone	411	—	Los Angeles	37,215	18,215
Baldwin	469	133	Bradley	110	32	Madera	316	75
Barbour	155	42	Calhoun	39	15	Marin	671	413
Bibb	108	24	Carroll	105	35	Mariposa	54	8
Blount	180	47	Chicot	112	84	Mendocino	264	118
Bulloch	98	19	Clark	177	—	Merced	586	203
Butler	192	56	Clay	259	9	Modoc	26	13
Calhoun	728	380	Cleburne	61	10	Mono	10	5
Chambers	298	65	Cleveland	74	8	Monterey	2,007	395
Cherokee	145	20	Columbia	253	15	Napa	280	218
Chilton	193	46	Corway	150	35	Nevada	79	57
Choctaw	84	23	Craighead	472	134	Orange	3,284	1,449
Clarke	203	25	Crawford	194	80	Placer	256	115
Clay	146	22	Crittenden	336	77	Plumas	36	30
Cleburne	115	17	Cross	129	—	Riverside	2,143	740
Coffee	287	65	Dallas	118	9	Sacramento	2,206	1,404
Colbert	216	120	DeSha	183	45	San Benito	121	30
Conecuh	137	6	Drew	118	39	San Bernardino	2,780	1,138
Coosa	89	20	Faulkner	217	73	San Diego	7,188	3,217
Covington	551	136	Franklin	121	6	San Francisco	5,600	2,902
Crenshaw	123	36	Fulton	113	11	San Joaquin	1,203	524
Cullman	351	157	Garland	465	360	San Luis Obispo	551	198
Dale	208	81	Grant	103	22	San Mateo	1,725	1,128
Dallas	461	124	Greene	265	82	Santa Barbara	1,310	330
De Kalb	274	74	Hempstead	176	—	Santa Clara	3,085	1,184
Elmore	264	44	Hot Spring	294	62	Santa Cruz	611	197
Escambia	538	120	Howard	90	15	Shasta	320	183
Etowah	669	416	Independence	180	3	Sierra	9	4
Fayette	99	44	Isard	35	10	Siskiyou	205	47
Franklin	117	74	Jackson	257	78	Solano	635	313
Geneva	263	56	Jefferson	585	250	Sonoma	829	334
Greene	94	6	Johnson	116	45	Stanislaus	983	418
Hale	99	27	Lafayette	115	24	Sutter	109	51
Henry	87	20	Lawrence	191	35	Tehama	134	55
Houston	450	123	Lee	243	—	Trinity	59	17
Jackson	187	77	Lincoln	90	12	Tulare	1,134	346
Jefferson	4,533	2,229	Little River	58	38	Tuolumne	59	22
Lamar	53	23	Logan	141	59	Ventura	1,159	455
Lauderdale	446	109	Lonoke	180	35	Yolo	207	110
Lawrence	122	32	Madison	211	15	Yuba	112	72
Lec	355	90	Marion	51	14			
Limestone	264	51	Miller	283	138	COLORADO	414,691	15,700
Lowndes	111	7	Mississippi	503	208	Adams	585	250
Macon	149	35	Monroe	148	24	Alamosa	104	31
Madison	822	307	Montgomery	45	22	Arapahoe	650	397
Marengo	138	51	Nevada	82	17	Archuleta	26	4
Marion	121	1,541	Newton	40	—	Baca	—	13
Marshall	339	122	Ouachita	260	103	Bent	48	18
Mobile	1,693	969	Perry	42	—	Boulder	646	108
Monroe	168	39	Phillips	338	—	Chaffee	65	30
Montgomery	1,364	605	Pike	48	15	Cheyenne	24	2
Morgan	389	152	Poinsett	224	94	Clear Creek	46	11
Perry	122	31	Folk	69	35	Conejos	55	4
Pickens	105	36	Pope	238	62	Costilla	536	4
Pike	352	59	Prairie	95	9	Crowley	30	3
Randolph	150	82	Pulaski	1,747	1,224	Custer	15	2
Russell	1,057	1,120	Randolph	155	39	Delta	156	44
St. Clair	229	97	St. Francis	255	69	Denver	4,773	2,479
Shelby	278	58	Saline	486	68	Dolores	14	7
Sumter	78	5	Scott	38	—	Douglas	229	15
Talladega	556	155	Searcy	63	3	Eagle	522	7
Tallapoosa	290	36	Sebastian	551	196	Elbert	17	2
Tuscaloosa	623	288	Sevier	105	21	El Paso	1,295	588
Walker	407	152	Sharp	24	—	Fremont	167	3
Washington	77	5	Stone	47	—	Garfield	126	48
Wilcox	86	18	Union	385	221	Gilpin	31	—
Winston	109	1,017	Van Buren	69	12	Grand	30	11
ARIZONA <sup>1</sup>	9,805	5,910	Washington	379	117	Gunnison	50	14
Apache	72	23	White	253	106	Hinsdale	—	1
Cochise	341	186	Woodruff	—	10	Huerfano	70	21
Cocconino	233	136	Yell	—	12	Jackson	21	9
Gila <sup>1</sup>	258	153	CALIFORNIA	96,054	45,700	Jefferson	745	332
Graham	128	42	Alameda	4,862	2,787	Kiowa	20	3
Greenlee	65	34	Alpine	1	—	Kit Carson	49	8
Maricopa	4,141	2,755	Amodor	44	18	Lake	69	17
Mohave	114	37	Butte	401	234	La Plata	275	60
Navajo	210	81	Calaveras	34	24	Larimer	530	94
Pima	1,762	853	Colusa	34	25	Las Animas	122	52
Pinal	517	186	Contra Costa	1,685	987	Lincoln	51	10
Santa Cruz	281	13	Del Norte	148	38	Logan	183	27
Yavapai	189	101	El Dorado	107	52	Mesa	485	140
Yuma	1,498	210	Fresno	2,354	841	Mineral	1	3
ARKANSAS <sup>2</sup>	15,333	4,948	Glen	62	31	Moffat	51	19
Arkansas	199	50	Rumboldt	724	156	Montezuma	176	59
Ashley	224	83	Imperial	3,598	178	Montrose	160	38
Baxter	35	18	Inyo	44	37	Morgan	175	25
			Kern	1,968	791	Otero	209	38
			Kings	357	92	Ourey	16	9
			Lake	77	38	Park	10	4
						Phillips	42	6

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments		
COLORADO—Continued			FLORIDA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued				
Pitkin-----	22	6	Santa Rosa-----	178	71	Jasper-----	41	9		
Provers-----	109	40	Sarasota-----	510	265	Jeff Davis-----	60	18		
Pueblo-----	847	348	Seminole-----	342	118	Jefferson-----	100	11		
Rio Blanco-----	34	7	Sumter-----	99	91	Jenkins-----	74	7		
Rio Grande-----	79	3	Suwannee-----	90	46	Johnson-----	77	11		
Routt-----	41	16	Taylor-----	100	24	Jones-----	52	2		
Saguache-----	19	5	Union-----	37	84	Lamar-----	100	-		
San Juan-----	7	3	Volusia-----	874	429	Lanier-----	58	16		
San Miguel-----	14	3	Wakulla-----	37	-	Laurens-----	92	49		
Sedgwick-----	52	5	Walton-----	84	37	Lee-----	72	3		
Summit-----	20	7	Washington-----	71	25	Liberty-----	93	6		
Teller-----	12	9	GEORGIA-----			47,219	7,975	Lincoln-----	17	11
Washington-----	41	6	Appling-----	127	13	Long-----	39	3		
Weld-----	632	143	Atkinson-----	101	8	Lowndes-----	844	101		
Yuma-----	51	6	Bacon-----	119	22	Lumpkin-----	59	10		
CONNECTICUT-----			17,003	2,461	Baker-----	39	4	McDuffie-----	67	-
Fairfield-----	4,901	468	Baldwin-----	155	55	McIntosh-----	57	4		
Hartford-----	4,293	721	Banks-----	10	5	Macon-----	110	13		
itchfield-----	1,201	90	Barrow-----	102	-	Madison-----	77	14		
Middlesex-----	551	112	Bartow-----	214	12	Marion-----	25	-		
New Haven-----	4,051	574	Ben Hill-----	167	30	Meriwether-----	138	22		
New London-----	1,173	300	Berrien-----	91	28	Miller-----	50	9		
Tolland-----	357	83	Bibb-----	1,007	470	Mitchell-----	218	26		
Windham-----	596	93	Rleckley-----	73	11	Monroe-----	63	15		
DELAWARE-----			2,311	573	Brantley-----	489	10	Montgomery-----	43	5
Kent-----	332	70	Brooks-----	233	1	Morgan-----	78	13		
New Castle-----	1,724	430	Bryan-----	70	14	Murray-----	276	14		
Sussex-----	255	73	Bulloch-----	161	23	Muscogee-----	1,168	645		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----			46,094	1,148	Burke-----	115	18	Newton-----	190	13
FLORIDA-----			34,569	17,604	Butts-----	90	5	Oconee-----	47	2
Alachua-----	441	118	Calhoun-----	55	5	Oglethorpe-----	65	-		
Baker-----	43	129	Camden-----	1,675	12	Paulding-----	474	20		
Bay-----	522	225	Candler-----	56	7	Peach-----	129	-		
Bradford-----	86	148	Carroll-----	301	7	Pickens-----	84	6		
Brevard-----	596	602	Catoosa-----	3,333	45	Pierce-----	344	12		
Broward-----	2,081	868	Charlton-----	3,406	12	Pike-----	74	4		
Calhoun-----	28	30	Chatham-----	1,067	725	Polk-----	263	52		
Charlotte-----	94	50	Chattahoochee-----	442	1	Pulaski-----	72	13		
Citrus-----	73	61	Chattoga-----	132	40	Putnam-----	62	5		
Clay-----	113	76	Cherokee-----	243	28	Quitman-----	59	-		
Collier-----	143	39	Clarke-----	353	114	Rabun-----	95	9		
Columbia-----	157	84	Clay-----	79	-	Randolph-----	84	-		
Dade-----	7,509	4,127	Clayton-----	569	43	Richmond-----	511	601		
De Soto-----	139	32	Clinch-----	79	10	Rockdale-----	355	6		
Dixie-----	25	14	Cobb-----	537	228	Schley-----	32	-		
Duval-----	2,381	1,277	Coffee-----	216	45	Screven-----	87	35		
Escombria-----	1,270	748	Colquitt-----	365	73	Seminole-----	661	13		
Flegler-----	59	193	Columbia-----	35	17	Spalding-----	393	114		
Franklin-----	45	25	Cook-----	114	13	Stephens-----	272	9		
Gadsden-----	189	45	Coveta-----	290	37	Stewart-----	54	6		
Gilchrist-----	47	7	Crawford-----	90	4	Sumter-----	172	33		
Glades-----	29	7	Crisp-----	114	7	Talbot-----	8	-		
Gulf-----	84	26	Dade-----	1,400	5	Taliaferro-----	20	1		
Hamilton-----	42	17	Dawson-----	120	-	Tattall-----	111	19		
Hardee-----	153	282	Decatur-----	802	30	Taylor-----	78	-		
Hendry-----	128	37	De Kalb-----	1,371	464	Telfair-----	154	8		
Hernando-----	123	37	Dodge-----	88	20	Terrell-----	120	9		
Highlands-----	166	85	Dooly-----	72	-	Thomas-----	514	69		
Hillborough-----	3,049	1,546	Dougherty-----	563	191	Tift-----	302	24		
Holmes-----	99	48	Douglas-----	260	-	Toombs-----	157	46		
Indian River-----	211	28	Early-----	107	14	Towns-----	96	5		
Jackson-----	187	61	Echols-----	143	2	Treutlen-----	46	2		
Jefferson-----	71	18	Effingham-----	59	8	Troup-----	522	115		
Lafayette-----	21	-	Elbert-----	74	5	Turner-----	64	21		
Lake-----	427	832	Emanuel-----	192	9	Twigg-----	227	16		
Lee-----	376	159	Evans-----	91	10	Union-----	77	6		
Leon-----	408	232	Fannin-----	291	14	Upson-----	223	43		
Levy-----	70	24	Fayette-----	84	5	Walker-----	1,301	54		
Liberty-----	8	9	Floyd-----	573	172	Walton-----	201	23		
Madison-----	53	31	Forsyth-----	95	-	Ware-----	459	94		
Manatee-----	457	105	Franklin-----	137	16	Warren-----	40	-		
Marion-----	327	103	Fulton-----	4,916	1,656	Washington-----	121	18		
Martin-----	142	25	Gilmer-----	62	3	Wayne-----	215	25		
Monroe-----	436	224	Glascock-----	36	2	Webster-----	20	2		
Nassau-----	76	20	Glynn-----	432	74	Wheeler-----	24	-		
Ocala-----	312	238	Gordon-----	182	-	White-----	80	-		
Okeechobee-----	52	25	Grady-----	230	15	Whitfield-----	414	119		
Orange-----	1,768	224	Greene-----	65	13	Wilcox-----	60	3		
Osceola-----	242	14	Gwinnett-----	409	23	Wilkes-----	42	5		
Palm Beach-----	1,540	659	Habersham-----	126	15	Wilkinson-----	54	10		
Pasco-----	296	128	Hall-----	374	103	Worth-----	205	24		
Pinellas-----	2,399	919	Hancock-----	52	8	IDAHO-----				
Polk-----	1,467	627	Haralson-----	758	-	Ada-----	797	259		
Putnam-----	201	255	Harris-----	83	4	Adams-----	29	4		
St. Johns-----	254	333	Hart-----	443	-	Bannock-----	365	191		
St. Lucie-----	332	137	Heard-----	96	-	Bear Lake-----	55	2		
			Henry-----	140	16	Beneish-----	59	20		
			Houston-----	241	70	Bingham-----	194	80		
			Irwin-----	65	3	Blaine-----	31	17		
			Jackson-----	142	12	Boise-----	14	-		
						Bonner-----	226	67		
						Bonneville-----	615	136		

See footnotes at end of table.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
IDAHO—Continued			ILLINOIS—Continued			INDIANA—Continued		
Boundary	76	18	Logan	245	49	Johnson	257	66
Butte	27	7	McDonough	230	71	Knox	271	234
Camas	12	1	McHenry	638	106	Kosciusko	261	74
Canyon	504	222	McLean	616	122	Lagrange	156	12
Caribou	34	3	Macon	636	259	Lake	3,712	2,899
Cassia	97	41	Macoupin	297	53	La Porte	654	—
Clark	5	—	Madison	1,668	662	Lawrence	264	95
Clearwater	61	40	Marion	318	71	Madison	1,007	457
Custer	21	—	Marshall	116	11	Marion	5,477	2,822
Elmore	108	5	Mason	118	24	Marshall	256	69
Franklin	59	9	Massac	189	40	Martin	91	13
Fremont	65	6	Menard	80	19	Miami	300	85
Gen	67	25	Mercer	136	28	Monroe	426	143
Gooding	71	322	Monroe	268	9	Montgomery	250	51
Idaho	79	27	Montgomery	351	70	Morgan	265	51
Jefferson	77	9	Morgan	257	61	Newton	95	23
Jerome	87	14	Moultrie	108	13	Noble	220	100
Kootenai	3,530	233	Ogle	303	73	Ohio	44	7
Latah	143	32	Peoria	1,533	575	Orange	111	46
Lemhi	63	29	Perry	168	47	Owen	97	20
Lewis	24	5	Piatt	104	18	Parke	140	24
Lincoln	32	14	Pike	161	37	Perry	130	29
Madison	51	8	Pope	37	8	Pike	114	30
Minidoka	62	27	Pulaski	80	28	Porter	350	108
Nez Perce	576	179	Putnam	24	6	Posey	103	15
Oneida	30	9	Randolph	225	31	Pulaski	110	32
Owyhee	46	3	Richland	145	37	Putnam	181	55
Payette	151	53	Rock Island	1,324	492	Randolph	234	62
Power	21	5	St. Clair	2,766	692	Ripley	149	15
Shoshone	142	70	Saline	277	82	Rush	176	46
Teton	21	1	Sangamon	1,247	366	St. Joseph	1,700	536
Twin Falls	359	133	Schuyler	62	9	Scott	149	42
Valley	39	—	Scott	52	8	Shelby	254	114
Washington	170	44	Shelby	167	27	Spencer	137	67
Yellowstone National Park (part)	—	—	Stark	58	5	Starke	164	54
County not stated	5	—	Stephenson	366	94	Steuben	1,561	43
ILLINOIS	85,400	20,719	Tazewell	599	174	Sullivan	169	81
Adams	515	136	Union	124	11	Switzerland	45	14
Alexander	150	38	Vermilion	948	259	Tiptecanoe	576	202
Bond	87	22	Wabash	157	42	Tipton	119	37
Boone	215	43	Warren	220	30	Union	317	13
Brown	62	5	Washington	113	11	Vanderburgh	971	500
Bureau	301	40	Wayne	165	36	Vermillion	138	—
Calhoun	48	9	White	205	49	Vigo	905	402
Carroll	171	34	Whiteside	513	122	Wabash	242	71
Cass	114	26	Will	1,381	207	Warren	65	7
Campaign	897	237	Williamson	599	108	Warrick	148	54
Christian	319	62	Winneshago	1,574	506	Washington	146	31
Clark	156	26	Woodford	162	6	Wayne	1,318	332
Clay	125	20	INDIANA	58,949	12,849	Wells	147	27
Clinton	145	10	Adams	237	71	White	148	34
Coles	300	102	Allen	1,617	395	Whitley	139	58
Cook	41,139	11,371	Bartholomew	549	115	County not stated	31	—
Crawford	211	51	Benton	92	—	IOWA	23,958	4,299
Cumberland	87	9	Blackford	121	—	Adair	70	5
De Kalb	371	113	Boone	231	112	Adams	36	9
De Witt	178	34	Brown	55	16	Allamakee	201	12
Douglas	165	25	Carroll	140	—	Appanoose	121	19
Du Page	1,585	237	Cass	307	108	Audubon	56	3
Edgar	257	36	Clark	1,632	—	Benton	147	20
Edwards	88	6	Clay	170	49	Black Hawk	713	240
Effingham	186	11	Clinton	221	76	Boone	182	40
Fayette	189	34	Crawford	70	30	Bremer	171	17
Ford	147	14	Daviess	202	37	Buchanan	156	11
Franklin	322	87	Dearborn	565	64	Buena Vista	150	17
Fulton	281	91	Decatur	184	—	Butler	114	6
Gallatin	2,036	23	De Kalb	262	—	Calhoun	105	11
Greene	140	14	Delaware	853	—	Carroll	195	16
Grundy	184	36	Dubois	198	12	Cass	139	24
Hamilton	65	22	Elkhart	805	65	Cedar	104	16
Hancock	187	24	Fayette	188	48	Cerro Gordo	1,231	91
Hardin	56	26	Floyd	413	—	Cherokee	99	30
Henderson	68	13	Fountain	189	—	Chickasaw	1,186	6
Henry	333	66	Franklin	178	13	Clarke	72	14
Troquois	257	27	Fulton	128	52	Clay	94	22
Jackson	357	67	Gibson	199	57	Clayton	166	14
Jasper	108	9	Grant	549	259	Clinton	684	88
Jefferson	420	79	Greene	200	60	Crawford	118	12
Jersey	142	28	Hamilton	343	87	Dallas	188	25
Jo Daviess	178	16	Hancock	210	98	Davis	88	8
Johnson	76	7	Harrison	114	37	Decatur	95	15
Kane	1,619	366	Hendricks	275	74	Delaware	119	11
Kankakee	664	110	Henry	396	—	Des Moines	342	92
Kendall	125	25	Howard	528	244	Dickinson	66	12
Knox	523	232	Huntington	245	46	Dubuque	1,511	85
Lake	3,014	459	Jackson	239	102	Emmet	114	17
La Salle	814	185	Jasper	122	29	Fayette	188	20
Lawrence	303	27	Jay	243	48	Floyd	119	30
Lee	309	44	Jefferson	179	59	Franklin	78	13
Livingston	271	25	Jennings	139	38	Fremont	144	12
						Greene	119	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
IOWA—Continued			KANSAS—Continued			KENTUCKY—Continued		
Grundy-----	92	2	Ellis-----	170	8	Boyle-----	203	---
Guthrie-----	96	1.8	Ellsworth-----	54	6	Bracken-----	72	---
Hamilton-----	153	20	Finney-----	100	37	Breathitt-----	148	---
Hancock-----	113	5	Ford-----	146	40	Breckinridge-----	102	---
Hardin-----	137	17	Franklin-----	166	36	Bullitt-----	134	---
Harrison-----	170	1.6	Geary-----	271	101	Butler-----	56	---
Henry-----	118	1.4	Gove-----	26	2	Caldwell-----	82	---
Howard-----	111	1.4	Graham-----	42	8	Calloway-----	135	---
Humboldt-----	85	10	Grant-----	34	13	Campbell-----	1,656	---
Ida-----	64	6	Gray-----	35	6	Carlisle-----	27	---
Iowa-----	125	6	Greeley-----	13	---	Carroll-----	165	---
Jackson-----	183	29	Greenwood-----	66	23	Carter-----	232	---
Jasper-----	241	58	Hamilton-----	25	7	Casey-----	97	---
Jefferson-----	116	19	Harper-----	60	13	Christian-----	321	---
Johnson-----	528	77	Harvey-----	335	32	Clark-----	255	---
Jones-----	145	22	Haskell-----	19	4	Clay-----	219	---
Keokuk-----	107	1.2	Hodgeman-----	15	3	Clinton-----	33	---
Kossuth-----	182	1.2	Jackson-----	93	13	Crittenden-----	36	---
Lee-----	336	56	Jefferson-----	91	17	Cumberland-----	21	---
Linn-----	858	325	Jewell-----	53	4	Daviess-----	473	---
Louisa-----	69	1.4	Johnson-----	516	205	Edmondson-----	53	---
Lucas-----	74	1.5	Kearney-----	24	9	Elliott-----	71	---
Lyon-----	116	2	Kingman-----	79	1.2	Estill-----	113	---
Madison-----	85	9	Kiowa-----	34	4	Fayette-----	902	---
Mahaska-----	178	47	Labette-----	134	51	Fleming-----	97	---
Marion-----	190	15	Lane-----	26	2	Floyd-----	277	---
Marshall-----	269	57	Leavenworth-----	314	95	Franklin-----	221	---
Mills-----	197	23	Lincoln-----	34	4	Fulton-----	59	---
Mitchell-----	113	6	Linn-----	51	10	Gallatin-----	41	---
Monona-----	135	1.2	Logan-----	30	2	Garrard-----	71	---
Monroe-----	91	1.8	Lyon-----	191	44	Grant-----	101	---
Montgomery-----	113	36	McPherson-----	177	19	Graves-----	170	---
Muscataine-----	254	79	Marion-----	109	1.2	Grayson-----	165	---
O'Brien-----	137	5	Marshall-----	164	14	Green-----	97	---
Osceola-----	56	3	Meade-----	49	4	Greenup-----	610	---
Page-----	193	34	Miami-----	123	34	Hancock-----	41	---
Palo Alto-----	151	6	Mitchell-----	70	7	Hardin-----	432	---
Plymouth-----	126	11	Montgomery-----	287	136	Harlan-----	302	---
Pocahontas-----	82	13	Morris-----	55	14	Harrison-----	134	---
Polk-----	2,082	791	Morton-----	19	7	Hart-----	132	---
Pottawattamie-----	797	204	Nemaha-----	116	3	Henderson-----	224	---
Poweshiek-----	110	17	Neosho-----	130	45	Henry-----	76	---
Ringgold-----	74	6	Ness-----	58	3	Hickman-----	26	---
Sac-----	86	1.8	Norton-----	55	1.6	Hopkins-----	145	---
Scott-----	911	292	Osage-----	89	15	Jackson-----	78	---
Shelby-----	89	12	Osborne-----	34	13	Jefferson-----	4,585	---
Sioux-----	185	10	Ottawa-----	61	3	Jessamine-----	135	---
Story-----	313	39	Pawnee-----	74	17	Johnson-----	287	---
Tama-----	124	15	Phillips-----	57	6	Kenton-----	1,659	---
Taylor-----	58	11	Pottawattamie-----	91	16	Knott-----	161	---
Union-----	96	34	Pratt-----	67	24	Knox-----	93	---
Van Buren-----	59	8	Rawlins-----	24	4	Larue-----	100	---
Wapello-----	538	152	Reno-----	450	157	Laurel-----	133	---
Warren-----	150	20	Republic-----	59	7	Lawrence-----	195	---
Washington-----	125	19	Rice-----	99	14	Lee-----	79	---
Wayne-----	56	14	Riley-----	237	49	Leslie-----	75	---
Webster-----	352	66	Rooks-----	76	12	Letcher-----	306	---
Winnebago-----	129	7	Rush-----	53	2	Lewis-----	181	---
Winneshiek-----	186	1.2	Russell-----	96	12	Lincoln-----	116	---
Woodbury-----	697	295	Saline-----	409	121	Livingston-----	34	---
Worth-----	827	5	Scott-----	50	7	Logan-----	153	---
Wright-----	130	13	Sedgwick-----	2,331	1,224	Lyon-----	26	---
County not stated-----	-	-	Seward-----	33	42	McCracken-----	363	---
KANSAS-----	15,440	4,789	Shawnee-----	1,105	515	McCreary-----	77	---
Allen-----	106	37	Sheridan-----	10	6	McLean-----	73	---
Anderson-----	54	12	Sherman-----	50	12	Madison-----	288	---
Atchison-----	154	33	Smith-----	61	7	Magoffin-----	136	---
Barber-----	62	14	Stafford-----	65	9	Marion-----	133	---
Barton-----	208	57	Stanton-----	13	3	Marshall-----	76	---
Bourbon-----	113	47	Stevens-----	34	6	Martin-----	147	---
Brown-----	109	19	Summer-----	215	57	Mason-----	359	---
Butler-----	304	81	Thomas-----	62	10	Meade-----	111	---
Chase-----	55	4	Trego-----	29	3	Menifee-----	45	---
Chautauqua-----	48	9	Wabunsee-----	42	6	Mercer-----	111	---
Cherokee-----	126	50	Wallace-----	13	1	Metcalfe-----	45	---
Cheyenne-----	40	10	Washington-----	94	4	Monroe-----	61	---
Clark-----	28	-	Wichita-----	22	1	Montgomery-----	165	---
Clay-----	90	14	Wilson-----	85	22	Morgan-----	187	---
Cloud-----	101	1.8	Woodson-----	53	3	Muhlenberg-----	180	---
Coffey-----	25	5	Wyandotte-----	1,492	550	Nelson-----	156	---
Comanche-----	40	12	KENTUCKY-----	26,201	---	Nicholas-----	62	---
Cowley-----	255	88	Adair-----	110	---	Ohio-----	118	---
Crawford-----	236	70	Allen-----	60	---	Oldham-----	163	---
Decatur-----	50	6	Anderson-----	77	---	Owen-----	54	---
Dickinson-----	181	35	Ballard-----	34	---	Owsley-----	47	---
Doniphan-----	170	10	Barren-----	19	---	Pendleton-----	104	---
Douglas-----	379	56	Bath-----	7	---	Perry-----	369	---
Edwards-----	35	6	Bell-----	191	---	Pike-----	481	---
Elk-----	24	11	Boone-----	134	---	Powell-----	65	---
			Bourbon-----	164	---	Pulaski-----	224	---
			Boyd-----	74	---	Robertson-----	7	---
						Rockcastle-----	129	---

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	
KENTUCKY—Continued			MAINE—Continued			MICHIGAN <sup>9</sup> —Continued			
Rowan	167	---	Kennebec	680	217	Iron	127	18	
Russell	122	---	Knox	261	61	Isabella	257	39	
Scott	142	---	Lincoln	128	36	Jackson	910	318	
Shelby	230	---	Oxford	364	48	Kalamazoo	1,197	364	
Simpson	287	---	Piscataquis	1,095	268	Kalkaska	46	6	
Spencer	60	---	Sagadahoc	147	39	Kent	2,548	590	
Taylor	142	---	Somerset	176	58	Keweenaw	14	2	
Todd	56	---	Waldo	296	77	Lake	45	16	
Trigg	51	---	Washington	168	65	Lapeer	301	55	
Trimble	100	---	York	253	64	Leelanau	51	6	
Union	91	---		827	161				
Warren	277	---	MARYLAND						
Washington	69	---		39,926	5,040	Ypsawee	544	125	
Wayne	128	---	Allegany	2,611	146	Livingston	242	49	
Webster	49	---	Anne Arundel	1,356	217	Luce	98	2	
Whitley	132	---	Baltimore	3,110	472	Mackinac	59	16	
Wolfe	71	---	Baltimore (independent city)	9,333	2,369	Macomb	1,955	133	
Woodford	101	---	Calvert	110	9	Manistee	137	50	
			Caroline	349	33	Marquette	397	27	
LOUISIANA <sup>9</sup>			Carroll	705	39	Mason	127	35	
	21,068	---	Cecil	8,154	73	Mecosta	171	---	
Acadia	523	50	Charles	447	28	Menominee	227	15	
Allen	166	---	Dorchester	240	45				
Ascension	221	15	Frederick	905	102	Midland	348	57	
Assumption	132	---	Garrett	1,528	31	Missaukee	54	3	
Avoyelles	389	---	Harford	1,072	120	Monroe	1,855	102	
Beauregard	25	---	Howard	623	35	Montcalm	290	50	
Bienville	98	---	Kent	181	22	Montmorency	18	9	
Bossier	365	---	Montgomery	2,455	291	Muskegon	1,117	27	
Caddo	1,259	---	Prince Georges	2,445	572	Newaygo	189	47	
Calcasieu	915	205				Oakland	3,560	1,338	
Caldwell	86	---	Queen Annes	128	28	Oceanav	113	28	
Cameron	32	6	St. Marys	318	25	Ogemav	61	6	
Catahoula	84	---	Somerset	267	33	Ontonagon	54	9	
Claiborne	98	6	Talbot	185	37	Osceola	92	18	
Concordia	109	---	Washington	2,355	167	Oscoda	34	4	
De Soto	114	---	Wicomico	612	104	Otsego	51	4	
East Baton Rouge	1,302	---	Worcester	479	42	Ottawa	657	90	
East Carroll	78	---				Presque Isle	82	13	
East Feliciana	92	---	MASSACHUSETTS				Roscommon	41	15
Evangeline	276	---		35,583	5,587	Saginaw	1,221	276	
			Barnstable	466	97	St. Clair	775	219	
Franklin	163	---	Berkshire	844	156	St. Joseph	354	83	
Grant	123	37	Bristol	3,082	470	Sanilac	218	28	
Iberia	343	---	Dukes	42	22	Schoolcraft	72	10	
Iberville	250	---	Essex	3,376	524	Shiawassee	401	84	
Jackson	117	---	Franklin	362	80	Tuscola	285	45	
Jefferson	856	---	Hampden	2,614	575	Van Buren	364	69	
Jefferson Davis	214	20				Washtenaw	1,336	331	
Lafayette	506	---	Hampshire	591	64	Wayne	19,215	5,790	
Lafourche	408	23	Middlesex	7,532	1,173	Wexford	135	1	
La Salle	93	33	Nantucket	17	4				
Lincoln	232	1	Norfolk	2,932	369	MINNESOTA			
Livingston	215	---	Plymouth	1,394	302	Aitkin	75	8	
Madison	119	27	Suffolk	6,550	1,123	Anoka	295	54	
Morhouse	175	---	Worcester	3,741	628	Becker	133	14	
Natchitoches	242	73				Beltrami	240	23	
Orleans	3,699	---	MICHIGAN <sup>9</sup>				Benton	131	12
Ouachita	579	157		55,159	14,040	Big Stone	71	7	
Plaquemines	93	24	Alcona	46	10	Blue Earth	297	42	
Pointe Coupee	173	---	Alger	66	11	Brown	211	18	
Rapides	603	165	Allegan	358	77	Carlton	258	46	
			Alpena	225	38	Carver	123	11	
Red River	86	---	Antrim	66	13				
Richland	191	21	Arenac	90	5	Cass	103	20	
Sabine	74	---	Baraga	48	3	Chippewa	123	10	
St. Bernard	963	---	Barry	223	50	Chisago	112	10	
St. Charles	118	---	Bay	756	147	Clay	391	28	
St. Helena	51	3	Benzie	66	12	Clearwater	70	6	
St. James	92	---				Cook	37	2	
St. John the Baptist	121	---	Berrien	1,486	318	Cottonwood	80	9	
St. Landry	685	---	Branch	317	59	Crow Wing	202	45	
St. Martin	195	21	Calhoun	1,161	424	Dakota	365	91	
			Cass	57	29	Dodge	90	2	
St. Mary	328	76	Charlevoix	113	20				
St. Tammany	217	37	Cheboygan	115	18	Douglas	134	17	
Tangipahoa	405	---	Chippewa	296	15	Faribault	253	18	
Tensas	73	17	Clare	91	19	Fillmore	233	12	
Terrebonne	426	---	Clinton	244	51	Freeborn	293	41	
Union	21	---	Crawford	41	6	Goodhue	201	26	
Vermillion	313	48				Grant	61	7	
Vernon	266	---	Delta	251	33	Hennepin	5,634	1,497	
Washington	72	---	Dickinson	220	23	Houston	149	7	
Webster	188	---	Baton	310	76	Hubbard	78	10	
West Baton Rouge	138	23	Emmet	133	22	Isanti	78	15	
West Carroll	92	---	Genesee	2,822	842				
West Feliciana	9	---	Gladwin	91	14	Itasca	314	46	
Winn	108	---	Gogebic	157	20	Jackson	198	8	
Parish not stated	25	---	Grand Traverse	261	52	Kanabec	66	6	
			Gratiot	308	54	Kandiyohi	193	22	
MAINE	7,564	1,884	Hilledale	229	53	Kittson	56	7	
						Koochiching	148	29	
Androsoggin	701	135	Houghton	233	28	Lac qui Parle	93	1	
Aroostook	642	133	Huron	249	26	Lake	72	16	
Cumberland	1,429	400	Ingham	1,745	511	Lake of the Woods	39	1	
Franklin	167	49	Ionia	281	58	La Sueur	119	8	
Hancock	232	75	Iosco	152	18	Lincoln	75	3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
MINNESOTA—Continued			MISSISSIPPI—Continued			MISSOURI <sup>9</sup> —Continued		
Iyon	176	17	Lincoln	243	43	Johnson	204	57
McLeod	154	10	Lowndes	1,623	103	Knock	48	23
Mahnomen	38	-	Madison	271	77	Laclede	236	57
Marshall	79	6	Marion	265	59	Lafayette	9	-
Martin	225	26	Marshall	569	34	Lawrence	141	33
Meeker	143	7	Monroe	339	30	Lewis	80	29
Millie Lacs	106	4	Montgomery	119	28	Lincoln	114	19
Morrison	186	16	Neshoba	226	63	Linn	130	23
Mower	360	44	Newton	163	45	Livingston	167	48
Murray	93	5	Noxubee	147	24	McDonald	-	-
Nicollet	104	15	Oktibbeha	217	24	Macon	126	42
Nobles	194	9	Panola	262	46	Madison	-	-
Norman	70	1	Pearl River	518	111	Marion	49	3
Olmsted	508	69	Perry	85	22	Mercer	322	1
Otter Tail	315	39	Pike	438	116	Miller	145	11
Pennington	87	5	Pontotoc	134	26	Mississippi	106	19
Pine	343	13	Prentiss	285	36	Moniteau	156	52
Pipestone	282	5	Quitman	194	31	Monroe	40	-
Polk	394	24	Rankin	323	50	Montgomery	61	10
Pope	70	2	Scott	227	57	Morgan	1	1
Ramsey	2,590	690	Sharkey	90	18	New Madrid	68	5
Red Lake	38	1	Simpson	162	53	Newton	214	81
Redwood	148	7	Smith	109	35	Nodaway	164	78
Renville	152	2	Stone	93	9	Oregon	229	28
Rice	211	19	Sunflower	435	38	Osage	46	9
Rock	322	3	Tallahatchie	153	37	Ozark	55	1
Roseau	88	7	Tate	344	34	Pemiscot	-	2
St. Louis	1,492	309	Tippah	189	25	Perry	258	107
Scott	125	10	Tishomingo	1,396	27	Pettis	137	11
Sherburne	80	3	Tunica	286	18	Phelps	354	90
Sibley	92	2	Union	201	42	Pike	238	41
Steambs	558	36	Walthall	207	18	Platte	39	34
Steele	151	32	Warren	486	194	Polk	126	35
Stevens	63	6	Washington	1,585	107	Pulaski	81	28
Swift	83	10	Wayne	286	38	Putnam	323	120
Todd	142	13	Webster	69	12	Ralls	137	13
Traverse	78	3	Wilkinson	390	32	Randolph	128	10
Wabasha	118	13	Winston	157	46	Ray	182	44
Wadena	104	5	Yalobusha	117	19	Reynolds	97	25
Waseca	70	12	County not stated	234	53	Ripley	-	-
Washington	291	50	MISSOURI <sup>9</sup>	31,965	10,747	St. Charles	59	21
Watsonwan	84	7	Adair	267	49	St. Clair	552	50
Wilkin	66	9	Andrew	84	17	St. Francois	51	9
Winona	302	27	Atchison	100	14	St. Louis	286	113
Wright	191	20	Audrain	159	24	St. Louis (independent city)	2,412	1,081
Yellow Medicine	94	13	Barry	136	36	St. Genevieve	7,873	2,816
MISSISSIPPI	36,402	5,016	Barton	86	17	Saline	82	-
Adams	547	186	Bates	-	22	Schuyler	217	52
Alcorn	3,696	86	Benton	63	15	Scotland	131	4
Amite	197	29	Bollinger	-	-	Scott	12	3
Attala	141	47	Boone	333	98	Shannon	242	81
Benton	119	7	Buchanan	784	316	Shelby	55	19
Bolivar	430	90	Butler	-	60	Stoddard	17	2
Calhoun	130	30	Caldwell	63	3	Stone	212	38
Carroll	71	23	Callaway	131	27	Sullivan	51	16
Chickasaw	153	26	Camden	-	4	Taney	65	14
Choctaw	73	4	Cape Girardeau	331	86	Texas	35	7
Claiborne	102	33	Carroll	110	25	Vernon	152	31
Clarke	224	31	Carter	30	-	Warren	179	41
Clay	179	37	Cass	353	49	Washington	85	13
Coahoma	454	70	Cedar	57	33	Wayne	-	-
Copiah	226	59	Chariton	-	15	Webster	49	14
Covington	134	23	Christian	82	15	Worth	104	45
De Soto	4,140	35	Clark	92	15	Wright	43	-
Forrest	437	207	Clay	164	14	Wright	101	21
Franklin	77	29	Clinton	377	200	MONTPANA	6,142	2,023
George	889	13	Cole	76	14	Beaverhead	70	20
Greene	268	17	Cooper	358	57	Big Horn	90	34
Grenada	131	39	Crawford	105	7	Blaine	63	12
Hancock	755	48	Dade	112	46	Broadwater	34	34
Harrison	1,526	619	Dallas	38	8	Carbon	99	31
Hinds	1,506	424	Davies	31	15	Carter	9	4
Holmes	223	35	De Kalb	63	6	Cascade	637	304
Humphreys	143	23	Dent	41	1	Chouteau	137	15
Issaquena	24	6	Douglas	129	26	Custer	160	40
Itawamba	691	24	Dunklin	96	6	Danfels	30	7
Jackson	1,468	137	Franklin	359	98	Dawson	110	16
Jasper	126	38	Gasconade	366	63	Deer Lodge	125	57
Jefferson	165	16	Gentry	96	13	Fallon	26	12
Jefferson Davis	146	21	Greene	55	10	Fergus	110	36
Jones	578	184	Grundy	957	448	Flathead	236	62
Kemper	75	16	Harrison	113	54	Gallatin	195	47
Lafayette	142	13	Henry	134	17	Garfield	6	-
Lamar	165	32	Hickory	-	50	Glacier	67	36
Lauderdale	1,108	170	Holt	25	2	Golden Valley	7	2
Lawrence	81	26	Howard	41	7	Granite	25	10
Leake	153	36	Howell	92	17	Hill	190	56
Lee	404	62	Iron	187	22	Jefferson	62	5
Leflore	381	73	Jackson	74	11	Judith Basin	15	12
			Jackson	5,597	2,515	Lake	68	58
			Jasper	527	309	Lewis and Clark	277	141
			Jefferson	372	103	Liberty	16	2

See footnotes at end of table.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
MONTANA—Continued			NEBRASKA—Continued			NEW MEXICO <sup>a</sup>		
Lincoln	53	19	Merrick	56	4	Bernalillo	5,814	2,771
McCone	13	1	Morrill	64	15	Catron	18	2
Madison	32	6	Nance	28	4	Chaves	285	362
Meagher	19	2	Nemaha	80	9	Colfax	712	21
Mineral	361	7	Ruckolls	45	6	Curry	296	123
Missoula	363	165	Otoe	149	12	De Baca	34	8
Musselshell	50	16	Pawnee	42	1	Dona Ana	1,071	205
Park	105	40	Perkins	23	3	Eddy	514	196
Petroleum	3	1	Phelps	62	11	Grant	173	59
Phillips	38	9	Pierce	50	3	Guadalupe	---	11
Fondrea	42	26	Platte	170	18	Harding	10	3
Fowler River	10	4	Polk	41	3	Hidalgo	3	12
Fowell	52	21	Red Willow	104	15	Lea	527	31
Prairie	18	2	Richardson	117	14	Lincoln	112	28
Havalli	90	23	Rock	27	2	Los Alamos	59	---
Richland	147	13	Saline	89	3	Luna	---	25
Roosevelt	106	48	Sarpy	634	25	McKinley	351	51
Rosebud	47	15	Saunders	141	7	Mora	---	12
Sanders	64	25	Scotts Bluff	349	67	Otero	187	95
Sheridan	74	1	Seward	139	8	Quay	228	51
Silver Bow	373	161	Sheridan	62	8	Rio Arriba	164	---
Stillwater	92	11	Sherman	23	2	Roosevelt	154	19
Sweet Grass	25	12	Sioux	17	2	Sandoval	162	14
Teton	71	5	Stanton	24	3	San Juan	30	160
Toole	113	56	Thayer	89	1	San Miguel	217	59
Treasure	10	1	Thomas	8	---	Santa Fe	44	---
Valley	133	15	Thurston	46	3	Sierra	93	47
Wheatland	25	4	Valley	36	4	Socorro	98	5
Wibaux	30	1	Washington	100	18	Taos	247	32
Yellowstone	719	260	Wayne	45	9	Torrence	5	19
Yellowstone National Park (part)	---	---	Webster	39	7	Union	20	2
NEBRASKA	10,607	2,129	Wheeler	4	1	Valencia	---	82
			York	94	13			
Adams	178	58	NEVADA			NEW YORK		
Antelope	56	5		455,832	9,409		1021,322	8,670
Arthur	5	---	Churchill	185	64	Albany	1,789	209
Banner	38	---	Clark	26,899	3,850	Allegany	286	38
Blaine	2	1	Douglas	1,234	22	Broome	1,406	115
Boone	55	1	Elko	2,027	122	Cattaraugus	507	48
Box Butte	106	18	Esmeralda	67	1	Cayuga	470	13
Boyd	21	4	Eureka	20	4	Chautauq	970	121
Brown	49	5	Fumboldt	629	56	Chemung	614	111
Buffalo	172	31	Lander	18	13	Chenango	292	39
Burt	72	9	Lincoln	167	12	Clinton	507	39
Butler	70	1	Lyon	74	30	Columbia	259	26
Cass	141	15	Mineral	185	67	Cortland	305	29
Cedar	86	1	Nye	155	58	Delaware	297	19
Chase	29	2	Ormsby	4,157	456	Dutchess	6,805	72
Cherry	49	9	Pershing	111	26	Erie	258	704
Cheyenne	125	18	Stearns	207	22	Essex	507	22
Clay	53	6	Storey	388	10	Franklin	367	22
Colfax	78	3	Washoe	19,067	4,528	Fulton	365	30
Cuming	56	6	White Pine	449	93	Genesee	375	30
Custer	99	17				Greene	162	12
Dakota	257	19	NEW HAMPSHIRE			Hamilton	32	---
Daves	65	15		6,997	991			
Dawson	177	21	Bellmap	206	54	Herkimer	417	17
Deuel	31	1	Carroll	161	28	Jefferson	589	104
Dixon	54	5	Cheshire	556	94	Lewis	151	6
Dodge	248	56	Coos	232	35	Livingston	266	15
Douglas	2,304	876	Grafton	393	68	Madison	344	86
Dundy	31	2	Hillsborough	1,985	294	Monroe	3,631	599
Fillmore	44	6	Merrimack	588	90	Montgomery	512	56
Franklin	35	4	Rockingham	2,180	149	Nassau	4,493	194
Frontier	24	---	Strafford	477	116			
Furnas	47	7	Sullivan	219	63	New York City	67,594	3,592
Gage	197	27				Bronx (Bronx Borough)	10,028	508
Garden	27	4	NEW JERSEY			Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	17,540	922
Garrfield	20	7		38,598	4,316	New York (Manhattan Borough)	28,202	1,133
Gosper	21	1	Atlantic	1,157	173	Queens (Queens Borough)	10,536	567
Grant	11	1	Bergen	4,128	358	Richmond (Richmond Borough)	1,288	62
Greeley	33	1	Burlington	987	142			
Hall	271	45	Camden	2,334	392	Niagara	1,426	226
Hamilton	56	1	Cape May	342	45	Oneida	1,667	219
Harlan	44	5	Cumberland	712	135	Onondaga	2,630	472
Hayes	9	1	Essex	7,517	939	Ontario	409	34
Hitchcock	42	1	Gloucester	696	93	Orange	1,164	121
Holt	99	16	Hudson	5,000	498	Orleans	228	5
Hooker	9	---	Hunterdon	257	24	Osego	581	52
Howard	39	1				Otsego	341	32
Jefferson	121	11	Mercer	1,733	179	Putnam	130	12
Johnson	41	7	Middlesex	2,226	212	Rensselaer	930	41
Kearney	51	4	Monmouth	1,894	211			
Keith	67	18	Morris	1,332	113	Rockland	564	33
Keys Bohn	9	1	Ocean	550	45	St. Lawrence	769	50
Kimball	55	10	Passaic	2,601	265	Saratoga	489	53
Knox	83	3	Salem	374	55	Schenectady	821	180
Lancaster	1,089	332	Somerset	642	69	Schoharie	141	13
Lincoln	192	74	Sussex	316	15	Schuyler	105	9
Logan	5	1	Union	2,943	331	Seneca	198	20
Loup	6	---	Warren	405	22	Steuben	682	110
McPherson	6	---	Military establishments	262	---	Suffolk	2,490	91
Madison	173	34	State institutions	---	---	Sullivan	270	45
						Tioga	190	25
						Tompkins	406	37

<sup>a</sup>See footnotes at end of table.



Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
NEW YORK—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			OHIO—Continued		
Ulster	684	45	Sampson	197	32	Coshocton	200	64
Warren	300	59	Scotland	44	21	Crawford	324	105
Washington	313	35	Stanly	148	49	Cuyahoga	11,287	3,321
Wayne	457	34	Stokes	---	27	Darke	308	60
Westchester	4,058	163	Surry	375	55	Defiance	193	46
Wyoming	190	15	Swain	---	14	Delaware	261	87
Yates	122	17	Transylvania	57	7	Erie	443	140
County not stated	5,841	---	Tyrrell	34	1	Fairfield	416	187
			Union	186	31	Fayette	179	46
			Vance	410	20	Franklin	4,897	2,399
NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA			OHIO		
	4 <sup>1</sup> 27,266	5,392		4,275	515			
Albemarle	541	138	Adams	30	7	Highland	241	89
Alexander	95	7	Barnes	115	27	Hocking	181	51
Alleghany	579	8	Benson	59	4	Holmes	153	17
Anson	65	18	Billings	7	1	Huron	351	74
Ashie	168	21	Bottineau	64	9	Jackson	222	78
Avery	89	9	Bowman	22	2	Jefferson	701	210
Beaufort	---	61	Burke	35	5	Knox	230	73
Bertie	210	21	Burleigh	294	52	Lake	687	301
Bladen	---	14	Cass	413	89	Lawrence	450	145
Brunswick	47	29	Cavalier	65	---	Licking	655	280
Buncombe	851	265				Logan	249	77
Burke	5275	81	Dickey	65	1	Lorain	1,168	441
Cabarrus	295	114	Divide	47	2	Lucas	4,896	1,299
Caldwell	---	78	Dunn	33	3	Madison	154	46
Camden	318	---	Eddy	35	3	Mahoning	1,852	568
Carteret	217	36	Emmons	83	3	Marion	416	128
Caswell	111	6	Foster	58	2	Medina	342	103
Catawba	366	85	Golden Valley	30	---	Meigs	172	46
Chatham	144	18	Grand Forks	244	51	Mercer	195	17
Cherokee	75	8	Grant	40	1	Miami	517	141
			Griggs	20	1			
Chowan	---	12	Hettinger	51	---	Monroe	112	27
Clay	12	1	Kidder	37	---	Montgomery	3,641	1,726
Cleveland	201	55	La Moure	42	3	Morgan	106	17
Columbus	135	39	Logan	31	2	Morrow	129	15
Craven	488	78	McHenry	64	1	Muskingum	542	84
Cumberland	519	159	McIntosh	43	---	Noble	83	15
Currituck	280	3	McKenzie	36	10	Ottawa	213	68
Dare	41	6	McLean	81	5	Paulding	150	13
Davidson	448	66	Mercer	56	---	Perry	201	27
Davie	80	11	Merton	160	19	Pickaway	205	48
Duplin	266	59	Mountrail	76	2	Pike	123	28
Durham	593	232	Nelson	62	3	Portage	504	180
Edgecombe	297	33	Oliver	15	---	Preble	212	60
Forsyth	980	287	Pembina	79	9	Putnam	199	12
Franklin	180	25	Pierce	76	7	Richland	891	312
Gaston	428	146	Ramsey	123	7	Ross	424	94
Gates	66	9	Ranson	56	5	Sandusky	418	76
Graham	23	5	Renville	20	1	Scioto	591	148
Granville	199	21	Richland	118	9	Seneca	383	94
Greene	119	13	Rolette	79	8	Shelby	214	52
Guilford	1,650	411	Sargent	34	3	Stark	2,285	786
Halifax	554	69	Sheridan	33	1	Summit	3,224	1,052
Harnett	215	64	Sioux	19	2	Trumbull	1,072	377
Haywood	291	27	Slope	7	---	Tuscarawas	546	117
Henderson	193	43	Stark	157	6	Union	151	35
Hertford	155	17	Steele	32	---	Van Wert	170	39
Hoke	42	14	Stutsman	168	25	Vinton	108	8
Hyde	923	1	Towner	43	1	Warren	373	141
Iredell	322	49	Trall	45	7	Washington	313	27
Jackson	---	18	Walsh	127	10	Wayne	553	92
			Ward	370	61	Williams	374	51
Johnston	412	50	Wells	47	5	Wood	423	101
Jones	50	8	Williams	151	38	Wyandot	129	27
Lee	124	28						
Lenoir	363	70	OHIO			OKLAHOMA <sup>1</sup>		
Lincoln	---	20		65,240	21,555		33,466	12,466
McDowell	170	29	Adams	150	56	Adair <sup>1</sup>	575	80
Macon	81	14	Allen	674	265	Alfalfa	91	14
Madison	82	9	Ashland	283	82	Atoka	68	86
Martin	178	36	Ashtabula	590	183	Beaver	60	16
Mecklenburg	941	388	Athens	312	76	Beckham	215	76
			Auglaize	216	31	Blaine	104	27
Mitchell	94	9	Belmont	599	133	Bryan	2,717	112
Montgomery	48	11	Brown	167	56	Caddo	328	90
Moore	105	38	Butler	1,218	586	Canadian	681	70
Nash	475	118	Carroll	125	22	Carter	1,415	223
New Hanover	416	128						
Northampton	56	15	Champaign	254	39	Cherokee	387	89
Onslow	447	49	Clerk	870	424	Choctaw	682	106
Orange	192	17	Clermont	371	198	Cimarron	69	11
Pamlico	45	4	Clinton	221	67	Cleveland	502	146
Pasquotank	1,161	58	Columbiana	746	186	Coal	42	26
Pender	104	15						
Perquimans	279	5						
Person	217	16						
Pitt	499	79						
Folk	32	13						
Randolph	263	61						
Richmond	116	51						
Robeson	137	66						
Rockingham	656	113						
Rowan	425	62						
Rutherford	153	45						

See footnotes at end of table.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
OKLAHOMA <sup>1</sup> —Continued			OREGON—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Comanche	900	535	Tillamook	117	41	Barnwell	169	12
Cotton	81	31	Umatilla	238	145	Beaufort	291	54
Craig	124	69	Union	103	47	Berkeley	370	19
Creek	792	208	Wallowa	44	16	Calhoun	89	-
Custer	182	52	Wasco	83	57	Charleston	1,636	324
Delaware	65	45	Washington	371	234	Cherokee	2,086	39
Dewey	72	14	Wheeler	7	1	Chester	579	37
Ellis	51	13	Yamhill	246	86	Chesterfield	5,362	50
Garfield	544	154	PENNSYLVANIA			Clarendon	204	12
Garvin	242	151		67,203	12,243	Colleton	260	23
Grady	266	124	Adams	254	23	Darlington	443	48
Grant	125	12	Allegheny	9,744	1,950	Dillon	3,944	33
Greer	70	30	Armstrong	519	79	Dorchester	276	9
Harmon	58	25	Beaver	1,195	163	Edgefield	190	9
Harper	36	10	Bedford	193	35	Fairfield	177	16
Haskell	533	49	Berks	1,783	409	Florence	720	71
Hughes	104	49	Blair	786	146	Georgetown	214	22
Jackson	209	122	Bradford	518	109	Greenville	2,224	403
Jefferson	155	18	Bucks	1,432	222	Greenwood	376	42
Johnston	84	25	Butler	718	89	Hampton	167	15
Key	767	172	Cambria	1,089	135	Horry	1,507	100
Kingfisher	123	19	Cameron	69	16	Jasper	979	19
Kiowa	100	59	Carbon	390	28	Kershaw	306	30
Latimer	70	36	Centre	499	30	Lancaster	654	40
Le Flore	863	133	Chester	1,088	223	Laurens	411	40
Lincoln	257	48	Clairton	296	38	Lee	220	8
Logan	292	54	Clearfield	552	73	Lexington	522	55
Love	213	26	Clinton	266	29	McCormick	416	6
McClain	141	27	Columbia	371	68	Marion	316	32
McCurtain	221	95	Crawford	592	113	Marlboro	1,951	63
McIntosh	82	48	Cumberland	591	115	Newberry	264	19
Major	82	9	Dauphin	1,235	339	Oconee	811	42
Marshall	577	36	Delaware	3,901	504	Orangeburg	512	48
Mays	161	64	Elk	241	26	Pickens	569	23
Murray	85	54	Essex	1,825	268	Richland	1,527	396
Muskogee	475	230	Fayette	865	144	Saluda	110	13
Noble	126	19	Forest	48	3	Spartanburg	1,403	167
Novata	132	34	Franklin	346	62	Sumter	722	63
Okfuskee	122	38	Fulton	35	3	Union	275	44
Oklahoma	3,150	3,981	Greene	245	28	Williamsburg	385	10
Okmulgee	365	163	Huntingdon	233	55	York	3,578	119
Osage	210	134	Indiana	503	54	County not stated	18	-
Ottawa	5,279	156	Jefferson	373	41	SOUTH DAKOTA		
Pawnee	132	24	Juniata	104	12	Armstrong	-	-
Payne	354	79	Lackawanna	1,700	202	Aurora	22	-
Pittsburg	335	157	Lancaster	1,573	295	Beadle	147	23
Pontotoc	543	101	Lawrence	869	167	Bennett	30	4
Pottawatomie	349	175	Lebanon	619	125	Bon Homme	74	1
Pushmataha	42	50	Lehigh	1,340	270	Brookings	117	5
Roger Mills	45	9	Luzerne	2,586	230	Brown	280	34
Rogers	371	72	Lycoming	789	217	Brule	32	6
Seminole	218	121	MacKean	492	79	Buffalo	5	-
Sequoyah	125	89	Mercer	945	148	Butte	79	23
Stephens	304	140	Mifflin	334	43	Campbell	32	-
Texas	148	40	Monroe	315	74	Charles Mix	80	9
Tillman	420	45	Montgomery	2,547	260	Clark	41	6
Tulsa	2,509	2,513	Montour	22	-	Clay	76	-
Wagoner	205	78	Northampton	1,487	316	Coddington	197	18
Washington	393	155	Northumberland	826	113	Corson	30	1
Washita	138	21	Perry	176	37	Custer	59	11
Woods	155	31	Philadelphia	8,951	2,452	Davison	147	23
Woodward	140	53	Pike	68	5	Day	319	6
OREGON			Potter	153	27	Deuel	40	3
Baker	103	67	Schuykill	1,238	125	Dewey	25	6
Benton	191	49	Snyder	181	16	Douglas	40	-
Clackamas	478	252	Somerset	388	68	Edmunds	39	3
Clatsop	150	76	Sullivan	49	3	Fall River	124	22
Columbia	114	26	Susquehanna	550	41	Faulk	34	4
Coco	377	188	Tioga	434	54	Grant	112	8
Crook	75	30	Union	162	22	Gregory	61	4
Curry	91	42	Venango	443	71	Haakon	28	-
Deschutes	144	70	Warren	329	69	Hamlin	54	-
Douglas	449	217	Washington	1,318	236	Hard	33	7
Gilliam	16	1	Wayne	225	33	Hanson	28	-
Grant	42	26	Westmoreland	1,851	344	Harding	10	-
Harney	43	30	Wyoming	144	23	Hughes	183	20
Hood River	62	41	York	1,100	409	Hutchinson	87	1
Jackson	391	253	County not stated	102	52	Hyde	13	2
Jefferson	40	15	RHODE ISLAND			Jackson	19	3
Josephine	207	104	Bristol	219	41	Jerald	32	2
Klamath	250	171	Kent	594	68	Jones	14	1
Lake	43	23	Newport	568	88	Kingsbury	57	8
Lane	972	485	Providence	3,921	681	Lake	84	8
Lincoln	152	69	Washington	357	68	Lawrence	191	21
Linn	390	137	SOUTH CAROLINA			Lincoln	78	10
Malheur	107	44	Abbeville	160	22	Lyman	19	3
Marion	808	347	Adken	1,307	95	McCook	53	2
Morrow	21	13	Allendale	198	8	McPherson	43	-
Multnomah	1,982	1,982	Anderson	644	8	Marshall	48	-
Polk	137	54	Bamberg	82	11			
Sherman	7	3						

See footnotes at end of table.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			TENNESSEE—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Meade	111	12	Perry	23	13	De Witt	157	36
MeLette	24	6	Pickett	143	5	Dickens	54	9
Miner	20	3	Polk	43	14	Dimmit	90	23
Minnehaha	633	116	Putnam	277	62	Donley	45	8
Moody	62	4	Rhea	102	105	Duval	139	25
Pennington	61.0	106	Roane	326	82	Eastland	179	70
Perkins	32	6	Robertson	1,478	27	Ector	751	547
Potter	41	3	Rutherford	321	91	Edwards	12	3
Roberts	135	15	Scott	244	53	Ellis	4,380	98
Sarborn	28	1	Sequatchie	25	9	El Paso	2,366	1,252
Shannon	9	1	Sevier	198	46	Erath	129	72
Spink	48	3	Shelby	2,572	1,506	Falls	233	50
Stanley	37	2	Smith	128	17	Fannin	136	103
Sully	15	2	Stewart	57	13	Fayette	145	16
Todd	14	2	Sullivan	909	245	Fisher	79	14
Tripp	60	8	Sumner	281	73	Floyd	126	20
Turner	90	1	Tipton	247	73	Foard	26	3
Union	194	2	Trousdale	196	4	Fort Bend	1,171	86
Walworth	63	12	Union	133	32	Franklin	35	8
Washabaugh	2	-	Van Buren	146	7	Freestone	98	31
Yankton	163	25	Warren	13	---	Frio	89	16
Ziebach	15	1	Washington	146	70	Gaines	169	29
			Wayne	504	171	Galveston	1,305	691
TENNESSEE	27,675	3,808	Weakley	33	63	Garza	67	16
Anderson	499	166	White	127	48	Gillespie	498	11
Bedford	229	50	Williamson	104	36	Classcock	5	2
Benton	65	30	Wilson	285	44	Goliad	46	7
Bledsoe	55	12		242	58	Gonzales	124	740
Blount	426	108	TEXAS	169,821	35,678	Gray	313	134
Bradley	199	163	Anderson	243	98	Grayson	554	277
Campbell	1,882	63	Andrews	104	43	Gregg	694	312
Cannon	189	13	Angelina	423	159	Grimes	117	45
Carroll	126	46	Arenas	139	29	Guadalupe	1,589	53
Carter	342	84	Archer	69	16	Hale	372	83
Cheatham	88	17	Armstrong	29	3	Hall	65	12
Chester	53	16	Atascosa	167	24	Hamilton	65	26
Claiborne	610	39	Austin	95	23	Hansford	53	17
Clay	238	7	Bailey	128	29	Hardeman	74	14
Coke	311	91	Bandera	36	9	Hardin	466	65
Coffee	146	58	Bastrop	134	42	Harris	11,001	5,192
Crockett	65	27	Baylor	50	14	Harrison	1,825	132
Cumberland	275	63	Bee	213	70	Hartley	13	2
Davidson	2,682	1,232	Bell	895	306	Haskell	107	23
Decatur	36	24	Bexar	4,888	2,532	Hays	313	33
De Kalb	66	13	Blanco	32	6	Hemphill	52	13
Dickson	133	26	Borden	9	2	Henderson	230	29
Dyer	194	95	Boque	72	18	Hidalgo	1,424	239
Fayette	93	24	Bowie	583	151	Hill	204	46
Fentress	120	25	Brazoria	582	295	Hockley	197	51
Franklin	104	49	Brazos	394	120	Hood	75	19
Gibson	220	139	Brewster	70	23	Hopkins	130	53
Giles	162	26	Briscoe	17	4	Houston	151	51
Granger	94	27	Brooks	117	6	Howard	383	158
Greene	334	67	Brown	258	87	Hudspeth	40	3
Grundy	44	29	Barleson	114	26	Hunt	289	112
Hamblen	580	115	Barnet	94	17	Hutchinson	302	98
Hamilton	387	815	Caldwell	123	34	Irion	34	-
Hancock	474	20	Calhoun	140	70	Jack	64	23
Hardeman	65	34	Callahan	87	34	Jackson	126	27
Hardin	70	27	Cameron	1,212	284	Jasper	249	73
Hawkins	157	45	Camp	70	22	Jeff Davis	12	3
Haywood	118	38	Carson	60	13	Jefferson	4,239	1,130
Henderson	63	32	Cass	138	40	Jim Hogg	39	1
Henry	151	38	Castro	72	15	Jim Wells	303	81
Hickman	57	24	Cherokee	143	23	Johnson	353	159
Houston	42	12	Childress	272	83	Jones	211	45
Humphreys	63	17	Clay	149	41	Karnes	132	15
Jackson	58	15	Cochran	42	23	Kaufman	364	55
Jefferson	184	29	Coke	5	5	Kendall	90	5
Johnson	163	16	Coleman	72	23	Kenedy	12	1
Knox	1,698	807	Collin	261	100	Kent	16	4
Lake	73	15	Collingsworth	110	15	Kerr	141	37
Lauderdale	189	73	Colorado	1119	23	Kimble	43	12
Lawrence	148	37	Comal	286	52	King	5	1
Lewis	41	16	Comanche	90	23	Kinney	17	5
Lincoln	226	43	Concho	30	12	Kleberg	316	90
Loudon	346	67	Cooke	1,414	65	Knox	73	9
McMinn	210	82	Coryell	177	25	Lamar	4,279	69
McNairy	42	29	Cottle	70	18	Lamb	4217	40
Macon	139	17	Crane	52	10	Lampasas	84	12
Madison	267	176	Crockett	30	8	La Salle	61	75
Marion	91	48	Crosby	102	16	Levaca	160	17
Marshall	82	31	Culberson	28	6	Lee	84	11
Maury	266	90	Dallas	64	11	Leon	52	20
Meigs	38	6	Dallam	7,133	74,184	Liberty	765	135
Monroe	226	28	Dawson	212	30	Limestone	201	80
Montgomery	415	110	Deaf Smith	138	29	Lipscomb	25	5
Moore	41	4	Delta	25	9	Live Oak	63	10
Morgan	137	32	Denton	410	124	Llano	48	16
Morgan	360	34				Loving	3	1
Overton	345	25				Lubbock	1,464	655

See footnotes at end of table.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			VIRGINIA <sup>1,2</sup> —Continued		
Lynn	123	13	Wilbarger	364	33	Fluvanna	61	7
McCulloch	82	21	Willacy	260	28	Franklin	150	29
McIntann	1,258	549	Williamson	302	778	Frederick	898	32
McMullen	18	1	Wilson	126	16	Giles	315	17
Madison	62	719	Winkler	124	45	Gloucester	73	13
Marion	179	18	Wise	158	38	Goochland	57	15
Martin	77	14	Wood	116	28	Grayson <sup>17</sup>	99	26
Mason	19	6	Yoakum	79	15	Greene	43	5
Matagorda	228	86	Young	123	45	Greensville	1,018	10
Maverick	121	14	Zapata	30	1	Halifax	268	54
			Zavala	96	26			
Medina	103	33	UTAH			Hanover	171	25
Menard	17	7		6,600	1,259	Henrico	268	169
Midland	602	258	Beaver	20	3	Henry	202	43
Milam	180	46	Box Elder	114	30	Highland	38	2
Mills	36	7	Cache	591	28	Isle of Wight	103	19
Mitchell	142	21	Carbon	124	47	James City	41	6
Montague	68	32	Daggett	-	1	King and Queen	43	5
Montgomery	4,374	92	Davis	190	100	King George	36	10
Moore	110	27	Duchene	35	15	King William	25	4
Morris	96	29	Emery	46	3	Lancaster	44	9
			Garfield	13	5			
Motley	24	9	Grand	44	23	Lee	382	30
Nacogdoches	197	91	Iron	33	7	Loudoun	215	37
Navarro	324	107	Juab	26	2	Louisa	106	16
Newton	214	39	Kane	24	2	Lunenburg	87	18
Nolan	182	55	Millard	36	1	Madison	64	9
Nueces	2,101	899	Morgan	17	2	Mathews	38	6
Ochiltree	87	35	Plute	12	1	Mecklenburg	221	38
Oldham	17	-	Rich	16	1	Middlesex	28	11
Orange	904	262	Salt Lake	3,370	552	Montgomery	212	44
Palo Pinto	217	98	San Juan	34	14	Nansemond	163	45
			Sanpete	298	7			
Panola	135	48	Sevier	50	16	Nelson	98	13
Parker	1,355	62	Summit	30	7	New Kent	28	6
Parmer	63	14	Tooele	57	33	Norfolk	328	139
Pecos	81	33	Uintah	67	23	Northampton	98	20
Folk	154	35	Utah	381	2	Northumberland	45	7
Potter	1,233	541	Wasatch	34	12	Nottoway	86	31
Presidio	59	5	Washington	433	15	Orange	92	18
Rains	23	6	Wayne	8	3	Page	139	19
Randall	185	57	Weber	499	308	Patrick	94	11
Reagan	21	21	VERMONT			Pittsylvania	369	65
				3,371	502	Powhatan	39	8
Real	11	7	Addison	180	26	Prince Edward	114	34
Red River	137	23	Bennington	258	53	Prince George	93	6
Reeves	194	32	Caledonia	174	20	Prince William	522	33
Refugio	104	19	Chittenden	610	94	Princess Anne <sup>18</sup>	467	251
Roberts	16	-	Essex	53	6	Pulaski	178	49
Robertson	122	8	Franklin	243	35	Rappahannock	35	7
Rockwall	4,567	27	Grand Isle	40	3	Richmond	30	3
Runnels	122	27	Lamoille	80	7	Rosnoke	283	56
Rusk	90	90	Orange	167	16	Rockbridge	162	18
Sabine	56	28	Orleans	169	17	Rockingham <sup>19</sup>	351	41
			Rutland	341	54	Russell	951	32
San Augustine	149	35	Washington	320	58	Scott	840	32
San Jacinto	83	13	Windham	367	50	Shenandoah	173	36
San Patricio	409	89	Windsor	369	63	Smyth	255	30
San Saba	70	18	VIRGINIA <sup>1,2</sup>			Southampton	187	26
Schleicher	27	4		36,326	6,680	Spotsylvania	66	14
Scurry	157	73	Accomack	90	43	Stafford	79	25
Shackelford	50	17	Albemarle	135	54	Surry	31	1
Shelby	459	77	Allegheny <sup>13</sup>	223	43	Sussex	76	5
Sherman	21	7	Amelia	46	5	Tazewell	548	44
Smith	763	275	Amherst	164	18	Warren	181	20
			Appomattox	70	17	Washington	276	42
Somervell	47	8	Arlington	2,627	294	Westmoreland	75	-
Starr	124	24	Augusta	248	49	Wise <sup>20</sup>	555	82
Stephens	93	36	Bath	90	7	Wythe	157	38
Sterling	19	2	Bedford	158	23	York	84	24
Stonewall	36	8	Bland	71	4			
Sutton	30	7	Botetourt	90	10	Alexandria	1,361	222
Swisher	131	20	Brunswick	111	17	Aristol	188	41
Tarrant	3,523	2,633	Buchanan	221	34	Buena Vista	56	14
Taylor	936	367	Buckingham	55	12	Charlottesville	343	62
Terrell	17	1	Campbell	166	28	Clifton Forge	549	6
			Caroline	96	15	Colonial Heights <sup>15</sup>	-	-
Terry	201	57	Carroll <sup>14</sup>	134	33	Covington <sup>13</sup>	-	-
Throckmorton	17	8	Charles City	33	3	Danville	490	121
Titus	157	44	Charlotte	86	11	Falls Church <sup>16</sup>	-	-
Tom Green	609	322	Chesterfield <sup>15</sup>	272	111	Fredericksburg	242	29
Travis	1,892	806	Clarke	88	7	Galax <sup>14 17</sup>	-	-
Trinity	74	23	Craig	20	1	Hampton <sup>21</sup>	484	144
Tyler	138	32	Culpeper	141	15	Harrisonburg <sup>19</sup>	-	-
Upshur	172	38	Cumberland	59	11	Hopewell	112	45
Upton	59	22	Dickenson	744	33	Lynchburg	361	86
Uvalde	123	82	Dinwiddie	71	18	Martinsville	178	27
			Essex	44	5	Newport News <sup>22</sup>	936	255
Val Verde	192	41	Fairfax <sup>16</sup>	778	200	Norfolk	2,038	522
Van Zandt	164	53	Fauquier	192	29	Norton <sup>20</sup>	-	-
Victoria	432	142	Floyd	76	6	Petersburg	368	133
Walker	300	53				Portsmouth	766	587
Waller	121	33				Radford	89	10
Ward	142	62						
Washington	143	29						
Webb	713	104						
Wharton	373	76						
Wheeler	157	29						
Wichita	1,551	550						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1958—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
VIRGINIA <sup>12</sup> —Continued			WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			WISCONSIN—Continued		
Independent Cities—Continued								
Richmond-----	2,259	767	Harrison-----	481	123	Jefferson-----	346	56
Roanoke-----	719	240	Jackson-----	146	32	Juneau-----	114	18
South Norfolk-----	162	77	Jefferson-----	63	28	Kenosha-----	504	152
Staunton-----	157	24	Kanawha-----	2,236	700	Kewaunee-----	149	4
Suffolk-----	143	32	Lewis-----	140	25	La Crosse-----	477	107
Virginia Beach <sup>13</sup> ---	---	---	Lincoln-----	214	99	Lafayette-----	95	13
Waynesboro-----	117	25	Logan-----	446	81	Langlade-----	161	19
Williamsburg-----	154	8	McDowell-----	330	125	Lincoln-----	169	17
Winchester-----	3,233	34	Marion-----	394	101	Manitowoc-----	492	43
			Marshall-----	310	56	Marathon-----	508	46
WASHINGTON-----	427,961	19,003	Mason-----	232	57	Marinette-----	235	33
Adams-----	48	15	Mercer-----	250	--	Marquette-----	53	5
Asotin-----	112	30	Mineral-----	45	42	Milwaukee-----	6,542	1,633
Benton-----	203	186	Mingo-----	474	106	Monroe-----	214	18
Chelan-----	364	123	Monongalia-----	322	85	Oconto-----	170	2
Clallam-----	226	96	Monroe-----	52	15	Outagamie-----	129	99
Clark-----	2,059	266	Morgan-----	26	10	Ozaukee-----	190	30
Columbia-----	65	6	Nicholas-----	173	38	Pepin-----	70	--
Cowlitz-----	594	194	Ohio-----	622	97	Pierce-----	123	12
Douglas-----	35	25	Pendleton-----	33	12	Polk-----	149	16
Ferry-----	22	3	Pleasant-----	134	10	Portage-----	296	18
Franklin-----	452	58	Pocahontas-----	81	13	Price-----	86	12
Garfield-----	31	3	Preston-----	75	33	Racine-----	798	203
Grant-----	272	114	Putnam-----	186	29	Richland-----	135	12
Grays Harbor-----	463	176	Raleigh-----	650	168	Rock-----	615	179
Island-----	144	38	Randolph-----	182	57	Rusk-----	129	15
Jefferson-----	87	26	Ritchie-----	87	12	St. Croix-----	245	19
King-----	7,785	13,331	Roane-----	164	28	Sauk-----	254	51
Kitap-----	715	1,315	Summers-----	113	23	Sawyer-----	78	11
Kittitas-----	185	42	Taylor-----	91	22	Shavano-----	288	22
Klickitat-----	197	30	Tucker-----	32	8	Sheboygan-----	585	85
Lewis-----	396	76	Tyler-----	75	10	Taylor-----	122	12
Lincoln-----	53	7	Upshur-----	135	24	Trempealeau-----	143	12
Mason-----	162	50	Wayne-----	290	66	Vernon-----	186	17
Okanogan-----	191	72	Webster-----	114	34	Vilas-----	71	9
Pacific-----	138	44	Wetzel-----	149	33	Walworth-----	325	56
Pend Oreille-----	56	27	Wirt-----	5	5	Washburn-----	68	5
Pierce-----	2,825	1,079	Wood-----	637	196	Washington-----	277	16
San Juan-----	23	3	Wyoming-----	240	69	Waukesha-----	641	144
Skagit-----	594	161				Waupaca-----	253	28
Skamania-----	3,027	15	WISCONSIN-----	24,985	4,499	Waushara-----	96	6
Snohomish-----	1,489	497	Adams-----	30	16	Winnebago-----	536	132
Spokane-----	1,632	937	Ashland-----	161	13	Wood-----	368	65
Stevens-----	112	32	Barron-----	233	41	WYOMING-----	2,955	1,187
Thurston-----	690	166	Bayfield-----	73	14	Albany-----	177	62
Wahkiakum-----	32	1	Brown-----	831	103	Big Horn-----	66	42
Walla Walla-----	316	147	Buffalo-----	94	11	Campbell-----	32	21
Whatcom-----	928	152	Burnett-----	48	--	Carbon-----	123	64
Whitman-----	143	37	Calumet-----	122	10	Converse-----	89	9
Yakima-----	1,075	1,423	Chippewa-----	298	45	Crook-----	22	2
			Clark-----	222	20	Freemont-----	185	70
WEST VIRGINIA-----	13,757	33,577	Columbia-----	278	30	Goshen-----	105	29
Barbour-----	115	25	Crawford-----	129	7	Hot Springs-----	61	42
Berkeley-----	131	56	Dane-----	1,323	326	Johnson-----	45	22
Boone-----	252	69	Dodge-----	572	51	Laramie-----	618	279
Braxton-----	146	32	Door-----	159	18	Lincoln-----	51	9
Brooke-----	297	32	Douglas-----	304	75	Natrona-----	421	249
Cabell-----	988	315	Dunn-----	164	19	Niobrara-----	28	12
Calhoun-----	60	13	Eau Claire-----	387	80	Park-----	107	58
Clay-----	109	--	Florence-----	28	--	Platte-----	67	26
Doddrige-----	56	7	Fond du Lac-----	481	50	Sheridan-----	176	70
Fayette-----	499	125	Forest-----	71	5	Sublette-----	12	9
Gilmer-----	65	16	Grant-----	329	21	Sweetwater-----	110	38
Grant-----	18	10	Green-----	169	19	Teton-----	81	8
Greenbrier-----	161	59	Green Lake-----	100	8	Uinta-----	256	13
Hampshire-----	28	20	Iowa-----	97	12	Washakie-----	63	29
Hancock-----	459	105	Iron-----	49	8	Weston-----	57	25
Hardy-----	28	21	Jackson-----	108	14	Yellowstone National Park (part)--	1	--
						Yellowstone National Park (total)-	1	--

<sup>1</sup>Data estimated.<sup>2</sup>Divorces and annulments filed.<sup>3</sup>Data incomplete.<sup>4</sup>Marriage licenses.<sup>5</sup>Estimated from reports for 11 months.<sup>6</sup>Estimated from reports for 10 months.<sup>7</sup>Excludes annulments.<sup>8</sup>Divisions are designated as parishes, of which only 23 of 64 reported divorces and annulments.<sup>9</sup>Marriages by county where application was filed or license was issued.<sup>10</sup>Marriages by county of residence of bride except for New York City, where data are by county where marriage occurred.<sup>11</sup>Includes estimates for missing areas.<sup>12</sup>Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after the counties.<sup>13</sup>Covington (city) figures included with Allegheny County.<sup>14</sup>Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.<sup>15</sup>Colonial Heights (city) figures included with Chesterfield County.<sup>16</sup>Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.<sup>17</sup>Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.<sup>18</sup>Virginia Beach (city) figures included with Princess Anne County.<sup>19</sup>Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.<sup>20</sup>Worton (city) figures included with Wise County.<sup>21</sup>Elizabeth City County annexed to the independent city of Hampton in 1952.<sup>22</sup>Warwick, formerly an independent city, annexed to Newport News in 1956.

MARRIAGES

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 20 Reporting States, 1958

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total marriages occurring in State	Marriages occurring in State of residence	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE														
			Total	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ger.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	
<b>BRIDE</b>																	
Total-----	503,949	397,577	104,538	7,370	122	1,840	1,352	414	1,294	1,063	2,574	9,323	1,066	473	3,189	1,231	
Alabama-----	24,506	22,261	2,245	...	6	11	19	2	3	1	6	613	765	-	42	27	
Connecticut-----	17,003	14,450	2,553	2	3	1	15	1	...	-	6	25	-	1	15	4	
Georgia-----	47,219	30,485	16,299	2,191	6	13	54	9	27	8	14	7,522	...	1	131	125	
Idaho-----	9,522	4,891	4,631	2	6	1	168	30	4	-	1	6	3	...	10	3	
Iowa-----	23,958	18,126	5,822	4	9	10	56	39	3	1	5	14	1	1	915	33	
Kansas-----	15,440	13,597	1,843	8	5	25	50	70	1	3	2	7	5	5	46	18	
Maine-----	7,564	7,048	516	-	2	1	8	1	55	1	2	15	-	-	7	2	
Maryland-----	39,926	21,143	18,783	19	2	8	67	5	355	957	1,595	94	26	6	41	36	
Michigan-----	55,159	52,805	2,354	5	10	3	41	9	9	-	8	28	7	1	319	282	
Mississippi-----	36,402	17,370	18,920	4,971	8	1,678	79	7	8	2	6	685	85	2	1,212	217	
Montana-----	6,142	1,063	2	2	1	28	14	-	-	-	-	2	1	184	9	1	
Nebraska-----	10,607	9,309	1,298	1	1	2	37	100	1	-	-	3	1	2	23	9	
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	53,728	49,887	2,573	2	3	3	43	6	571	5	22	52	9	1	44	13	
Oregon-----	9,896	9,322	557	2	4	-	176	8	-	-	-	1	-	47	6	1	
Pennsylvania-----	67,203	63,686	3,517	9	8	2	30	8	36	63	53	64	10	1	34	21	
South Dakota-----	5,702	1,582	1,582	1	1	4	17	26	2	-	-	5	3	1	16	6	
Tennessee-----	27,675	21,916	5,759	115	1	57	31	2	5	1	12	55	83	-	252	375	
Utah-----	6,600	5,504	1,096	5	39	4	373	65	2	-	4	7	5	218	8	3	
Vermont-----	3,371	2,756	615	-	1	-	1	1	64	1	3	6	3	-	5	3	
Virginia-----	36,326	23,634	12,692	31	6	16	61	11	148	40	835	123	43	2	54	52	
<b>GROOM</b>																	
Total-----	503,949	373,568	128,359	7,633	226	1,934	2,664	788	1,880	1,234	2,619	10,302	1,751	619	4,715	1,857	
Alabama-----	24,506	20,830	3,676	...	8	35	59	15	13	4	10	817	994	2	98	57	
Connecticut-----	17,003	13,413	3,590	4	2	3	52	11	...	-	13	52	15	1	51	14	
Georgia-----	47,219	29,623	17,435	2,235	12	32	126	18	41	11	29	7,606	...	5	210	136	
Idaho-----	9,522	4,489	5,031	6	19	7	248	43	4	-	2	11	12	...	29	6	
Iowa-----	23,958	16,875	7,080	10	21	14	122	61	11	2	5	29	7	6	1,214	65	
Kansas-----	15,440	12,351	3,089	32	12	36	130	113	9	2	7	34	35	6	140	55	
Maine-----	7,564	6,219	1,345	6	3	9	38	7	116	4	4	29	7	8	31	12	
Maryland-----	39,926	19,868	20,059	40	11	18	121	12	397	973	1,518	145	62	11	105	69	
Michigan-----	55,159	51,194	3,965	22	11	16	134	25	22	9	16	94	33	5	509	433	
Mississippi-----	36,402	16,522	19,766	4,917	14	1,581	137	25	13	7	14	735	137	8	1,367	242	
Montana-----	6,142	4,727	1,414	1	4	4	64	23	-	1	-	8	5	209	27	8	
Nebraska-----	10,607	8,448	2,159	7	4	13	110	163	5	2	2	16	12	7	70	30	
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	53,728	47,095	4,898	25	14	11	134	24	821	21	50	148	30	2	136	45	
Oregon-----	9,896	8,689	1,201	4	6	2	355	17	3	-	-	7	4	85	20	12	
Pennsylvania-----	67,203	60,176	7,027	21	14	14	136	25	112	151	106	154	51	7	119	95	
South Dakota-----	5,702	3,807	1,895	7	2	6	39	35	2	-	2	11	10	5	45	15	
Tennessee-----	27,675	20,323	7,352	204	13	87	86	16	21	4	25	165	192	4	347	417	
Utah-----	6,600	5,217	1,383	3	43	2	438	79	5	-	4	5	4	241	18	9	
Vermont-----	3,371	1,000	1,000	-	1	2	10	2	106	2	1	15	5	-	9	9	
Virginia-----	36,326	21,311	15,015	89	12	42	125	34	179	41	811	221	136	7	170	128	

GENERAL TABLES

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 20 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																			
	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	
<b>BRIDE</b>																				
Total-----	1,065	311	4,628	2,560	112	903	1,418	669	3,059	211	2,275	426	1,122	124	271	3,271	80	6,613	1,749	
Alabama-----	4	7	25	50	6	3	9	29	10	104	26	2	5	2	2	16	1	39	10	
Connecticut-----	1	1	-	1	17	8	415	15	-	3	4	1	1	-	10	91	1	1,718	5	
Georgia-----	13	18	164	42	12	34	34	148	8	35	35	5	7	2	5	57	4	188	377	
Idaho-----	4	5	2	1	1	-	-	6	11	2	8	340	11	11	1	7	4	8	-	
Iowa-----	...	31	12	4	1	1	5	44	2,401	1	167	10	639	-	-	6	3	11	2	
Kansas-----	35	...	5	12	2	4	3	26	11	6	745	4	216	1	1	8	10	25	6	
Maine-----	2	2	3	2	...	3	154	5	2	2	1	-	-	1	91	11	-	40	3	
Maryland-----	7	11	28	11	20	...	141	70	11	4	26	2	9	6	16	1,801	-	1,913	82	
Michigan-----	14	8	15	5	1	7	15	...	33	3	15	2	5	2	-	17	3	63	4	
Mississippi-----	26	32	528	2,393	5	9	22	139	12	...	1,057	5	10	1	1	17	7	62	34	
Montana-----	7	4	2	1	-	1	3	4	19	-	5	...	4	3	-	2	1	6	-	
Nebraska-----	663	145	1	3	1	2	4	8	27	-	47	-	...	-	1	3	5	6	-	
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	6	6	7	7	11	18	297	46	8	2	8	1	2	6	15	230	2	...	13	
Oregon-----	4	5	1	-	1	-	2	3	7	-	2	9	3	5	-	3	4	8	2	
Pennsylvania-----	-	5	10	3	7	125	29	55	7	-	10	3	6	1	2	509	1	1,612	13	
South Dakota-----	252	10	-	-	-	-	3	8	453	-	6	17	188	1	-	1	2	4	1	
Tennessee-----	11	11	2,986	9	3	15	12	178	15	41	77	-	6	-	1	11	4	36	139	
Utah-----	1	3	1	3	1	1	2	5	2	1	10	15	4	77	-	4	18	5	1	
Vermont-----	1	-	-	-	11	1	166	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	12	2	129	1	
Virginia-----	14	7	838	13	12	671	102	80	22	7	26	8	6	5	6	465	6	740	1,056	
<b>GROOM</b>																				
Total-----	1,441	612	4,967	2,896	251	1,506	2,351	1,637	3,584	452	2,919	529	1,448	178	445	4,678	175	8,511	2,322	
Alabama-----	27	18	56	94	6	23	22	71	9	150	62	3	14	3	2	37	6	96	65	
Connecticut-----	10	3	10	9	32	34	599	38	9	6	14	3	2	3	25	154	4	1,937	9	
Georgia-----	29	37	205	87	16	64	62	177	29	79	62	8	14	6	7	114	6	311	491	
Idaho-----	20	16	9	4	9	5	7	20	14	5	17	365	22	15	3	3	9	26	9	
Iowa-----	...	57	19	14	4	9	9	82	2,523	4	246	14	783	3	1	16	7	46	10	
Kansas-----	84	...	32	25	9	19	25	62	53	17	930	7	244	4	5	23	27	73	28	
Maine-----	11	12	20	4	...	19	271	28	13	10	16	2	9	3	154	37	-	120	20	
Maryland-----	29	32	56	30	24	...	183	126	23	21	51	3	19	4	16	1,875	6	2,002	138	
Michigan-----	28	26	32	15	6	27	34	...	73	9	58	7	17	6	1	39	6	217	23	
Mississippi-----	40	46	553	2,461	10	27	39	183	34	...	1,049	10	21	7	2	36	16	89	78	
Montana-----	8	11	4	5	1	2	6	11	41	-	14	...	6	5	-	6	5	14	8	
Nebraska-----	742	221	13	8	1	7	13	27	72	4	75	4	...	1	1	14	10	33	16	
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	16	18	43	16	32	79	466	142	28	7	39	6	10	12	30	522	4	...	56	
Oregon-----	13	12	1	3	1	2	9	15	17	1	9	13	2	8	2	2	5	19	2	
Pennsylvania-----	18	15	39	22	24	322	154	176	31	11	46	9	11	-	9	1,176	6	2,219	60	
South Dakota-----	286	20	5	2	-	6	10	18	536	2	17	37	230	2	5	4	6	23	7	
Tennessee-----	21	24	3,018	40	7	47	31	256	27	88	119	1	19	-	3	47	10	114	204	
Utah-----	7	2	3	5	2	4	9	14	8	3	9	29	4	87	1	5	25	10	5	
Vermont-----	4	1	6	-	22	12	231	10	3	2	4	1	3	1	154	23	1	189	5	
Virginia-----	48	41	843	52	43	798	171	181	41	33	82	7	18	8	24	545	16	973	1,100	

MARRIAGES

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 20 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATES OF RESIDENCE—Continued																			Residence not stated
	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U.S.		
<b>BRIDE</b>																				
Total-----	394	3,901	444	524	12,391	200	650	176	9,858	655	183	113	2,274	3,548	3,396	1,633	464	1,334	1,834	
Alabama-----	2	39	10	4	21	3	8	-	202	44	-	1	13	6	9	5	1	12	-	
Connecticut-----	-	19	1	-	29	96	3	-	3	2	-	11	6	2	2	3	-	15	-	
Georgia-----	6	249	13	6	108	3	539	2	3,817	60	2	3	94	10	38	25	1	34	427	
Idaho-----	10	4	2	398	6	-	1	5	1	11	145	-	5	3,012	2	11	49	313	-	
Iowa-----	22	28	11	3	11	-	1	61	4	26	3	-	6	16	2	1,161	5	33	10	
Kansas-----	6	22	256	11	21	2	3	6	6	64	1	3	7	7	9	14	4	36	-	
Maine-----	-	7	4	-	11	9	3	1	2	4	1	1	3	3	1	-	-	50	-	
Maryland-----	3	547	13	8	7,566	39	20	4	29	40	5	6	1,570	11	1,479	18	1	55	-	
Michigan-----	5	919	6	3	40	2	3	1	16	18	1	-	12	9	6	230	2	147	-	
Mississippi-----	2	100	58	4	37	5	18	5	5,019	223	1	1	18	7	23	56	2	25	112	
Montana-----	158	6	8	26	2	-	-	15	2	7	8	-	1	197	2	5	141	199	-	
Nebraska-----	2	12	8	6	2	-	-	62	4	11	3	-	1	3	-	7	70	9	-	
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1	145	8	6	589	12	9	1	5	9	-	78	22	4	7	13	1	204	1,268	
Oregon-----	-	-	3	...	4	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	197	1	3	4	31	17	
Pennsylvania-----	-	548	9	3	...	8	2	3	11	11	3	3	59	3	69	9	1	38	-	
South Dakota-----	171	7	-	3	4	-	-	...	2	3	2	1	-	12	1	20	115	13	-	
Tennessee-----	-	593	17	5	30	1	15	3	...	34	1	-	448	4	36	19	1	10	-	
Utah-----	2	5	4	29	5	-	1	3	2	24	...	-	5	38	1	6	64	21	-	
Vermont-----	1	6	-	-	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	...	4	1	1	1	-	58	-	
Virginia-----	3	645	13	9	3,897	17	23	4	733	58	3	5	...	7	1,707	27	2	31	-	
<b>GROOM</b>																				
Total-----	524	5,683	742	687	13,644	349	990	305	9,615	1,622	249	206	2,842	3,923	3,595	2,125	560	1,574	2,022	
Alabama-----	3	101	28	5	80	4	43	-	275	136	2	4	52	12	16	15	3	21	-	
Connecticut-----	2	59	7	3	98	125	6	2	12	25	1	25	35	14	5	12	3	37	-	
Georgia-----	7	328	32	11	173	12	634	8	3,449	190	5	6	175	20	54	40	1	35	161	
Idaho-----	8	16	6	455	17	2	3	8	13	20	164	-	3	2,972	7	16	47	309	2	
Iowa-----	30	61	19	10	42	1	3	99	18	56	3	-	18	32	9	1,215	8	22	3	
Kansas-----	10	67	300	15	75	3	17	16	32	131	2	3	25	22	16	41	11	25	-	
Maine-----	-	50	7	3	87	23	8	2	12	21	2	13	16	9	14	14	1	40	-	
Maryland-----	6	684	23	20	7,688	42	35	9	54	95	3	7	1,669	21	1,461	52	3	46	-	
Michigan-----	8	1,088	20	7	98	7	11	14	28	57	5	-	34	15	26	346	4	244	-	
Mississippi-----	6	161	83	7	95	8	43	6	4,886	346	5	2	67	12	39	74	5	25	114	
Montana-----	182	12	13	32	18	-	2	23	-	10	9	-	9	231	7	11	155	199	1	
Nebraska-----	10	35	21	16	26	4	5	84	8	51	5	1	9	10	11	33	93	14	-	
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	11	286	16	9	919	40	12	3	21	51	3	117	68	19	28	46	3	249	1,735	
Oregon-----	11	12	11	...	10	2	3	5	3	23	11	-	3	400	1	6	6	43	6	
Pennsylvania-----	7	1,020	21	9	...	23	29	8	26	76	7	13	156	19	134	42	4	80	-	
South Dakota-----	192	19	13	9	21	2	3	...	9	28	5	-	3	19	6	44	119	8	-	
Tennessee-----	2	752	37	14	96	8	34	3	...	105	7	3	486	20	65	37	2	24	-	
Utah-----	9	13	9	46	16	-	1	1	2	30	...	-	6	49	5	7	83	23	-	
Vermont-----	1	22	2	3	38	8	3	-	2	6	3	...	8	3	6	4	1	56	-	
Virginia-----	19	889	74	13	4,047	35	95	14	765	165	7	12	...	24	1,685	70	8	74	-	



## GENERAL TABLES

Table 3. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 28 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California and New Jersey)

RESIDENT STATUS	All marriages	First marriages	Remarriages	Previous marital status not stated	RESIDENT STATUS	All marriages	First marriages	Remarriages	Previous marital status not stated
BRIDE-----	667,733	510,011	147,907	9,815	GROOM-----	667,733	515,808	142,565	9,560
Resident bride-----	548,579	426,377	111,034	9,168	Resident groom-----	522,003	406,987	104,795	8,221
Resident groom-----	504,801	392,504	104,058	8,239	Resident bride-----	504,801	396,596	100,145	8,060
Nonresident groom-----	43,630	35,768	6,948	916	Nonresident bride-----	16,592	11,955	4,489	148
Residence of groom not stated-----	148	105	30	13	Residence of bride not stated-----	610	436	161	13
Nonresident bride-----	118,251	81,073	36,644	534	Nonresident groom-----	145,511	106,390	37,686	1,235
Resident groom-----	16,592	11,944	4,488	150	Resident bride-----	43,630	36,075	6,653	902
Nonresident groom-----	101,628	69,106	32,139	383	Nonresident bride-----	101,928	70,284	31,013	331
Residence of groom not stated-----	31	23	7	1	Residence of bride not stated-----	53	31	20	2
Residence of bride not stated-----	903	561	229	113	Residence of groom not stated-----	419	231	84	104
Resident groom-----	610	438	157	15	Resident bride-----	148	112	29	7
Nonresident groom-----	53	31	21	1	Nonresident bride-----	31	23	6	2
Residence of groom not stated-----	240	92	51	97	Residence of bride not stated-----	240	96	49	95

Table 4. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom, by Month: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 28 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California and New Jersey)

MARITAL STATUS	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	<sup>1</sup> 667,733	39,934	43,085	39,810	49,809	57,671	89,496	53,716	75,767	58,892	53,296	54,567	51,573
First marriages-----	<sup>1</sup> 510,011	29,031	32,095	28,406	37,469	43,812	73,067	40,160	60,014	46,976	40,392	40,719	37,830
Remarriages-----	<sup>1</sup> 147,905	10,101	10,198	10,821	11,516	12,987	14,955	12,667	14,698	11,282	12,295	13,228	13,153
Marriages with previous marital status not stated-----	9,817	802	793	583	824	872	1,474	869	1,055	632	609	620	590
GROOM													
All marriages-----	<sup>1</sup> 667,733	39,934	43,086	39,810	49,809	57,671	89,496	53,716	75,767	58,892	53,296	54,567	51,573
First marriages-----	<sup>1</sup> 515,608	29,338	32,527	28,900	37,633	44,359	73,363	40,756	60,683	47,277	40,964	41,180	38,484
Remarriages-----	<sup>1</sup> 142,566	9,803	9,777	10,320	11,171	12,481	14,740	12,053	14,037	11,002	11,857	12,801	12,516
Marriages with previous marital status not stated-----	9,559	793	782	590	805	831	1,393	907	1,047	613	575	586	563

<sup>1</sup>Includes month not stated.

MARRIAGES

Table 5. Marriages by Month: 39 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL	1,061,983	65,900	68,269	64,657	78,231	91,418	137,002	85,753	118,543	95,371	85,604	87,398	85,584
Alabama	24,506	1,290	1,330	1,488	1,411	1,576	2,750	2,157	2,915	2,092	2,153	2,287	3,057
Arkansas <sup>1</sup>	15,333	1,013	901	932	911	1,248	1,611	1,363	1,682	1,328	1,319	1,364	1,661
California	96,034	5,804	7,249	6,381	6,578	7,101	11,876	8,153	11,263	7,753	7,092	8,344	8,440
Connecticut	17,003	873	1,074	715	1,412	1,780	2,202	1,405	1,875	1,764	1,569	1,449	885
Delaware	2,311	134	184	119	162	181	310	172	231	227	209	205	157
Florida	34,569	2,302	2,518	2,523	2,722	2,712	4,107	2,750	3,495	2,550	2,602	2,897	3,391
Georgia	147,219	3,506	3,134	3,328	3,444	3,791	5,241	4,140	5,289	3,745	3,321	3,698	4,528
Idaho	9,522	563	598	550	656	742	1,119	793	1,181	800	811	796	878
Iowa	23,958	1,264	1,453	1,388	1,580	1,766	3,503	1,866	3,003	2,188	1,990	2,054	1,903
Kansas	15,440	912	935	851	1,028	1,290	2,210	1,145	2,079	1,258	1,163	1,269	1,300
Kentucky	26,204	1,739	1,541	1,596	1,793	2,250	2,925	2,384	2,756	2,235	2,258	2,054	2,673
Louisiana	21,068	1,508	1,654	1,239	1,721	1,744	2,804	1,856	2,120	1,463	1,436	1,740	1,785
Maine	7,564	407	451	359	522	607	1,089	634	894	709	712	638	482
Maryland	39,926	2,660	2,436	2,673	3,101	3,331	4,725	3,546	4,128	3,528	3,230	3,367	3,001
Michigan	55,159	3,013	3,647	2,996	3,861	4,634	7,342	4,340	6,809	5,234	4,967	4,535	3,781
Minnesota	23,554	976	1,270	1,134	1,554	1,841	3,554	1,842	3,032	2,482	2,008	1,999	1,660
Mississippi	36,402	3,808	3,482	4,179	4,005	5,005	6,163	1,256	1,887	1,458	1,494	1,641	2,024
Missouri	131,965	1,856	1,913	1,820	2,254	2,826	4,050	2,428	3,582	2,833	2,752	2,890	2,654
Montana	6,142	333	353	342	412	427	865	558	727	593	479	548	505
Nebraska	10,607	577	626	513	730	906	1,624	733	1,374	950	825	859	890
New Hampshire	6,997	358	433	398	518	592	917	600	777	682	594	636	492
New Jersey	39,398	2,206	2,570	1,848	3,165	3,615	5,167	2,691	3,724	4,082	3,494	3,447	2,389
New Mexico <sup>2</sup>	5,814	645	475	361	333	560	674	435	547	388	484	385	526
New York	121,322	7,757	6,899	6,953	9,684	11,748	14,864	9,591	13,284	11,463	10,705	9,810	8,564
North Dakota	4,275	169	185	137	221	251	612	331	580	435	439	377	338
Ohio	65,240	3,541	4,148	3,548	4,559	5,499	8,992	5,197	7,589	6,160	5,486	5,602	4,919
Oklahoma <sup>3</sup>	33,466	2,931	2,124	2,212	2,328	2,559	3,460	2,911	3,469	2,654	2,899	2,598	3,121
Oregon	9,896	456	568	588	576	707	1,414	891	1,347	968	713	774	904
Pennsylvania	167,203	3,702	4,445	3,290	5,264	6,378	10,209	5,469	8,042	6,827	4,980	5,242	3,638
Rhode Island	5,659	274	313	195	441	637	601	417	598	628	567	530	258
South Carolina	37,856	2,685	2,441	2,820	2,841	2,845	4,149	3,337	3,911	3,063	2,832	3,107	3,827
South Dakota	5,702	272	320	298	379	444	925	395	780	527	415	486	461
Tennessee	27,675	1,550	1,460	1,675	1,721	2,036	3,022	2,400	3,177	2,468	2,400	2,494	3,252
Utah	6,600	310	338	474	409	522	994	482	735	772	492	544	528
Vermont	3,371	166	161	154	219	287	458	321	448	325	313	280	219
Virginia	36,326	2,207	2,141	2,401	2,804	2,756	4,335	3,230	4,116	3,006	3,940	2,955	3,435
West Virginia <sup>2</sup>	13,737	899	827	955	954	1,199	1,595	1,225	1,488	1,137	1,036	1,079	1,363
Wisconsin	24,985	1,057	1,461	848	1,758	2,298	3,754	1,963	3,283	2,625	2,380	2,125	1,433
Wyoming	2,955	177	171	176	180	227	390	256	366	271	245	232	264

<sup>1</sup>Includes month not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>Data incomplete.  
<sup>3</sup>Data estimated.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 6. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 26 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, New Jersey, Ohio, and Pennsylvania)

AGE	BRIDE						GROOM					
	Total	White	Nonwhite			Race not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite			Race not stated
			Total	Negro	Other				Total	Negro	Other	
<b>ALL MARRIAGES<sup>1</sup></b>												
Total-----	596,755	524,983	70,890	67,335	3,555	882	596,755	525,033	71,159	67,651	3,508	563
Under 15 years-----	1,881	1,465	413	407	6	5	6	4	2	2	-	-
15 years-----	8,163	6,727	1,420	1,400	20	16	83	70	13	12	1	4
16 years-----	28,463	24,758	3,657	3,571	86	48	1,185	1,028	157	152	5	-
17 years-----	41,364	36,633	4,666	4,543	123	65	6,698	5,878	816	797	19	4
18 years-----	89,864	81,439	8,287	8,029	258	138	27,570	24,661	2,878	2,782	96	31
19 years-----	68,844	62,261	6,468	6,223	245	115	41,300	37,236	4,023	3,921	102	41
20 years-----	54,476	49,178	5,206	4,938	268	92	47,977	43,382	4,541	4,419	122	54
21 years-----	52,948	47,633	5,243	4,921	322	72	76,592	68,306	8,204	7,950	254	82
22 years-----	35,526	31,696	3,779	3,464	315	51	58,159	52,186	5,927	5,696	231	46
23 years-----	25,138	21,904	3,210	2,941	269	24	45,971	39,252	4,682	4,451	231	37
24 years-----	18,146	15,615	2,502	2,244	258	29	35,268	31,347	3,894	3,652	242	28
25 years-----	14,471	12,357	2,101	1,898	203	13	30,037	26,574	3,438	3,161	277	25
26 years-----	12,193	10,351	1,827	1,652	175	15	24,026	21,313	2,682	2,432	260	21
27 years-----	10,186	8,646	1,529	1,377	152	11	19,890	17,649	2,228	2,037	191	13
28 years-----	9,469	8,010	1,448	1,319	129	11	17,143	15,042	2,090	1,912	178	11
29 years-----	3,083	2,631	422	391	31	6	15,896	12,187	1,701	1,545	156	7
30 years-----	7,880	6,590	1,279	1,191	88	11	12,004	10,413	1,581	1,450	131	10
31 years-----	6,637	5,632	997	944	53	8	9,808	8,504	1,300	1,162	118	4
32 years-----	6,493	5,413	1,073	1,006	67	7	8,979	7,888	1,282	1,191	91	9
33 years-----	5,992	5,036	949	901	48	7	7,665	6,491	1,168	1,084	84	6
34 years-----	5,754	4,808	937	878	59	9	7,245	6,164	1,072	1,010	62	9
35 years-----	5,353	4,519	827	789	38	7	6,575	5,591	980	916	64	4
36 years-----	5,066	4,281	767	739	28	8	5,963	5,068	904	866	38	1
37 years-----	4,838	4,108	727	705	22	3	5,701	4,773	922	881	41	6
38 years-----	4,917	4,099	814	791	23	4	5,539	4,590	944	907	37	5
39 years-----	4,369	3,653	712	693	19	4	4,755	3,996	755	724	31	4
40 years-----	4,245	3,541	698	682	16	6	4,628	3,933	689	663	26	6
41 years-----	3,517	3,009	500	486	14	8	4,004	3,396	606	582	24	2
42 years-----	3,765	3,163	596	584	12	6	4,192	3,486	700	671	29	6
43 years-----	3,411	2,894	513	502	11	4	3,909	3,240	663	643	20	6
44 years-----	3,255	2,809	442	435	7	4	3,609	3,043	564	540	24	2
45-49 years-----	14,288	12,087	2,181	2,128	53	20	16,045	13,350	2,679	2,572	107	16
50-54 years-----	9,981	8,431	1,435	1,410	25	15	12,035	10,070	1,952	1,850	102	13
55-59 years-----	6,869	5,872	987	971	16	10	9,481	7,829	1,641	1,581	60	11
60-64 years-----	4,919	4,216	597	590	7	6	7,426	6,303	1,115	1,100	15	8
65-69 years-----	3,224	2,786	432	424	8	6	6,689	5,407	1,275	1,254	21	7
70-74 years-----	1,298	1,168	126	125	1	4	3,533	2,967	559	550	9	7
75 years and over-----	490	445	42	39	3	3	2,132	1,792	335	331	4	5
Not stated-----	1,179	909	259	257	2	11	1,037	834	187	182	5	16
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>												
Total-----	451,773	399,360	51,764	48,726	3,038	649	457,958	406,492	51,067	48,018	3,049	399
Under 15 years-----	1,799	1,409	387	381	6	3	6	4	2	2	-	-
15 years-----	7,844	6,504	1,326	1,307	19	14	81	68	13	12	1	4
16 years-----	27,572	24,089	3,436	3,351	85	47	1,163	1,016	147	142	5	-
17 years-----	39,897	35,478	4,356	4,235	121	63	6,544	5,767	773	754	19	4
18 years-----	86,590	78,622	7,835	7,584	251	133	26,901	24,179	2,691	2,585	96	31
19 years-----	65,259	59,135	6,023	5,790	233	101	40,164	36,340	3,783	3,682	101	41
20 years-----	50,602	45,730	4,791	4,531	260	81	46,426	42,131	4,242	4,124	118	53
21 years-----	47,929	43,127	4,738	4,428	310	64	73,493	65,687	7,727	7,477	250	79
22 years-----	30,645	27,282	3,318	3,021	297	45	55,011	49,488	5,481	5,256	225	42
23 years-----	20,257	17,567	2,668	2,417	251	22	40,405	36,148	4,224	3,998	226	33
24 years-----	13,597	11,569	2,006	1,770	236	22	31,551	28,054	3,471	3,241	230	26
25 years-----	10,031	8,373	1,653	1,463	190	5	26,055	23,036	3,002	2,731	271	17
26 years-----	7,682	6,366	1,305	1,147	158	11	20,134	17,885	2,232	1,991	241	17
27 years-----	5,928	4,913	1,008	886	122	7	15,863	14,068	1,787	1,608	179	8
28 years-----	4,943	4,084	852	752	100	7	12,892	11,249	1,635	1,463	172	8
29 years-----	3,871	3,195	673	593	80	3	9,814	8,578	1,232	1,084	148	4
30 years-----	3,414	2,731	679	610	69	4	7,750	6,638	1,108	992	116	4
31 years-----	2,598	2,126	471	440	31	1	6,027	5,191	834	734	100	2
32 years-----	2,478	1,958	518	470	48	2	4,991	4,236	750	679	71	3
33 years-----	2,007	1,601	406	374	32	-	3,974	3,324	645	575	70	5
34 years-----	1,818	1,441	376	340	36	1	3,495	2,907	584	538	46	4
35 years-----	1,620	1,323	296	277	19	1	2,910	2,399	509	459	50	2
36 years-----	1,388	1,110	277	261	16	1	2,528	2,085	443	411	32	-
37 years-----	1,271	1,016	254	243	11	1	2,193	1,793	398	355	33	2
38 years-----	1,191	939	252	241	11	-	2,012	1,623	387	363	24	2
39 years-----	996	771	223	216	7	2	1,575	1,269	306	287	18	1

<sup>1</sup>Includes 9,530 marriages of brides and 9,313 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

MARRIAGES

Table 6. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 26 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, New Jersey, Ohio, and Pennsylvania)

AGE	BRIDE						GROOM					
	Total	White	Nonwhite			Race not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite			Race not stated
			Total	Negro	Other				Total	Negro	Other	
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES—Continued</b>												
40 years-----	887	698	189	184	5	--	1,406	1,172	232	217	15	2
41 years-----	661	539	122	117	5	--	1,154	922	232	215	17	--
42 years-----	707	565	141	139	2	1	1,182	947	233	217	16	2
43 years-----	604	481	112	109	3	1	975	779	196	187	9	--
44 years-----	542	438	104	101	3	--	829	700	129	122	7	--
45-49 years-----	2,161	1,738	422	410	12	1	3,387	2,747	636	583	53	4
50-54 years-----	1,283	1,047	235	231	4	1	1,985	1,609	374	331	43	2
55-59 years-----	691	572	117	115	2	2	1,263	994	269	245	24	--
60-64 years-----	387	315	72	71	1	--	814	648	166	156	10	--
65-69 years-----	230	187	42	41	1	1	524	404	120	111	9	--
70-74 years-----	90	77	13	13	--	--	167	140	27	26	1	--
75 years and over-----	26	24	2	2	--	--	66	54	12	10	2	--
Not stated-----	277	210	66	65	1	1	258	211	46	45	1	1
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>												
Total-----	135,452	119,060	16,184	15,677	507	208	129,484	112,071	17,275	16,828	447	138
Under 15 years-----	7	6	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15 years-----	40	32	7	6	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
16 years-----	184	169	14	14	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	--
17 years-----	485	457	27	25	2	1	12	9	3	3	--	--
18 years-----	1,756	1,663	91	84	7	2	81	74	7	7	--	--
19 years-----	2,381	2,258	111	99	12	12	272	252	20	19	1	--
20 years-----	2,949	2,775	163	155	8	11	529	494	35	32	3	--
21 years-----	4,105	3,839	261	249	12	5	1,739	1,626	111	108	3	2
22 years-----	4,339	4,045	299	273	16	5	2,213	2,056	154	148	6	3
23 years-----	4,531	4,131	398	381	17	2	2,791	2,565	223	218	5	3
24 years-----	4,333	3,903	423	403	20	7	3,156	2,901	253	241	12	2
25 years-----	4,262	3,866	398	376	12	8	3,521	3,209	304	298	6	8
26 years-----	4,358	3,892	463	446	17	3	3,557	3,190	363	344	19	4
27 years-----	4,153	3,674	475	445	30	4	3,751	3,387	359	351	8	5
28 years-----	4,439	3,884	551	522	29	4	4,037	3,641	393	387	6	3
29 years-----	4,128	3,586	538	513	25	4	3,897	3,488	406	398	8	3
30 years-----	4,408	3,830	571	552	19	7	4,112	3,678	428	415	15	6
31 years-----	3,978	3,466	506	484	22	6	3,685	3,249	434	416	18	2
32 years-----	3,963	3,427	531	512	19	5	3,888	3,385	497	477	20	6
33 years-----	3,937	3,400	530	514	16	7	3,630	3,124	505	491	14	1
34 years-----	3,883	3,333	542	519	23	8	3,690	3,217	468	452	16	5
35 years-----	3,703	3,180	517	498	19	6	3,608	3,153	453	439	14	2
36 years-----	3,644	3,160	477	465	12	7	3,380	2,935	444	438	6	1
37 years-----	3,521	3,064	455	445	10	2	3,470	2,951	516	509	7	3
38 years-----	3,685	3,138	544	532	12	3	3,478	2,939	536	523	13	3
39 years-----	3,331	2,862	467	456	11	2	3,138	2,703	432	419	13	3
40 years-----	3,333	2,827	500	489	11	6	3,189	2,738	448	437	11	3
41 years-----	2,835	2,453	374	365	9	8	2,826	2,462	363	357	6	1
42 years-----	3,036	2,587	444	434	10	5	2,975	2,520	452	439	15	3
43 years-----	2,783	2,393	387	379	8	3	2,909	2,444	459	448	11	6
44 years-----	2,684	2,359	331	327	4	4	2,758	2,328	428	411	17	2
45-49 years-----	12,020	10,300	1,702	1,661	41	18	12,537	10,541	1,984	1,931	53	12
50-54 years-----	8,519	7,341	1,164	1,143	21	14	9,952	8,417	1,524	1,465	59	11
55-59 years-----	6,123	5,269	846	832	14	8	8,150	6,796	1,343	1,307	36	11
60-64 years-----	4,397	3,883	508	502	6	6	6,559	5,630	922	917	5	7
65-69 years-----	2,971	2,591	376	369	7	4	6,114	4,979	1,128	1,116	12	7
70-74 years-----	1,200	1,087	109	108	1	4	3,337	2,815	517	509	8	5
75 years and over-----	463	420	40	37	3	3	2,051	1,730	317	315	2	4
Not stated-----	575	510	63	62	1	2	491	445	45	44	1	1













# MARRIAGES

## Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 27 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
VIRGINIA-----	28,744	23,064	5,680	-	29,213	23,558	5,655	-	7,582	6,411	1,171	-	7,113	5,917	1,196	-
Under 15 years-----	81	23	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	12,136	9,635	2,501	-	3,826	2,981	865	-	149	141	8	-	3	2	1	-
20-24 years-----	11,945	9,899	1,946	-	16,071	13,285	2,788	-	1,004	926	78	-	455	422	33	-
25-29 years-----	2,320	1,744	576	-	5,336	4,309	1,027	-	1,302	1,129	173	-	945	839	106	-
30-34 years-----	1,021	732	289	-	1,919	1,465	454	-	1,259	1,074	185	-	1,141	979	162	-
35-39 years-----	557	406	149	-	935	692	243	-	1,122	947	175	-	1,031	864	167	-
40-44 years-----	291	219	72	-	492	392	110	-	904	741	163	-	856	688	168	-
45-49 years-----	179	139	40	-	258	182	76	-	705	557	148	-	741	603	138	-
50-54 years-----	107	81	26	-	162	125	37	-	464	394	80	-	565	460	105	-
55-59 years-----	58	45	13	-	105	75	30	-	285	219	68	-	459	366	93	-
60-64 years-----	25	19	6	-	59	50	9	-	231	181	50	-	335	266	69	-
65-69 years-----	17	15	2	-	33	21	12	-	114	85	29	-	329	238	91	-
70-74 years-----	4	3	1	-	12	8	4	-	30	19	11	-	163	122	41	-
75 years and over-----	-	2	1	-	5	5	-	-	12	9	3	-	90	68	22	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN <sup>1</sup> -----	21,833	21,393	440	-	22,053	21,602	451	-	3,149	3,039	110	-	2,932	2,822	110	-
Under 15 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	9,143	8,950	193	-	2,591	2,526	65	-	49	47	2	-	3	3	-	-
20-24 years-----	9,952	9,789	163	-	12,246	12,025	221	-	342	324	18	-	107	104	3	-
25-29 years-----	1,614	1,565	49	-	4,875	4,782	93	-	448	424	24	-	397	381	16	-
30-34 years-----	521	508	13	-	1,225	1,189	36	-	387	371	16	-	363	345	18	-
35-39 years-----	241	229	12	-	507	490	17	-	375	357	18	-	358	311	27	-
40-44 years-----	137	131	6	-	256	251	5	-	389	380	9	-	304	291	13	-
45-49 years-----	74	72	2	-	136	131	5	-	333	325	8	-	290	284	6	-
50-54 years-----	58	58	-	-	85	81	4	-	300	293	7	-	281	273	8	-
55-59 years-----	45	43	2	-	56	52	4	-	216	213	3	-	264	253	11	-
60-64 years-----	21	21	-	-	40	39	1	-	154	151	3	-	237	234	3	-
65-69 years-----	16	16	-	-	29	29	-	-	108	106	2	-	181	180	1	-
70-74 years-----	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	38	38	-	-	114	110	4	-
75 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	10	10	-	-	52	52	-	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
WYOMING-----	1,873	1,820	53	-	1,976	1,916	60	-	1,079	1,049	30	-	978	961	17	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,043	1,024	19	-	370	352	18	-	43	42	1	-	4	4	-	-
20-24 years-----	652	627	25	-	1,005	982	23	-	204	197	7	-	82	82	-	-
25-29 years-----	96	93	3	-	389	379	10	-	185	174	11	-	165	161	4	-
30-34 years-----	38	35	3	-	98	95	3	-	162	158	4	-	175	170	5	-
35-39 years-----	18	16	2	-	50	47	3	-	122	120	2	-	127	127	-	-
40-44 years-----	10	10	-	-	17	15	2	-	115	112	3	-	132	127	5	-
45-49 years-----	9	8	1	-	17	16	1	-	99	99	-	-	91	90	1	-
50-54 years-----	1	1	-	-	12	12	-	-	49	48	1	-	61	61	-	-
55-59 years-----	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	33	33	-	-	50	48	2	-
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	30	30	-	-	30	30	-	-
65-69 years-----	3	3	-	-	5	5	-	-	24	23	1	-	35	33	2	-
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	7	7	-	-	17	17	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	8	8	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-

<sup>1</sup>First marriages include previously annulled marriages.

NOTE.--Data exclude 9,565 marriages of brides and 9,338 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 8. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 29 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for one State in the marriage-registration area, New Jersey)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE															
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	
TOTAL-----	783,693	2,081	9,043	35,120	51,468	108,332	86,057	70,532	69,735	48,336	34,296	24,370	19,255	16,190	13,620	12,477	
Under 15 years-----	12	2	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 years-----	101	12	34	26	16	8	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
16 years-----	1,408	98	315	483	299	144	43	17	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	
17 years-----	7,962	329	1,240	2,256	2,131	1,407	367	111	55	25	12	10	4	4	2	1	
18 years-----	35,580	447	1,917	7,337	7,976	10,331	3,550	1,069	498	195	86	57	34	15	13	14	
19 years-----	50,809	333	1,718	6,818	9,707	15,906	10,052	3,763	1,357	523	232	131	84	48	44	20	
20 years-----	60,111	242	1,106	5,220	8,539	16,401	13,269	8,781	3,785	1,323	591	326	174	97	65	50	
21 years-----	93,655	254	1,165	5,351	8,670	24,768	17,633	13,728	12,828	4,556	1,873	947	592	381	261	176	
22 years-----	74,724	132	531	2,819	5,229	13,279	12,910	11,706	12,714	7,675	3,349	1,494	882	622	365	273	
23 years-----	57,054	70	347	1,721	3,104	7,870	8,489	8,576	9,350	7,054	4,550	2,105	1,193	790	490	354	
24 years-----	45,447	54	216	1,032	1,935	5,171	5,903	6,139	7,014	5,809	4,193	2,842	1,525	1,029	726	503	
25 years-----	39,146	33	127	626	1,237	3,511	4,270	4,817	5,773	5,005	4,090	2,625	2,148	1,313	842	664	
26 years-----	31,953	19	75	444	736	2,249	2,991	3,485	4,349	3,926	3,357	2,538	1,885	1,694	1,092	769	
27 years-----	26,346	6	63	245	569	1,496	1,828	2,465	3,109	2,964	2,641	2,265	1,901	1,560	1,316	956	
28 years-----	22,550	15	41	181	376	1,099	1,325	1,624	2,388	2,394	2,096	1,677	1,573	1,464	1,231	1,214	
29 years-----	16,322	8	41	134	239	705	940	1,157	1,638	1,639	1,601	1,428	1,355	1,200	1,061	1,014	
30 years-----	15,921	10	19	79	157	511	616	839	1,155	1,279	1,162	1,113	1,203	999	970	699	
31 years-----	13,010	2	14	67	120	283	453	523	656	888	922	842	884	813	771	627	
32 years-----	11,793	3	6	52	100	271	353	396	630	665	705	687	681	716	730	710	
33 years-----	10,195	-	6	35	70	180	213	295	485	460	556	566	527	624	568	602	
34 years-----	9,500	2	5	35	51	151	165	218	386	416	464	449	486	516	516	518	
35-39 years-----	37,308	5	26	88	123	359	435	561	905	1,006	1,173	1,244	1,335	1,449	1,550	1,759	
40-44 years-----	26,603	2	6	24	42	119	133	142	255	296	357	375	467	519	589	702	
45-49 years-----	20,732	-	8	19	16	49	52	70	98	134	156	150	186	187	233	261	
50-54 years-----	15,835	1	3	4	12	20	25	17	44	50	55	45	72	84	94	122	
55-59 years-----	12,276	-	2	6	12	12	13	11	14	20	26	23	32	33	54	42	
60-64 years-----	9,772	-	-	4	2	2	3	2	10	10	8	13	9	9	15	11	
65-69 years-----	8,804	-	1	-	1	5	1	3	8	4	2	6	6	12	6	9	
70-74 years-----	5,131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	1	1	1	5	1	
75 years and over-----	2,527	-	1	1	3	3	3	-	2	3	1	1	2	2	4	2	
Not stated-----	1,106	-	3	13	5	22	21	14	22	14	15	9	4	9	4	4	

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE—Continued															Not stated
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	
TOTAL-----	10,789	10,349	8,895	8,542	7,854	7,557	32,088	23,720	18,710	12,975	8,932	6,353	4,346	1,850	587	1,254
Under 15 years-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
18 years-----	11	8	3	1	1	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
19 years-----	18	8	8	7	3	2	11	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14
20 years-----	24	31	20	5	7	12	15	7	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	17
21 years-----	110	86	59	40	36	22	60	21	4	3	1	2	1	-	-	27
22 years-----	179	143	81	79	58	43	97	21	10	2	-	-	-	1	-	31
23 years-----	264	190	106	89	79	54	146	29	7	2	2	15	-	1	-	22
24 years-----	353	264	184	120	88	77	192	37	15	5	2	-	-	-	-	19
25 years-----	432	377	246	168	133	112	287	63	21	7	2	1	3	-	-	13
26 years-----	589	453	296	283	170	108	343	73	16	1	-	1	-	-	1	11
27 years-----	692	532	407	294	240	169	482	86	34	4	2	2	-	1	-	15
28 years-----	805	647	476	339	311	242	577	147	34	8	3	-	-	-	-	13
29 years-----	917	754	499	440	346	255	709	175	47	6	1	1	-	1	-	11
30 years-----	889	828	639	497	439	350	935	240	51	15	1	-	-	1	-	5
31 years-----	750	745	643	515	405	341	954	272	78	18	8	2	-	-	-	9
32 years-----	690	671	594	636	464	429	1,166	315	84	21	1	1	-	-	-	6
33 years-----	536	601	542	537	562	468	1,230	378	121	18	6	5	-	-	-	4
34 years-----	496	534	505	511	471	508	1,460	466	110	31	6	-	-	1	-	2
35-39 years-----	1,706	1,875	1,894	1,998	1,935	2,046	8,611	3,740	1,170	222	50	11	8	-	-	26
40-44 years-----	789	952	972	1,078	1,138	1,202	6,785	6,107	2,650	724	137	39	17	3	-	22
45-49 years-----	310	385	430	514	561	646	4,283	5,180	4,608	1,620	438	85	23	6	2	22
50-54 years-----	127	163	184	202	235	279	2,097	3,327	4,100	3,132	1,007	249	77	19	6	13
55-59 years-----	55	69	82	94	98	109	964	1,677	2,835	2,893	2,120	743	197	43	10	13
60-64 years-----	24	26	27	30	40	48	376	799	1,521	2,154	2,269	1,646	554	127	15	18
65-69 years-----	14	10	16	11	23	25	218	367	837	1,414	1,826	1,994	1,576	323	86	20
70-74 years-----	3	3	7	2	8	8	51	111	257	510	750	1,119	1,295	827	147	9
75 years and over-----	2	3	2	1	1	2	27	44	93	158	294	448	587	485	340	5
Not stated-----	4	4	7	-	3	2	15	14	7	5	5	-	-	-	-	874



## GENERAL TABLES

Table 10. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 24 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, and Rhode Island)

AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	507,106	391,434	30,542	74,690	10,440	507,106	394,944	27,489	74,521	10,152
Under 15 years-----	1,724	1,642	-	5	77	8	7	-	1	-
15 years-----	7,325	7,011	2	27	285	69	67	-	-	2
16 years-----	22,066	21,212	11	129	714	1,047	1,025	-	-	22
17 years-----	32,829	31,480	17	341	931	6,112	5,861	1	6	144
18 years-----	74,392	71,474	69	1,308	1,542	21,597	20,940	5	60	594
19 years-----	57,607	54,790	96	1,710	1,211	32,628	31,560	11	187	870
20 years-----	47,399	44,244	120	2,098	937	39,684	37,279	9	369	1,027
21 years-----	48,619	44,382	205	3,094	939	66,056	63,282	49	1,345	1,380
22 years-----	32,963	29,059	218	3,123	564	51,150	48,520	64	1,616	950
23 years-----	22,977	18,983	255	3,268	371	39,885	35,948	77	2,059	801
24 years-----	16,165	12,539	291	3,094	241	30,977	27,942	65	2,366	586
25 years-----	12,618	9,124	287	3,021	186	26,466	23,210	103	2,678	475
26 years-----	10,558	6,981	319	3,087	171	21,554	18,417	114	2,675	350
27 years-----	6,630	5,294	332	2,884	120	17,590	14,515	108	2,871	296
28 years-----	7,911	4,391	367	3,039	114	14,907	11,540	158	2,982	227
29 years-----	6,800	3,477	399	2,824	100	11,942	8,712	182	2,869	199
30 years-----	6,577	3,121	441	2,936	79	10,409	6,997	201	3,056	155
31 years-----	5,548	2,370	445	2,653	80	8,275	5,300	174	2,698	103
32 years-----	5,376	2,224	474	2,606	72	7,517	4,397	233	2,772	115
33 years-----	4,853	1,815	482	2,483	73	6,443	3,547	227	2,593	78
34 years-----	4,664	1,660	531	2,396	77	6,039	3,077	261	2,624	77
35 years-----	4,383	1,494	588	2,255	46	5,450	2,627	295	2,458	70
36 years-----	4,095	1,259	584	2,190	63	4,915	2,224	340	2,279	72
37 years-----	3,887	1,160	640	2,024	63	4,663	1,945	318	2,330	70
38 years-----	4,017	1,102	726	2,126	63	4,604	1,806	397	2,339	62
39 years-----	3,561	916	720	1,863	62	3,919	1,445	322	2,090	62
40 years-----	3,446	851	789	1,764	42	3,645	1,280	445	2,062	48
41 years-----	2,855	652	680	1,487	36	3,311	1,058	391	1,851	41
42 years-----	3,047	648	816	1,546	37	3,441	1,072	448	1,874	47
43 years-----	2,814	582	823	1,360	49	3,185	891	481	1,780	43
44 years-----	2,671	509	856	1,262	44	2,965	771	489	1,670	35
45-49 years-----	11,851	2,056	4,448	5,125	222	13,150	3,103	2,869	6,970	188
50-54 years-----	8,201	1,233	4,108	2,691	169	9,948	1,811	3,416	4,553	168
55-59 years-----	5,576	665	3,384	1,417	110	7,872	1,152	3,763	2,791	166
60-64 years-----	3,822	368	2,666	701	87	6,261	711	3,766	1,667	117
65-69 years-----	2,620	230	1,978	363	49	5,511	462	3,774	1,150	125
70-74 years-----	976	85	780	92	19	2,926	150	2,312	401	63
75 years and over-----	342	22	297	16	5	1,648	55	1,391	165	37
Not stated-----	1,241	331	299	280	331	1,127	328	224	286	289

MARRIAGES

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:  
Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, and Rhode Island)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	507,106	391,434	30,542	74,690	10,440	507,106	394,944	27,489	74,521	10,152
Under 15 years-----	1,724	1,642	-	5	77	8	7	-	1	-
15-19 years-----	194,419	185,967	194	3,515	4,743	61,453	59,553	15	253	1,632
20-24 years-----	163,023	149,208	1,089	14,677	3,051	225,752	212,971	292	7,755	4,744
25-29 years-----	46,517	29,267	1,704	14,855	681	92,459	75,194	645	14,073	1,547
30-34 years-----	27,018	11,190	2,373	13,074	381	39,683	25,318	1,096	13,743	526
35-39 years-----	19,843	5,830	3,258	10,458	297	25,551	10,047	1,672	11,486	336
40-44 years-----	14,833	3,242	3,984	7,419	209	16,757	5,062	2,244	9,217	214
45-49 years-----	11,851	2,056	4,448	5,125	222	13,150	3,103	2,889	6,970	198
50-54 years-----	8,201	1,233	4,108	2,691	169	9,948	1,811	3,418	4,553	169
55-59 years-----	5,576	665	3,394	1,417	110	7,872	1,152	3,763	2,791	166
60-64 years-----	3,822	368	2,666	701	87	6,261	711	3,766	1,667	117
65-69 years-----	2,620	230	1,978	363	49	5,511	462	3,774	1,150	125
70-74 years-----	976	85	780	92	19	2,926	150	2,312	401	63
75 years and over-----	342	22	297	18	5	1,646	55	1,391	165	37
Not stated-----	1,241	331	299	260	331	1,127	328	224	286	289
ALABAMA-----	24,506	19,087	1,609	3,810	-	24,506	18,866	1,578	4,042	-
Under 15 years-----	237	235	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11,469	11,152	13	304	-	3,680	3,651	-	29	-
20-24 years-----	6,587	5,704	52	831	-	11,165	10,613	22	530	-
25-29 years-----	1,874	1,061	96	717	-	3,869	3,003	40	826	-
30-34 years-----	1,163	418	151	594	-	1,556	836	53	667	-
35-39 years-----	889	233	170	486	-	1,020	346	106	568	-
40-44 years-----	669	112	224	333	-	711	178	114	419	-
45-49 years-----	573	64	235	274	-	680	133	180	367	-
50-54 years-----	393	47	209	127	-	464	43	192	229	-
55-59 years-----	275	19	175	81	-	391	35	189	167	-
60-64 years-----	180	15	126	39	-	306	21	198	87	-
65-69 years-----	139	12	112	15	-	364	21	241	102	-
70-74 years-----	46	7	33	6	-	166	3	134	29	-
75 years and over-----	11	-	11	-	-	128	1	108	19	-
Not stated-----	11	8	2	1	-	6	2	1	3	-
CONNECTICUT-----	17,005	13,335	1,001	2,662	5	17,005	13,505	931	2,765	2
Under 15 years-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,063	4,028	5	29	1	1,145	1,144	-	1	-
20-24 years-----	6,552	6,190	16	345	1	6,559	6,410	5	144	-
25-29 years-----	2,245	1,657	40	948	-	3,935	3,512	15	408	-
30-34 years-----	1,281	657	69	554	1	1,725	1,155	27	543	-
35-39 years-----	963	389	103	470	1	1,041	507	47	487	-
40-44 years-----	651	183	129	319	-	761	269	82	410	-
45-49 years-----	480	97	173	209	1	599	149	99	352	-
50-54 years-----	313	52	170	91	-	397	69	137	192	-
55-59 years-----	216	35	128	53	-	305	48	136	119	2
60-64 years-----	118	19	74	25	-	232	25	145	62	-
65-69 years-----	81	7	57	17	-	176	11	136	29	-
70-74 years-----	33	1	30	2	-	88	6	68	14	-
75 years and over-----	7	-	7	-	-	40	2	34	4	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	2,311	1,891	123	290	7	2,311	1,894	114	294	9
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	827	824	1	1	1	279	279	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	787	738	3	44	2	996	976	-	16	4
25-29 years-----	250	166	10	73	1	449	381	5	61	2
30-34 years-----	129	66	4	56	3	200	134	6	56	2
35-39 years-----	99	40	10	49	-	105	47	8	50	-
40-44 years-----	63	21	15	27	-	87	33	7	47	-
45-49 years-----	56	14	22	20	-	53	13	13	27	-
50-54 years-----	36	8	17	11	-	42	15	13	13	1
55-59 years-----	25	5	15	5	-	31	8	12	11	-
60-64 years-----	11	2	7	2	-	35	4	23	8	-
65-69 years-----	16	2	15	1	-	17	4	9	4	-
70-74 years-----	5	-	4	1	-	9	-	9	-	-
75 years and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	7	1	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA-----	47,219	34,154	3,148	9,297	620	47,219	35,011	2,554	9,189	455
Under 15 years-----	430	421	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	20,457	19,623	16	577	241	7,236	7,236	3	56	68
20-24 years-----	12,734	10,383	153	2,066	132	20,271	19,072	34	1,015	150
25-29 years-----	4,235	2,094	220	1,883	38	7,315	5,403	65	1,803	44
30-34 years-----	2,683	748	326	1,580	29	3,439	1,856	119	1,637	27
35-39 years-----	2,150	391	401	1,325	33	2,511	787	200	1,492	32
40-44 years-----	1,520	203	475	819	23	1,781	373	254	1,150	14
45-49 years-----	1,194	137	462	580	15	1,405	230	514	854	7
50-54 years-----	737	68	405	254	10	962	96	330	525	11
55-59 years-----	464	38	294	126	6	729	64	338	317	10
60-64 years-----	250	16	181	45	6	514	49	292	168	5
65-69 years-----	202	14	153	33	2	453	25	302	120	6
70-74 years-----	52	1	46	5	-	242	13	185	40	4
75 years and over-----	14	1	12	1	-	142	2	116	19	3
Not stated-----	97	14	4	1	78	82	5	-	-	74

GENERAL TABLES

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1958-Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, and Rhode Island)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
IDAHO-----	9,522	6,474	553	2,492	3	9,522	6,875	376	2,267	2
Under 15 years-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,604	4,412	8	184	-	1,900	1,885	-	15	-
20-24 years-----	2,231	1,637	22	572	-	3,821	3,529	3	289	1
25-29 years-----	654	204	25	425	-	1,292	854	12	425	1
30-34 years-----	493	77	37	379	-	637	261	14	362	-
35-39 years-----	427	48	63	316	-	516	126	19	371	-
40-44 years-----	333	18	65	250	-	354	70	32	252	-
45-49 years-----	230	19	67	144	-	287	49	45	193	-
50-54 years-----	133	8	59	66	-	211	34	45	132	-
55-59 years-----	97	6	57	34	-	129	16	47	66	-
60-64 years-----	40	1	28	11	-	79	14	30	35	-
65-69 years-----	47	1	33	13	-	66	2	36	28	-
70-74 years-----	17	1	15	1	-	46	1	36	9	-
75 years and over-----	6	-	5	1	-	15	-	13	2	-
Not stated-----	190	22	69	96	3	169	34	46	69	-
ICOWA-----	23,958	19,349	1,328	3,223	56	23,958	19,571	1,086	3,261	40
Under 15 years-----	96	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,416	10,228	10	161	17	3,794	3,776	-	11	7
20-24 years-----	7,914	7,188	46	669	11	11,189	10,791	13	373	12
25-29 years-----	1,732	1,069	54	602	7	4,021	3,345	33	637	6
30-34 years-----	960	331	96	527	6	1,503	870	36	596	1
35-39 years-----	739	175	109	453	2	895	360	42	490	3
40-44 years-----	619	104	174	336	5	666	174	79	411	3
45-49 years-----	499	63	198	235	3	466	99	114	273	-
50-54 years-----	327	45	165	115	2	417	61	118	218	-
55-59 years-----	264	22	185	76	1	301	36	139	124	3
60-64 years-----	175	11	131	33	-	250	19	165	64	2
65-69 years-----	109	6	90	10	3	231	12	177	41	1
70-74 years-----	61	7	49	4	1	135	2	114	17	2
75 years and over-----	21	-	21	-	-	68	4	58	6	-
Not stated-----	6	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
KANSAS-----	15,440	11,898	932	2,437	173	15,440	11,152	753	2,417	119
Under 15 years-----	40	40	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,099	6,868	3	154	66	2,496	2,459	-	15	12
20-24 years-----	4,646	4,038	38	525	45	7,195	6,823	12	320	40
25-29 years-----	1,035	530	45	443	17	2,471	1,961	21	476	13
30-34 years-----	647	182	56	402	7	945	484	26	425	10
35-39 years-----	511	102	71	330	8	535	185	33	312	5
40-44 years-----	364	47	95	217	5	419	84	56	272	7
45-49 years-----	310	30	126	149	5	311	51	67	198	5
50-54 years-----	203	23	99	78	3	254	33	77	140	4
55-59 years-----	156	7	96	48	5	212	24	93	90	5
60-64 years-----	120	2	82	30	6	151	12	80	56	3
65-69 years-----	99	5	77	15	2	158	7	103	45	3
70-74 years-----	48	1	40	6	1	76	1	52	16	7
75 years and over-----	18	2	15	1	-	72	-	59	11	2
Not stated-----	154	23	89	39	3	154	27	74	51	2
LOUISIANA-----	21,068	8,817	1,094	2,808	8,349	21,068	8,666	1,012	2,817	8,371
Under 15 years-----	172	104	-	1	67	2	2	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	9,170	4,824	14	142	4,190	3,340	1,833	-	15	1,492
20-24 years-----	6,045	2,821	46	479	2,699	9,221	4,611	11	292	4,307
25-29 years-----	1,610	517	69	506	516	3,311	1,452	33	462	1,364
30-34 years-----	988	191	92	484	221	1,340	444	36	457	403
35-39 years-----	735	85	119	392	139	836	171	76	366	203
40-44 years-----	517	43	134	263	77	598	87	76	327	108
45-49 years-----	462	35	144	206	75	520	48	92	285	95
50-54 years-----	361	30	158	137	56	402	31	123	175	73
55-59 years-----	215	12	99	72	32	328	21	124	133	50
60-64 years-----	168	13	92	44	19	312	31	136	109	36
65-69 years-----	107	3	71	18	15	260	15	137	78	30
70-74 years-----	35	2	23	5	5	132	5	60	33	14
75 years and over-----	24	-	20	3	1	68	4	65	11	8
Not stated-----	459	137	33	54	235	378	113	23	54	188
MAINE-----	7,564	5,999	396	1,169	-	7,564	6,079	369	1,116	-
Under 15 years-----	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,328	3,264	5	59	-	1,136	1,136	-	6	-
20-24 years-----	2,374	2,074	16	284	-	3,591	3,444	3	144	-
25-29 years-----	622	354	22	246	-	1,252	992	6	254	-
30-34 years-----	340	112	25	203	-	524	280	17	227	-
35-39 years-----	238	64	39	136	-	270	97	23	150	-
40-44 years-----	183	39	40	104	-	196	49	26	121	-
45-49 years-----	140	18	56	66	-	166	37	32	97	-
50-54 years-----	115	20	57	38	-	101	13	41	47	-
55-59 years-----	71	8	45	18	-	93	14	45	34	-
60-64 years-----	53	7	36	10	-	75	6	46	21	-
65-69 years-----	41	3	34	4	-	76	4	65	7	-
70-74 years-----	16	1	14	1	-	51	1	44	6	-
75 years and over-----	10	3	7	-	-	23	-	21	2	-
Not stated-----	3	2	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Includes previously annulled marriages.





GENERAL TABLES

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, and Rhode Island)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	53,728	45,772	3,276	4,455	225	53,728	46,049	3,264	4,233	163
Under 15 years-----	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	18,252	18,134	11	107	-	5,023	5,020	-	3	-
20-24 years-----	20,684	19,814	72	797	1	24,669	24,251	17	401	-
25-29 years-----	5,345	4,292	141	906	6	11,436	10,535	49	851	1
30-34 years-----	2,643	1,585	203	835	20	4,170	3,239	107	819	5
35-39 years-----	1,750	780	288	654	28	2,199	1,350	170	689	10
40-44 years-----	1,413	488	398	490	37	1,454	672	241	523	18
45-49 years-----	1,156	306	494	321	35	1,118	436	287	370	25
50-54 years-----	845	169	461	178	37	990	229	454	284	23
55-59 years-----	620	74	436	84	26	840	158	495	144	43
60-64 years-----	512	44	385	58	25	733	85	531	93	24
65-69 years-----	297	29	244	19	5	588	65	456	41	26
70-74 years-----	127	10	107	5	5	341	22	300	12	7
75 years and over-----	38	1	36	1	-	167	3	157	3	1
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON-----	9,896	7,540	662	1,665	29	9,896	7,623	533	1,700	40
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,376	4,291	7	72	6	1,495	1,494	-	6	5
20-24 years-----	2,983	2,596	24	351	12	4,540	4,327	6	194	13
25-29 years-----	697	358	30	303	6	1,511	1,206	9	290	6
30-34 years-----	405	127	38	240	-	623	298	15	305	5
35-39 years-----	349	64	40	244	1	395	137	31	225	2
40-44 years-----	292	39	64	188	2	341	60	44	235	2
45-49 years-----	219	24	82	113	-	250	44	45	159	2
50-54 years-----	177	9	93	74	1	207	22	51	133	1
55-59 years-----	127	10	80	37	-	138	10	63	61	2
60-64 years-----	96	3	77	15	1	136	13	79	42	2
65-69 years-----	87	5	69	13	-	111	7	81	23	-
70-74 years-----	35	3	30	2	-	78	2	62	14	-
75 years and over-----	20	-	17	3	-	45	1	40	4	-
Not stated-----	33	12	11	10	-	28	12	7	9	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	67,203	56,812	3,473	6,765	153	67,203	56,601	3,555	6,933	114
Under 15 years-----	57	57	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-
15-19 years-----	17,245	17,147	6	85	7	5,334	5,322	2	9	1
20-24 years-----	29,529	28,369	73	1,058	29	28,822	28,326	15	463	18
25-29 years-----	7,862	6,237	166	1,438	21	15,889	14,561	63	1,248	17
30-34 years-----	3,965	2,576	285	1,301	23	6,094	4,528	129	1,425	12
35-39 years-----	2,465	1,124	357	970	14	3,094	1,786	195	1,117	16
40-44 years-----	1,818	610	419	776	13	2,107	856	287	952	12
45-49 years-----	1,448	374	535	519	20	1,564	477	365	717	5
50-54 years-----	1,057	217	519	314	7	1,206	282	471	447	6
55-59 years-----	691	111	399	176	5	961	161	522	252	6
60-64 years-----	485	62	354	64	5	824	99	553	165	7
65-69 years-----	327	43	245	35	4	660	72	465	86	7
70-74 years-----	122	14	95	12	1	360	37	294	26	3
75 years and over-----	42	4	35	2	1	177	12	156	7	2
Not stated-----	90	67	5	15	3	108	80	9	18	2
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	5,702	4,584	314	804	-	5,702	4,724	257	721	-
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,379	2,331	-	48	-	643	639	-	4	-
20-24 years-----	2,042	1,931	16	195	-	2,731	2,628	7	96	-
25-29 years-----	409	250	23	136	-	1,099	944	11	144	-
30-34 years-----	209	71	24	114	-	402	247	19	136	-
35-39 years-----	174	47	24	103	-	220	102	14	104	-
40-44 years-----	157	16	46	93	-	165	64	22	79	-
45-49 years-----	104	15	39	50	-	126	47	21	56	-
50-54 years-----	78	11	36	31	-	98	28	25	35	-
55-59 years-----	65	6	39	20	-	70	13	27	30	-
60-64 years-----	31	1	24	6	-	57	6	33	18	-
65-69 years-----	23	-	19	4	-	55	3	41	11	-
70-74 years-----	12	2	9	1	-	29	1	27	1	-
75 years and over-----	7	1	6	-	-	9	-	7	1	-
Not stated-----	11	1	7	3	-	8	2	3	4	-
TENNE-----	27,675	21,292	1,717	4,511	155	27,675	21,257	1,620	4,645	153
Under 15 years-----	131	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11,629	11,366	10	283	28	4,122	4,093	3	21	5
20-24 years-----	8,891	7,703	71	1,103	14	12,558	11,870	24	639	25
25-29 years-----	2,345	1,226	103	975	11	4,500	3,464	38	984	14
30-34 years-----	1,308	423	124	746	13	1,910	984	70	646	10
35-39 years-----	916	232	162	507	15	1,114	384	106	618	6
40-44 years-----	680	111	199	364	6	832	186	118	517	11
45-49 years-----	603	64	254	265	20	649	119	155	366	9
50-54 years-----	414	40	238	114	19	514	78	167	243	6
55-59 years-----	316	22	214	69	11	437	38	218	169	12
60-64 years-----	229	16	163	42	8	354	16	216	103	19
65-69 years-----	157	1	109	31	7	390	16	230	87	17
70-74 years-----	65	5	50	9	1	207	4	156	36	11
75 years and over-----	21	1	17	1	2	126	4	90	16	7
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1

MARRIAGES

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:  
Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, and Rhode Island)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
UTAH-----	6,600	5,598	278	713	11	6,600	5,575	277	758	10
Under 15 years-----	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,241	3,178	2	60	1	1,443	1,437	-	6	-
20-24 years-----	2,128	1,928	13	182	5	3,029	2,905	3	119	2
25-29 years-----	431	282	16	132	1	1,132	940	10	179	3
30-34 years-----	191	73	20	97	1	303	170	13	118	2
35-39 years-----	114	29	22	62	1	151	46	12	92	1
40-44 years-----	95	13	28	53	1	130	32	26	72	-
45-49 years-----	93	7	30	56	-	105	15	25	65	-
50-54 years-----	70	4	30	36	-	64	11	22	30	1
55-59 years-----	54	5	30	19	-	67	5	32	29	1
60-64 years-----	49	6	35	8	-	49	3	34	12	-
65-69 years-----	33	2	26	5	-	51	7	34	10	-
70-74 years-----	19	1	15	3	-	39	-	33	6	-
75 years and over-----	12	-	11	-	1	36	3	33	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
VERMONT-----	3,371	2,863	183	315	10	3,371	2,850	163	346	12
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,446	1,438	-	7	1	439	438	-	-	1
20-24 years-----	1,112	1,049	10	53	-	1,582	1,548	2	32	-
25-29 years-----	270	198	8	61	3	628	562	7	58	1
30-34 years-----	151	83	11	55	2	245	172	9	64	-
35-39 years-----	93	30	16	46	1	113	54	5	54	-
40-44 years-----	87	24	28	35	-	84	33	7	43	1
45-49 years-----	66	11	26	28	1	73	18	19	35	1
50-54 years-----	45	7	21	17	-	55	11	17	25	2
55-59 years-----	41	8	24	8	1	53	9	22	21	1
60-64 years-----	26	4	18	3	1	39	2	30	5	2
65-69 years-----	19	4	13	2	-	34	1	24	7	2
70-74 years-----	7	-	7	-	-	17	2	12	2	1
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	36,326	28,744	2,330	5,252	-	36,326	29,213	1,955	5,160	-
Under 15 years-----	81	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	12,265	12,156	15	154	-	3,829	3,826	1	2	-
20-24 years-----	12,949	11,945	95	909	-	16,526	16,071	17	438	-
25-29 years-----	3,622	2,320	184	1,118	-	6,281	5,336	36	909	-
30-34 years-----	2,260	1,021	208	1,031	-	3,060	1,919	99	1,042	-
35-39 years-----	1,679	557	316	806	-	1,966	935	127	904	-
40-44 years-----	1,195	291	323	581	-	1,348	492	199	657	-
45-49 years-----	854	179	371	354	-	999	258	224	517	-
50-54 years-----	571	107	296	168	-	727	162	278	287	-
55-59 years-----	344	58	201	85	-	564	105	265	194	-
60-64 years-----	256	25	190	41	-	394	59	251	104	-
65-69 years-----	131	17	93	21	-	362	33	249	80	-
70-74 years-----	34	4	27	3	-	175	12	145	18	-
75 years and over-----	15	3	11	1	-	95	5	82	8	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN-----	24,985	21,633	1,209	1,940	3	24,985	22,053	1,061	1,851	-
Under 15 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	9,192	9,143	9	40	-	2,594	2,591	-	3	-
20-24 years-----	10,294	9,952	33	309	-	12,353	12,246	8	99	-
25-29 years-----	2,062	1,614	63	385	-	5,272	4,875	27	370	-
30-34 years-----	909	521	63	324	1	1,588	1,225	32	331	-
35-39 years-----	616	241	112	263	-	845	507	57	281	-
40-44 years-----	526	137	158	231	-	560	256	74	230	-
45-49 years-----	407	74	160	173	-	426	136	105	185	-
50-54 years-----	359	58	185	115	1	366	85	137	144	-
55-59 years-----	261	45	162	54	-	320	56	174	90	-
60-64 years-----	175	21	125	29	-	277	40	172	65	-
65-69 years-----	125	16	94	14	1	210	29	146	35	-
70-74 years-----	43	5	35	3	-	118	4	100	14	-
75 years and over-----	12	2	10	-	-	54	2	49	4	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
WYOMING-----	2,955	1,873	225	654	3	2,955	1,976	137	841	1
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,067	1,043	-	43	1	374	370	-	4	-
20-24 years-----	858	652	13	191	2	1,088	1,005	2	80	1
25-29 years-----	281	96	12	173	-	554	389	5	160	-
30-34 years-----	200	38	19	143	-	273	98	5	170	-
35-39 years-----	140	18	23	99	-	177	50	13	114	-
40-44 years-----	125	10	31	84	-	149	17	12	120	-
45-49 years-----	108	9	34	65	-	108	17	16	75	-
50-54 years-----	50	1	20	29	-	73	12	12	49	-
55-59 years-----	34	1	21	12	-	55	5	20	30	-
60-64 years-----	31	1	21	9	-	35	5	13	17	-
65-69 years-----	27	3	19	5	-	38	5	16	17	-
70-74 years-----	8	3	7	-	-	20	3	14	3	-
75 years and over-----	4	-	3	1	-	8	-	8	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	2	-

<sup>1</sup>Includes previously annulled marriages.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 12. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 26 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Michigan, Ohio, and Rhode Island)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE				AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated			Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	580,073	446,155	35,727	87,606	10,585	NEBRASKA-----	10,607	8,158	714	1,735	-
Single-----	448,641	405,618	8,432	33,895	706	Single-----	8,475	7,585	193	697	-
Widowed-----	33,214	7,335	16,233	9,248	398	Widowed-----	541	102	296	143	-
Divorced-----	87,730	32,500	10,696	43,611	923	Divorced-----	1,591	471	225	895	-
Not stated-----	10,488	702	366	862	8,558	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
ALABAMA-----	24,506	19,087	1,609	3,810	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	6,997	5,156	403	1,438	-
Single-----	18,886	17,307	266	1,313	-	Single-----	5,199	4,456	106	637	-
Widowed-----	1,578	337	832	409	-	Widowed-----	342	91	155	96	-
Divorced-----	4,042	1,443	511	2,088	-	Divorced-----	1,456	809	142	705	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	17,003	13,335	1,001	2,662	5	NEW JERSEY-----	38,398	31,875	2,319	4,064	140
Single-----	13,305	11,910	259	1,134	2	Single-----	31,486	28,922	629	1,896	49
Widowed-----	931	220	435	276	2	Widowed-----	2,296	620	1,143	506	27
Divorced-----	2,765	1,205	307	1,252	1	Divorced-----	4,277	2,099	522	1,622	34
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	Not stated-----	329	234	25	40	30
DELAWARE-----	2,311	1,891	123	290	7	NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	53,728	45,772	3,276	4,455	225
Single-----	1,894	1,736	37	120	1	Single-----	46,048	42,667	931	2,374	56
Widowed-----	114	26	51	37	-	Widowed-----	3,264	816	1,747	619	82
Divorced-----	294	128	34	132	-	Divorced-----	4,233	2,225	527	1,407	74
Not stated-----	9	1	1	1	6	Not stated-----	163	44	71	55	13
FLORIDA-----	34,569	22,846	2,866	8,852	5	OREGON-----	9,896	7,540	662	1,665	29
Single-----	22,201	19,209	442	2,549	1	Single-----	7,623	6,858	109	562	14
Widowed-----	3,429	640	1,553	1,234	2	Widowed-----	533	63	315	154	1
Divorced-----	8,932	2,985	870	5,067	2	Divorced-----	1,700	521	230	942	7
Not stated-----	7	2	1	2	-	Not stated-----	40	18	6	7	7
GEORGIA-----	47,219	34,154	3,148	9,297	620	PENNSYLVANIA-----	67,203	56,812	3,473	6,765	153
Single-----	35,011	30,879	679	3,289	164	Single-----	56,601	52,505	923	3,111	62
Widowed-----	2,554	504	1,232	792	26	Widowed-----	3,555	983	1,683	853	36
Divorced-----	9,199	2,712	1,220	5,178	89	Divorced-----	6,933	3,269	858	2,776	30
Not stated-----	455	59	17	38	341	Not stated-----	114	55	9	25	25
IDAHO-----	9,522	6,474	553	2,492	3	SOUTH DAKOTA-----	5,702	4,564	314	804	-
Single-----	6,875	5,855	112	905	3	Single-----	4,724	4,258	94	372	-
Widowed-----	378	31	191	156	-	Widowed-----	257	58	126	73	-
Divorced-----	2,267	586	250	1,431	-	Divorced-----	721	268	94	359	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
IOWA-----	23,958	19,349	1,328	3,223	58	TENNESSEE-----	27,675	21,292	1,717	4,511	155
Single-----	19,571	18,046	301	1,214	10	Single-----	21,257	19,239	315	1,676	27
Widowed-----	1,086	206	591	285	4	Widowed-----	1,620	353	832	408	27
Divorced-----	3,261	1,093	433	1,719	16	Divorced-----	4,645	1,676	533	2,383	53
Not stated-----	40	4	3	5	28	Not stated-----	153	24	37	44	48
KANSAS-----	15,440	11,898	932	2,437	173	UTAH-----	6,600	5,598	276	713	11
Single-----	12,152	10,946	172	932	102	Single-----	5,575	5,240	49	283	3
Widowed-----	753	120	429	203	2	Widowed-----	277	45	151	80	1
Divorced-----	2,417	777	324	1,290	26	Divorced-----	738	310	77	350	1
Not stated-----	116	55	8	12	43	Not stated-----	10	3	1	-	6
LOUISIANA-----	21,066	8,617	1,094	2,808	8,349	VERMONT-----	3,371	2,863	183	315	10
Single-----	8,868	8,060	150	584	74	Single-----	2,650	2,646	54	147	3
Widowed-----	1,012	128	433	326	125	Widowed-----	163	45	82	36	-
Divorced-----	2,817	607	398	1,348	476	Divorced-----	346	169	42	132	3
Not stated-----	8,371	22	125	550	7,674	Not stated-----	12	3	5	-	4
MAINE-----	7,564	5,999	396	1,169	-	VIRGINIA-----	36,326	28,744	2,330	5,252	-
Single-----	6,079	5,458	98	523	-	Single-----	29,213	25,984	749	2,480	-
Widowed-----	369	71	189	109	-	Widowed-----	1,953	511	925	517	-
Divorced-----	1,116	470	109	537	-	Divorced-----	5,160	2,249	656	2,255	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND-----	39,926	30,598	2,514	6,795	19	WISCONSIN-----	24,985	21,833	1,209	1,940	3
Single-----	30,849	27,186	717	2,940	6	Single-----	22,053	20,813	359	861	-
Widowed-----	2,350	614	1,023	712	1	Widowed-----	1,081	229	590	261	1
Divorced-----	6,682	2,776	773	3,133	12	Divorced-----	1,851	791	260	798	2
Not stated-----	45	22	1	10	12	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	36,402	25,388	2,631	7,781	602	WYOMING-----	2,955	1,873	225	854	3
Single-----	25,424	22,346	510	2,440	128	Single-----	1,976	1,632	58	288	-
Widowed-----	2,354	456	1,022	813	63	Widowed-----	137	25	65	47	-
Divorced-----	8,040	2,432	1,045	4,455	108	Divorced-----	841	216	104	519	2
Not stated-----	584	154	54	73	303	Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	1
MONTANA-----	6,142	4,219	429	1,479	15						
Single-----	4,436	3,775	122	538	1						
Widowed-----	287	41	143	103	-						
Divorced-----	1,406	403	184	838	1						
Not stated-----	13	-	-	-	13						

<sup>1</sup>Includes previously annulled marriages.

# MARRIAGES

Table 13. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 22 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, and Wisconsin)

AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>608,361</b>	<b>470,907</b>	<b>111,305</b>	<b>20,526</b>	<b>3,464</b>	<b>2,359</b>	<b>608,361</b>	<b>476,417</b>	<b>108,452</b>	<b>18,277</b>	<b>3,117</b>	<b>2,098</b>
Under 15 years	1,659	1,645	5	-	1	8	9	7	1	1	-	-
15 years	7,082	7,004	35	1	-	42	72	71	-	-	1	1
16 years	27,287	27,046	170	4	-	67	1,064	1,082	-	-	1	1
17 years	40,318	39,729	481	6	1	101	6,482	6,455	10	1	-	16
18 years	83,770	81,933	1,589	38	2	228	26,209	26,081	66	-	-	62
19 years	67,910	65,555	2,156	48	2	149	39,984	39,642	269	3	-	71
20 years	56,100	53,235	2,655	93	4	113	47,531	46,932	520	2	1	76
21 years	57,511	53,329	3,894	152	5	131	74,939	73,129	1,621	25	4	159
22 years	59,694	55,286	4,078	236	20	74	59,798	57,501	2,128	53	4	112
23 years	28,079	25,419	4,504	274	21	61	46,035	43,239	2,616	91	4	86
24 years	19,986	15,650	3,897	358	17	66	36,616	33,368	3,063	111	7	67
25 years	15,719	11,350	3,921	358	31	59	31,575	28,023	3,334	152	10	56
26 years	13,312	8,902	3,938	385	38	51	26,042	22,440	3,332	191	13	66
27 years	11,052	6,830	3,714	442	50	46	21,360	17,596	3,518	212	25	39
28 years	10,065	5,576	3,681	508	43	43	18,329	14,244	3,731	275	18	61
29 years	8,708	4,467	3,668	483	51	39	14,783	10,844	3,553	312	27	47
30 years	8,296	3,849	3,774	564	77	32	12,760	8,603	3,705	363	56	53
31 years	7,118	2,989	3,431	551	78	48	10,543	6,728	3,387	348	58	42
32 years	6,778	2,747	3,330	566	90	45	9,464	5,498	3,440	431	50	45
33 years	6,237	2,232	3,253	626	88	38	8,197	4,440	3,272	392	52	41
34 years	5,970	2,056	3,126	641	100	47	7,555	3,789	3,231	443	50	42
35 years	5,576	1,828	2,979	643	92	34	6,817	3,117	3,120	469	61	50
36 years	5,159	1,517	2,834	646	128	34	6,182	2,777	2,848	455	71	31
37 years	4,922	1,586	2,745	644	109	38	5,975	2,418	2,905	536	77	39
38 years	5,054	1,280	2,985	692	136	41	5,637	2,108	2,864	539	86	42
39 years	4,404	1,108	2,580	576	107	33	4,850	1,720	2,495	520	77	38
40 years	4,343	948	2,560	679	114	42	4,835	1,547	2,640	529	83	36
41 years	3,558	735	2,125	572	96	30	4,093	1,242	2,249	504	72	26
42 years	3,844	780	2,284	633	105	42	4,284	1,297	2,382	497	82	26
43 years	3,516	662	2,093	607	121	33	3,958	1,026	2,320	508	75	29
44 years	3,312	587	2,050	566	98	31	3,697	900	2,195	490	91	21
45-49 years	14,597	2,322	9,156	2,471	510	139	16,238	3,531	9,792	2,334	462	119
50-54 years	10,027	1,346	6,417	1,808	362	94	12,211	2,031	7,717	1,966	378	119
55-59 years	6,959	704	4,529	1,354	290	82	9,577	1,261	6,262	1,672	303	79
60-64 years	4,934	384	3,319	965	224	42	7,559	783	5,143	1,310	250	73
65-69 years	3,246	247	2,171	668	135	25	6,856	518	4,738	1,222	287	71
70-74 years	1,342	89	946	327	69	11	3,621	192	2,462	778	155	34
75 years and over	490	29	295	127	32	7	2,169	72	1,393	522	162	20
Not stated	446	156	157	18	1	114	426	168	131	20	4	103



MARRIAGES

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 22 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
GEORGIA	47,219	34,154	10,588	1,720	240	517	47,219	35,011	9,945	1,640	257	368
Under 15 years	430	421	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	20,457	19,623	597	13	-	224	7,363	7,236	65	-	-	62
20-24 years	12,734	10,383	2,116	124	7	104	20,271	19,072	1,040	26	1	132
25-29 years	4,235	2,094	1,894	221	14	22	7,315	5,403	1,747	124	10	31
30-34 years	2,683	748	1,592	299	30	14	3,439	1,656	1,562	185	20	16
35-39 years	2,150	391	1,414	280	48	17	2,511	787	1,417	248	46	13
40-44 years	1,520	203	1,000	263	35	19	1,791	373	1,135	243	34	6
45-49 years	1,194	137	632	180	34	11	1,405	230	932	208	30	5
50-54 years	737	68	498	150	22	9	962	96	664	175	21	6
55-59 years	464	38	315	80	23	8	729	64	499	145	18	3
60-64 years	250	18	167	50	11	4	514	49	348	90	25	2
65-69 years	202	14	137	41	9	1	453	25	293	103	23	9
70-74 years	52	1	32	13	5	1	242	13	159	51	15	4
75 years and over	14	1	5	6	2	-	142	2	83	42	14	1
Not stated	97	14	6	-	-	77	82	5	1	-	-	76
IOWA	23,958	19,349	3,768	667	135	39	23,958	19,571	3,681	588	91	27
Under 15 years	96	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,416	10,228	163	7	-	18	3,794	3,776	11	-	-	7
20-24 years	7,214	7,188	673	42	1	10	11,189	10,791	371	14	-	13
25-29 years	1,732	1,069	563	89	7	4	4,021	3,345	615	45	10	6
30-34 years	960	331	517	100	10	2	1,503	870	548	75	10	-
35-39 years	739	175	447	92	23	2	895	360	442	80	13	-
40-44 years	619	104	391	99	24	1	666	174	407	74	11	-
45-49 years	499	63	344	69	22	1	486	99	312	63	12	-
50-54 years	327	45	219	50	13	-	417	61	265	60	10	1
55-59 years	284	22	192	55	15	-	301	36	206	55	4	-
60-64 years	175	11	131	26	7	-	250	19	186	40	5	-
65-69 years	109	6	72	22	8	1	231	12	169	40	10	-
70-74 years	61	7	39	12	3	-	135	2	104	25	4	-
75 years and over	21	-	15	4	2	-	68	4	45	17	2	-
Not stated	6	4	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MAINE	7,564	5,999	1,300	221	44	-	7,564	6,079	1,271	184	30	-
Under 15 years	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,328	3,264	64	-	-	-	1,142	1,136	6	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,374	2,074	277	22	1	1	3,591	3,444	145	2	-	-
25-29 years	622	354	245	21	2	2	1,252	992	238	21	1	-
30-34 years	340	112	185	36	7	-	524	280	215	24	5	-
35-39 years	238	64	132	33	9	-	270	97	146	19	8	-
40-44 years	183	39	107	31	6	-	196	49	121	24	2	-
45-49 years	140	18	87	29	6	-	166	37	103	25	1	-
50-54 years	115	20	70	19	6	-	101	13	71	16	1	-
55-59 years	71	8	52	8	3	-	93	14	66	10	3	-
60-64 years	53	7	35	10	1	-	75	8	48	18	3	-
65-69 years	41	3	29	7	2	-	76	4	58	13	1	-
70-74 years	16	1	10	4	1	-	51	1	37	11	2	-
75 years and over	10	3	6	1	1	-	23	-	17	3	3	-
Not stated	3	2	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	55,159	42,146	10,223	2,345	416	29	55,159	42,754	10,012	2,035	333	25
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	20,981	20,585	378	5	-	13	6,917	6,891	25	-	-	1
20-24 years	18,215	16,407	1,699	96	2	11	24,307	23,369	898	25	1	14
25-29 years	4,943	2,942	1,743	235	19	4	9,601	8,011	1,661	116	7	6
30-34 years	3,030	1,071	1,544	351	64	-	4,169	2,373	1,559	217	20	-
35-39 years	2,164	529	1,204	365	65	1	2,529	934	1,252	297	45	1
40-44 years	1,709	250	1,009	384	66	-	1,848	488	1,034	264	42	-
45-49 years	1,310	171	817	263	59	-	1,462	257	887	261	55	2
50-54 years	1,015	100	644	223	48	-	1,172	169	723	237	43	-
55-59 years	703	46	449	170	38	-	949	110	626	183	30	-
60-64 years	543	24	373	114	32	-	764	78	507	154	25	-
65-69 years	327	12	217	85	13	-	745	51	522	145	27	-
70-74 years	157	4	112	34	7	-	310	13	202	78	16	1
75 years and over	55	-	33	19	3	-	176	3	114	38	21	-
Not stated	7	5	1	1	-	-	10	7	2	-	1	-
MISSISSIPPI	36,402	25,388	8,285	2,055	413	261	36,402	25,424	8,170	2,036	554	218
Under 15 years	167	164	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	17,146	16,276	704	25	4	137	4,153	4,077	43	1	1	31
20-24 years	8,372	6,471	1,638	207	13	43	16,657	15,370	1,116	60	11	100
25-29 years	2,835	1,189	1,329	262	35	20	5,173	3,558	1,394	174	26	21
30-34 years	2,061	496	1,200	292	59	14	2,711	1,133	1,288	229	47	14
35-39 years	1,721	288	1,038	306	62	17	1,939	539	1,054	267	60	19
40-44 years	1,233	162	760	255	50	6	1,393	266	812	248	62	5
45-49 years	1,049	141	602	232	64	10	1,205	200	681	252	63	9
50-54 years	695	96	386	170	39	4	917	117	510	213	67	10
55-59 years	478	45	268	134	27	4	697	64	404	169	58	2
60-64 years	318	27	180	82	28	1	526	54	302	125	43	2
65-69 years	216	13	128	60	14	1	565	29	318	158	57	3
70-74 years	75	3	39	23	10	-	288	9	150	75	34	-
75 years and over	22	7	7	7	6	-	187	2	96	63	25	1
Not stated	14	5	6	-	1	2	9	4	2	2	-	1

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 22 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
-----	6,142	4,219	1,288	184	32	419	6,142	4,436	1,168	142	23	373
-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-----	2,585	2,487	75	3	-	18	617	614	3	-	-	-
-----	1,667	1,335	235	19	1	77	2,658	2,459	131	6	-	42
-----	516	214	206	31	3	62	1,075	807	204	14	1	49
-----	320	76	165	25	5	49	483	225	176	20	1	61
-----	294	46	164	29	4	51	344	123	143	20	3	55
-----	232	20	124	25	3	60	293	72	144	20	8	49
-----	180	13	104	21	7	35	214	46	104	21	6	37
-----	107	5	68	9	3	22	155	25	67	13	2	28
-----	59	4	34	6	3	12	91	19	54	8	2	8
-----	34	2	21	6	1	4	46	9	24	4	-	9
-----	29	2	20	4	1	2	55	7	33	3	-	12
-----	6	1	5	-	-	2	31	2	19	6	-	4
-----	6	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	7	2	-	3
-----	106	15	65	6	-	22	107	27	59	5	-	16
-----	10,607	8,158	2,022	365	62	-	10,607	8,475	1,793	298	41	-
-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-----	3,955	3,688	63	4	-	-	1,191	1,185	6	-	-	-
-----	3,785	3,363	393	26	3	-	4,922	4,734	182	6	-	-
-----	968	543	379	43	3	-	2,027	1,681	322	24	-	-
-----	514	159	285	58	12	-	755	457	262	31	5	-
-----	333	78	199	47	9	-	448	173	219	48	8	-
-----	268	38	158	59	13	-	290	98	162	27	3	-
-----	228	31	157	36	4	-	250	52	145	48	5	-
-----	174	17	122	28	7	-	173	29	108	30	6	-
-----	129	12	95	19	3	-	155	25	101	25	4	-
-----	95	9	69	13	3	-	126	16	91	16	3	-
-----	71	4	47	15	5	-	124	9	65	26	4	-
-----	26	-	16	8	-	-	64	-	52	8	-	-
-----	9	-	6	3	-	-	34	-	29	5	-	-
-----	52	15	33	4	-	-	48	13	29	4	2	-
-----	6,997	5,156	1,823	199	19	-	6,997	5,199	1,612	168	18	-
-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-----	2,367	2,338	29	-	-	-	477	475	2	-	-	-
-----	2,201	1,958	236	6	1	-	3,075	2,960	115	-	-	-
-----	795	437	336	20	2	-	1,290	1,003	281	6	-	-
-----	493	172	294	25	2	-	690	370	298	21	1	-
-----	368	107	223	34	4	-	430	176	227	25	2	-
-----	249	59	161	27	2	-	318	98	197	20	3	-
-----	206	43	128	31	4	-	219	50	148	16	3	-
-----	131	19	90	21	1	-	154	33	96	22	1	-
-----	68	10	45	11	2	-	124	16	93	13	2	-
-----	62	4	46	11	1	-	92	8	61	20	3	-
-----	30	3	20	7	-	-	71	7	53	11	-	-
-----	20	3	11	6	-	-	36	1	26	7	2	-
-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	21	2	13	5	1	-
-----	53,728	45,772	7,214	684	58	-	53,728	46,048	7,039	589	52	-
-----	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-----	18,252	18,134	118	-	-	-	5,023	5,020	3	-	-	-
-----	20,684	19,614	860	7	3	-	24,669	24,251	417	1	-	-
-----	5,345	4,292	1,011	42	-	-	11,436	10,535	885	15	1	-
-----	2,643	1,585	966	71	1	-	4,170	3,239	897	30	4	-
-----	1,750	780	893	72	5	-	2,199	1,330	815	51	3	-
-----	1,413	488	828	91	6	-	1,454	872	720	56	6	-
-----	1,156	306	758	78	14	-	1,118	436	605	73	4	-
-----	845	169	581	91	4	-	990	229	700	58	3	-
-----	620	74	461	79	6	-	840	158	592	94	6	-
-----	512	44	393	76	9	-	733	85	572	70	6	-
-----	297	29	227	39	2	-	588	65	440	74	9	-
-----	127	10	82	27	8	-	341	22	256	57	6	-
-----	38	1	26	11	-	-	167	6	137	20	4	-
-----	65,240	49,482	12,654	2,428	433	243	65,240	50,278	12,233	2,161	347	221
-----	67	67	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
-----	22,869	22,106	433	6	1	123	8,066	7,991	34	1	1	39
-----	22,463	20,030	2,244	118	6	65	27,812	26,484	1,176	27	2	113
-----	6,503	3,985	2,185	272	45	16	11,773	9,806	1,982	140	7	28
-----	3,805	1,467	1,924	354	49	11	5,364	3,136	1,920	266	30	10
-----	2,905	821	1,605	401	72	6	3,348	1,389	1,616	288	43	12
-----	2,156	439	1,261	378	74	6	2,400	730	1,297	325	43	5
-----	1,645	257	1,019	299	63	7	1,760	375	1,052	263	67	3
-----	1,142	143	755	205	39	-	1,439	242	687	249	50	1
-----	741	84	486	161	30	-	1,043	126	684	185	36	2
-----	537	31	363	109	35	-	883	93	606	157	25	2
-----	365	30	267	65	11	-	728	53	533	120	21	1
-----	162	7	104	43	5	-	376	17	267	84	7	1
-----	55	4	30	18	3	-	218	5	141	56	15	1
-----	23	11	8	-	-	4	27	17	7	-	-	3

MARRIAGES

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 22 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
PENNSYLVANIA	67,203	56,812	9,200	660	49	492	67,203	56,601	9,439	623	48	492
Under 15 years	57	57	-	-	-	-	57	2	-	1	-	-
15-19 years	17,245	17,147	85	-	-	13	5,334	5,322	11	-	-	1
20-24 years	29,529	28,569	1,077	16	2	65	28,822	28,326	459	4	-	33
25-29 years	7,862	6,237	1,503	48	4	70	15,889	14,561	1,237	23	-	68
30-34 years	5,965	2,376	1,434	82	2	71	6,094	4,528	1,437	54	1	74
35-39 years	2,465	1,124	1,176	107	6	52	3,094	1,766	1,195	69	3	61
40-44 years	1,816	610	1,066	80	8	54	2,107	856	1,110	89	4	48
45-49 years	1,448	374	927	94	9	44	1,564	477	964	83	5	35
50-54 years	1,057	217	709	84	8	39	1,206	282	799	72	5	48
55-59 years	691	111	482	61	4	33	961	181	695	46	4	35
60-64 years	485	62	354	44	3	22	824	99	619	62	6	38
65-69 years	327	43	246	25	3	10	660	72	492	59	11	26
70-74 years	122	14	90	15	-	3	360	37	273	33	2	15
75 years and over	42	4	33	2	-	3	177	12	125	24	7	9
Not stated	90	67	16	2	-	3	108	80	23	4	-	1
RHODE ISLAND	5,659	4,748	821	84	6	-	5,659	4,786	795	72	6	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,625	1,608	17	-	-	-	445	444	1	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,302	2,214	86	2	-	-	2,603	2,564	39	-	-	-
25-29 years	656	515	132	9	2	-	1,227	1,105	119	3	-	-
30-34 years	351	197	141	13	-	-	530	397	124	8	1	-
35-39 years	210	89	115	8	-	-	233	131	90	12	-	-
40-44 years	137	43	79	14	1	-	154	66	81	7	-	-
45-49 years	136	42	83	11	-	-	109	25	75	8	1	-
50-54 years	96	19	68	8	1	-	98	26	66	6	-	-
55-59 years	65	9	49	6	1	-	90	15	63	10	2	-
60-64 years	37	5	26	6	-	-	68	7	54	5	2	-
65-69 years	24	3	17	4	-	-	57	3	45	9	-	-
70-74 years	9	1	6	1	1	-	29	2	25	2	-	-
75 years and over	7	1	4	2	-	-	16	1	13	2	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,702	4,584	863	73	10	172	5,702	4,724	740	59	10	169
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,379	2,331	41	1	-	6	643	639	2	-	-	2
20-24 years	2,042	1,831	173	7	-	31	2,731	2,628	86	-	-	17
25-29 years	409	250	128	10	1	20	1,099	944	129	4	-	22
30-34 years	209	71	105	9	1	23	402	247	122	7	1	25
35-39 years	174	47	99	7	1	20	220	102	84	12	1	21
40-44 years	157	16	112	6	2	21	165	64	77	9	2	13
45-49 years	104	15	63	11	1	14	126	47	59	6	-	14
50-54 years	78	11	49	7	1	10	88	28	44	2	-	14
55-59 years	65	6	40	5	1	13	70	13	40	6	-	11
60-64 years	31	1	20	3	2	5	57	6	33	4	3	11
65-69 years	23	-	19	2	-	2	55	3	58	3	1	10
70-74 years	12	2	7	3	-	-	29	1	18	4	2	4
75 years and over	7	1	4	1	-	1	8	-	7	1	-	-
Not stated	11	1	3	1	-	6	9	2	1	1	-	5
TENNESSEE	27,675	21,292	5,095	934	194	160	27,675	21,257	5,048	982	215	173
Under 15 years	131	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	11,629	11,305	291	4	-	29	4,122	4,093	21	1	-	7
20-24 years	8,891	7,703	1,089	61	7	31	12,558	11,870	625	28	5	30
25-29 years	2,315	1,226	942	107	20	20	4,500	3,464	920	74	6	36
30-34 years	1,308	423	717	118	31	19	1,910	984	770	124	14	18
35-39 years	916	232	519	130	26	9	1,114	384	576	117	24	13
40-44 years	680	111	422	113	25	9	832	186	497	117	23	9
45-49 years	603	64	400	109	17	13	649	119	408	84	27	11
50-54 years	414	43	268	73	23	7	514	78	318	85	22	11
55-59 years	316	22	185	82	17	10	437	38	279	86	20	14
60-64 years	229	16	134	65	9	5	354	16	217	97	18	6
65-69 years	157	10	81	49	11	6	350	16	220	76	28	10
70-74 years	65	5	36	15	7	2	207	4	124	60	15	4
75 years and over	21	1	11	8	1	-	126	4	73	33	13	3
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
UTAH	6,600	5,598	814	148	30	10	6,600	5,575	855	137	25	10
Under 15 years	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,241	3,178	62	1	-	-	1,443	1,437	6	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,128	1,928	188	9	-	3	3,029	2,905	115	8	-	1
25-29 years	431	262	137	9	3	-	1,132	940	163	7	1	1
30-34 years	191	73	100	12	3	3	303	170	117	14	1	1
35-39 years	114	29	66	16	2	1	151	46	85	13	3	4
40-44 years	95	13	52	27	3	-	130	32	67	24	6	1
45-49 years	93	7	59	23	4	-	105	15	72	14	4	-
50-54 years	70	4	44	18	3	1	64	11	41	11	1	-
55-59 years	54	5	29	13	6	1	67	5	41	17	3	1
60-64 years	49	6	32	7	3	1	49	3	34	9	2	1
65-69 years	33	2	21	8	2	-	51	7	36	5	3	-
70-74 years	19	1	13	4	1	-	39	-	27	11	1	-
75 years and over	12	-	11	1	-	-	36	3	29	4	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-



GENERAL TABLES

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 22 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
VERMONT-----	3,371	2,863	462	43	3	-	3,371	2,850	474	42	5	-
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,446	1,438	8	-	-	-	439	438	1	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,112	1,049	62	1	-	-	1,582	1,548	34	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	270	199	67	5	-	-	628	562	66	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	151	83	61	6	1	-	245	172	67	6	-	-
35-39 years-----	93	30	57	5	1	-	113	54	57	2	-	-
40-44 years-----	87	24	55	8	-	-	84	33	49	2	-	-
45-49 years-----	66	11	51	4	-	-	73	18	49	6	-	-
50-54 years-----	45	7	32	6	-	-	55	11	39	4	1	-
55-59 years-----	41	8	29	4	-	-	53	9	37	5	2	-
60-64 years-----	26	4	20	1	1	-	39	2	32	4	1	-
65-69 years-----	19	4	13	2	-	-	34	1	27	6	-	-
70-74 years-----	7	-	6	1	-	-	17	2	10	5	-	-
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	6	2	1	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	36,326	28,744	6,656	842	78	4	36,326	29,213	6,305	734	71	3
Under 15 years-----	81	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	12,285	12,136	148	1	-	-	3,829	3,826	3	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	12,949	11,945	971	32	1	-	16,526	16,071	449	5	-	1
25-29 years-----	3,622	2,320	1,225	72	4	-	6,281	5,336	913	30	1	1
30-34 years-----	2,280	1,021	1,127	120	11	1	3,060	1,919	1,075	83	3	-
35-39 years-----	1,679	557	959	149	12	2	1,966	935	934	81	6	-
40-44 years-----	1,185	291	753	136	14	1	1,348	492	752	96	8	-
45-49 years-----	884	179	571	125	9	-	999	258	625	103	13	-
50-54 years-----	571	107	372	86	6	-	727	162	477	82	6	-
55-59 years-----	344	58	228	50	8	-	564	105	371	80	8	-
60-64 years-----	256	25	166	39	6	-	394	59	272	61	2	-
65-69 years-----	131	17	85	25	4	-	362	33	254	61	14	-
70-74 years-----	34	4	23	5	2	-	175	12	120	39	3	1
75 years and over-----	15	3	9	2	1	-	95	5	60	23	7	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING-----	2,955	1,873	790	234	53	5	2,955	1,976	754	177	44	4
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,087	1,043	40	1	-	3	374	370	4	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	858	652	181	21	3	1	1,086	1,005	77	5	-	1
25-29 years-----	281	96	142	39	4	-	554	389	140	22	3	-
30-34 years-----	200	38	118	39	4	-	273	98	146	24	3	2
35-39 years-----	140	18	83	28	11	-	177	50	94	29	4	-
40-44 years-----	125	10	69	37	8	1	149	17	82	37	12	1
45-49 years-----	108	9	61	26	12	-	108	17	65	18	8	-
50-54 years-----	50	1	28	17	4	-	73	12	42	13	6	-
55-59 years-----	34	1	20	11	2	-	55	5	37	11	2	-
60-64 years-----	31	1	23	7	-	-	35	5	21	6	3	-
65-69 years-----	27	3	15	5	4	-	38	5	24	7	2	-
70-74 years-----	6	1	4	2	1	-	20	3	14	2	1	-
75 years and over-----	4	-	3	1	-	-	8	-	6	2	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-

DIVORCES

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by State of Legal Residence Distributed by State Where Marriage was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area, 9 Reporting States, 1958

(Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE	Total	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED																
		Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.
TOTAL-----	46,378	2,656	123	290	309	86	33	21	275	232	5,478	1,265	411	158	2,672	146	436	109
Divorces <sup>1</sup> ----	45,082	2,577	118	289	302	85	32	21	270	229	5,427	1,256	405	154	2,636	145	434	108
Annulments <sup>2</sup> ----	619	18	2	1	7	2	1	-	5	3	44	25	5	3	36	-	2	-
Alabama-----	12,311	2,404	14	14	29	6	5	1	7	77	-	30	23	1	8	12	41	
Georgia-----	7,975	107	9	11	18	2	6	5	8	66	3,421	2	11	18	4	2	18	
Idaho-----	2,372	2	22	15	69	22	2	-	1	6	2	1,105	11	5	13	31	2	
Iowa-----	4,299	4	20	39	42	16	3	-	5	7	7	3	255	15	2,607	72	9	
Montana-----	2,023	-	12	5	43	15	-	1	4	4	5	94	18	6	13	11	2	
South Dakota-----	641	1	1	-	8	3	-	-	1	-	3	1	8	2	17	2	1	
Tennessee <sup>2</sup> -----	8,808	128	18	196	42	3	1	-	10	36	1,648	3	51	58	5	7	330	
Utah-----	1,259	1	13	1	33	19	2	-	1	2	3	57	1	2	4	4	1	
Virginia-----	6,690	9	14	9	25	-	14	14	238	34	57	2	26	29	8	9	61	

STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED--Continued																
	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
TOTAL-----	10	529	72	119	307	3,666	443	1,472	276	807	20	150	101	438	755	40	125
Divorces <sup>1</sup> ----	10	516	70	119	291	3,576	441	1,377	273	753	20	148	99	435	709	39	123
Annulments <sup>2</sup> ----	-	13	-	-	16	50	2	94	3	31	-	-	1	3	44	1	1
Alabama-----	4	20	10	15	2	1,580	6	-	1	16	2	28	10	74	18	-	21
Georgia-----	-	26	7	12	2	52	4	2	1	11	-	18	6	38	50	-	12
Idaho-----	1	9	6	7	9	4	16	93	22	360	5	4	14	26	4	7	4
Iowa-----	3	6	9	10	167	23	346	2	208	29	2	3	16	8	3	3	14
Montana-----	-	5	2	11	35	7	4	1,349	12	57	-	2	13	5	3	26	3
South Dakota-----	-	4	1	2	88	3	8	9	24	6	-	2	4	3	2	3	-
Tennessee <sup>2</sup> -----	-	33	11	40	1	1,965	46	2	3	18	3	13	9	22	62	-	41
Utah-----	1	3	2	2	1	4	6	13	1	291	-	3	27	3	2	-	3
Virginia-----	1	423	24	20	4	28	7	2	4	19	8	77	2	259	611	1	27

STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED--Continued																
	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U.S.	Not stated
TOTAL-----	77	71	114	16	1,152	496	3,761	237	669	10	3,937	305	76	45	102	391	10,889
Divorces <sup>1</sup> ----	76	71	111	15	1,106	488	3,734	232	617	9	3,898	298	75	44	91	381	10,371
Annulments <sup>2</sup> ----	1	-	1	1	43	8	25	2	9	-	38	6	1	1	9	5	56
Alabama-----	8	1	11	2	48	-	33	48	-	1	24	5	1	2	2	61	7,253
Georgia-----	5	1	10	3	441	1	32	24	-	-	29	8	11	2	2	45	3,401
Idaho-----	15	42	7	-	4	3	2	24	54	8	-	155	1	1	13	63	76
Iowa-----	18	2	4	1	8	81	4	33	1	-	19	12	2	24	3	34	88
Montana-----	8	20	4	1	6	22	4	16	4	1	4	72	1	5	26	45	16
South Dakota-----	2	2	1	-	1	385	-	7	-	-	1	9	-	2	9	4	13
Tennessee <sup>2</sup> -----	12	-	7	2	122	1	3,569	47	-	-	160	12	7	5	1	31	-
Utah-----	3	3	3	1	3	-	-	6	609	-	1	18	1	-	45	16	42
Virginia-----	6	-	67	6	519	3	117	32	1	-	3,699	14	52	4	1	92	-

<sup>1</sup>Excludes 677 cases for which type of decree was not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Data incomplete.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Month: 34 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL-----	192,515	15,849	13,751	15,883	15,827	16,258	17,045	16,133	13,741	17,426	18,416	15,500	16,562
Divorces <sup>2</sup> -----	184,362	15,125	13,155	15,055	15,015	15,620	16,378	15,488	13,190	16,653	17,723	14,917	15,954
Annulments <sup>2</sup> -----	2,528	219	174	237	193	215	229	226	167	230	225	213	200
Alabama-----	12,311	996	808	907	1,020	958	1,066	1,145	1,136	1,085	1,155	1,016	1,019
Arkansas <sup>3</sup> -----	4,946	432	365	456	407	408	420	399	360	512	436	347	408
Connecticut-----	2,461	229	234	287	190	221	432	24	4	167	254	211	208
Delaware-----	573	75	53	43	34	41	50	46	49	56	40	3	83
District of Columbia-----	1,148	116	73	108	80	69	81	106	100	99	159	75	82
Florida-----	17,604	1,395	1,214	1,348	1,336	1,559	1,625	1,739	1,194	1,538	1,678	1,283	1,695
Georgia-----	7,975	581	632	650	704	551	694	711	437	823	747	727	718
Idaho-----	2,372	201	154	168	186	229	213	217	169	225	253	165	192
Iowa-----	4,299	323	265	314	370	350	356	355	328	404	443	358	415
Kansas-----	4,789	396	349	376	420	421	437	383	310	472	444	386	395
Maine-----	1,894	180	223	155	111	146	158	55	16	95	470	69	206
Maryland-----	5,040	358	315	345	428	449	438	447	398	430	490	422	520
Michigan-----	14,040	1,137	996	1,241	1,245	1,107	1,263	1,035	1,152	1,308	1,353	1,004	1,289
Minnesota-----	3,881	343	301	363	323	374	357	279	213	313	378	324	313
Mississippi-----	5,015	390	320	464	363	448	485	374	207	652	539	494	280
Missouri <sup>3</sup> -----	10,747	811	708	852	877	923	987	983	700	1,075	1,123	779	912
Montana-----	2,023	216	136	140	165	184	167	156	169	174	183	158	175
Nebraska-----	2,129	151	162	166	147	168	214	163	168	202	206	193	189
New Hampshire-----	991	80	69	107	75	73	115	71	13	19	120	144	105
New Jersey-----	4,316	520	356	354	398	361	355	337	371	450	322	83	409
North Carolina-----	5,392	395	354	417	406	463	382	432	440	677	495	525	353
North Dakota-----	515	39	35	46	43	35	45	40	44	46	39	46	57
Ohio-----	21,555	1,809	1,518	1,960	1,982	1,948	1,860	1,525	1,520	1,767	2,082	1,748	1,836
Oklahoma <sup>4</sup> -----	12,468	1,010	901	978	1,024	992	1,151	1,263	1,137	1,152	962	874	922
Oregon-----	5,452	469	376	449	460	442	417	479	343	530	489	475	523
Pennsylvania-----	12,243	1,011	960	993	1,006	959	1,172	924	876	1,072	1,114	972	1,178
South Carolina-----	2,759	163	203	199	219	235	204	256	242	234	261	249	274
South Dakota-----	641	44	34	68	44	67	51	66	55	46	51	49	64
Tennessee <sup>3</sup> -----	8,608	771	583	805	622	912	633	842	572	559	855	1,113	541
Utah-----	1,259	84	89	122	102	96	107	96	120	83	114	100	117
Vermont-----	502	56	14	44	49	25	51	57	22	25	49	43	65
Virginia-----	6,890	585	485	591	530	549	570	648	435	688	590	476	543
Wisconsin-----	4,499	365	371	379	368	404	389	366	330	352	407	394	373
Wyoming-----	1,187	96	75	66	91	93	100	114	111	94	115	97	113

<sup>1</sup>Includes month not stated.<sup>2</sup>Excludes 5,625 cases for which type of decree was not stated or was not tabulated separately.<sup>3</sup>Data incomplete.<sup>4</sup>Data estimated.

DIVORCES

Table 17. Divorces and Annulments by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Color of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 8 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Oregon, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
TOTAL-----	41,108	29,619	2,833	8,456	41,108	29,867	2,293	8,948
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	16	14	-	2
15 years-----	1	1	-	-	85	80	3	2
16 years-----	15	15	-	-	253	244	3	6
17 years-----	52	52	-	-	480	454	15	11
18 years-----	200	182	10	8	896	847	16	33
19 years-----	371	357	8	6	1,103	1,019	38	46
20 years-----	625	591	28	6	1,319	1,205	41	73
21 years-----	997	928	29	40	1,373	1,233	67	73
22 years-----	1,101	1,018	52	31	1,446	1,313	71	62
23 years-----	1,191	1,091	51	49	1,351	1,209	80	62
24 years-----	1,231	1,116	76	39	1,210	1,087	53	70
25 years-----	1,207	1,072	90	45	1,218	1,060	85	73
26 years-----	1,254	1,128	80	46	1,192	1,032	81	79
27 years-----	1,144	1,005	100	39	1,162	1,010	86	66
28 years-----	1,132	993	89	50	1,003	862	66	75
29 years-----	1,108	982	82	44	970	823	78	69
30 years-----	1,105	957	92	56	1,022	887	75	60
31 years-----	1,052	932	78	42	974	858	60	56
32 years-----	983	850	96	37	905	767	79	59
33 years-----	976	835	97	44	965	822	84	59
34 years-----	971	843	87	41	791	665	58	68
35 years-----	888	755	88	45	829	712	71	46
36 years-----	905	805	65	35	759	640	75	44
37 years-----	805	694	87	34	740	649	52	39
38 years-----	769	663	76	30	780	656	64	60
39 years-----	753	646	74	33	704	596	60	48
40 years-----	759	644	82	33	697	598	51	48
41 years-----	673	595	45	33	601	533	39	29
42 years-----	667	581	54	32	636	561	39	36
43 years-----	670	583	60	27	549	470	45	34
44 years-----	643	555	64	24	468	405	26	37
45-49 years-----	2,672	2,295	264	113	2,035	1,733	158	144
50-54 years-----	1,691	1,442	184	65	1,179	1,000	111	68
55-59 years-----	985	828	112	45	645	555	56	34
60-64 years-----	575	462	83	30	339	275	47	17
65-69 years-----	459	366	80	13	197	156	27	14
70-74 years-----	216	180	31	5	65	59	5	1
75 years and over-----	132	112	14	6	37	35	1	1
Not stated-----	10,128	2,673	225	7,230	10,114	2,743	227	7,144

Table 18. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife:  
Divorce-Registration Area, 8 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Oregon, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AREA AND AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
TOTAL-----	41,108	29,819	2,833	8,456	41,108	29,667	2,293	8,948
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	16	14	-	2
15-19 years-----	639	607	18	14	2,617	2,644	75	98
20-24 years-----	5,145	4,744	236	165	6,699	6,047	312	340
25-29 years-----	5,945	5,180	441	224	5,545	4,787	396	362
30-34 years-----	5,087	4,417	450	220	4,657	3,999	356	302
35-39 years-----	4,120	3,553	390	177	3,612	3,253	322	237
40-44 years-----	3,412	2,958	305	149	2,951	2,567	200	184
45-49 years-----	2,872	2,295	264	113	2,035	1,735	158	144
50-54 years-----	1,691	1,442	194	65	1,179	1,000	111	66
55-59 years-----	985	823	112	45	645	555	56	34
60-64 years-----	575	462	83	30	359	275	47	17
65-69 years-----	459	366	80	13	197	156	27	14
70-74 years-----	216	180	31	5	65	59	5	1
75 years and over-----	132	112	14	6	37	35	1	1
Not stated-----	10,128	2,673	225	7,230	10,114	2,743	227	7,144
GEORGIA-----	7,975	3,814	719	3,442	7,975	3,613	172	3,990
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	2
15-19 years-----	114	104	6	4	419	378	7	34
20-24 years-----	825	558	61	6	731	626	11	94
25-29 years-----	722	583	112	15	673	554	3	116
30-34 years-----	562	464	91	7	451	397	4	90
35-39 years-----	449	361	83	5	397	313	5	79
40-44 years-----	397	306	75	6	350	284	4	62
45-49 years-----	276	214	62	2	190	141	-	49
50-54 years-----	174	136	36	2	120	90	1	29
55-59 years-----	93	69	23	2	67	50	1	16
60-64 years-----	45	33	10	3	19	14	1	4
65-69 years-----	39	28	11	6	19	10	-	9
70-74 years-----	15	8	6	1	1	1	-	-
75 years and over-----	18	13	5	2	2	2	-	-
Not stated-----	4,455	926	138	3,391	4,490	949	135	3,406
IDAHO-----	2,372	2,003	17	352	2,372	2,069	18	285
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
15-19 years-----	38	37	-	-	193	193	-	-
20-24 years-----	290	288	2	1	358	355	3	-
25-29 years-----	296	284	2	-	250	249	1	-
30-34 years-----	226	223	2	1	232	225	6	1
35-39 years-----	242	240	2	-	217	215	2	-
40-44 years-----	204	203	1	-	163	163	-	-
45-49 years-----	144	142	2	-	115	112	3	-
50-54 years-----	100	97	3	-	71	71	-	-
55-59 years-----	64	64	-	-	42	42	-	-
60-64 years-----	32	31	-	1	26	25	-	1
65-69 years-----	24	24	-	-	11	11	-	-
70-74 years-----	17	17	-	-	5	5	-	-
75 years and over-----	12	12	-	-	3	3	-	-
Not stated-----	683	331	3	349	685	399	3	283
IOWA-----	4,299	4,169	107	23	4,299	4,156	107	36
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	95	95	-	-	400	392	8	3
20-24 years-----	786	714	11	3	998	966	24	8
25-29 years-----	756	731	22	3	756	716	17	3
30-34 years-----	682	664	17	1	566	546	15	5
35-39 years-----	499	482	16	1	492	471	20	1
40-44 years-----	454	440	14	-	417	407	9	1
45-49 years-----	375	366	9	-	282	273	8	1
50-54 years-----	250	239	9	2	157	154	2	1
55-59 years-----	145	142	2	1	105	104	1	-
60-64 years-----	95	92	3	-	56	55	-	1
65-69 years-----	69	67	2	-	37	37	-	-
70-74 years-----	32	32	-	-	15	15	-	-
75 years and over-----	20	20	-	-	10	10	-	-
Not stated-----	39	25	2	12	35	20	3	12
MONTANA-----	2,023	1,584	37	402	2,023	1,594	38	391
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	19	17	1	1	100	95	3	2
20-24 years-----	139	139	-	-	176	170	6	-
25-29 years-----	146	144	4	-	140	138	4	-
30-34 years-----	145	141	3	1	131	130	1	-
35-39 years-----	116	112	3	1	108	105	4	-
40-44 years-----	81	81	-	-	79	78	-	1
45-49 years-----	84	82	2	-	66	65	1	-
50-54 years-----	43	43	-	-	26	26	-	-
55-59 years-----	28	28	-	-	21	21	-	-
60-64 years-----	14	14	-	-	6	6	-	-
65-69 years-----	9	7	1	-	5	5	-	-
70-74 years-----	15	15	-	-	2	2	-	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Not stated-----	1,172	750	23	399	1,161	754	19	368

DIVORCES

Table 18. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife:  
Divorce-Registration Area, 8 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Oregon, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AREA AND AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
NEBRASKA-----	2,129	899	13	1,217	2,129	905	9	1,215
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	18	18	-	-	104	102	-	2
20-24 years-----	164	156	2	6	172	169	3	-
25-29 years-----	158	148	3	7	139	136	2	-
30-34 years-----	140	135	2	3	102	100	2	2
35-39 years-----	97	94	-	3	107	102	2	3
40-44 years-----	78	74	-	4	79	77	-	2
45-49 years-----	82	78	-	4	65	64	-	1
50-54 years-----	58	56	2	-	48	46	-	2
55-59 years-----	33	31	-	2	19	19	-	-
60-64 years-----	22	21	-	1	13	13	-	-
65-69 years-----	18	16	1	1	4	4	-	-
70-74 years-----	6	5	-	1	7	6	-	1
75 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1,253	65	3	1,185	1,271	67	2	1,202
PENNSYLVANIA-----	12,243	8,578	775	2,890	12,243	8,568	779	2,896
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	69	60	1	8	418	358	8	52
20-24 years-----	1,269	1,080	42	147	2,015	1,704	76	235
25-29 years-----	1,902	1,602	105	195	1,925	1,532	159	234
30-34 years-----	1,840	1,476	161	203	1,806	1,451	154	201
35-39 years-----	1,533	1,238	133	162	1,415	1,128	135	151
40-44 years-----	1,235	1,000	98	137	1,061	862	84	115
45-49 years-----	975	791	80	104	771	621	62	88
50-54 years-----	637	520	59	58	439	363	41	35
55-59 years-----	336	264	32	40	193	157	18	18
60-64 years-----	185	136	25	24	118	89	18	11
65-69 years-----	142	115	15	12	61	48	8	5
70-74 years-----	52	40	9	3	15	12	3	-
75 years and over-----	32	24	2	6	10	9	-	1
Not stated-----	2,036	232	13	1,791	1,996	234	12	1,750
TENNESSEE <sup>1</sup> -----	8,808	7,550	1,152	106	8,808	7,545	1,157	106
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	9	9	-	-
15-19 years-----	251	241	10	-	1,048	997	49	2
20-24 years-----	1,668	1,547	118	3	1,998	1,809	186	3
25-29 years-----	1,632	1,440	188	4	1,502	1,290	205	7
30-34 years-----	1,331	1,154	173	4	1,192	1,013	176	3
35-39 years-----	1,032	877	152	3	940	787	151	2
40-44 years-----	855	740	114	1	695	592	102	1
45-49 years-----	655	544	108	3	465	399	83	3
50-54 years-----	377	301	74	2	289	222	67	-
55-59 years-----	264	209	55	-	178	142	36	-
60-64 years-----	159	113	45	1	90	62	28	-
65-69 years-----	148	98	50	-	56	37	19	-
70-74 years-----	72	56	16	-	16	14	2	-
75 years and over-----	44	37	7	-	9	8	1	-
Not stated-----	316	191	42	85	301	164	52	85
UTAH-----	1,259	1,222	13	24	1,259	1,217	13	29
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	35	35	-	-	132	129	-	3
20-24 years-----	202	202	-	-	261	258	3	-
25-29 years-----	231	226	5	-	181	174	5	2
30-34 years-----	161	160	1	-	137	137	-	-
35-39 years-----	152	149	1	2	135	132	2	1
40-44 years-----	108	104	3	1	107	104	1	2
45-49 years-----	81	78	1	2	61	58	1	2
50-54 years-----	52	50	1	1	29	28	-	1
55-59 years-----	22	22	-	-	20	20	-	-
60-64 years-----	22	22	-	-	11	11	-	-
65-69 years-----	11	11	-	-	4	4	-	-
70-74 years-----	7	7	-	-	4	4	-	-
75 years and over-----	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
Not stated-----	172	153	1	18	175	156	1	18

<sup>1</sup>Data incomplete.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 19. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Divorce-Registration Area, 13 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for one State in the divorce-registration area, Pennsylvania)

AREA	Total	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE <sup>1</sup>											
		Adultery	Bigamy	Con- viction of crime	Cruelty	Desertion	Drunken- ness	Fraud	Insanity	Non- support	Under age	Other <sup>2</sup>	Not stated
TOTAL-----	59,645	976	347	376	35,745	14,939	979	235	55	461	64	3,459	2,011
Divorces <sup>3</sup> ---	57,994	961	41	376	35,367	14,668	955	13	44	459	2	3,318	1,780
Annulments <sup>3</sup> ---	984	4	305	-	29	12	4	221	11	-	62	140	196
Alabama-----	12,311	415	23	3	6,175	5,210	313	-	14	22	3	40	93
Georgia-----	7,975	31	2	32	4,977	1,207	198	33	7	34	7	48	1,399
Idaho-----	2,372	7	1	18	1,964	115	19	12	5	15	6	67	143
Iowa-----	4,299	39	24	63	3,964	222	56	6	5	2	9	9	-
Montana-----	2,023	10	4	14	1,613	187	4	114	2	62	8	5	-
Nebraska-----	2,129	41	40	9	1,419	114	300	7	3	180	12	4	-
Oregon-----	5,452	21	2	40	4,693	469	9	5	13	4	-	16	180
South Dakota-----	641	1	5	6	508	69	6	11	1	31	2	1	-
Tennessee <sup>4</sup> -----	8,808	130	45	66	5,483	872	51	-	-	-	-	2,155	6
Utah-----	1,259	3	22	7	1,008	25	13	3	3	48	-	14	115
Virginia-----	6,690	247	96	102	-	6,184	-	12	-	-	9	39	1
Wisconsin-----	4,499	30	74	11	3,946	200	6	32	1	32	3	90	74
Wyoming-----	1,187	1	9	5	97	64	3	-	1	31	5	971	-

<sup>1</sup>Specified legal grounds closely related to those shown are grouped as follows: Adultery includes "infidelity." Bigamy includes "bigamy (illegal marriage)." Conviction of crime includes "conviction of crime (penitentiary)," "conviction of felony," "felony," and "imprisonment." Cruelty includes "cruel and inhuman treatment," "extreme cruelty," "physical cruelty," and "violence." Desertion includes "constructive desertion" and "wilful desertion." Drunkenness includes "habitual intemperance," "habitual drunkenness," "intemperance," and "intoxication." Fraud includes "fraud or misrepresentation of facts when married," "fraudulent contract," and "license obtained fraudulently." Insanity includes "insanity at time of marriage," "mental incapacity," "unsound mind," and "incurable." Under age includes "marriage under age of consent" and "not legal age."

<sup>2</sup>Divorces and annulments by specified legal grounds included in this group for the States where the number granted on these grounds formed 10 percent or more of the total number occurring in the State are as follows: Tennessee—abandonment and nonsupport, 2,096; Wyoming—intolerable indignities, 941.

<sup>3</sup>Excludes 677 cases for which type of decree was not stated.

<sup>4</sup>Data incomplete.

Table 20. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Divorce-Registration Area, 12 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Pennsylvania and Wisconsin)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO--				AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO--			
		Husband	Wife	Other <sup>1</sup>	Party not stated			Husband	Wife	Other <sup>1</sup>	Party not stated
TOTAL-----	55,146	13,142	36,586	4,512	906	Montana-----	2,023	526	1,484	11	-
Divorces <sup>2</sup> -----	53,614	12,729	35,785	4,282	818	Nebraska-----	2,129	451	1,678	-	-
Annulments <sup>2</sup> -----	855	275	508	39	33	Oregon-----	5,452	1,292	4,080	-	70
Alabama-----	12,311	2,449	6,454	3,342	87	South Dakota-----	641	167	473	1	-
Georgia-----	7,975	1,973	4,500	1,155	347	Tennessee <sup>3</sup> -----	8,808	2,047	6,737	1	23
Idaho-----	2,372	632	1,686	-	54	Utah-----	1,259	185	760	1	313
Iowa-----	4,299	881	3,406	1	11	Virginia-----	6,690	2,202	4,488	-	-
						Wyoming-----	1,187	336	850	-	1

<sup>1</sup>Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.  
<sup>2</sup>Excludes 667 cases for which type of decree was not stated.  
<sup>3</sup>Data incomplete.

Table 21. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported Under 18 Years of Age: Divorce-Registration Area, 12 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Pennsylvania and Wisconsin)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	55,146	22,187	12,159	8,343	3,974	1,729	595	250	169	5,740
Divorces <sup>1</sup> -----	53,614	21,400	11,969	8,236	3,929	1,710	589	247	168	5,366
Annulments <sup>1</sup> -----	855	650	73	16	7	6	2	1	-	98
Alabama-----	12,311	3,998	2,548	1,626	726	255	80	32	19	3,027
Georgia-----	7,975	2,648	1,567	1,005	423	172	64	25	13	2,058
Idaho-----	2,372	1,019	543	404	209	100	27	8	5	57
Iowa-----	4,299	1,700	860	710	399	165	65	33	25	222
Montana-----	2,023	856	465	378	193	79	24	15	12	3
Nebraska <sup>2</sup> -----	2,129	890	523	375	195	90	34	15	9	-
Oregon-----	5,452	2,485	1,128	953	496	222	65	24	17	52
South Dakota-----	641	275	143	115	58	31	10	7	4	-
Tennessee <sup>3</sup> -----	8,808	4,242	2,099	1,289	623	296	122	58	41	38
Utah <sup>4</sup> -----	1,259	448	305	255	116	55	14	9	5	52
Virginia <sup>5</sup> -----	6,690	3,095	1,573	1,039	442	206	75	19	17	224
Wyoming-----	1,187	521	265	200	94	58	15	5	2	7

<sup>1</sup>Excludes 677 cases for which type of decree was not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>All dependent children under 21 years of age.  
<sup>3</sup>Data incomplete.  
<sup>4</sup>All dependent children under 19 years of age.  
<sup>5</sup>Children under 21 years of age.



GENERAL TABLES

Table 22. Divorces and Annulments of First Marriages and Remarriages by Duration of Marriage and Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 6 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

HUSBAND--DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Total	AGE OF HUSBAND AT TIME OF DECREE											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60 years and over	Not stated
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS---	26,721	2	552	3,712	3,785	3,107	2,490	2,099	1,615	996	616	923	6,824
Duration of first marriage													
Total-----	13,893	2	528	3,340	2,961	2,076	1,482	1,172	814	459	243	245	572
Under 1 year-----	931	1	189	433	147	64	26	10	12	3	4	5	37
1 year-----	1,421	1	216	781	223	69	30	19	9	7	4	1	61
2 years-----	1,374	-	98	748	332	79	36	14	10	5	5	5	42
3 years-----	1,134	-	12	593	318	80	34	19	13	9	5	6	45
4 years-----	880	-	5	362	308	90	29	18	8	3	2	3	32
5 years-----	817	-	3	217	373	118	41	19	6	7	2	3	28
6 years-----	657	-	-	101	342	110	34	16	9	9	1	2	33
7 years-----	597	-	-	36	323	133	40	19	12	3	1	4	26
8 years-----	517	-	-	7	242	164	52	16	14	5	-	1	16
9 years-----	481	-	-	4	143	202	65	17	7	7	1	1	14
10-14 years-----	1,986	-	1	4	172	850	556	188	86	38	18	11	60
15-19 years-----	1,216	-	-	1	2	96	466	383	139	44	12	18	55
20-24 years-----	651	-	-	2	1	2	52	367	277	85	19	7	39
25-29 years-----	424	-	-	-	1	-	-	41	181	120	45	14	22
30 years and over-----	429	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	15	105	120	159	24
Not stated-----	198	-	4	31	34	18	21	21	14	8	4	5	38
Duration of remarriage													
Total-----	7,394	-	12	318	741	969	961	893	768	517	366	653	1,196
Under 1 year-----	918	-	6	102	144	109	99	83	68	61	37	89	120
1 year-----	1,022	-	4	100	136	153	112	109	79	52	47	70	160
2 years-----	837	-	2	47	141	130	106	101	69	37	29	57	116
3 years-----	700	-	-	32	107	109	91	71	58	42	20	65	105
4 years-----	548	-	-	23	70	96	64	53	54	40	23	29	96
5 years-----	414	-	-	7	42	80	61	44	44	25	11	37	63
6 years-----	370	-	-	2	35	54	62	50	41	22	17	23	64
7 years-----	336	-	-	1	17	59	62	37	50	19	17	23	51
8 years-----	282	-	-	-	18	47	35	44	39	14	15	26	44
9 years-----	229	-	-	-	6	42	41	33	32	20	5	12	36
10-14 years-----	885	-	-	1	12	73	168	173	99	80	51	70	158
15-19 years-----	373	-	-	-	-	1	38	63	70	45	32	54	70
20-24 years-----	211	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	43	34	29	29	54
25-29 years-----	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	15	10	17	29
30 years and over-----	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	16	41	14
Not stated-----	109	-	-	3	11	16	18	12	9	6	7	11	16
Previous marital status not stated--	5,434	-	12	54	83	62	47	34	33	21	7	25	5,056

DIVORCES

Table 22. Divorces and Annulments of First Marriages and Remarriages by Duration of Marriage and Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 6 Reporting States, 1958—Con.

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

WIFE--DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Total	AGE OF WIFE AT TIME OF DECREE											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60 years and over	Not stated
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS---	26,721	16	2,297	4,512	3,482	2,749	2,290	1,811	1,199	692	433	410	6,830
Duration of first marriage													
Total-----	13,752	13	2,137	3,719	2,470	1,672	1,240	921	510	275	143	112	540
Under 1 year-----	887	9	514	235	70	21	6	3	2	2	1	-	24
1 year-----	1,375	4	723	463	98	25	10	6	4	2	1	-	49
2 years-----	1,343	-	507	648	89	31	14	9	3	4	1	-	37
3 years-----	1,116	-	252	634	123	35	12	11	4	-	3	4	38
4 years-----	865	-	87	557	150	37	13	6	2	1	1	2	29
5 years-----	775	-	25	484	175	43	17	4	-	3	1	-	23
6 years-----	666	-	6	322	229	50	16	11	4	2	1	1	24
7 years-----	610	-	2	190	294	69	14	5	7	2	2	1	24
8 years-----	497	-	-	86	293	61	24	10	2	2	-	-	19
9 years-----	453	-	1	34	275	91	23	3	6	2	2	1	15
10-14 years-----	1,958	-	-	19	642	852	235	80	38	10	10	2	70
15-19 years-----	1,233	-	-	2	12	324	568	207	48	15	3	5	49
20-24 years-----	881	-	-	3	1	14	258	415	121	20	8	2	39
25-29 years-----	436	-	-	-	2	-	9	134	192	56	14	6	23
30 years and over-----	440	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	67	149	92	87	37
Not stated-----	197	-	20	42	27	18	18	13	10	5	3	1	40
Duration of remarriage													
Total-----	7,540	1	124	717	952	1,025	1,018	863	672	407	278	287	1,196
Under 1 year-----	966	-	51	170	127	118	102	88	68	47	40	42	115
1 year-----	1,080	1	49	186	139	120	133	79	100	42	30	36	165
2 years-----	864	-	10	158	139	113	99	80	55	45	22	26	117
3 years-----	709	-	11	84	119	86	79	78	61	31	25	32	105
4 years-----	553	-	1	61	90	87	63	53	37	30	25	14	94
5 years-----	451	-	-	29	96	62	61	52	42	18	18	15	58
6 years-----	361	-	1	13	54	66	50	48	26	20	12	7	64
7 years-----	325	-	-	7	41	55	40	40	29	15	9	10	59
8 years-----	298	-	-	4	52	49	37	39	37	18	8	4	45
9 years-----	237	-	-	-	27	44	51	34	21	12	8	3	38
10-14 years-----	914	-	-	1	49	195	192	140	92	48	26	22	148
15-19 years-----	351	-	-	-	2	10	68	70	56	29	19	25	72
20-24 years-----	178	-	-	-	-	-	9	39	30	23	12	8	57
25-29 years-----	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	11	8	11	26
30 years and over-----	67	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	8	12	24	19
Not stated-----	113	-	1	4	17	19	15	14	9	10	7	3	16
Previous marital status not stated--	5,429	2	36	76	60	52	52	27	17	10	12	11	5,094

GENERAL TABLES

Table 23. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Divorce-Registration Area, 12 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Unless otherwise specified, data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Pennsylvania and Wisconsin)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE											
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years
TOTAL-----	55,146	3,989	4,972	5,309	4,308	3,470	3,173	2,715	2,495	2,171	1,878	2,029	1,989
Divorces <sup>1</sup> -----	53,614	3,510	4,805	5,175	4,220	3,412	3,102	2,672	2,458	2,123	1,841	1,989	1,963
Annulments <sup>1</sup> -----	855	432	134	87	39	24	23	13	12	10	11	6	3
Alabama-----	12,311	982	570	1,215	914	774	733	627	584	561	445	460	420
Georgia-----	7,978	565	772	662	510	437	425	328	307	235	210	257	244
Idaho-----	2,372	222	250	173	157	109	102	70	73	50	49	67	61
Iowa-----	4,299	343	502	484	392	269	263	186	179	196	160	132	149
Montana-----	2,023	159	269	186	137	146	106	110	89	78	57	70	72
Nebraska-----	2,129	162	236	229	185	137	135	113	101	77	60	72	75
Oregon-----	5,452	435	600	561	469	351	327	290	240	207	192	210	201
South Dakota-----	641	56	77	63	58	31	37	26	23	27	24	27	25
Tennessee <sup>2</sup> -----	8,608	779	978	909	719	633	503	446	397	293	291	297	316
Utah-----	1,259	102	109	150	139	75	76	67	52	65	51	38	39
Virginia-----	6,690	86	483	554	460	430	392	396	400	335	291	358	347
Wyoming-----	1,167	118	146	112	108	78	74	56	50	47	28	41	39

AREA	DURATION OF MARRIAGE—Continued													
	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	1,784	1,273	966	1,021	1,001	943	818	680	2,868	1,450	760	432	319	2,334
Divorces <sup>1</sup> -----	1,758	1,254	952	1,008	991	935	802	670	2,831	1,422	748	422	315	2,235
Annulments <sup>1</sup> -----	6	4	2	4	2	-	1	2	7	5	2	2	2	22
Alabama-----	485	363	253	263	241	241	218	170	688	400	226	140	96	241
Georgia-----	210	140	113	101	129	121	92	80	373	159	106	59	47	1,293
Idaho-----	44	32	27	25	28	28	15	23	84	34	11	5	2	631
Iowa-----	127	91	61	64	69	67	66	49	217	111	60	34	20	8
Montana-----	59	30	31	45	39	26	22	21	114	52	18	8	8	2
Nebraska-----	72	36	36	37	35	30	28	24	127	57	29	5	11	-
Oregon-----	172	128	100	110	91	93	84	72	244	125	68	28	23	31
South Dakota-----	18	15	8	5	17	14	10	9	40	14	8	2	5	2
Tennessee <sup>2</sup> -----	270	179	141	149	153	152	124	106	429	221	106	78	58	81
Utah-----	40	28	18	19	18	19	19	10	46	20	9	3	3	44
Virginia-----	239	208	162	172	171	141	124	97	441	230	105	68	40	-
Wyoming-----	48	23	16	31	11	11	16	19	65	27	14	2	6	1

<sup>1</sup>Excludes 677 cases for which type of decree was not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>Data incomplete.

DIVORCES

Table 24. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife and Number of Times Married: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 6 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AGE	HUSBAND							WIFE						
	Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married					Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married						
		One	Two or more					Not stated	One	Two or more				Not stated
			Total	Two	Three	Four or more				Total	Two	Three	Four or more	
TOTAL-----	26,721	13,893	6,361	4,775	1,192	414	6,447	26,721	13,752	6,534	4,906	1,223	405	6,435
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	13	1	1	-	-	2
15 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	80	76	1	-	-	-	3
16 years-----	15	13	-	-	-	-	2	231	220	5	-	-	-	6
17 years-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	408	386	13	13	-	-	9
18 years-----	175	168	3	3	-	-	4	737	689	40	38	2	-	8
19 years-----	317	303	6	6	-	-	-	841	766	60	57	3	-	15
20 years-----	511	488	18	17	1	-	5	952	851	84	71	10	3	17
21 years-----	696	643	43	41	1	1	10	891	762	118	111	7	-	11
22 years-----	800	736	53	50	3	-	-	968	770	182	167	12	3	16
23 years-----	821	717	87	78	8	1	17	911	738	153	133	15	5	20
24 years-----	894	756	112	106	5	1	16	790	598	171	148	19	4	21
25 years-----	828	679	131	119	12	-	18	783	572	196	164	22	10	15
26 years-----	802	636	143	129	11	3	23	746	555	177	144	27	6	14
27 years-----	737	571	144	113	25	6	22	719	517	191	160	29	2	11
28 years-----	726	558	156	135	15	6	12	631	422	199	153	31	15	10
29 years-----	692	517	159	137	15	7	16	603	404	185	150	29	6	14
30 years-----	691	480	191	154	33	4	20	612	405	200	156	33	11	7
31 years-----	654	438	185	140	42	3	11	554	344	197	146	34	17	13
32 years-----	616	410	191	148	28	15	15	551	320	218	176	32	10	13
33 years-----	583	385	168	153	24	11	10	585	332	234	166	30	18	19
34 years-----	583	363	206	164	32	10	14	447	271	170	122	38	10	6
35 years-----	531	338	181	137	37	7	12	487	261	219	154	50	15	7
36 years-----	557	319	224	176	39	9	14	465	256	203	160	30	13	6
37 years-----	494	297	183	145	27	11	14	459	232	216	158	45	13	11
38 years-----	464	269	187	139	41	7	8	457	257	189	145	31	13	11
39 years-----	444	259	180	132	32	16	5	422	234	185	136	35	14	3
40 years-----	450	251	186	131	41	14	13	436	230	190	137	41	12	16
41 years-----	417	230	182	137	34	11	5	370	187	177	124	38	15	6
42 years-----	406	231	168	125	30	13	7	391	186	199	139	46	14	6
43 years-----	414	230	180	127	42	11	4	346	173	172	123	38	11	1
44 years-----	412	230	175	130	40	5	7	268	145	120	78	30	12	3
45-49 years-----	1,615	814	763	530	172	61	38	1,199	510	670	440	181	49	19
50-54 years-----	996	458	517	343	127	47	21	692	275	404	259	111	34	13
55-59 years-----	616	243	366	241	87	38	7	433	143	278	175	73	30	12
60-64 years-----	368	123	235	151	51	33	10	208	60	140	97	27	16	8
65-69 years-----	299	81	211	130	52	29	7	132	44	85	51	21	13	3
70-74 years-----	158	29	126	80	34	12	3	43	5	38	22	14	2	-
75 years and over-----	98	12	78	53	19	6	8	27	3	24	20	2	2	-
Not stated-----	6,824	572	222	174	32	16	6,030	6,830	540	230	186	37	7	6,060

---

---

**GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY**

---

---

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958

(Includes only events occurring within the continental United States. Data are shown for each urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1950, except those in Massachusetts; see text in section 1. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 10,000 or more. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	4,203,812	4,203,812	4,036,668	64,554	95,090	313,538	3,756,210	134,064	69,355	1,647,886	1,647,886	113,789	81,798
White-----	3,572,306	3,572,306	3,515,774	56,404	15,516	233,572	3,214,134	124,600	51,969	1,451,077	1,451,077	84,935	63,461
Nonwhite--	651,506	651,506	520,894	28,150	79,574	79,966	542,076	9,464	17,386	196,809	196,809	28,854	18,317
ALABAMA-----	81,938	82,428	66,576	3,060	12,516	6,812	74,606	1,010	1,729	29,285	29,521	2,920	1,911
White-----	51,402	51,590	50,046	948	540	3,366	47,686	538	752	17,945	18,123	1,547	983
Nonwhite--	30,536	30,838	16,530	2,112	11,976	3,446	26,920	472	977	11,340	11,398	1,573	928
Autauga-----	370	498	292	-	198	44	440	14	13	196	200	28	15
White-----	138	240	224	-	14	18	218	4	3	113	108	9	9
Nonwhite--	232	258	68	-	184	26	222	10	10	83	92	19	6
Baldwin-----	780	1,272	1,022	26	222	108	1,146	18	29	396	420	39	20
White-----	468	918	878	12	28	54	864	-	19	296	304	12	8
Nonwhite--	312	354	144	14	194	54	282	18	10	100	116	27	12
Barbour-----	548	530	224	58	248	62	462	6	16	281	311	36	21
White-----	178	180	170	8	2	8	170	2	5	120	142	4	4
Nonwhite--	370	350	54	50	246	54	292	4	11	161	169	32	17
Bibb-----	196	370	196	16	158	30	326	14	14	117	177	22	13
White-----	44	198	172	6	20	10	176	12	5	60	109	7	4
Nonwhite--	152	172	24	10	138	20	150	2	9	57	68	15	9
Blount-----	578	514	506	-	8	32	482	-	12	215	227	14	7
Bullock-----	346	420	148	8	264	40	378	2	11	156	181	19	12
White-----	70	70	-	-	-	6	64	-	2	36	46	1	1
Nonwhite--	276	350	78	8	264	34	314	2	9	120	135	18	11
Butler-----	650	588	318	20	245	40	518	30	16	278	265	19	9
White-----	270	232	226	6	-	12	210	10	4	159	158	4	4
Nonwhite--	380	356	92	14	245	28	308	20	12	119	125	15	5
Calhoun-----	2,626	2,580	2,400	94	84	214	2,364	2	47	714	750	84	59
White-----	2,016	1,985	1,948	34	4	140	1,846	-	30	540	557	56	43
Nonwhite--	610	594	452	60	80	74	518	2	17	174	193	28	16
Anniston-----	2,058	1,286	1,208	36	42	102	1,184	-	22	484	390	46	35
White-----	1,580	898	896	2	-	54	844	-	11	344	249	26	23
Nonwhite--	478	388	312	34	42	48	340	-	11	140	141	20	12
Balance of county	568	1,294	1,192	58	42	112	1,180	2	25	230	360	38	24
White-----	436	1,088	1,062	32	4	86	1,002	-	19	196	308	30	20
Nonwhite--	132	206	140	26	38	26	178	2	6	34	52	8	4
Chambers-----	916	854	696	10	142	68	770	16	17	357	388	26	12
White-----	468	418	418	-	-	28	322	8	5	200	225	6	4
Nonwhite--	448	436	278	10	142	40	398	8	12	157	163	20	8
Cherokee-----	208	294	240	8	46	26	262	6	3	106	144	14	7
Chilton-----	570	554	426	12	110	48	492	14	18	196	237	24	16
White-----	440	408	328	8	30	24	378	6	8	161	195	17	11
Nonwhite--	130	146	98	4	80	24	114	8	10	35	42	7	5
Choctaw-----	374	456	210	4	242	46	404	6	21	164	191	19	14
White-----	112	188	172	-	16	22	166	-	5	77	93	7	5
Nonwhite--	262	268	38	4	226	24	238	-	16	87	98	12	9
Clarke-----	780	686	338	46	302	44	654	8	13	213	229	27	14
White-----	348	276	254	20	2	14	250	2	5	108	113	8	4
Nonwhite--	432	410	84	26	300	30	374	6	8	105	116	19	10
Clay-----	230	256	224	2	30	18	238	-	5	101	114	9	6
White-----	164	188	182	2	4	8	180	-	3	86	97	6	4
Nonwhite--	66	68	42	-	26	10	58	-	2	15	17	3	2
Cleburne-----	54	178	170	8	-	10	166	2	3	55	67	5	4
Coffee-----	462	772	658	36	78	44	718	10	11	173	252	18	11
White-----	296	566	556	8	2	24	538	4	9	120	176	9	7
Nonwhite--	166	206	102	28	76	20	180	6	2	53	56	9	4
Colbert-----	808	1,094	964	36	90	78	1,006	10	14	287	330	27	18
White-----	592	840	820	4	16	48	786	6	10	208	244	19	13
Nonwhite--	216	254	144	32	74	30	220	4	4	79	86	8	5
Sheffield-----	656	350	326	16	6	22	324	4	3	157	104	12	8
White-----	540	282	278	4	-	18	260	4	2	110	65	7	5
Nonwhite--	116	68	48	12	6	4	64	-	1	47	39	5	3
Balance of county	152	744	638	20	84	56	682	6	11	130	226	15	10
White-----	52	558	542	-	16	30	526	2	8	99	179	12	8
Nonwhite--	100	186	96	20	68	26	156	4	3	32	47	3	2
Conecuh-----	372	452	222	20	210	50	376	26	19	161	189	21	12
White-----	124	164	148	10	6	10	146	8	3	75	96	5	3
Nonwhite--	248	288	74	10	204	40	230	18	16	86	93	16	9
Coosa-----	76	252	156	18	74	16	228	8	4	76	114	10	5
White-----	16	114	98	12	4	6	108	-	1	45	73	2	1
Nonwhite--	60	138	58	6	70	10	120	8	3	31	41	8	4
Covington-----	1,144	824	702	16	106	50	756	18	27	341	348	34	18
White-----	922	636	624	6	6	32	594	10	16	263	272	17	11
Nonwhite--	222	188	78	10	100	18	162	8	11	78	76	17	7
Crenshaw-----	212	292	168	44	78	24	268	2	13	132	178	11	7
White-----	100	164	150	12	2	12	150	2	8	95	132	4	4
Nonwhite--	112	128	18	32	76	12	116	-	5	37	46	7	3

See footnotes at end of table.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ALABAMA—Continued													
Cullman-----	946	1,004	968	20	4	40	958	6	15	321	353	32	22
Dale-----	908	884	778	22	80	56	828	-	14	177	219	19	15
White-----	742	714	692	10	12	32	682	-	5	137	163	10	6
Nonwhite--	166	170	86	12	68	24	146	-	9	40	56	9	9
Dallas-----	1,932	1,746	958	54	722	114	1,632	-	31	715	614	59	35
White-----	756	628	626	2	-	40	588	-	5	206	171	12	11
Nonwhite--	1,176	1,118	332	52	722	74	1,044	-	26	509	443	47	22
Selma-----	1,136	774	570	44	158	40	734	-	11	534	300	26	14
White-----	596	350	350	-	-	18	332	-	5	178	110	6	5
Nonwhite--	540	424	220	44	158	22	402	-	6	356	190	20	9
Balance of county-----	796	972	388	10	564	74	998	-	20	181	314	33	19
White-----	160	278	276	2	-	22	256	-	-	28	61	6	6
Nonwhite--	636	694	112	8	564	52	642	-	20	153	253	27	13
De Kalb-----	716	894	840	26	24	46	848	-	10	275	329	18	14
Elmore-----	356	642	366	20	254	40	584	18	15	210	297	24	9
White-----	58	310	292	10	8	18	288	4	8	130	192	6	2
Nonwhite--	298	332	74	10	246	22	296	14	7	80	106	18	6
Escambia-----	1,166	942	762	64	116	62	874	6	19	321	325	41	24
White-----	800	606	578	16	12	48	552	6	8	202	197	18	14
Nonwhite--	366	336	184	48	104	14	322	-	11	119	128	25	10
Etowah-----	2,306	2,280	1,938	164	170	208	2,058	14	33	803	805	77	63
White-----	1,850	1,822	1,712	88	16	132	1,678	12	21	641	626	58	47
Nonwhite--	456	458	226	76	154	76	380	2	12	162	179	19	16
Gadsden-----	2,206	1,416	1,178	118	118	136	1,274	6	22	616	485	43	35
White-----	1,794	1,060	1,008	50	4	70	986	4	14	484	346	29	23
Nonwhite--	412	356	172	68	114	66	288	2	8	132	139	14	12
Balance of county-----	100	864	760	46	52	72	784	8	11	187	320	34	28
Fayette-----	282	294	220	10	62	18	274	2	4	150	190	8	7
White-----	220	240	202	8	28	16	222	2	4	124	160	6	6
Nonwhite--	42	54	18	2	34	2	52	-	-	26	30	2	1
Franklin-----	640	526	500	22	-	48	466	12	8	189	219	24	18
Geneva-----	468	518	418	28	68	40	470	8	6	202	226	19	13
White-----	372	406	380	12	10	20	380	6	4	172	193	15	11
Nonwhite--	96	112	38	16	58	20	90	2	2	30	33	4	2
Greene-----	338	388	32	28	306	44	338	6	16	154	193	21	12
White-----	2	38	36	2	-	9	30	-	2	25	39	1	-
Nonwhite--	336	350	16	26	306	36	308	6	14	129	154	20	12
Hale-----	444	532	166	14	352	36	486	10	19	185	214	24	11
White-----	12	98	86	2	-	10	76	2	2	47	52	1	1
Nonwhite--	432	444	80	12	352	26	410	8	17	138	162	23	10
Henry-----	276	378	218	22	136	28	348	2	13	127	159	12	7
White-----	78	154	142	4	8	8	144	2	3	73	95	2	1
Nonwhite--	198	224	76	18	128	20	204	-	10	54	64	10	6
Houston-----	1,424	1,172	898	118	152	76	1,086	10	22	460	447	33	18
White-----	1,008	774	760	6	6	30	738	6	14	319	303	13	10
Nonwhite--	416	398	138	112	146	46	348	4	8	141	144	20	8
Dothan-----	1,286	694	560	74	60	44	646	4	14	322	236	20	12
White-----	992	470	466	2	2	16	452	2	12	223	150	11	8
Nonwhite--	294	224	94	72	58	28	194	2	2	99	86	9	4
Balance of county-----	138	478	358	44	92	32	440	6	8	138	211	13	6
White-----	16	304	294	4	4	14	286	4	2	96	153	2	2
Nonwhite--	122	174	44	40	88	18	154	2	6	42	58	11	4
Jackson-----	918	886	762	96	22	62	802	22	16	339	358	34	21
Jefferson-----	16,444	16,006	15,034	864	58	1,448	14,524	34	344	6,261	5,976	578	431
White-----	9,874	9,450	9,390	52	4	632	8,810	8	140	3,581	3,271	226	179
Nonwhite--	6,570	6,556	5,644	812	54	816	5,714	26	204	2,700	2,705	352	252
Birmingham-----	13,822	9,212	8,704	456	18	844	8,354	14	198	4,510	3,666	351	262
White-----	8,570	5,086	5,070	14	2	334	4,752	-	77	2,567	1,868	122	97
Nonwhite--	5,252	4,126	3,634	442	16	510	3,602	14	121	1,943	1,798	229	165
Bessemer-----	1,100	898	766	118	4	96	792	10	27	318	355	42	37
White-----	658	322	320	2	-	28	280	4	9	147	111	8	8
Nonwhite--	442	576	448	116	4	68	502	6	18	172	244	34	29
Fairfield-----	1,018	478	444	32	-	44	434	-	14	294	129	10	9
White-----	412	218	218	-	-	20	198	-	4	130	51	1	1
Nonwhite--	606	260	226	32	-	24	236	-	10	164	78	9	8
Homewood-----	6	426	420	6	-	18	408	-	4	130	137	7	4
White-----	-	378	378	-	-	16	362	-	2	83	117	6	4
Nonwhite--	6	48	42	6	-	2	46	-	2	47	20	1	-
Balance of county-----	498	4,992	4,698	252	16	446	4,536	10	101	1,028	1,689	168	119
White-----	234	3,446	3,404	36	2	234	3,208	4	48	654	1,124	89	69
Nonwhite--	264	1,546	1,294	216	14	212	1,328	6	53	374	565	79	50
Lamar-----	220	316	278	8	28	36	272	8	-	134	164	18	13
White-----	178	256	242	8	6	28	220	8	-	118	146	16	12
Nonwhite--	44	60	36	-	22	8	52	-	-	16	18	2	1
Lauderdale-----	1,820	1,538	1,414	52	72	112	1,424	2	17	432	434	41	31
White-----	1,546	1,314	1,254	38	22	80	1,234	-	10	338	342	30	25
Nonwhite--	274	224	180	14	50	32	190	-	7	94	92	11	6
Florence-----	1,718	788	760	2	26	64	724	-	7	328	242	21	18
White-----	1,490	638	634	2	2	38	600	-	4	251	174	17	16
Nonwhite--	228	150	126	-	24	26	124	-	3	77	68	4	2
Balance of county-----	102	750	654	50	46	48	700	2	10	104	192	20	13
White-----	58	676	620	36	20	42	634	-	6	87	168	13	9
Nonwhite--	46	74	34	14	26	6	66	2	4	17	24	7	4

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headline at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days		
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated	
ALABAMA—Continued														
Lawrence	544	632	462	74	94	48	570	14	12	160	196	16	9	
	White	368	436	394	34	8	398	4	6	107	133	12	6	
	Nonwhite	176	196	68	40	86	172	10	6	53	63	6	3	
Lee	986	1,148	935	18	190	88	1,058	2	29	347	386	42	20	
	White	592	634	630	4	-	586	2	12	153	167	18	11	
	Nonwhite	394	514	306	14	190	472	-	17	194	219	24	9	
Auburn	22	372	344	10	18	18	354	-	10	39	73	6	2	
	White	-	272	270	2	-	260	-	5	23	39	1	-	
	Nonwhite	22	100	74	8	18	94	-	5	16	34	5	2	
Opelika	830	262	214	4	44	20	240	2	9	192	129	17	8	
	White	590	156	156	-	-	144	2	6	89	53	8	5	
	Nonwhite	240	106	58	4	44	96	-	3	103	76	9	3	
Balance of county	134	514	378	4	128	50	464	-	10	116	184	19	10	
	White	2	206	204	2	-	182	-	1	41	75	9	6	
	Nonwhite	132	308	174	2	128	282	-	9	75	109	10	4	
Limestone	858	878	726	40	110	66	806	6	12	305	328	41	30	
	White	644	650	640	2	8	606	-	9	216	229	20	15	
	Nonwhite	214	228	86	38	102	22	200	3	89	99	21	15	
Lowndes	370	454	88	6	360	36	404	14	23	127	161	20	15	
	White	4	48	46	-	2	42	-	2	15	25	-	-	
	Nonwhite	366	406	42	6	358	30	362	14	21	136	20	15	
Macon	1,060	634	442	10	178	74	558	2	13	537	273	29	15	
	White	66	96	94	-	2	84	-	2	47	60	1	1	
	Nonwhite	994	538	348	10	176	62	474	2	11	490	213	14	
Madison	3,002	3,080	2,612	134	330	246	2,768	66	55	698	737	95	58	
	White	2,396	2,442	2,354	68	20	154	2,242	46	29	485	523	63	42
	Nonwhite	606	638	258	66	310	92	526	20	26	203	214	30	16
Rumtsville	2,664	1,922	1,780	38	104	126	1,750	46	28	498	416	51	35	
	White	2,320	1,630	1,630	10	10	1,522	40	20	357	292	36	25	
	Nonwhite	344	292	150	28	94	228	6	8	141	124	15	8	
Balance of county	358	1,158	832	96	226	120	1,018	20	27	190	321	42	25	
	White	76	792	724	58	10	66	720	6	9	128	231	17	
	Nonwhite	282	366	108	38	216	298	14	18	62	90	15	8	
Marengo	764	748	270	6	470	62	666	20	22	301	317	28	17	
	White	240	218	216	-	2	190	4	3	66	70	5	4	
	Nonwhite	524	530	54	6	468	28	476	16	19	235	247	13	
Marion	446	458	424	2	10	26	487	16	8	187	174	11	8	
Marshall	1,576	1,218	1,176	22	18	62	1,140	16	18	570	370	29	18	
Mobile	9,410	8,968	8,318	58	596	808	8,170	10	168	2,673	2,436	299	204	
	White	5,874	5,468	5,438	12	36	5,396	5,090	2	64	1,483	1,437	139	105
	Nonwhite	3,536	3,500	2,878	46	560	412	3,080	8	104	1,191	999	160	99
Mobile	8,389	4,838	4,704	14	212	456	4,474	9	65	2,037	1,514	152	112	
	White	5,362	3,058	3,052	-	4	222	2,834	2	33	1,242	811	77	61
	Nonwhite	3,026	1,880	1,652	14	208	1,640	6	32	795	603	75	51	
Prichard	208	1,368	1,176	4	206	140	1,248	6	34	128	304	54	33	
	White	-	424	424	-	-	382	-	2	28	91	8	6	
	Nonwhite	208	944	752	4	206	856	-	32	100	213	46	27	
Balance of county	814	2,662	2,436	40	178	212	2,448	2	49	508	618	93	59	
	White	512	2,006	1,962	12	32	1,864	-	29	212	435	54	38	
	Nonwhite	302	656	474	28	146	70	584	2	20	296	39	21	
Monroe	616	618	266	18	330	44	548	26	16	183	213	24	10	
	White	202	206	200	2	4	194	6	4	79	100	4	2	
	Nonwhite	414	412	66	16	326	38	354	20	12	104	113	8	
Montgomery	4,872	4,496	3,280	18	1,222	362	4,124	10	103	1,728	1,560	160	108	
	White	2,798	2,398	2,388	4	2	168	2,224	6	33	945	765	51	42
	Nonwhite	2,074	2,100	862	14	1,220	196	1,900	4	70	783	795	109	66
Montgomery	4,000	3,686	2,660	12	810	298	3,360	8	73	1,298	1,231	128	90	
	White	2,423	2,178	2,172	4	-	156	2,016	6	29	585	556	49	40
	Nonwhite	1,577	1,508	688	8	810	142	1,364	2	44	613	675	79	50
Balance of county	872	810	390	6	410	142	634	2	30	450	329	32	18	
	White	369	219	216	-	2	10	203	-	4	260	109	2	
	Nonwhite	504	592	174	6	410	536	2	26	170	220	30	16	
Morgan	1,568	1,516	1,384	42	102	116	1,378	22	14	522	523	55	39	
	White	1,334	1,298	1,280	22	12	84	1,202	12	13	417	418	41	33
	Nonwhite	232	218	104	20	90	32	176	10	1	105	105	14	6
Decatur	1,152	778	678	20	76	54	708	16	7	294	243	30	24	
	White	966	622	614	8	-	580	8	6	219	173	22	21	
	Nonwhite	186	156	64	12	76	20	128	8	75	70	8	3	
Balance of county	414	738	686	22	26	62	670	6	7	228	260	25	15	
	White	368	676	646	14	12	50	622	4	7	198	245	19	12
	Nonwhite	46	62	40	8	14	12	48	2	30	35	6	3	
Perry	472	470	158	2	328	42	422	6	12	190	209	24	15	
	White	92	80	74	-	6	78	-	2	53	55	3	1	
	Nonwhite	380	390	64	2	322	40	344	6	10	137	154	21	
Pickens	434	512	274	12	224	46	450	16	7	168	209	19	11	
	White	142	216	208	-	8	206	2	1	70	104	2	2	
	Nonwhite	292	296	66	12	216	38	244	14	6	98	105	17	
Pike	760	640	336	28	272	40	578	22	17	314	304	25	11	
	White	412	302	286	14	2	286	8	6	171	145	3	1	
	Nonwhite	348	338	50	14	270	32	292	14	11	143	159	22	
Randolph	388	446	374	2	66	30	408	8	9	176	204	16	7	
	White	236	280	274	2	4	12	268	-	7	121	139	8	
	Nonwhite	152	166	100	-	62	18	140	8	2	55	65	8	

See footnotes at end of table.



GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ALABAMA—Continued													
Russell-----	902	1,348	824	20	502	142	1,204	2	45	371	444	52	30
White-----	370	564	580	2	2	36	548	-	9	177	191	17	13
Nonwhite--	532	764	244	18	500	106	656	2	36	194	253	35	17
Phenix City-----	524	664	514	10	140	74	590	-	20	261	247	25	17
White-----	368	392	390	2	-	26	366	-	8	167	150	14	11
Nonwhite--	156	272	124	8	140	48	224	-	12	94	97	11	6
Balance of county-----	378	684	310	10	362	68	614	2	25	110	197	27	13
White-----	2	192	190	-	2	10	182	-	1	10	41	3	2
Nonwhite--	376	492	120	10	360	58	432	2	24	100	156	24	11
St. Clair-----	356	564	502	30	32	42	518	4	12	214	246	22	15
White-----	264	452	436	14	2	26	422	4	7	163	195	15	12
Nonwhite--	92	112	66	16	30	16	96	-	5	51	51	7	3
Shelby-----	352	720	498	126	96	60	658	2	17	201	287	24	16
White-----	162	524	464	46	14	40	482	2	12	132	202	13	9
Nonwhite--	170	196	34	80	82	20	176	-	5	69	85	11	7
Sumter-----	532	592	158	56	374	62	508	22	27	217	264	25	19
White-----	48	88	80	8	-	2	86	-	3	45	68	5	4
Nonwhite--	484	504	78	48	374	60	422	22	24	172	196	20	15
Talladega-----	1,774	1,636	1,450	14	172	156	1,472	8	43	554	587	61	37
White-----	1,102	982	974	2	6	78	904	-	16	346	380	27	17
Nonwhite--	672	654	476	12	166	78	568	8	27	208	207	34	20
Talladega-----	804	350	324	4	22	36	314	-	10	161	127	10	6
White-----	464	206	206	-	-	16	190	-	6	95	82	5	3
Nonwhite--	340	144	118	4	22	20	124	-	4	66	45	5	3
Balance of county-----	970	1,286	1,126	10	180	120	1,156	8	33	393	460	51	31
White-----	638	776	768	2	6	62	714	-	10	251	298	22	14
Nonwhite--	332	510	358	8	144	58	444	8	23	142	162	29	17
Tallapoosa-----	982	826	672	44	108	58	754	14	12	388	365	27	21
White-----	674	534	518	12	4	32	498	4	6	282	250	17	15
Nonwhite--	308	292	154	32	104	26	256	10	6	106	115	10	6
Tuscaloosa-----	2,718	2,590	2,312	30	240	276	2,064	250	37	1,222	901	89	54
White-----	1,752	1,620	1,602	12	6	116	1,314	190	13	357	460	43	28
Nonwhite--	966	970	710	18	234	160	750	60	24	865	341	46	26
Tuscaloosa-----	2,596	1,598	1,446	6	142	166	1,272	150	18	994	445	46	32
White-----	1,738	1,010	1,008	-	2	80	814	116	9	720	245	26	20
Nonwhite--	860	588	438	6	140	86	458	44	9	274	200	20	12
Balance of county-----	122	992	866	24	98	110	792	90	19	228	356	43	22
White-----	18	610	594	12	4	33	500	74	4	137	215	17	8
Nonwhite--	108	382	272	12	94	74	292	16	15	91	141	26	14
Walker-----	1,130	1,222	1,104	94	22	110	1,086	26	32	492	569	45	27
White-----	990	1,064	980	82	2	90	962	12	28	402	474	40	22
Nonwhite--	150	158	124	12	20	20	124	14	4	90	95	5	5
Washington-----	262	436	316	16	100	38	396	2	14	100	129	17	12
White-----	140	268	248	4	16	20	246	2	10	74	96	10	7
Nonwhite--	122	168	68	12	84	18	150	-	4	26	33	7	5
Wilcox-----	490	560	118	10	424	46	508	6	22	197	248	22	15
White-----	28	78	72	2	4	4	74	-	1	33	55	2	1
Nonwhite--	462	482	46	8	420	42	434	6	21	164	193	20	14
Winston-----	454	336	318	14	4	20	290	26	7	163	149	15	9
ARIZONA-----													
	33,270	33,000	31,516	444	504	2,382	30,226	392	476	9,492	9,068	1,090	634
White-----	27,936	27,722	26,840	344	328	1,810	25,702	110	384	8,262	7,849	765	507
Nonwhite--	5,334	5,278	4,676	100	176	472	4,524	282	92	1,230	1,219	325	127
Apache-----	1,492	1,306	1,074	56	38	86	1,072	148	16	292	248	90	30
White-----	264	200	200	-	-	14	184	2	3	52	55	14	7
Nonwhite--	1,228	1,106	874	56	38	72	888	146	13	230	193	76	23
Cochise-----	1,556	1,324	1,288	10	18	108	1,212	4	16	383	412	53	35
Coconino-----	1,170	1,274	1,234	10	8	96	1,162	16	15	231	207	37	22
White-----	674	720	712	6	-	60	656	4	12	189	153	22	18
Nonwhite--	496	554	522	4	8	36	506	12	3	42	54	15	4
Gila-----	686	766	750	4	-	68	688	10	20	228	230	28	12
White-----	508	560	576	2	-	50	530	-	13	183	176	14	11
Nonwhite--	178	186	174	2	-	18	158	10	7	45	54	14	1
Graham-----	284	320	289	-	26	22	296	2	4	94	110	16	7
White-----	274	284	256	-	24	22	262	-	4	82	88	9	5
Nonwhite--	10	36	32	-	2	-	34	2	-	12	22	7	2
Greenlee-----	320	334	332	2	-	14	320	-	7	62	73	8	5
Maricopa-----	15,524	15,332	14,948	210	98	1,076	14,156	100	233	4,524	4,264	417	265
White-----	14,210	14,016	13,678	194	94	908	13,024	84	199	4,153	3,940	355	230
Nonwhite--	1,314	1,316	1,272	16	4	168	1,132	16	34	371	324	62	35
Phoenix-----	10,342	4,042	3,996	24	16	306	3,708	28	96	2,385	1,949	126	92
Mesa-----	1,784	828	828	-	-	36	786	6	10	257	203	14	12
Balance of county-----	3,398	10,482	10,124	186	82	734	9,662	66	127	1,892	2,112	177	161
White-----	2,830	9,684	9,382	172	82	632	8,998	54	109	1,697	1,936	233	141
Nonwhite--	568	778	742	14	-	102	664	12	18	185	176	44	20
Mohave-----	158	186	168	-	-	8	178	-	4	120	103	7	4
Navajo-----	1,206	1,310	1,184	12	44	60	1,144	86	15	259	293	87	29
White-----	406	480	460	4	14	32	442	6	5	113	114	16	8
Nonwhite--	800	830	724	8	30	48	702	80	10	146	179	71	21

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ARIZONA—Continued													
Pima-----	6,538	6,430	6,244	30	24	474	5,938	18	78	2,028	1,925	179	116
White-----	6,048	5,938	5,802	28	18	418	5,514	6	69	1,849	1,739	147	100
Nonwhite--	490	492	442	2	6	56	424	12	9	179	186	32	16
Tucson-----	2,728	2,560	2,492	10	12	204	2,348	8	38	928	1,206	83	59
Balance of county-----	3,812	3,870	3,752	20	12	270	3,590	10	40	1,100	719	96	57
Pinal-----	2,056	2,096	1,798	58	208	156	1,932	8	40	466	477	85	47
White-----	1,608	1,664	1,482	48	122	110	1,550	4	28	352	358	59	34
Nonwhite--	448	432	316	10	86	46	382	4	12	114	119	26	13
Santa Cruz-----	390	352	288	30	24	22	330	-	3	98	95	12	8
Yavapai-----	498	516	512	2	-	60	456	-	5	393	322	13	8
Yuma-----	1,392	1,454	1,410	20	16	112	1,342	-	20	324	311	58	46
White-----	1,204	1,264	1,224	18	16	96	1,168	-	18	287	281	49	41
Nonwhite--	188	190	186	2	-	16	174	-	2	37	30	9	5
ARIZONA-----	41,558	40,892	34,542	2,422	3,768	3,288	36,618	986	610	17,017	17,051	1,075	704
ARKANSAS-----													
White-----	29,226	28,650	27,674	798	130	1,910	26,206	534	308	12,685	12,678	616	462
Nonwhite--	12,332	12,242	6,868	1,624	3,638	1,378	10,412	452	302	4,334	4,373	459	242
Arkansas-----	530	526	398	56	60	34	454	38	11	164	195	9	6
White-----	436	358	334	12	-	18	336	4	6	130	151	6	4
Nonwhite--	122	168	64	44	60	16	118	34	5	34	44	3	2
Ashley-----	524	636	450	42	140	44	580	12	14	139	191	12	8
White-----	284	348	336	10	-	22	324	2	2	76	109	1	1
Nonwhite--	260	288	114	32	140	22	256	10	12	63	82	11	7
Barter-----	144	126	116	10	-	4	122	-	3	122	120	1	1
Benton-----	728	608	602	6	-	52	556	-	6	410	404	15	8
Boone-----	518	266	266	-	-	10	252	4	6	171	129	5	3
Bradley-----	372	344	292	42	10	24	316	4	-	142	142	3	-
White-----	220	186	186	-	-	8	178	-	-	92	93	2	-
Nonwhite--	152	158	106	42	10	16	138	4	-	50	49	1	-
Calhoun-----	76	84	68	4	12	6	74	4	1	39	65	1	-
White-----	42	48	46	2	-	-	46	2	-	26	47	-	-
Nonwhite--	34	36	22	2	12	6	28	2	1	13	18	1	-
Carroll-----	106	150	150	-	-	4	146	-	-	99	133	3	2
Chicot-----	756	486	222	30	234	46	424	16	12	257	223	11	5
White-----	364	168	158	8	2	10	154	4	2	91	64	3	2
Nonwhite--	392	318	64	22	232	36	270	12	10	166	159	8	3
Clark-----	410	462	402	6	54	24	430	8	4	161	189	9	6
White-----	300	318	310	4	4	14	296	8	-	109	135	4	3
Nonwhite--	110	144	92	2	50	10	134	-	4	52	54	5	3
Clay-----	200	378	314	58	4	16	352	10	1	146	225	12	9
Cleburne-----	160	166	164	-	2	8	156	2	-	96	126	1	1
Cleveland-----	48	126	114	6	6	18	108	-	4	48	85	4	2
White-----	22	88	86	2	-	6	82	-	2	28	57	2	1
Nonwhite--	26	38	28	4	6	12	26	-	2	20	28	2	1
Columbia-----	550	568	418	8	140	54	508	6	15	230	261	20	17
White-----	290	308	308	-	-	26	282	-	7	133	150	6	5
Nonwhite--	260	260	110	8	140	28	226	6	8	97	111	14	12
Conway-----	408	306	284	6	16	20	286	-	6	140	141	10	8
White-----	306	206	202	4	-	12	194	-	2	106	106	7	7
Nonwhite--	102	100	82	2	16	8	92	-	4	34	35	3	1
Craighead-----	1,160	986	976	6	4	86	900	-	9	408	362	20	15
Jonesboro-----	1,064	412	406	2	4	44	368	-	4	296	165	13	10
Balance of county-----	96	574	570	4	-	42	532	-	5	112	197	7	3
Crawford-----	442	500	476	22	-	38	448	14	5	160	197	7	5
Crittenden-----	1,368	1,522	778	146	570	160	1,324	38	25	377	454	69	51
White-----	448	504	476	22	6	56	442	6	-	110	120	15	12
Nonwhite--	920	1,018	302	124	564	104	882	32	25	267	334	54	19
Cross-----	430	466	322	82	60	32	426	8	6	134	179	9	4
White-----	278	264	240	20	4	14	246	4	6	81	113	4	4
Nonwhite--	152	202	82	62	56	18	180	4	-	53	66	5	2
Dallas-----	186	234	204	18	12	20	212	2	4	115	119	7	2
White-----	76	112	106	6	-	6	104	2	-	82	78	5	2
Nonwhite--	110	122	98	12	12	14	108	-	4	33	41	2	-
Desha-----	432	544	368	6	168	36	490	18	7	151	183	10	7
White-----	174	256	248	2	6	4	242	10	-	61	94	5	5
Nonwhite--	258	288	120	4	162	32	248	8	7	90	89	5	2
Drew-----	316	348	268	4	70	28	320	-	9	144	172	8	5
White-----	170	188	186	-	2	10	178	-	2	92	106	2	2
Nonwhite--	146	160	82	4	68	18	142	-	7	52	66	6	3
Faulkner-----	478	440	426	12	2	12	422	-	6	186	208	9	5
White-----	424	374	370	4	-	12	360	2	7	172	180	7	4
Nonwhite--	54	66	56	8	2	0	62	4	2	24	28	2	1
Franklin-----	298	172	168	2	2	2	152	-	1	85	95	5	4
Fulton-----	148	94	94	-	-	-	92	-	2	41	79	-	-
Garland-----	1,032	954	900	2	32	64	818	52	13	700	672	23	14
White-----	876	780	756	2	12	46	742	40	10	637	604	18	13
Nonwhite--	156	154	134	2	20	18	124	12	3	63	68	5	1
Hot Springs-----	1,028	572	542	2	28	42	490	40	10	603	510	20	12
White-----	872	434	424	2	8	24	382	28	7	542	442	15	11
Nonwhite--	156	138	118	-	20	18	108	12	3	61	68	5	1
Balance of county-----	4	362	358	-	4	22	328	12	3	97	162	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ARKANSAS—Continued													
Grant-----	46	142	139	2	-	6	128	6	2	31	51	2	2
Greene-----	608	500	470	30	-	30	470	-	5	248	223	13	10
Hempstead-----	334	360	259	6	94	34	314	12	6	229	248	14	6
White-----	190	200	198	-	2	14	184	2	3	147	180	7	6
Nonwhite--	144	160	60	6	92	20	130	10	3	82	68	7	2
Hot Spring-----	398	428	426	-	2	44	384	-	2	148	182	7	5
White-----	334	342	340	-	2	24	318	-	2	121	150	5	4
Nonwhite--	64	86	86	-	-	20	66	-	-	27	32	2	1
Howard-----	242	196	174	2	18	6	166	4	-	132	108	5	5
White-----	184	142	142	-	-	4	138	-	-	103	88	3	3
Nonwhite--	58	54	32	2	18	2	48	4	-	29	18	2	2
Independence-----	514	368	356	8	-	20	342	6	2	251	211	8	6
Izard-----	50	84	78	6	-	4	78	2	1	43	74	-	-
Jackson-----	650	528	518	-	8	46	478	4	6	226	215	21	13
White-----	536	418	412	-	4	26	388	4	6	194	179	15	12
Nonwhite--	114	110	106	-	4	20	90	-	2	32	36	6	1
Jefferson-----	1,832	1,964	1,434	194	334	188	1,770	6	36	678	773	56	34
White-----	1,006	956	950	4	2	66	888	2	12	340	366	16	13
Nonwhite--	826	1,008	484	190	332	122	882	4	24	338	407	40	21
Pine Bluff-----	1,472	1,066	834	100	132	96	968	2	22	502	492	27	15
White-----	994	602	602	-	-	40	560	2	11	294	265	10	7
Nonwhite--	478	464	232	100	132	56	408	-	11	208	227	17	8
Balance of county-----	360	898	600	94	202	92	802	4	14	176	281	29	19
White-----	12	354	348	4	2	26	328	-	1	46	101	6	6
Nonwhite--	348	544	252	90	200	66	474	4	13	130	180	23	13
Johnson-----	184	192	188	4	-	30	158	4	2	117	133	4	3
Lafayette-----	234	232	124	-	108	26	202	4	3	110	121	6	4
White-----	94	92	90	-	2	14	78	-	-	60	69	1	1
Nonwhite--	140	140	34	-	106	12	124	4	3	50	52	5	3
Lawrence-----	388	380	380	-	-	26	354	-	1	112	189	15	9
Lee-----	400	552	314	104	132	54	460	38	16	128	171	13	4
White-----	70	158	130	26	2	14	128	16	3	25	44	2	1
Nonwhite--	330	394	184	78	130	40	332	22	13	103	127	11	3
Lincoln-----	208	344	195	16	132	32	310	2	10	77	115	9	8
White-----	50	128	126	2	-	8	118	2	2	29	51	3	3
Nonwhite--	158	216	70	14	132	24	192	-	8	48	64	6	5
Little River-----	182	218	146	14	56	10	198	10	3	71	98	9	7
White-----	92	132	126	6	-	8	122	2	2	42	63	3	3
Nonwhite--	90	86	20	8	56	2	76	8	1	29	35	6	4
Logan-----	182	294	280	12	-	18	272	4	5	230	168	2	2
Lonoke-----	264	608	504	38	66	44	564	-	4	155	236	26	19
White-----	170	426	396	22	6	28	398	-	1	102	169	14	12
Nonwhite--	94	182	108	16	58	16	166	-	3	53	67	12	7
Madison-----	86	128	120	4	2	14	110	4	-	51	84	5	5
Marion-----	32	80	80	-	-	-	80	-	-	51	56	1	-
Miller-----	1,274	728	678	10	36	50	664	14	16	448	298	17	12
White-----	828	464	464	-	-	24	440	-	7	336	209	9	8
Nonwhite--	446	264	214	10	36	26	224	14	9	112	89	8	4
Texarkana <sup>4</sup> -----	1,248	458	434	5	14	30	418	10	11	379	193	9	6
White-----	828	290	290	-	-	16	274	-	5	290	135	4	4
Nonwhite--	420	168	144	6	14	14	144	10	6	89	58	5	2
Balance of county-----	26	270	244	4	22	20	246	4	5	69	105	8	6
White-----	-	174	174	-	-	8	166	-	2	46	74	5	4
Nonwhite--	26	96	70	4	22	12	80	4	3	23	31	3	2
Mississippi-----	1,764	1,962	1,278	622	60	166	1,688	108	38	469	537	73	50
White-----	1,158	1,310	1,096	214	-	82	1,164	64	13	270	313	40	31
Nonwhite--	606	652	182	408	60	84	524	44	25	199	224	33	19
Blytheville-----	878	556	418	132	4	64	474	18	12	175	168	23	15
White-----	664	370	350	20	-	26	336	8	5	96	87	14	12
Nonwhite--	214	186	68	112	4	38	138	10	7	79	81	9	3
Balance of county-----	886	1,406	860	490	56	102	1,214	90	26	294	369	50	35
White-----	494	940	746	194	-	56	828	56	8	174	226	26	19
Nonwhite--	392	466	114	296	56	46	386	34	18	120	143	24	16
Monroe-----	528	498	320	118	52	52	430	16	12	175	204	16	9
White-----	222	210	170	40	-	10	196	4	2	72	87	2	1
Nonwhite--	306	288	150	78	52	42	234	12	10	103	117	14	8
Montgomery-----	22	86	66	8	10	2	82	2	2	29	53	1	1
Nevada-----	228	190	116	32	34	16	166	8	3	108	125	10	7
White-----	108	94	84	8	-	6	84	4	-	70	82	3	3
Nonwhite--	120	96	32	24	34	10	82	4	3	38	43	7	4
Newton-----	8	116	108	8	-	2	108	6	2	30	56	1	-
Quachita-----	750	712	582	64	64	60	606	46	7	298	324	16	12
White-----	424	395	380	2	4	18	364	4	2	189	198	7	7
Nonwhite--	326	326	202	62	60	42	242	42	5	109	126	9	5
Camden-----	702	416	334	34	48	34	354	28	4	225	186	9	7
White-----	420	228	226	-	2	10	216	2	2	148	113	4	4
Nonwhite--	282	188	108	34	46	24	138	26	2	77	73	5	3
Balance of county-----	48	296	248	30	16	26	252	18	3	73	138	7	5
White-----	4	158	154	2	2	6	148	2	-	41	85	3	3
Nonwhite--	44	138	94	28	14	18	104	16	3	32	53	4	2
Perry-----	26	98	94	4	-	8	86	4	2	44	61	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
ARKANSAS—Continued													
Phillips-----	1,248	1,278	628	134	506	106	1,104	68	22	387	464	33	21
White-----	408	420	392	12	16	34	374	12	6	111	148	10	6
Nonwhite--	840	858	236	122	490	72	730	56	16	276	316	23	15
Helena-----	672	284	168	4	110	32	234	18	5	195	149	11	9
White-----	352	96	96	-	-	12	82	2	-	61	47	3	3
Nonwhite--	320	188	72	4	110	20	152	16	5	134	102	8	6
Balance of county--	576	994	460	130	396	74	870	50	17	192	315	22	12
White-----	56	324	296	12	16	22	292	10	6	50	101	7	3
Nonwhite--	520	670	164	118	380	52	578	40	11	142	214	15	9
Pike-----	30	114	104	6	2	4	108	2	1	45	89	-	-
Poinsett-----	666	780	640	104	36	54	646	80	14	123	229	31	19
Folk-----	250	200	192	8	-	8	192	-	4	169	176	3	2
Pope-----	448	390	362	22	6	16	360	14	6	174	169	6	4
White-----	90	208	186	16	4	16	192	-	4	70	104	3	-
Nonwhite--	44	160	144	14	-	12	148	-	2	45	77	1	-
Fulaski-----	46	48	42	2	4	4	44	-	2	25	27	2	-
White-----	7,606	6,294	6,208	66	16	616	5,636	42	99	3,271	2,129	171	131
Nonwhite--	5,150	4,488	4,468	18	-	360	4,090	38	55	2,282	1,520	103	83
Little Rock-----	2,456	1,806	1,740	48	16	256	1,546	4	44	989	609	68	48
White-----	7,388	3,132	3,088	36	4	308	2,808	16	37	2,737	1,252	77	60
Nonwhite--	4,974	2,192	2,184	6	-	180	1,998	14	18	1,968	923	48	36
North Little Rock--	2,414	940	904	30	4	128	810	2	19	769	329	29	24
White-----	42	1,776	1,760	10	6	184	1,578	14	29	301	513	56	44
Nonwhite--	18	1,320	1,318	2	-	110	1,196	14	20	193	364	35	30
Balance of county--	24	456	442	8	6	74	382	-	9	108	149	21	14
White-----	178	1,386	1,360	20	6	124	1,250	12	33	233	364	38	27
Nonwhite--	159	976	966	10	-	70	896	10	17	121	233	20	17
Nonwhite--	18	410	394	10	6	54	354	2	16	112	131	18	10
Randolph-----	318	290	286	2	-	8	280	2	-	137	144	6	4
St. Francis-----	1,146	1,060	894	38	142	89	976	16	19	261	318	40	18
White-----	346	374	362	6	4	34	332	8	4	95	116	9	7
Nonwhite--	800	706	532	32	138	54	644	8	15	168	202	31	11
Saline-----	318	586	580	4	-	32	550	4	7	300	178	10	7
Scott-----	6	94	90	4	-	8	86	-	3	39	71	1	1
Searcy-----	88	140	140	-	-	10	126	-	1	61	75	3	3
Sebastian-----	2,278	2,048	2,026	6	12	164	1,828	56	10	806	677	40	30
Fort Smith-----	2,000	1,680	1,664	2	10	136	1,502	42	9	702	520	33	25
Balance of county--	278	368	362	4	2	28	326	14	1	104	157	7	5
Sevier-----	366	150	144	-	6	10	140	-	5	103	110	1	1
Sharp-----	-	94	94	-	-	2	86	-	2	21	65	1	1
Stone-----	58	98	98	-	-	-	98	-	-	26	51	3	2
Union-----	1,126	1,160	952	28	166	110	972	78	13	400	457	31	22
White-----	682	676	674	-	2	52	566	58	6	263	291	15	12
Nonwhite--	444	484	278	28	164	58	406	20	7	137	146	16	10
El Dorado-----	1,004	636	538	10	86	64	540	32	6	286	217	19	16
White-----	678	394	394	-	-	34	328	-	2	188	143	10	9
Nonwhite--	326	242	144	10	86	30	212	-	4	98	74	9	7
Balance of county--	122	524	414	18	90	46	432	46	7	114	220	12	6
White-----	4	282	280	-	2	18	238	26	4	75	148	5	3
Nonwhite--	118	242	134	18	78	28	194	20	3	39	72	7	3
Van Buren-----	92	106	94	10	-	8	86	12	2	42	55	2	-
Washington-----	1,226	1,136	1,122	10	4	96	1,026	14	18	608	464	26	18
Fayetteville-----	728	446	444	2	-	40	400	6	7	331	117	7	6
Balance of county--	498	690	678	8	4	56	626	8	11	277	347	19	12
White-----	644	670	648	6	14	50	630	10	6	253	317	15	8
Woodruff-----	216	332	206	76	48	40	270	22	12	70	121	10	5
White-----	68	140	136	2	2	8	128	4	4	50	61	2	2
Nonwhite--	148	192	70	74	46	32	142	18	8	40	60	8	3
Yell-----	84	184	182	2	-	10	170	4	1	87	120	5	4
CALIFORNIA-----													
White-----	348,968	349,598	345,874	2,720	106	25,062	324,192	344	4,594	125,842	125,924	8,595	6,468
Nonwhite--	311,672	312,230	309,064	2,320	94	20,678	291,270	282	3,909	119,046	119,106	7,270	5,483
Alameda-----	37,296	37,368	36,810	400	12	4,364	32,922	62	685	7,796	7,818	1,325	1,005
White-----	21,394	19,992	19,768	210	-	1,572	18,406	14	261	9,276	8,100	457	371
Nonwhite--	17,456	16,076	15,922	142	-	1,074	14,990	12	189	7,481	7,237	319	261
Oakland-----	3,938	3,916	3,846	66	-	498	3,416	2	72	815	863	138	110
White-----	11,802	8,138	8,062	70	-	724	7,408	6	115	4,890	4,475	219	179
Nonwhite--	8,966	5,344	5,318	22	-	350	4,990	4	57	4,289	3,821	116	94
Berkeley-----	2,838	2,794	2,744	48	-	374	2,418	2	58	581	654	101	85
White-----	3,470	2,280	2,278	12	-	174	2,116	-	10	963	1,054	51	39
Nonwhite--	2,586	1,572	1,568	4	-	96	1,478	-	18	881	895	25	20
Alameda-----	884	718	710	8	-	78	640	-	12	102	159	28	18
San Leandro-----	1,468	1,544	1,536	8	-	134	1,408	2	17	336	511	40	34
Albany-----	6	1,456	1,446	10	-	102	1,354	-	20	163	468	28	22
White-----	286	432	430	2	-	12	420	-	1	89	139	6	3
Nonwhite--	264	418	416	2	-	10	408	-	1	87	136	6	3
Hayward-----	22	14	14	-	-	2	12	-	-	1	5	-	-
Piedmont-----	636	2,406	2,378	24	-	144	2,256	6	31	213	439	46	41
Balance of county--	-	106	106	-	-	12	94	-	1	38	99	-	-
Balance of county--	3,726	3,620	3,532	84	-	270	3,350	-	46	1,575	915	67	54

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
Alpine-----	6	4	2	-	-	6	-	1	6	4	-	-	
White-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	
Nonwhite--	4	2	2	-	-	4	-	1	2	2	-	-	
Amador-----	114	144	144	-	-	132	-	3	95	108	1	1	
Butte-----	1,626	1,586	1,578	8	-	96	1,500	20	782	882	36	25	
Chico-----	716	334	334	-	-	12	322	-	169	219	8	8	
Balance of county-----	910	1,252	1,244	8	-	74	1,178	17	613	663	28	17	
Calaveras-----	134	150	150	-	-	14	136	-	160	128	3	2	
Colusa-----	182	238	234	4	-	20	218	-	136	138	6	3	
Contra Costa-----	6,888	8,866	8,830	30	-	612	8,242	12	1,883	2,416	221	161	
White-----	6,032	8,030	8,002	28	-	550	7,468	12	1,765	2,276	195	144	
Nonwhite--	656	836	828	4	-	62	774	-	118	140	26	17	
Richmond-----	896	1,794	1,788	6	-	114	1,680	-	276	565	35	36	
White-----	850	1,306	1,302	4	-	78	1,228	-	16	233	466	30	24
Nonwhite--	46	488	486	2	-	36	452	-	10	43	99	20	
Antioch-----	308	384	384	-	-	16	368	2	4	62	100	13	
El Cerrito-----	2	494	492	2	-	46	448	-	9	54	170	7	
Pittsburg-----	572	556	554	-	-	39	516	2	13	115	143	14	
San Pablo-----	1,024	822	820	2	-	62	556	4	9	202	134	9	
Balance of county-----	3,888	5,016	4,992	20	-	356	4,676	4	77	1,174	1,504	123	
Del Norte-----	552	442	440	2	-	26	416	-	5	142	142	16	
El Dorado-----	350	442	440	2	-	18	424	-	5	216	219	9	
Fresno-----	8,482	8,650	8,290	342	2	584	8,062	4	121	2,881	2,902	236	
White-----	7,694	7,896	7,536	322	2	494	7,400	2	105	2,633	2,648	210	
Nonwhite--	768	754	754	20	-	100	662	2	16	249	254	26	
Fresno-----	6,622	2,778	2,766	10	-	210	2,566	2	43	2,120	1,261	68	
Balance of county-----	1,840	5,872	5,514	352	2	374	5,496	2	78	761	1,641	168	
White-----	1,734	5,482	5,148	316	2	332	5,148	2	73	709	1,516	156	
Nonwhite--	106	390	374	16	-	42	348	-	5	52	125	12	
Glenn-----	328	324	322	-	-	18	304	2	4	164	184	6	
Humboldt-----	2,542	2,538	2,496	44	-	144	2,390	4	39	761	799	52	
Eureka-----	1,260	676	672	2	-	30	646	-	11	447	346	11	
Balance of county-----	1,282	1,862	1,814	42	-	114	1,744	4	29	314	453	41	
Imperial-----	2,026	2,010	1,928	70	-	156	1,848	6	31	511	497	71	
Brawley-----	238	422	394	28	-	39	382	2	4	31	95	14	
El Centro-----	622	506	496	10	-	30	474	2	7	64	109	13	
White-----	580	448	444	4	-	24	424	2	2	11	22	1	
Nonwhite--	42	58	52	6	-	6	50	2	20	385	293	44	
Balance of county-----	1,156	1,032	1,038	32	-	88	992	2	20	395	293	44	
Inyo-----	256	246	-	-	2	12	234	2	2	126	117	2	
Kern-----	7,614	7,770	7,648	114	6	512	7,246	12	89	1,949	1,987	201	
White-----	7,128	7,092	6,986	98	6	418	6,864	10	74	1,771	1,808	172	
Nonwhite--	686	678	662	16	94	64	592	2	14	178	29	128	
Bakersfield-----	3,518	1,318	1,306	10	-	89	1,228	-	20	545	529	32	
Balance of county-----	4,296	6,454	6,342	104	6	424	6,018	12	68	1,404	1,458	169	
White-----	3,740	6,042	5,944	90	6	370	5,862	10	60	1,256	1,367	153	
Nonwhite--	556	412	398	14	-	54	356	2	8	149	91	16	
Kings-----	1,446	1,332	1,300	26	-	60	1,270	2	15	398	416	46	
Hanford-----	702	318	314	4	-	18	300	-	5	142	12	9	
Balance of county-----	744	1,014	986	22	-	42	970	2	10	261	274	34	
Lake-----	180	196	188	6	-	12	182	2	2	179	194	5	
Lassen-----	242	270	270	6	-	24	252	-	4	103	114	5	
Los Angeles-----	136,248	133,704	132,480	694	56	9,858	123,764	62	1,766	50,793	51,145	3,416	
White-----	116,788	116,228	115,256	518	48	7,716	108,464	48	1,448	47,310	47,582	2,774	
Nonwhite--	17,460	17,476	17,222	186	8	2,142	15,300	34	318	3,483	3,563	642	
Long Beach-----	20,188	6,928	6,906	20	-	494	6,434	-	82	2,864	3,555	175	
Los Angeles-----	54,266	53,674	53,106	319	30	4,278	49,342	54	774	25,156	24,367	1,412	
White-----	39,826	41,174	40,764	214	26	2,738	39,406	30	542	22,314	21,600	941	
Nonwhite--	14,440	12,500	12,342	104	4	1,540	10,936	24	232	2,842	2,767	471	
Pasadena-----	4,764	2,102	2,074	20	-	154	1,942	6	30	1,809	1,614	59	
Alhambra-----	910	904	900	4	-	88	816	-	5	413	664	23	
Burbank-----	3,256	1,650	1,650	4	-	112	1,542	2	19	651	701	34	
Glendale-----	5,386	2,102	2,084	6	-	112	1,988	2	19	1,704	1,327	54	
Santa Monica-----	6,244	1,926	1,926	10	-	160	1,782	-	14	1,413	1,016	44	
South Gate-----	430	1,102	1,036	-	-	86	1,036	-	11	240	464	30	
Belvedere (twp.) <sup>5 a</sup> -----	1,218	444	436	2	2	18	426	-	5	170	289	34	
Beverly Hills-----	-	216	216	-	-	10	206	-	7	177	389	6	
Compton-----	792	2,072	2,072	12	-	144	1,948	2	30	158	441	49	
Huntington Park-----	920	634	634	-	-	62	572	-	3	233	371	17	
Inglewood-----	5,912	1,358	1,352	6	-	86	1,272	-	12	808	566	37	
Lynwood-----	4,770	674	672	2	-	36	638	-	16	589	231	19	
Pomona-----	2,898	1,546	1,534	6	-	120	1,426	-	14	563	526	39	
Redondo Beach-----	2	1,270	1,270	-	-	84	1,186	-	10	156	348	22	
Arcadia-----	1,460	566	564	-	-	44	522	-	10	322	327	11	
Azusa-----	2	566	564	-	-	42	524	-	2	41	125	20	
Bell-----	22	568	564	2	-	38	530	-	6	78	161	9	
Culver City-----	810	656	652	4	-	42	614	-	6	264	213	14	
Gardena-----	1,202	1,020	1,014	6	-	74	946	-	9	327	190	20	
Hawthorne-----	1,630	886	882	2	-	64	822	-	7	240	205	22	
Hermosa Beach-----	336	346	344	-	-	24	322	-	8	107	127	8	
Manhattan Beach-----	-	786	782	2	-	42	744	-	9	53	161	18	

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place or residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
Los Angeles—Continued													
Meywood-----	649	340	336	4	-	30	310	-	5	184	135	12	10
Monrovia-----	514	598	586	6	-	48	550	-	7	207	325	14	10
Montebello-----	2,000	618	618	-	-	34	584	-	9	265	234	15	9
Monterey Park-----	800	854	850	-	-	44	810	-	9	147	234	22	20
San Fernando-----	1,114	456	438	12	-	34	422	-	5	141	153	9	5
San Gabriel-----	940	442	434	6	-	20	422	-	5	213	225	9	5
San Marino-----	-	112	112	-	-	-	110	2	1	49	125	-	-
South Pasadena-----	6	342	336	-	-	8	334	-	4	112	220	3	3
Torrance-----	2,944	2,592	2,592	4	-	196	2,396	-	38	304	429	48	39
Whittier-----	1,748	674	672	2	-	54	620	-	5	345	362	19	15
Balance of county-----	18,516	42,656	42,216	224	24	2,996	39,626	14	574	10,270	10,305	1,089	795
White-----	17,664	39,984	39,622	186	20	2,636	37,338	10	523	9,920	9,900	985	714
Nonwhite-----	852	2,652	2,594	38	4	360	2,288	4	51	350	405	104	79
Madera-----	956	956	938	12	2	60	894	2	20	356	343	21	12
Madera-----	506	412	408	-	-	28	382	2	9	96	154	10	5
Balance of county-----	430	544	530	12	2	32	512	-	11	260	209	11	7
Marin-----	2,418	3,114	3,100	12	-	210	2,896	8	33	809	935	56	46
San Rafael-----	178	532	530	2	-	28	504	-	5	192	209	11	9
Balance of county-----	2,240	2,582	2,570	10	-	182	2,392	8	28	617	726	45	37
Mariposa-----	64	68	68	-	-	2	66	-	2	71	59	3	2
Mendocino-----	1,056	1,108	1,098	8	-	52	1,054	2	18	530	484	34	17
Merced-----	2,470	2,628	2,600	24	-	162	2,464	2	31	555	621	66	42
Merced-----	1,564	710	708	2	-	46	664	-	10	280	172	19	16
Balance of county-----	906	1,918	1,892	22	-	116	1,800	2	21	275	449	47	26
Modoc-----	148	184	178	4	-	12	170	2	1	78	84	6	5
Mono-----	26	40	40	-	-	4	36	-	-	24	17	-	-
White-----	24	36	36	-	-	4	32	-	-	22	16	-	-
Nonwhite-----	2	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-
Monterey-----	4,560	4,714	4,688	22	-	302	4,404	8	77	1,121	1,256	108	71
Monterey-----	842	614	614	-	-	22	592	-	6	148	142	9	8
Salinas-----	1,706	850	844	6	-	70	776	4	14	381	239	25	18
Balance of county-----	2,012	3,250	3,230	16	-	210	3,056	4	57	592	855	74	45
Napa-----	998	1,152	1,146	4	-	80	1,080	2	14	1,295	568	33	22
Napa-----	720	504	500	4	-	52	452	-	3	242	266	21	15
Balance of county-----	278	648	646	-	-	38	608	2	11	1,053	302	12	7
Nevada-----	352	320	318	-	-	36	282	2	2	303	294	5	5
Orange-----	13,184	15,576	15,506	46	4	968	14,576	32	174	3,489	3,754	340	261
Santa Ana-----	2,252	2,256	2,250	4	-	148	2,104	4	21	529	739	45	38
Anaheim-----	352	2,672	2,666	4	-	168	2,492	12	35	304	478	53	41
Fullerton-----	2,598	1,176	1,176	2	-	62	1,116	2	6	287	280	35	26
Newport Beach-----	1,686	346	346	-	-	14	332	-	6	361	226	4	3
Orange-----	3,072	634	632	2	-	44	588	2	9	406	176	14	12
Balance of county-----	3,224	8,488	8,436	34	4	532	7,944	12	94	1,602	1,849	189	141
Placer-----	1,348	970	960	6	2	90	876	4	21	639	482	17	8
Plumas-----	230	226	224	2	-	14	212	-	7	126	127	4	4
Riverside-----	6,912	7,152	7,096	46	-	546	6,580	16	92	2,412	2,506	207	142
Riverside-----	3,656	2,462	2,456	4	-	180	2,276	6	20	1,083	701	52	39
Corona-----	344	298	294	4	-	22	276	-	6	105	128	5	3
Balance of county-----	2,712	4,392	4,346	36	-	344	4,038	10	66	1,224	1,677	150	101
Sacramento-----	11,756	11,540	11,482	46	-	792	10,734	14	158	3,331	3,606	253	184
Santa Ana-----	10,600	10,402	10,352	38	-	684	9,706	12	130	3,092	3,551	230	171
Anaheim-----	1,156	1,138	1,130	8	-	108	1,028	2	26	239	255	23	13
Sacramento-----	10,726	4,038	4,014	16	-	258	3,772	8	67	2,741	2,159	100	70
White-----	9,642	3,342	3,324	10	-	200	3,136	6	51	2,539	1,985	88	64
Nonwhite-----	1,084	696	690	6	-	58	636	2	16	202	176	14	6
Balance of county-----	1,030	7,502	7,468	30	-	534	6,962	6	89	590	1,447	153	114
San Benito-----	342	354	348	-	4	14	338	2	5	132	148	14	11
San Bernardino-----	12,088	12,346	12,066	252	2	920	11,402	24	155	4,147	3,960	331	242
San Bernardino-----	4,750	2,794	2,776	14	-	222	2,568	6	33	1,565	970	92	66
Colton-----	-	450	450	-	-	46	404	-	6	42	159	12	8
Ontario-----	315	1,192	1,190	-	-	92	1,090	10	16	231	366	16	11
Redlands-----	620	460	454	6	-	30	430	-	8	241	267	14	8
Balance of county-----	6,402	7,450	7,196	232	2	530	6,912	8	92	2,068	2,198	197	149
San Diego-----	24,510	24,184	24,000	98	2	1,718	22,460	6	313	6,606	6,675	602	471
White-----	22,698	22,382	22,220	90	2	1,518	20,858	6	281	6,304	6,371	532	418
Nonwhite-----	1,812	1,802	1,780	8	-	200	1,602	-	32	302	304	70	53
San Diego-----	15,714	15,424	15,324	52	-	980	12,442	2	170	4,229	4,040	345	269
White-----	14,308	12,074	11,990	46	-	824	11,248	2	144	3,982	3,797	267	225
Nonwhite-----	1,406	1,350	1,334	6	-	156	1,194	-	26	247	243	58	44
Chula Vista-----	1,588	636	630	4	-	74	762	-	18	223	203	21	16
Coronado-----	652	650	646	2	-	42	608	-	7	78	107	17	13
La Mesa-----	2,142	556	556	-	-	32	524	-	4	264	181	11	9
National City-----	1,310	1,068	1,060	4	-	96	972	-	17	281	222	39	30
Oceanside-----	922	1,050	1,042	6	-	58	990	2	15	150	155	20	16
Balance of county-----	2,362	6,600	6,542	28	2	436	6,162	2	82	1,381	1,767	149	118
San Francisco, coextensive with San Francisco (city)-----	20,298	15,130	15,056	20	-	1,314	13,784	32	220	9,833	9,417	390	301
White-----	15,928	11,082	11,034	14	-	860	10,196	26	154	9,030	8,623	262	202
Nonwhite-----	4,370	4,048	4,024	6	-	454	3,588	6	66	803	794	128	99

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
San Joaquin-----	5,236	5,142	5,108	24	2	370	4,772	-	80	2,356	2,210	125	91
White-----	4,610	4,524	4,504	18	2	292	4,232	-	73	2,136	1,998	87	74
Nonwhite--	626	618	604	6	-	78	540	-	7	220	212	28	17
Stockton-----	2,496	1,868	1,650	10	-	148	1,720	-	27	1,030	981	55	37
White-----	2,259	1,474	1,466	6	-	92	1,382	-	22	936	840	39	26
Nonwhite--	238	394	382	4	-	56	338	-	5	94	141	16	11
Lodi-----	760	356	356	-	-	36	320	-	4	211	201	5	4
Balance of county-----	1,990	2,918	2,902	14	2	186	2,732	-	49	1,115	1,028	65	50
White-----	1,630	2,704	2,680	12	2	166	2,538	-	47	998	960	53	44
Nonwhite--	350	214	212	2	-	20	194	-	2	117	68	12	6
San Luis Obispo-----	1,606	1,778	1,746	20	8	120	1,656	2	21	713	712	46	37
San Luis Obispo-----	1,033	512	510	-	-	30	482	-	7	330	170	7	4
Balance of county-----	568	1,266	1,236	20	8	90	1,174	2	14	383	542	39	33
San Mateo-----	5,370	9,144	9,112	24	-	624	8,514	6	98	2,233	2,620	176	142
Redwood City-----	6	1,200	1,198	-	-	76	1,124	-	9	118	364	19	16
San Mateo-----	2,126	1,374	1,370	4	-	96	1,276	2	10	685	497	30	25
Burlingame-----	1,152	306	304	2	-	16	290	-	4	354	213	4	4
Daly City-----	-	994	994	-	-	88	906	-	11	97	188	19	18
Menlo Park-----	-	624	622	2	-	36	588	-	7	138	219	13	10
San Bruno-----	-	618	616	2	-	40	578	-	7	39	147	13	12
San Carlos-----	-	286	286	-	-	22	262	2	3	30	102	6	6
South San Francisco-----	2	942	940	-	-	68	874	-	12	122	192	21	13
Balance of county-----	2,094	2,800	2,782	14	-	182	2,616	2	35	650	678	51	38
Santa Barbara-----	3,039	2,934	2,916	14	-	196	2,736	2	39	1,176	1,193	59	45
Santa Barbara-----	1,630	1,150	1,146	4	-	68	1,082	-	21	645	697	17	13
Santa Maria-----	942	390	388	-	-	14	376	-	2	177	133	9	8
Balance of county-----	466	1,394	1,382	10	-	114	1,278	2	16	354	363	33	24
Santa Clara-----	14,542	14,320	14,242	66	-	954	13,388	8	151	4,022	3,704	284	218
White-----	13,956	13,766	13,690	64	-	896	12,862	8	146	3,908	3,613	269	206
Nonwhite--	586	554	552	2	-	58	496	-	5	114	91	15	12
San Jose-----	9,856	4,272	4,250	18	-	258	4,012	2	38	1,212	1,276	65	65
Palo Alto-----	3,226	1,008	1,008	-	-	76	932	-	11	592	361	20	20
Santa Clara-----	4	1,382	1,376	6	-	90	1,292	-	14	91	232	33	26
Balance of county-----	1,476	7,658	7,608	42	-	530	7,122	6	88	2,127	1,915	146	107
Santa Cruz-----	1,542	1,452	1,448	4	-	92	1,360	-	22	1,152	1,184	32	22
Santa Cruz-----	898	470	470	-	-	28	442	-	6	688	531	11	7
Watsonville-----	642	396	394	2	-	26	370	-	6	182	156	8	6
Balance of county-----	2	586	584	2	-	38	548	-	10	282	507	13	9
Shasta-----	1,342	1,318	1,314	74	10	84	1,234	-	18	462	458	37	20
Redding-----	1,116	358	358	-	-	20	338	-	8	186	154	14	10
Balance of county-----	226	960	876	74	10	64	896	-	10	276	304	23	10
Sierra-----	8	48	48	-	-	4	44	-	2	11	27	1	1
Siskiyou-----	562	662	654	2	-	54	606	2	9	265	293	17	15
Solano-----	3,626	3,606	3,596	8	-	284	3,320	2	53	842	946	96	76
Vallejo-----	1,174	1,238	1,236	2	-	94	1,142	2	19	249	479	39	29
Balance of county-----	2,452	2,368	2,360	6	-	190	2,178	-	34	593	467	59	47
Sonoma-----	2,772	2,918	2,836	70	-	204	2,710	4	49	1,459	1,441	52	41
Petaluma-----	624	450	450	-	-	34	414	2	9	152	157	6	7
Santa Rosa-----	1,426	886	878	4	-	66	820	-	9	688	379	13	12
Balance of county-----	722	1,582	1,508	66	-	104	1,476	2	33	619	905	31	22
Stanislaus-----	3,656	3,318	3,302	14	-	210	3,106	2	33	1,404	1,295	80	50
Modesto-----	1,700	888	884	4	-	84	824	-	5	643	364	16	9
Balance of county-----	1,956	2,430	2,418	10	-	146	2,282	2	28	761	931	64	41
Sutter-----	648	704	700	2	-	60	644	-	9	218	265	17	14
Tehama-----	520	514	508	6	-	36	476	2	5	256	235	13	10
Trinity-----	144	216	206	10	-	22	194	-	3	76	77	8	5
Tulare-----	3,680	3,654	3,630	168	2	236	3,588	-	57	1,337	1,331	109	67
Tulare-----	1,202	358	344	2	-	28	330	-	7	342	124	12	8
Visalia-----	838	396	388	8	-	28	368	-	7	194	174	13	11
Balance of county-----	1,640	3,080	2,898	158	2	180	2,900	-	43	801	1,033	83	48
Tuolumne-----	234	240	240	-	-	24	216	-	3	160	174	4	4
Ventura-----	4,578	4,656	4,590	54	-	302	4,344	10	56	1,511	1,180	110	85
Oxnard-----	2,124	1,278	1,260	16	-	88	1,188	2	20	199	201	26	22
San Buenaventura-----	1,634	714	712	2	-	38	674	2	5	545	263	15	11
Santa Paula-----	380	316	314	2	-	12	304	-	2	32	96	12	8
Balance of county-----	440	2,348	2,304	34	-	164	2,178	6	29	735	620	57	44
Yolo-----	938	1,502	1,494	4	2	80	1,420	2	21	491	529	30	25
Yuba-----	646	616	612	4	-	60	554	2	13	260	262	19	16
COLORADO-----													
	43,308	41,842	41,366	292	106	4,516	37,462	64	734	14,907	14,444	1,261	932
White-----	41,610	40,300	39,838	284	104	4,092	36,150	58	699	14,423	14,080	1,227	892
Nonwhite--	1,698	1,542	1,528	8	2	224	1,312	6	35	384	364	54	40
Adams-----	1,254	3,026	3,002	16	4	320	2,704	2	44	303	435	87	67
Aurora (part)-----	404	416	416	-	-	52	364	-	6	102	68	13	12
Aurora (total)-----	404	998	996	-	-	118	876	2	16	139	187	37	33
Balance of county-----	850	2,610	2,586	16	4	268	2,340	2	38	201	367	74	56
Alamosa-----	580	270	264	-	2	56	208	6	5	99	77	8	5
Arapahoe-----	10	2,486	2,480	6	-	232	2,250	4	39	350	594	77	59
Aurora (part)-----	-	580	580	-	-	66	512	2	10	37	119	24	21
Englewood-----	6	898	884	4	-	82	806	-	15	228	264	25	16
Balance of county-----	4	1,018	1,016	2	-	84	932	2	14	65	211	28	22
Archuleta-----	8	52	44	4	-	8	44	-	3	13	27	-	-
Baca-----	4	136	136	-	-	10	126	-	1	20	45	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>2</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
COLORADO—Continued													
Bent	104	162	158	4	-	14	148	-	2	90	78	8	5
Boulder	1,650	1,634	1,618	14	-	144	1,490	-	29	524	554	35	27
Boulder	1,205	872	870	-	-	68	804	-	15	290	257	14	12
Balance of county	444	762	748	14	-	76	686	-	14	244	297	19	15
Chaffee	282	204	202	2	-	16	188	-	8	115	105	15	11
Cheyenne	64	42	42	2	-	2	40	-	2	21	26	1	1
Clear Creek	-	55	54	2	-	6	50	-	5	25	31	2	1
Conejos	2	230	228	2	-	32	198	-	3	59	68	12	6
Costilla	52	116	70	28	14	12	102	2	3	24	42	7	3
Crowley	-	74	74	-	-	12	62	-	1	14	41	7	6
Custer	-	12	12	-	-	2	10	-	1	15	18	-	-
Delta	336	302	294	2	4	30	272	-	2	166	190	8	4
Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)	20,392	12,040	11,984	44	8	1,314	10,716	10	249	5,763	4,811	342	269
Dolores	-	64	64	-	-	10	54	-	1	5	14	3	3
Douglas	2	108	108	2	-	14	94	-	1	28	42	3	3
Eagle	30	158	154	4	-	32	126	-	4	17	44	4	1
Elbert	-	64	64	-	-	10	54	-	1	12	31	2	2
El Paso	4,134	3,550	3,540	10	-	382	3,166	2	74	1,092	1,015	127	99
Colorado Springs	3,504	2,148	2,144	4	-	242	1,906	-	54	791	750	82	62
Balance of county	630	1,402	1,396	6	-	140	1,260	2	20	291	265	45	37
Fremont	362	368	364	4	-	20	346	2	8	255	294	7	4
Garfield	340	240	238	2	-	28	212	-	4	113	107	6	6
Gilpin	-	12	12	-	-	2	10	-	-	7	15	1	-
Grand	120	80	76	4	-	12	68	-	2	37	33	-	-
Gunnison	126	148	146	2	-	14	130	4	1	39	42	5	1
Hinsdale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
Huerfano	136	176	139	4	32	8	168	-	2	96	154	9	6
Jackson	42	80	42	38	-	14	66	-	-	2	10	1	-
Jefferson	16	2,714	2,698	14	2	274	2,440	-	49	490	659	69	58
Kiowa	42	52	50	2	-	6	46	-	-	19	28	2	1
Kit Carson	252	154	154	-	-	12	142	-	3	61	59	4	4
Lake	252	250	250	-	-	60	190	-	5	49	60	7	4
La Plata	826	570	560	4	4	66	502	2	9	182	172	22	15
Larimer	1,064	1,128	1,122	6	-	90	1,036	2	20	462	486	37	28
Fort Collins	-	580	580	-	-	54	524	2	11	74	204	17	12
Balance of county	1,064	548	542	6	-	36	512	-	9	388	282	20	16
Las Animas	464	518	504	10	4	50	466	2	4	211	256	24	17
Trinidad	454	296	292	2	-	32	262	2	2	179	172	13	11
Balance of county	10	222	212	8	2	18	204	-	2	32	84	11	6
Lincoln	28	116	116	-	-	14	104	-	2	12	51	1	1
Logan	460	470	470	-	-	32	438	-	6	152	172	13	12
Mesa	1,232	1,176	1,162	8	-	122	1,054	-	19	537	483	29	21
Grand Junction	1,046	432	430	-	-	48	384	-	6	365	226	6	3
Balance of county	186	744	732	8	-	74	670	-	13	172	257	23	18
Mineral	-	24	24	-	-	6	18	-	2	6	4	1	1
Moffat	184	200	200	-	-	14	186	-	1	51	50	5	3
Montezuma	588	480	478	-	-	26	452	2	12	92	104	20	13
Montrose	490	492	474	2	2	60	422	-	7	154	167	14	9
Morgan	582	540	534	6	-	32	504	4	13	154	187	18	14
Otero	814	606	590	8	2	70	536	-	6	262	277	28	17
Ouray	-	26	26	-	-	2	24	-	-	9	13	-	-
Park	2	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	2	18	19	-	-
Phillips	100	96	96	-	-	2	92	2	-	38	42	1	1
Pitkin	22	48	48	-	-	4	44	-	-	14	22	1	1
Prowers	426	324	314	8	-	26	292	6	4	124	116	13	6
Pueblo	3,000	3,032	2,978	10	24	284	2,742	6	37	1,478	975	100	61
Pueblo	2,988	2,282	2,248	8	20	214	2,064	4	30	778	799	70	46
Balance of county	12	750	730	2	4	70	678	2	7	700	176	30	15
Rio Blanco	114	136	136	-	-	16	120	-	2	22	32	2	1
Rio Grande	440	308	296	4	4	62	244	2	9	149	118	27	15
Routt	118	130	130	-	-	12	116	2	1	59	71	6	5
Saguache	-	98	98	-	-	12	86	-	3	26	50	7	3
San Juan	8	30	30	-	-	2	28	-	-	10	13	-	-
San Miguel	12	82	82	-	-	12	70	-	2	15	26	5	2
Sedgwick	112	68	68	-	-	2	66	-	1	27	35	2	1
Summit	-	50	50	-	-	8	42	-	-	7	15	1	-
Teller	10	40	40	-	-	2	38	-	-	32	44	2	2
Washington	84	172	172	-	-	10	162	-	4	39	46	1	1
Weld	1,376	1,646	1,624	18	-	158	1,486	2	18	488	577	42	24
Greeley	1,358	592	592	-	-	56	536	-	3	399	274	15	8
Balance of county	18	1,054	1,032	18	-	102	950	2	15	89	303	27	16
Yuma	-	180	156	-	-	12	144	-	1	87	90	1	-
CONNECTICUT													
	55,444	58,374	56,246	118	10	4,144	51,404	826	687	22,875	23,234	1,359	1,087
White	52,508	53,406	53,314	92	-	3,696	48,896	814	614	22,061	22,417	1,187	947
Nonwhite	2,936	2,968	2,932	26	10	448	2,508	12	73	814	817	152	120
Fairfield	13,104	13,714	13,666	28	-	1,062	12,590	62	170	5,560	5,799	337	270
White	12,232	12,810	12,810	20	-	910	11,858	62	151	5,306	5,534	282	226
Nonwhite	872	884	876	8	-	152	732	-	19	254	265	55	44
Bridgeport	6,344	3,880	3,866	14	-	290	3,570	20	65	1,978	1,801	107	84
Stamford	2,320	2,030	2,024	6	-	196	1,834	-	17	616	795	62	52
Norwalk	2,126	1,510	1,506	4	-	148	1,362	-	13	669	547	31	21

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
CONNECTICUT—Continued													
Fairfield—Continued													
Stratford (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	-	850	850	-	-	60	790	-	11	199	356	26	22
Danbury-----	1,214	778	778	-	-	64	702	10	10	456	430	24	21
Shelton-----	6	434	430	4	-	34	400	-	2	108	123	7	7
Balance of county-----	1,094	4,254	4,234	-	-	270	3,952	32	52	1,334	1,747	80	63
Hartford-----	16,958	16,113	16,094	24	-	1,239	14,858	522	192	5,806	6,009	423	344
White-----	16,020	15,122	15,166	16	-	1,098	13,568	516	189	5,569	5,770	381	312
Nonwhite-----	938	991	928	8	-	140	790	6	23	237	239	42	32
Hartford-----	11,232	4,542	4,532	10	-	392	4,132	19	56	2,627	2,015	129	98
White-----	10,366	3,732	3,730	2	-	272	3,444	16	37	2,440	1,811	90	68
Nonwhite-----	866	810	802	8	-	120	688	2	19	187	204	39	30
New Britain-----	2,134	1,776	1,774	4	-	154	1,614	10	7	700	735	50	42
Bristol-----	1,166	1,198	1,189	8	-	92	1,102	4	7	310	321	30	27
East Hartford (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	2	1,190	1,190	-	-	86	1,064	20	11	310	316	30	27
West Hartford (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	102	916	914	2	-	60	844	12	6	285	283	16	15
Balance of county-----	2,322	6,504	6,496	8	-	464	5,562	459	89	1,744	2,089	165	136
Litchfield-----	2,042	2,530	2,518	6	6	149	2,364	18	40	1,009	1,240	46	40
Torrington-----	946	632	630	2	-	24	608	-	7	337	320	11	6
Balance of county-----	1,096	1,898	1,888	4	6	124	1,756	18	33	672	920	37	34
Middlesex-----	1,674	1,926	1,922	4	-	114	1,798	14	18	1,099	828	45	34
Middletown-----	1,670	750	748	2	-	44	698	8	5	735	283	17	12
Balance of county-----	4	1,176	1,174	2	-	70	1,100	6	13	364	545	28	22
New Haven-----	15,372	14,580	14,548	32	-	1,078	13,420	82	154	6,362	6,383	333	261
White-----	14,430	13,622	13,598	24	-	952	12,594	76	130	6,137	6,148	293	230
Nonwhite-----	942	958	950	8	-	126	826	6	24	225	235	40	31
New Haven-----	7,604	3,634	3,624	6	-	348	3,478	8	36	2,423	1,893	103	84
Waterbury-----	4,026	2,352	2,346	10	-	176	2,168	8	27	1,375	1,149	54	42
Meriden-----	1,824	1,136	1,136	2	-	92	1,044	4	18	530	530	25	22
West Haven (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	-	834	834	-	-	58	776	-	10	490	380	24	18
Ansonia-----	-	458	458	-	-	24	430	-	9	58	220	6	4
Derby-----	1,144	212	212	-	-	18	192	2	5	286	101	5	4
Naugatuck-----	-	386	386	-	-	18	368	2	4	113	182	9	5
Wallingford-----	-	740	740	-	-	42	692	6	6	149	270	12	7
Balance of county-----	774	4,624	4,610	14	-	302	4,274	48	59	951	1,658	95	75
New London-----	4,194	4,474	4,466	8	-	320	4,128	26	63	1,893	1,725	98	76
New London-----	2,350	830	830	-	-	64	764	2	9	450	360	16	11
Norwich-----	1,474	904	902	2	-	64	838	2	12	559	458	18	12
Balance of county-----	370	2,740	2,734	6	-	192	2,526	22	42	874	907	64	53
Tolland-----	622	1,590	1,586	4	-	92	1,452	46	30	477	516	25	17
Windham-----	1,478	1,442	1,426	12	4	92	1,294	56	20	679	734	30	25
Williamantic-----	892	356	354	-	2	30	322	4	7	182	148	6	4
Balance of county-----	766	1,086	1,072	12	2	62	972	52	13	497	586	24	21
DELAWARE-----	11,790	11,574	11,322	62	186	1,019	10,492	64	201	4,235	4,096	325	231
White-----	9,684	9,459	9,398	38	22	652	8,756	50	136	3,482	3,369	229	173
Nonwhite-----	2,106	2,116	1,924	24	164	366	1,736	14	63	753	729	96	58
Kent-----	1,742	1,944	1,886	20	36	184	1,748	12	26	571	574	56	35
White-----	1,480	1,610	1,568	6	16	130	1,470	10	17	442	460	39	26
Nonwhite-----	262	334	298	14	20	54	278	2	9	129	114	17	7
New Castle-----	8,020	7,832	7,816	12	2	678	7,116	38	132	2,813	2,668	204	158
White-----	6,786	6,630	6,616	12	2	454	6,142	34	96	2,365	2,243	155	120
Nonwhite-----	1,234	1,202	1,200	-	-	224	974	4	36	448	425	49	38
Wilmington-----	7,812	2,362	2,378	4	-	270	2,104	8	54	1,942	1,490	87	65
White-----	6,586	1,536	1,532	4	-	112	1,418	6	31	1,608	1,198	53	37
Nonwhite-----	1,226	826	846	-	-	158	686	2	23	334	302	34	28
Balance of county-----	208	5,450	5,438	8	2	408	5,012	30	78	871	1,178	117	93
Sussex-----	2,028	1,798	1,620	30	148	156	1,628	14	43	851	856	65	38
White-----	1,419	1,219	1,194	20	4	68	1,144	6	25	675	666	35	25
Nonwhite-----	610	580	426	10	144	88	484	8	18	176	190	30	13
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	33,830	19,658	19,418	224	-	2,460	16,926	272	316	10,096	8,952	760	593
White-----	20,152	6,688	6,662	20	-	592	6,040	56	93	6,065	4,940	212	183
Nonwhite-----	13,678	12,970	12,756	204	-	1,868	10,886	216	223	4,031	4,012	548	410
FLORIDA-----	107,444	107,996	100,110	1,536	6,114	9,352	98,570	74	1,840	45,102	43,614	3,426	2,362
White-----	77,754	78,098	77,094	532	400	5,842	72,404	52	1,029	36,322	34,796	1,926	1,470
Nonwhite-----	29,690	29,898	23,016	1,004	5,714	3,710	26,166	22	811	8,780	8,818	1,500	892
Alachua-----	2,046	1,850	1,586	48	314	152	1,798	-	34	635	553	54	34
White-----	1,432	1,313	1,286	20	12	74	1,244	-	15	388	298	23	18
Nonwhite-----	614	537	300	28	302	78	554	-	19	247	255	31	16
Gainesville-----	1,776	936	848	2	88	76	862	-	13	396	216	24	16
White-----	1,402	680	680	-	-	38	642	-	6	249	125	13	9
Nonwhite-----	374	256	168	2	88	38	220	-	7	147	91	11	7
Balance of county-----	270	1,012	738	46	226	76	936	-	21	239	337	30	18
White-----	30	638	606	20	12	36	602	-	9	139	173	10	9
Nonwhite-----	240	374	132	26	214	40	334	-	12	100	164	20	9

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

127

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
FLORIDA—Continued													
Baker-----	180	254	160	-	74	8	224	2	4	41	52	7	3
White-----	124	178	144	-	34	6	170	2	3	27	36	2	1
Nonwhite--	56	76	16	-	40	2	54	-	1	14	16	5	2
Bay-----	2,154	2,106	2,066	6	34	174	1,950	2	40	385	400	70	45
White-----	1,788	1,734	1,730	4	-	124	1,608	2	31	300	310	52	36
Nonwhite--	368	372	336	2	34	50	322	-	9	85	90	18	9
Panama City-----	1,692	1,286	1,254	4	28	110	1,174	2	26	301	274	43	30
White-----	1,584	972	970	2	-	64	906	2	17	222	198	30	23
Nonwhite--	298	314	284	2	28	46	268	-	9	79	76	13	7
Balance of county-----	462	820	812	2	6	64	756	-	14	84	126	27	15
Bradford-----	378	308	214	6	86	24	282	2	4	113	131	8	4
White-----	246	200	186	2	12	16	182	2	2	82	99	6	3
Nonwhite--	132	108	28	4	74	8	100	-	2	31	32	2	1
Brevard-----	2,606	2,740	2,624	6	106	236	2,502	2	38	568	594	75	57
White-----	2,140	2,268	2,260	2	4	188	2,078	2	30	476	490	54	43
Nonwhite--	466	472	364	4	102	48	424	-	8	92	104	21	14
Broward-----	6,308	6,392	6,050	100	232	662	5,728	2	107	2,547	2,395	202	127
White-----	4,216	4,244	4,212	28	-	350	3,892	2	41	2,078	1,902	92	66
Nonwhite--	2,092	2,148	1,838	72	232	312	1,836	-	66	469	493	110	61
Fort Lauderdale-----	2,934	1,978	1,794	54	48	224	1,652	2	38	1,085	891	64	45
White-----	1,958	1,054	1,044	8	-	82	970	2	12	830	712	24	19
Nonwhite--	976	824	750	26	48	142	682	-	26	265	179	40	26
Hollywood-----	1,658	604	592	2	10	54	550	-	2	569	337	11	9
Balance of county-----	1,716	3,810	3,664	64	174	384	3,526	-	67	883	1,167	127	73
White-----	870	2,664	2,644	18	-	226	2,438	-	28	728	875	59	40
Nonwhite--	846	1,246	1,020	46	174	158	1,088	-	39	155	292	68	33
Calhoun-----	120	178	126	26	26	12	166	-	2	46	71	4	1
White-----	74	128	108	20	-	10	118	-	1	39	66	3	1
Nonwhite--	46	50	18	6	26	2	48	-	1	7	5	1	-
Charlotte-----	106	116	116	-	-	10	106	-	5	110	100	3	3
White-----	86	96	96	-	-	10	86	-	5	101	89	3	3
Nonwhite--	20	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	9	11	-	-
Citrus-----	130	160	148	6	6	18	142	-	5	105	117	7	4
White-----	90	110	104	6	-	12	98	-	4	81	94	4	2
Nonwhite--	40	50	44	-	6	6	44	-	1	24	23	3	2
Clay-----	282	528	494	4	30	48	480	-	3	129	129	19	10
White-----	250	460	454	2	4	34	426	-	2	110	102	14	8
Nonwhite--	32	68	40	2	26	14	54	-	1	19	27	5	2
Collier-----	306	384	326	-	58	50	334	-	11	120	113	17	13
White-----	256	304	288	-	16	40	264	-	5	99	86	13	10
Nonwhite--	50	80	38	-	42	10	70	-	6	21	27	4	3
Columbia-----	556	460	342	6	110	64	396	-	12	350	183	15	9
White-----	348	254	238	2	14	28	228	-	5	249	108	4	4
Nonwhite--	208	206	104	4	96	36	170	-	7	151	80	11	5
Dade-----	19,340	19,176	18,748	234	104	1,694	17,480	2	313	8,498	7,979	574	441
White-----	14,218	14,102	13,996	66	-	1,058	13,042	2	185	7,461	6,973	349	286
Nonwhite--	5,122	5,074	4,752	168	104	636	4,438	-	128	1,035	1,006	225	155
Miami-----	8,822	6,506	6,352	60	58	640	5,866	-	107	4,171	3,607	192	150
White-----	5,840	4,078	4,042	12	-	320	3,758	-	50	3,541	3,089	99	81
Nonwhite--	2,982	2,428	2,310	48	58	320	2,108	-	57	630	518	93	69
Miami Beach-----	2,480	438	436	-	-	48	390	-	15	1,252	888	15	12
Coral Gables-----	2,194	376	372	-	-	24	352	-	5	911	513	8	5
Hialeah-----	1,074	1,490	1,476	12	-	100	1,398	2	17	270	351	37	29
North Miami-----	-	404	404	-	-	28	376	-	6	77	197	8	6
Balance of county-----	4,770	9,962	9,708	162	46	854	9,109	-	163	1,815	2,623	314	239
White-----	3,400	7,376	7,316	50	-	548	6,828	-	93	1,514	2,153	186	154
Nonwhite--	1,370	2,586	2,392	112	46	306	2,280	-	70	301	470	128	85
De Soto-----	272	226	224	2	-	18	208	-	3	242	101	4	1
White-----	190	144	142	2	-	8	136	-	2	217	78	2	-
Nonwhite--	82	82	82	-	-	10	72	-	1	25	23	2	-
Dixie-----	52	96	60	10	26	6	90	-	1	43	45	-	-
White-----	36	78	56	10	12	6	72	-	-	26	32	-	-
Nonwhite--	16	18	4	-	14	-	18	-	1	17	13	-	-
Duval-----	12,216	11,950	11,750	44	50	1,078	10,760	12	192	3,650	3,585	323	226
White-----	8,794	8,474	8,462	6	4	652	7,814	8	110	2,488	2,423	196	147
Nonwhite--	3,422	3,376	3,288	38	46	426	2,946	4	82	1,162	1,162	127	79
Jacksonville-----	11,282	6,458	6,394	28	42	652	5,800	6	124	2,968	2,460	188	125
White-----	7,954	3,468	3,458	6	2	292	3,174	2	52	1,856	1,460	65	56
Nonwhite--	3,328	2,990	2,926	22	40	360	2,626	4	72	1,012	1,000	103	69
Balance of county-----	954	5,392	5,366	18	8	426	4,960	6	68	682	1,125	135	101
Escambia-----	5,616	5,360	4,990	94	264	478	4,882	-	86	1,246	1,221	179	123
White-----	4,218	3,984	3,942	14	6	284	3,680	-	44	851	824	86	64
Nonwhite--	1,398	1,376	1,048	80	258	194	1,202	-	42	395	397	93	59
Pensacola-----	1,486	2,208	1,970	60	168	234	1,924	-	42	490	577	65	45
White-----	1,386	1,138	1,134	4	-	82	1,056	-	17	296	338	16	10
Nonwhite--	1,100	1,070	836	56	168	152	918	-	25	184	239	49	35
Balance of county-----	3,130	3,152	3,020	34	96	244	2,908	-	44	766	644	114	78
White-----	2,832	2,826	2,608	10	6	202	2,624	-	27	555	486	70	54
Nonwhite--	298	326	212	24	90	42	284	-	17	211	158	44	24

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
FLORIDA—Continued													
Flagler-----	84	174	122	-	52	10	162	2	6	36	53	12	4
White-----	18	86	86	-	-	2	84	-	1	20	30	4	2
Nonwhite--	66	88	36	-	52	8	78	2	5	16	23	8	2
Franklin-----	146	162	144	-	18	10	152	-	1	65	68	6	4
White-----	98	116	114	-	2	6	110	-	-	41	43	3	2
Nonwhite--	48	46	30	-	16	4	42	-	1	24	25	3	2
Gadsden-----	1,210	1,118	398	70	656	72	1,046	-	29	780	342	61	30
White-----	364	282	270	2	10	18	284	-	4	425	115	10	7
Nonwhite--	846	836	118	68	646	54	762	-	25	355	227	51	23
Gilchrist-----	18	64	46	4	14	4	60	-	1	12	30	1	-
Glades-----	2	50	46	-	4	4	46	-	4	10	24	3	1
White-----	2	26	24	-	2	2	24	-	1	7	14	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	24	22	-	2	2	22	-	3	3	10	3	1
Gulf-----	284	270	240	-	24	12	256	2	5	64	72	9	5
White-----	192	176	176	-	-	8	168	-	4	46	51	4	3
Nonwhite--	92	94	64	-	24	4	88	2	1	18	21	5	2
Hamilton-----	182	204	116	6	78	20	184	-	6	60	84	9	4
White-----	54	68	66	-	2	8	60	-	3	31	47	2	2
Nonwhite--	128	136	50	6	76	12	124	-	3	29	37	7	2
Hardee-----	200	254	230	-	24	12	242	-	9	91	124	15	11
Hendry-----	160	184	178	2	4	28	156	-	1	63	55	10	6
White-----	72	98	96	2	-	8	90	-	-	36	35	6	4
Nonwhite--	88	86	82	-	4	20	86	-	1	27	20	4	4
Hernando-----	380	284	270	-	14	20	264	-	5	113	114	12	7
White-----	244	178	178	-	-	14	164	-	5	90	87	5	4
Nonwhite--	116	106	92	-	14	6	100	-	-	23	27	7	3
Highlands-----	540	450	404	40	2	30	420	-	7	237	242	17	10
White-----	354	302	296	6	-	20	282	-	4	181	182	9	6
Nonwhite--	186	148	108	34	2	10	138	-	3	56	60	8	4
Hillsborough-----	8,888	8,914	8,746	26	138	720	8,194	-	160	3,531	3,567	287	218
White-----	7,158	7,170	7,136	22	10	526	6,644	-	106	2,932	2,977	198	159
Nonwhite--	1,730	1,744	1,610	4	128	194	1,550	-	54	599	590	89	59
Tampa-----	7,118	6,562	6,416	20	122	542	6,020	-	126	3,040	2,775	206	156
White-----	5,650	5,122	5,094	16	10	376	4,746	-	78	2,479	2,261	127	103
Nonwhite--	1,468	1,440	1,322	4	112	166	1,274	-	48	561	514	79	53
Balance of county-----	1,770	2,352	2,330	6	16	178	2,174	-	34	491	792	81	62
White-----	1,508	2,048	2,042	6	-	150	1,898	-	28	453	716	71	56
Nonwhite--	262	304	288	-	16	28	276	-	6	36	76	10	6
Holmes-----	92	224	200	12	10	24	200	-	3	78	106	-	-
Indian River-----	498	524	448	12	64	60	464	-	10	251	244	22	12
White-----	300	318	314	2	2	20	298	-	2	197	192	9	7
Nonwhite--	198	206	134	10	62	40	166	-	8	54	52	13	5
Jackson-----	768	874	838	50	160	72	802	-	12	241	296	24	9
White-----	502	526	498	16	10	32	494	-	7	148	184	13	5
Nonwhite--	264	348	140	34	170	40	308	-	5	93	112	11	4
Jefferson-----	295	252	144	-	108	36	216	-	11	95	116	11	9
White-----	60	62	60	-	2	4	58	-	-	29	41	1	-
Nonwhite--	225	190	84	-	106	32	158	-	11	66	75	10	8
Lafayette-----	6	42	36	4	2	2	40	-	-	16	26	3	3
Lake-----	1,252	1,084	684	10	182	76	1,008	-	25	584	600	38	28
White-----	792	744	720	6	14	50	694	-	15	477	469	21	19
Nonwhite--	360	340	164	4	168	26	314	-	10	107	111	17	9
Lee-----	976	902	696	10	196	80	822	-	21	453	445	41	28
White-----	690	646	628	8	10	44	602	-	9	351	337	25	18
Nonwhite--	286	256	68	2	186	36	220	-	12	102	108	16	10
Fort Myers-----	960	472	328	2	142	46	426	-	10	349	248	21	14
White-----	676	272	268	-	4	14	258	-	3	255	157	6	4
Nonwhite--	284	200	60	2	138	32	168	-	7	94	91	15	10
Balance of county-----	16	430	368	8	54	34	396	-	11	104	197	20	14
Leon-----	1,998	1,904	1,660	32	208	140	1,760	4	41	547	482	67	46
White-----	1,232	1,122	1,122	-	-	60	1,068	4	18	310	258	30	22
Nonwhite--	766	782	538	32	208	80	702	-	23	237	224	37	24
Tallahassee-----	1,876	1,284	1,164	8	110	98	1,184	2	23	436	334	45	31
White-----	1,232	716	716	-	-	32	682	2	11	258	190	21	15
Nonwhite--	644	568	448	8	110	66	502	-	12	180	144	24	16
Balance of county-----	122	620	496	24	98	42	576	2	16	109	148	22	15
White-----	-	406	406	-	-	28	376	2	7	52	68	9	7
Nonwhite--	122	214	90	24	98	14	200	-	11	57	80	13	8
Levy-----	160	246	156	32	58	14	232	-	7	86	121	6	4
White-----	58	138	130	8	-	6	132	-	1	41	61	-	-
Nonwhite--	102	108	26	24	58	8	100	-	6	45	60	6	4
Liberty-----	16	84	68	2	12	6	78	-	2	11	24	3	2
White-----	2	68	66	2	-	4	64	-	1	9	19	3	2
Nonwhite--	14	16	2	-	12	2	14	-	1	2	5	-	-
Madison-----	294	358	220	4	134	34	322	2	10	136	168	17	10
White-----	110	144	142	2	-	12	132	-	1	64	82	6	5
Nonwhite--	184	214	78	2	134	22	190	2	9	72	86	11	5
Manatee-----	1,090	1,126	1,084	14	26	102	1,026	4	7	753	776	43	24
White-----	748	792	782	8	-	40	750	2	2	651	664	20	11
Nonwhite--	332	334	302	6	26	62	270	2	5	102	112	23	13

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
FLORIDA—Continued													
Manatee—Continued													
Bradenton	1,058	324	306	4	14	38	284	2	1	544	306	17	10
White	742	206	204	2	-	12	194	-	-	466	259	6	4
Nonwhite	316	118	102	2	14	26	90	2	1	78	47	11	6
Balance of county	22	802	778	10	12	64	736	2	6	209	470	26	14
White	6	586	578	6	-	28	556	2	2	185	405	14	7
Nonwhite	16	216	200	4	12	36	180	2	4	24	65	12	7
Marion	1,234	1,154	894	24	234	90	1,056	8	12	538	537	33	23
White	668	610	606	2	2	30	578	2	6	331	326	13	11
Nonwhite	566	544	288	22	232	60	478	6	6	207	211	20	12
Ocala	1,038	346	268	10	66	22	316	8	4	354	186	14	9
White	660	164	162	-	2	4	158	2	1	214	100	5	5
Nonwhite	378	182	106	10	64	18	158	6	3	140	86	9	4
Balance of county	196	808	626	14	168	68	740	8	8	184	351	19	14
White	8	446	444	2	-	26	420	-	5	117	226	8	6
Nonwhite	188	362	182	12	168	42	320	-	3	67	125	11	8
Martin	334	370	362	4	-	30	338	2	5	164	170	16	9
White	198	230	230	-	-	12	218	-	2	119	124	6	5
Nonwhite	136	140	132	4	-	18	120	2	3	45	46	10	4
Monroe	1,334	1,400	1,370	4	22	120	1,280	-	31	279	281	28	23
White	1,184	1,242	1,238	2	2	90	1,152	-	20	235	234	16	12
Nonwhite	150	158	132	2	20	30	128	-	11	44	47	12	11
Key West	1,322	1,196	1,172	2	20	100	1,096	-	26	226	224	24	19
White	1,182	1,066	1,062	2	2	78	988	-	17	188	184	14	10
Nonwhite	140	130	110	-	18	22	108	-	9	38	40	10	9
Balance of county	12	204	198	2	2	20	184	-	5	53	57	4	4
Nassau	356	474	388	4	80	40	432	2	12	108	133	16	9
White	212	314	310	2	2	20	292	2	7	65	86	6	6
Nonwhite	144	160	78	2	78	20	140	-	5	43	47	8	3
Ocala	2,030	1,924	1,852	34	36	130	1,792	2	31	223	260	52	34
White	82	152	150	-	-	16	136	-	1	50	55	6	3
Nonwhite	62	110	110	-	-	10	100	-	-	35	38	4	2
Orange	6,014	5,660	5,450	16	190	422	5,238	-	90	2,241	2,103	149	102
White	4,836	4,482	4,470	4	6	314	4,168	-	61	1,903	1,785	112	80
Nonwhite	1,178	1,178	980	12	184	108	1,070	-	29	338	318	37	22
Orlando	5,036	2,368	2,308	8	52	162	2,206	-	34	1,514	1,012	45	34
White	4,082	1,702	1,698	2	2	102	1,600	-	24	1,316	849	53	27
Nonwhite	954	666	610	6	50	60	606	-	10	198	163	12	7
Balance of county	978	3,292	3,142	8	138	280	3,032	-	56	727	1,091	104	68
White	754	2,780	2,772	2	4	212	2,568	-	37	587	936	79	53
Nonwhite	224	512	370	6	134	68	464	-	19	140	155	25	15
Osceola	254	290	228	2	60	6	284	-	8	272	289	10	5
White	210	244	224	2	18	6	238	-	4	240	256	6	4
Nonwhite	44	46	4	-	42	-	46	-	4	32	33	4	1
Palm Beach	4,770	4,860	4,504	208	138	490	4,364	6	72	2,196	2,151	182	118
White	3,190	3,260	3,182	74	2	250	3,006	4	32	1,691	1,633	70	54
Nonwhite	1,580	1,600	1,322	134	136	240	1,358	2	40	495	518	112	64
West Palm Beach	2,746	1,374	1,268	38	66	154	1,218	2	20	1,284	681	51	24
White	2,302	900	892	8	-	76	822	2	8	1,022	511	11	9
Nonwhite	444	474	376	30	66	78	396	-	12	242	170	20	15
Lake Worth	320	362	354	8	-	32	330	-	4	242	323	12	10
Balance of county	1,704	3,124	2,882	162	72	304	2,816	4	48	-680	1,147	139	84
White	664	2,030	1,968	58	2	148	1,880	2	21	437	806	48	36
Nonwhite	1,040	1,094	914	104	70	156	936	2	27	243	341	91	48
Pasco	506	624	580	16	28	44	578	2	14	325	410	14	10
White	382	506	482	12	12	30	474	2	10	285	373	8	5
Nonwhite	124	118	98	4	16	14	104	-	4	40	37	6	5
Pinellas	5,270	5,156	5,068	58	28	442	4,710	4	89	5,406	4,965	177	136
White	4,122	5,992	5,978	8	4	252	5,756	4	57	5,050	4,623	104	91
Nonwhite	1,148	1,164	1,090	50	24	190	974	-	32	356	342	73	45
St. Petersburg	5,588	2,598	2,548	46	2	234	2,360	4	46	3,335	2,987	96	71
White	2,708	1,720	1,712	4	2	80	1,626	4	18	3,095	2,743	45	39
Nonwhite	880	878	836	42	-	154	734	-	28	240	244	51	32
Clearwater	1,114	582	582	-	-	58	524	-	8	590	440	16	12
White	878	416	416	-	-	26	390	-	6	539	385	5	5
Nonwhite	236	166	166	-	-	32	134	-	2	51	55	11	7
Balance of county	568	1,976	1,858	12	26	150	1,826	-	35	1,481	1,538	65	53
Polk	4,236	4,200	3,520	140	534	322	3,876	2	59	1,521	1,552	123	89
White	3,092	3,070	2,906	74	88	216	2,852	2	38	1,238	1,252	73	55
Nonwhite	1,144	1,130	614	66	446	106	1,024	-	21	283	300	50	34
Lakeland	1,426	822	662	6	154	64	758	-	15	512	479	27	23
White	1,168	550	542	-	8	40	510	-	11	458	387	14	13
Nonwhite	258	272	120	6	146	24	248	-	4	74	92	13	10
Balance of county	2,810	5,378	2,858	134	390	258	3,118	2	44	1,009	1,073	96	66
White	1,924	2,520	2,564	74	80	176	2,342	2	27	800	865	59	42
Nonwhite	886	858	494	60	300	82	776	-	18	209	208	37	24
Ft. Pierce	778	858	698	16	140	82	776	-	18	324	392	47	29
White	420	506	484	10	12	38	468	-	5	178	216	21	16
Nonwhite	358	352	214	6	128	44	308	-	13	146	166	26	13

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
FLORIDA—Continued													
St. Johns-----	760	684	632	2	48	52	630	2	9	344	317	24	16
White-----	474	412	412	-	-	16	394	2	5	215	198	10	9
Nonwhite--	286	272	220	2	48	36	236	-	4	129	119	14	7
St. Augustine-----	718	322	312	2	6	20	300	2	5	267	182	12	7
White-----	474	209	208	-	-	8	198	2	3	174	119	7	6
Nonwhite--	244	114	104	2	6	12	102	-	2	93	63	5	1
Balance of county-----	42	362	320	-	40	32	330	-	4	77	135	12	9
White-----	-	204	204	-	-	8	196	-	2	41	79	3	3
Nonwhite--	42	158	116	-	40	24	134	-	2	36	56	9	6
St. Lucie-----	1,036	974	714	2	252	124	650	-	21	374	350	42	30
White-----	564	504	492	2	10	42	462	-	9	268	242	16	12
Nonwhite--	472	470	222	-	242	82	388	-	12	106	108	26	18
Fort Pierce-----	1,020	756	512	2	236	106	650	-	17	329	258	35	24
White-----	554	298	296	2	-	26	272	-	6	224	153	10	6
Nonwhite--	466	458	216	-	236	80	378	-	11	105	105	25	18
Balance of county-----	16	218	202	-	16	18	200	-	4	45	92	7	6
White-----	10	205	196	-	10	16	190	-	3	44	89	6	6
Nonwhite--	6	12	6	-	6	2	10	-	1	1	3	1	-
Santa Rosa-----	546	846	826	18	2	42	800	4	12	146	190	25	18
Sarasota-----	1,190	1,148	1,138	6	-	88	1,060	-	14	858	780	30	21
White-----	938	888	886	2	-	70	818	-	10	786	705	18	14
Nonwhite--	254	260	252	4	-	18	242	-	4	72	75	12	7
Sarasota-----	1,070	644	634	6	-	46	598	-	7	614	471	17	13
White-----	824	428	426	2	-	32	396	-	5	557	415	9	8
Nonwhite--	246	216	208	4	-	14	202	-	2	57	56	8	5
Balance of county-----	120	504	504	-	-	42	462	-	7	244	308	13	8
Seminole-----	980	1,220	986	2	232	122	1,086	-	25	364	399	58	37
White-----	550	780	776	-	4	78	702	-	10	215	241	27	23
Nonwhite--	430	440	210	2	228	44	386	-	15	149	158	31	14
Sanford-----	968	538	392	-	146	42	496	-	13	243	165	23	17
White-----	546	284	284	-	-	16	268	-	7	136	82	9	9
Nonwhite--	422	254	106	-	146	26	228	-	6	107	83	14	8
Balance of county-----	12	682	594	2	86	80	602	-	12	121	234	35	20
White-----	4	496	492	-	4	62	434	-	3	79	159	18	14
Nonwhite--	8	166	102	2	82	18	168	-	9	42	75	17	6
Sumter-----	112	272	176	-	96	20	252	-	4	59	95	6	5
White-----	24	162	156	-	6	6	156	-	1	35	66	3	3
Nonwhite--	88	110	20	-	90	14	96	-	3	24	29	3	2
Suwannee-----	328	356	338	-	18	30	326	-	7	129	165	13	7
White-----	204	242	240	-	2	16	226	-	2	84	113	7	4
Nonwhite--	124	114	98	-	16	14	100	-	5	45	52	6	3
Taylor-----	294	338	290	16	32	30	306	2	4	97	108	11	7
White-----	204	248	236	6	6	26	220	2	2	63	68	5	5
Nonwhite--	90	90	54	10	26	4	86	-	2	34	40	6	2
Union-----	66	68	72	-	14	12	76	-	1	62	52	4	1
White-----	34	54	52	-	2	2	52	-	1	36	35	1	-
Nonwhite--	32	34	20	-	12	10	24	-	-	26	17	3	1
Volusia-----	2,284	2,256	2,100	28	126	226	2,030	-	47	1,578	1,593	68	47
White-----	1,596	1,552	1,530	14	8	126	1,426	-	23	1,351	1,350	39	27
Nonwhite--	688	704	570	14	118	100	604	-	24	227	243	29	20
Daytona Beach-----	1,442	852	808	6	36	94	758	-	13	732	540	19	13
White-----	990	454	454	-	-	32	422	-	5	613	418	4	2
Nonwhite--	452	398	354	6	36	62	336	-	8	119	122	15	11
Balance of county-----	842	1,404	1,292	22	90	132	1,272	-	34	846	1,053	49	34
White-----	606	1,098	1,076	14	6	94	1,004	-	18	738	932	35	25
Nonwhite--	236	306	216	8	82	38	268	-	16	108	121	14	9
Wakulla-----	52	144	114	4	22	10	134	-	2	31	59	6	2
White-----	6	88	68	-	-	6	82	-	-	16	38	3	2
Nonwhite--	44	56	26	4	22	4	52	-	2	15	21	3	-
Walton-----	334	306	288	-	18	18	288	-	3	146	150	3	-
White-----	286	258	252	-	6	12	246	-	2	120	121	3	-
Nonwhite--	48	48	36	-	12	6	42	-	1	26	29	-	-
Washington-----	198	230	184	10	36	24	206	-	6	106	114	5	4
White-----	132	158	154	2	2	14	144	-	4	88	94	2	2
Nonwhite--	66	72	30	8	34	10	62	-	2	18	20	3	2
GEORGIA-----													
White-----	100,894	99,928	86,426	2,470	10,932	6,558	89,796	1,574	2,047	33,493	33,286	3,111	2,049
Nonwhite--	64,772	64,226	63,326	582	294	4,286	59,124	816	974	21,261	21,089	1,519	1,156
Appling-----	36,122	35,702	23,100	1,888	10,638	4,272	30,672	758	1,073	12,232	12,197	1,592	893
White-----	512	386	304	14	66	20	350	16	6	105	119	4	3
Nonwhite--	198	264	258	2	4	12	244	6	1	73	88	2	2
Atkinson-----	114	122	46	12	62	6	106	8	6	32	31	2	1
White-----	82	196	120	32	44	20	174	2	6	52	70	8	4
Nonwhite--	20	118	102	16	44	6	110	2	3	28	44	1	1
Bacon-----	62	76	18	16	44	14	64	-	3	24	26	7	3
White-----	269	208	189	2	18	14	184	10	-	68	78	8	4
Nonwhite--	225	168	169	-	-	8	154	6	-	55	66	7	3
Nonwhite--	42	40	20	2	18	6	30	4	-	13	12	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Baker-----	48	122	72	6	44	12	104	6	1	19	31	4	3
White-----	-	32	32	-	-	2	30	-	1	8	14	-	-
Nonwhite--	48	90	40	6	44	10	74	6	-	11	17	4	3
Baldwin-----	690	554	352	18	164	62	446	26	8	1,203	212	18	11
White-----	330	242	238	4	-	14	208	20	3	781	101	6	5
Nonwhite--	360	292	114	14	164	48	238	6	5	422	111	12	6
Banks-----	6	116	110	4	2	6	110	-	1	26	44	3	3
Barrow-----	422	294	274	2	18	24	260	10	5	107	108	8	4
White-----	324	216	216	-	-	16	198	2	4	87	94	6	4
Nonwhite--	98	78	58	2	18	8	62	8	1	20	14	2	-
Bartow-----	496	620	600	6	14	48	542	30	10	187	222	23	15
White-----	394	504	492	6	6	30	450	24	4	149	178	19	13
Nonwhite--	102	116	108	-	8	18	92	6	6	38	44	4	2
Ben Hill-----	328	300	234	-	66	26	274	-	8	157	161	8	5
White-----	188	166	164	-	2	12	154	-	5	114	108	4	2
Nonwhite--	140	134	70	-	64	14	120	-	3	43	53	4	3
Berrien-----	158	292	266	2	16	16	260	14	2	79	92	8	7
White-----	102	224	222	2	-	12	206	6	4	67	77	4	4
Nonwhite--	56	68	44	-	16	6	54	8	2	12	15	4	3
Bibb-----	4,070	3,582	3,554	18	10	336	3,232	14	83	1,356	1,275	117	62
White-----	2,482	2,100	2,094	4	2	160	1,936	4	44	611	738	54	48
Nonwhite--	1,588	1,482	1,460	14	8	176	1,296	10	39	545	537	63	34
Macon-----	4,060	1,872	1,860	12	-	202	1,660	10	44	1,107	883	61	57
White-----	2,478	868	868	-	-	70	796	2	21	634	461	31	30
Nonwhite--	1,582	1,004	992	12	-	132	864	8	23	473	422	50	27
Balance of county	10	1,710	1,694	6	10	134	1,572	4	39	249	392	36	25
White-----	4	1,232	1,226	4	2	90	1,140	2	23	177	277	23	18
Nonwhite--	6	478	468	2	8	44	432	2	16	72	115	13	7
Bleckley-----	100	240	140	6	94	14	222	4	4	62	94	11	6
White-----	4	128	124	2	2	4	122	2	2	34	57	4	2
Nonwhite--	96	112	16	4	92	10	100	2	2	28	37	7	4
Brantley-----	30	128	98	26	4	8	118	2	5	36	61	4	2
White-----	16	102	86	16	-	4	96	2	4	31	52	1	-
Nonwhite--	14	26	12	10	4	4	22	-	1	5	9	3	2
Brooks-----	330	366	194	8	164	38	322	6	15	150	160	11	5
White-----	108	132	126	2	4	10	118	4	4	78	83	3	1
Nonwhite--	222	234	68	6	160	28	204	2	11	72	77	8	4
Bryan-----	64	176	118	-	56	8	162	6	3	38	76	9	5
White-----	14	94	84	-	8	4	86	4	2	13	39	3	3
Nonwhite--	50	82	34	-	48	4	76	2	1	25	37	6	2
Bulloch-----	668	540	484	12	44	44	486	10	14	233	192	14	10
White-----	402	290	286	2	2	20	264	6	4	114	107	5	5
Nonwhite--	266	250	198	10	42	24	222	4	10	119	85	9	5
Burke-----	512	562	188	24	348	56	450	16	20	258	257	26	18
White-----	102	136	128	2	6	16	112	8	4	97	67	4	4
Nonwhite--	410	426	60	22	342	40	378	8	16	161	190	22	14
Butts-----	64	216	156	6	54	18	194	4	4	48	62	3	1
White-----	2	78	78	-	-	8	68	2	1	28	36	-	-
Nonwhite--	62	138	78	6	54	10	126	2	3	20	26	3	1
Calhoun-----	210	216	66	-	128	16	198	2	6	74	90	12	7
White-----	24	48	44	-	4	4	44	-	-	19	31	4	3
Nonwhite--	186	168	42	-	124	12	154	2	6	55	59	8	4
Camden-----	76	242	166	4	72	22	216	4	5	49	59	9	4
White-----	6	130	126	-	4	16	112	2	-	20	20	6	3
Nonwhite--	70	112	40	4	68	6	104	2	5	29	39	3	1
Candler-----	130	150	134	2	14	12	134	4	3	51	62	7	5
White-----	60	80	78	-	2	6	72	2	2	33	39	3	3
Nonwhite--	70	70	56	2	12	6	62	2	1	18	23	4	2
Carroll-----	1,106	666	784	2	80	74	772	20	19	262	286	22	17
White-----	658	632	626	2	4	42	582	8	12	218	238	17	15
Nonwhite--	248	234	158	-	76	32	190	12	7	44	48	5	2
Catoosa-----	998	498	490	6	2	38	458	2	6	252	121	11	8
Charlton-----	298	184	128	2	54	8	172	4	4	71	54	10	6
White-----	160	100	100	-	2	2	98	-	1	43	30	3	3
Nonwhite--	118	84	28	2	54	6	74	4	3	28	24	7	5
Chatham-----	5,808	5,556	5,414	138	-	428	5,062	66	121	1,898	1,802	160	115
White-----	3,830	3,652	3,650	-	-	236	3,374	42	62	1,040	942	78	63
Nonwhite--	1,978	1,904	1,764	138	-	192	1,688	24	59	858	860	82	52
Savannah-----	5,440	4,032	3,906	122	-	312	3,668	52	100	1,692	1,476	126	91
White-----	3,544	2,356	2,354	-	-	148	2,180	28	45	901	723	53	45
Nonwhite--	1,896	1,676	1,552	122	-	164	1,488	24	55	791	753	73	46
Balance of county	368	1,524	1,508	16	-	116	1,394	14	21	206	326	34	24
White-----	286	1,296	1,296	-	-	88	1,194	14	17	139	219	25	18
Nonwhite--	82	228	212	16	-	28	200	-	4	67	107	9	6
Chattahoochee-----	1,580	198	182	-	16	18	178	2	6	130	28	8	8
White-----	1,256	156	156	-	-	12	142	2	4	100	19	6	6
Nonwhite--	324	42	26	-	16	6	36	-	2	30	9	2	2
Chattooga-----	444	526	496	4	26	42	450	34	11	154	166	20	15
Cherokee-----	396	530	528	-	2	38	482	10	13	128	164	21	13

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
GEORGIA—Continued													
Clarke	1,628	1,108	1,094	20	2	122	980	4	22	498	384	26	20
White	1,135	714	714	-	-	48	682	4	7	335	228	9	9
Nonwhite	492	392	380	10	2	74	318	-	15	163	156	17	11
Athens	1,622	860	854	4	2	96	772	2	19	471	289	20	16
White	1,135	542	542	-	-	22	518	2	5	318	188	8	8
Nonwhite	486	318	312	4	2	64	254	-	14	153	131	12	8
Balance of county	6	248	240	6	-	36	208	2	3	27	85	6	4
White	-	172	172	-	-	26	144	2	2	17	60	1	1
Nonwhite	6	74	68	6	-	10	84	-	1	10	25	5	3
Clay	156	122	48	-	74	8	110	4	3	51	53	3	1
White	38	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	17	19	-	-
Nonwhite	120	102	28	-	74	8	90	4	3	34	34	3	1
Clayton	50	1,075	1,028	10	40	64	1,006	6	17	119	226	38	22
White	6	960	952	6	2	52	904	4	15	95	181	22	13
Nonwhite	44	116	74	4	38	12	102	2	2	24	45	16	9
College Park (part)	-	198	198	2	-	10	186	2	3	8	21	2	2
White	-	198	198	2	-	10	186	2	3	8	21	2	2
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of county	50	878	830	8	40	54	820	4	14	111	205	36	20
White	6	782	756	4	2	42	718	2	12	87	160	20	11
Nonwhite	44	116	74	4	38	12	102	2	2	24	45	16	9
Clinch	304	204	186	-	18	20	180	4	5	60	62	10	8
White	174	100	100	-	-	4	96	-	-	39	39	5	5
Nonwhite	130	104	86	-	18	16	84	4	5	21	23	5	3
Cobb	2,424	2,982	2,966	10	2	212	2,756	14	36	553	626	72	55
White	2,184	2,736	2,724	8	-	176	2,550	10	26	462	528	61	48
Nonwhite	240	246	242	2	2	36	206	4	10	91	98	11	7
Marietta	2,048	948	946	2	-	76	868	4	13	330	215	25	20
White	1,870	840	838	2	-	62	776	2	12	269	166	22	17
Nonwhite	178	108	108	-	-	14	92	2	1	61	49	3	3
Balance of county	376	2,034	2,028	8	2	136	1,888	10	23	223	411	47	35
Coffee	630	524	376	32	116	46	474	4	9	204	216	27	15
White	416	320	298	16	6	18	302	-	6	132	132	9	7
Nonwhite	214	204	78	16	110	28	172	4	3	72	84	18	8
Colquitt	824	814	680	12	122	66	720	28	19	256	284	31	14
White	558	546	540	4	2	32	502	12	8	171	193	12	6
Nonwhite	266	268	140	8	120	34	218	16	11	85	91	19	8
Moultrie	752	358	296	6	56	34	310	14	13	197	155	17	8
White	556	208	204	2	2	12	190	6	4	131	88	5	3
Nonwhite	196	150	92	4	54	22	120	8	9	66	67	12	5
Balance of county	72	456	394	6	66	32	410	14	6	59	129	14	6
White	2	338	336	2	-	20	312	6	4	40	105	7	3
Nonwhite	70	118	48	4	66	12	98	8	2	19	24	7	3
Columbia	84	352	272	2	78	30	310	12	8	49	93	12	9
White	2	202	202	-	-	6	190	6	6	15	43	3	3
Nonwhite	82	150	70	2	78	24	120	6	2	34	50	9	6
Cook	300	280	232	2	46	26	252	2	9	73	89	10	9
White	162	140	136	2	2	6	132	2	3	48	60	5	5
Nonwhite	138	140	96	-	44	20	120	-	6	25	29	5	4
Coweta	836	692	540	10	140	68	594	30	23	277	268	19	9
White	508	368	384	2	2	36	346	6	9	180	166	10	6
Nonwhite	328	304	156	8	138	32	248	24	14	97	102	9	3
Crawford	108	174	80	40	54	10	156	8	3	26	36	4	3
White	4	50	48	-	2	-	48	2	-	12	15	-	-
Nonwhite	104	124	32	40	52	10	108	6	3	14	21	4	3
Crisp	480	466	274	6	166	22	438	6	18	162	178	19	10
White	214	210	198	2	10	6	204	-	5	67	74	2	1
Nonwhite	246	256	76	4	176	16	234	6	13	95	104	17	9
Dade	96	224	190	32	2	16	208	-	1	36	57	1	-
Dawson	2	74	74	-	-	6	64	4	1	8	38	4	3
Decatur	658	696	508	30	158	48	644	4	13	207	228	15	9
White	340	372	366	2	2	18	354	-	1	105	114	5	4
Nonwhite	318	324	140	28	156	30	290	4	12	104	114	10	5
De Kalb	850	6,294	6,182	100	10	442	5,822	30	88	1,309	1,359	116	87
White	808	5,580	5,482	68	-	302	5,222	26	73	1,145	1,183	89	71
Nonwhite	42	744	700	32	10	140	600	4	15	164	176	27	16
Atlanta (part)	10	864	854	10	-	76	786	2	29	154	414	31	26
White	4	624	620	4	-	32	592	-	24	135	352	20	17
Nonwhite	6	240	234	6	-	44	194	2	5	19	62	11	9
Decatur	6	1,074	1,068	6	-	84	980	10	24	139	340	25	20
White	2	1,006	1,002	4	-	72	924	10	21	121	306	20	16
Nonwhite	4	68	66	2	-	12	56	-	3	18	34	5	4
Balance of county	834	4,356	4,260	84	10	282	4,056	18	35	1,016	605	60	41
White	802	3,920	3,860	60	-	198	3,706	16	28	889	525	49	38
Nonwhite	32	436	400	24	10	84	350	2	7	127	90	11	3
Dodge	264	354	232	22	100	30	314	10	5	117	165	18	11
White	136	224	214	4	6	20	202	2	2	79	120	13	10
Nonwhite	128	130	18	18	94	10	112	8	3	38	45	5	1
Dooly	254	316	180	4	132	22	292	2	10	127	151	10	7
White	76	118	114	2	2	10	106	2	-	58	74	5	5
Nonwhite	178	198	66	2	130	12	186	-	10	69	77	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Dougherty-----	2,264	2,226	1,836	278	108	182	1,996	48	39	532	528	90	57
White-----	1,440	1,408	1,402	6	-	94	1,308	6	14	267	268	40	31
Nonwhite-----	824	818	434	272	108	88	688	42	25	265	260	50	26
Albany-----	1,930	1,810	1,482	238	86	160	1,604	46	34	472	439	66	41
White-----	1,210	1,102	1,096	6	-	82	1,014	6	11	234	214	25	21
Nonwhite-----	720	708	386	232	86	78	590	40	23	238	225	41	20
Balance of county-----	354	416	354	40	22	22	392	2	5	60	89	24	16
White-----	230	306	306	-	-	12	294	-	3	33	54	15	10
Nonwhite-----	104	110	48	40	22	10	98	2	2	27	35	9	6
Douglas-----	332	418	408	2	6	24	386	8	2	92	102	6	5
White-----	260	332	332	-	-	14	316	2	2	82	93	3	3
Nonwhite-----	72	86	76	2	8	10	70	6	-	10	9	3	2
Early-----	284	324	134	4	186	22	296	6	5	155	186	16	5
White-----	74	82	78	2	2	8	74	-	-	63	89	3	2
Nonwhite-----	210	242	56	2	184	14	222	6	5	92	97	13	3
Echols-----	14	42	28	-	14	8	34	-	-	7	12	5	4
White-----	-	18	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	4	7	2	1
Nonwhite-----	14	24	10	-	14	8	16	-	-	3	5	3	3
Effingham-----	88	238	148	2	88	18	218	2	6	61	87	10	5
White-----	4	124	120	-	4	8	114	2	1	39	59	3	1
Nonwhite-----	84	114	28	2	84	10	104	-	5	22	28	7	4
Elbert-----	448	422	322	8	92	36	378	8	9	134	160	10	5
White-----	242	228	224	2	2	10	218	-	3	86	104	4	3
Nonwhite-----	206	194	98	6	90	26	160	8	6	48	56	6	2
Emanuel-----	408	412	322	14	74	38	366	8	10	163	190	18	8
White-----	222	232	224	8	-	16	212	4	2	93	113	5	2
Nonwhite-----	186	180	98	6	74	22	154	4	8	70	77	13	6
Evans-----	266	136	98	6	32	10	124	2	2	56	61	3	1
White-----	158	80	76	-	4	6	74	-	1	33	40	-	-
Nonwhite-----	108	56	22	6	28	4	50	2	1	23	21	3	1
Fannin-----	136	286	264	18	4	18	256	12	3	74	115	8	5
Fayette-----	42	142	100	2	38	10	130	2	3	44	76	11	4
White-----	4	90	86	2	2	6	82	2	2	27	57	7	4
Nonwhite-----	38	52	14	-	36	4	48	-	1	17	19	4	-
Floyd-----	1,938	1,538	1,500	8	26	120	1,380	38	31	698	561	51	36
White-----	1,664	1,274	1,265	2	2	76	1,172	26	19	530	449	39	29
Nonwhite-----	274	264	234	6	24	44	208	12	12	168	112	12	7
Rome-----	1,924	804	776	6	20	78	714	12	18	474	355	29	21
White-----	1,658	584	582	-	-	40	534	10	10	371	259	19	15
Nonwhite-----	266	220	194	6	20	38	180	2	8	103	96	10	6
Balance of county-----	14	74	72	2	6	42	666	26	13	224	206	22	15
Forsyth-----	174	242	240	2	-	22	220	-	4	73	78	5	4
Franklin-----	312	238	230	6	2	14	222	2	-	110	126	4	2
White-----	280	216	212	2	2	12	202	2	-	96	111	4	2
Nonwhite-----	32	22	18	4	-	2	20	-	-	14	15	-	-
Fulton-----	21,570	14,258	13,966	286	16	1,652	12,516	90	273	5,736	5,271	430	307
White-----	14,614	8,104	8,078	22	2	662	7,396	46	129	3,571	3,149	202	155
Nonwhite-----	6,956	6,154	5,888	244	14	990	5,120	44	144	2,165	2,122	228	152
Atlanta (part)-----	21,550	11,382	11,132	240	4	1,378	9,936	68	230	5,439	4,535	349	247
White-----	14,612	5,828	5,804	20	2	488	5,306	34	98	3,511	2,542	149	116
Nonwhite-----	6,938	5,554	5,328	220	2	890	4,630	34	132	1,928	1,993	200	131
Atlanta (total)-----	21,560	12,246	11,986	250	4	1,454	10,722	70	259	5,593	4,949	380	273
White-----	14,616	6,452	6,424	24	2	520	5,898	34	122	3,446	2,894	169	133
Nonwhite-----	6,944	5,794	5,562	226	2	934	4,824	36	137	2,147	2,055	211	140
College Park (part)-----	2	494	490	2	-	46	444	4	4	33	122	15	10
White-----	-	342	342	-	-	28	314	-	3	25	84	8	4
Nonwhite-----	2	152	148	2	-	18	130	4	1	8	38	7	6
College Park (total)-----	2	692	686	4	-	56	630	6	7	41	143	17	12
White-----	-	540	538	2	-	38	500	2	6	33	105	10	6
Nonwhite-----	2	152	148	2	-	18	130	4	1	8	38	7	6
East Point-----	10	888	874	10	2	76	800	12	20	68	206	26	23
White-----	2	720	720	-	-	48	664	8	16	57	171	18	16
Nonwhite-----	8	168	154	10	2	28	136	4	4	11	35	8	7
Balance of county-----	8	1,494	1,470	14	10	152	1,336	6	19	196	408	40	27
White-----	-	1,214	1,212	2	-	98	1,112	4	12	178	352	27	19
Nonwhite-----	8	280	258	12	10	54	224	2	7	18	56	13	8
Gilmer-----	176	184	180	-	4	6	140	38	6	64	79	10	7
White-----	8	52	44	2	6	4	44	4	1	24	34	4	4
Nonwhite-----	2	38	36	2	-	4	32	2	1	20	28	4	4
Glascock-----	6	14	8	-	6	-	12	2	-	4	6	-	-
Glynn-----	1,292	1,200	1,046	10	144	112	1,082	6	21	313	294	31	26
White-----	886	852	838	8	6	66	780	6	10	178	175	21	18
Nonwhite-----	406	348	208	2	138	46	302	-	11	135	119	10	8
Brunswick-----	1,262	780	658	6	116	72	708	-	18	257	197	19	16
White-----	884	500	490	4	6	38	462	-	7	138	104	10	8
Nonwhite-----	378	280	168	2	110	34	246	-	11	119	93	9	8
Balance of county-----	30	420	398	4	28	40	374	6	3	56	97	12	10
White-----	2	352	348	4	-	28	318	6	3	40	71	11	10
Nonwhite-----	28	68	40	-	28	12	56	-	-	16	26	1	-
Gordon-----	326	386	388	-	-	16	362	8	6	166	176	11	5

See footnotes at end of table.



## GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Grady-----	428	440	296	84	60	40	392	8	8	146	167	22	12
White-----	210	226	218	6	2	12	208	6	3	83	103	7	4
Nonwhite--	218	214	78	78	58	28	184	2	5	63	64	15	8
Greene-----	324	246	176	10	60	14	220	12	4	132	134	10	4
White-----	126	86	86	-	-	4	78	4	1	57	63	3	2
Nonwhite--	198	160	90	10	60	10	142	8	3	75	71	7	2
Gwinnett-----	1,066	1,023	1,012	12	4	70	948	10	19	258	307	26	20
Habersham-----	436	402	402	-	-	40	360	2	4	140	145	21	12
Hall-----	1,412	1,342	1,326	10	2	104	1,222	16	22	367	338	35	23
Gainesville-----	1,408	360	356	-	-	26	330	4	9	271	160	16	9
White-----	1,202	258	256	-	-	20	236	2	9	223	119	9	7
Nonwhite--	206	102	100	-	-	6	94	2	-	48	41	7	2
Balance of county-----	4	982	970	10	2	78	692	12	13	96	178	19	14
Hancock-----	218	280	100	14	166	32	242	6	11	89	123	12	8
White-----	22	36	34	2	-	-	36	-	2	27	40	-	-
Nonwhite--	196	244	66	12	166	32	206	6	9	62	83	12	8
Haralson-----	156	298	282	6	10	20	268	10	4	99	122	4	4
Harris-----	182	260	110	90	70	16	242	2	6	74	99	6	5
White-----	22	82	72	10	-	2	80	-	1	30	46	-	-
Nonwhite--	160	178	38	70	70	14	162	2	5	44	53	6	5
Hart-----	190	308	254	12	42	18	248	42	11	81	112	7	4
White-----	124	224	222	-	2	10	186	28	4	58	86	5	4
Nonwhite--	66	84	32	12	40	8	62	14	7	23	26	2	-
Heard-----	198	120	114	2	4	6	108	6	2	63	65	1	-
White-----	138	78	76	2	-	2	72	4	1	41	45	-	-
Nonwhite--	50	42	38	-	4	4	36	2	1	22	20	1	-
Henry-----	186	430	238	8	184	39	390	2	7	95	138	15	6
White-----	4	180	170	6	4	8	170	2	1	45	76	2	1
Nonwhite--	182	250	68	2	180	30	220	-	6	50	62	13	5
Houston-----	916	1,108	1,052	4	52	92	996	20	22	118	172	28	19
White-----	524	768	768	-	-	44	714	10	13	59	104	15	10
Nonwhite--	392	340	284	4	52	48	282	10	9	59	68	13	9
Irwin-----	320	262	172	2	88	16	244	2	7	65	76	6	3
White-----	136	108	108	-	-	4	102	2	2	34	46	2	2
Nonwhite--	184	154	64	2	88	12	142	-	5	31	30	4	1
Jackson-----	326	414	396	-	18	34	378	2	9	109	155	15	10
White-----	248	330	326	-	4	24	304	2	8	89	128	6	5
Nonwhite--	78	84	70	-	14	10	74	-	1	20	27	9	5
Jasper-----	214	150	82	2	66	6	142	2	3	54	62	12	7
White-----	66	48	46	2	-	4	44	-	-	21	26	4	3
Nonwhite--	148	102	36	-	66	2	98	2	3	33	36	8	4
Jeff Davis-----	172	236	136	40	60	14	216	6	9	46	68	9	4
White-----	108	156	124	26	6	10	146	-	7	32	53	3	2
Nonwhite--	64	80	12	14	54	4	70	6	2	14	15	6	2
Jefferson-----	406	454	200	30	220	30	406	18	17	146	191	24	13
White-----	108	156	150	6	-	4	152	-	2	51	77	6	3
Nonwhite--	298	298	50	24	220	26	254	18	15	95	114	18	10
Jenkins-----	268	224	102	30	92	12	204	8	4	106	100	6	3
White-----	126	92	84	8	-	4	88	-	1	52	44	1	-
Nonwhite--	142	132	18	22	92	8	116	8	3	54	56	5	3
Johnson-----	86	200	110	6	84	10	188	2	4	63	99	7	3
White-----	2	104	98	6	-	-	102	2	1	38	70	-	-
Nonwhite--	84	96	12	-	84	10	86	-	3	25	29	7	3
Jones-----	78	180	112	-	78	30	154	6	3	54	71	12	7
White-----	-	58	58	-	-	6	52	-	-	29	40	3	2
Nonwhite--	78	132	54	-	78	24	102	6	3	25	31	9	5
Lamar-----	412	214	206	-	8	20	192	2	3	57	91	5	3
White-----	104	88	86	-	2	4	84	-	-	31	54	1	1
Nonwhite--	308	126	120	-	6	16	108	2	3	26	37	4	2
Lanier-----	86	170	152	2	16	16	146	8	2	30	49	5	2
White-----	42	110	108	-	2	8	98	4	-	15	27	1	-
Nonwhite--	44	60	44	2	14	8	48	4	2	15	22	4	2
Laurens-----	1,044	870	628	44	200	60	784	26	24	456	291	27	15
White-----	586	438	436	2	-	28	402	8	6	286	153	6	5
Nonwhite--	458	432	190	42	200	32	382	18	18	172	138	21	10
Dublin-----	866	356	298	2	56	32	322	2	9	373	132	11	5
White-----	586	220	220	-	-	12	206	2	2	245	61	3	3
Nonwhite--	280	136	78	2	56	20	116	-	7	128	71	8	2
Balance of county-----	178	514	328	42	144	28	462	24	15	85	159	16	10
White-----	-	218	216	2	-	16	196	6	4	41	92	3	2
Nonwhite--	178	296	112	40	144	12	266	18	11	44	67	13	8
Lee-----	112	198	90	12	96	18	180	-	4	32	55	7	5
White-----	2	56	54	2	-	-	56	-	1	3	16	2	2
Nonwhite--	110	142	36	10	96	18	124	-	3	29	39	5	3
Liberty-----	412	470	384	12	94	50	418	2	7	72	86	16	10
White-----	232	278	278	-	-	26	250	2	5	25	32	8	7
Nonwhite--	180	192	86	12	94	24	168	-	2	47	54	8	3
Lincoln-----	138	136	116	12	8	10	122	4	5	37	59	11	5
White-----	22	38	38	-	-	-	38	-	1	15	24	-	-
Nonwhite--	116	98	78	12	8	10	84	4	4	22	35	11	5

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Long-----	64	94	90	-	2	6	86	2	1	24	37	1	-
White-----	44	66	66	-	-	2	64	-	-	14	23	-	-
Nonwhite--	20	28	24	-	2	4	22	2	1	10	14	1	-
Lowndes-----	1,670	1,454	1,144	10	298	124	1,312	18	30	410	368	42	30
White-----	1,138	938	924	6	8	66	862	10	15	243	218	25	19
Nonwhite--	532	516	220	4	290	58	450	8	15	167	170	17	11
Valdosta-----	1,120	998	796	2	198	96	888	14	22	299	270	29	21
White-----	750	642	636	2	4	50	594	8	12	162	137	16	13
Nonwhite--	370	356	160	-	194	46	304	6	10	137	133	13	8
Balance of county-----	550	456	348	8	100	28	424	4	8	111	118	13	9
White-----	398	296	288	4	4	16	278	2	3	81	81	9	6
Nonwhite--	162	160	60	4	96	12	146	2	5	30	37	4	3
Lumpkin-----	160	154	150	-	2	12	138	4	1	34	45	4	1
McDuffie-----	372	372	276	6	90	30	332	10	9	127	128	15	9
White-----	152	158	156	-	2	14	142	2	3	59	63	3	2
Nonwhite--	220	214	120	6	88	16	190	8	6	68	65	12	7
McIntosh-----	84	222	136	6	78	18	202	2	6	47	76	9	6
White-----	12	86	74	4	8	4	82	-	1	19	27	2	1
Nonwhite--	72	136	64	2	70	14	120	2	5	28	49	7	5
Macon-----	330	354	208	6	140	34	282	38	5	137	125	15	10
White-----	82	88	88	-	-	10	78	-	1	59	49	4	4
Nonwhite--	248	266	120	6	140	24	204	38	4	78	76	11	6
Madison-----	22	232	208	4	20	18	212	2	4	50	117	7	5
White-----	4	168	162	4	2	12	154	2	2	33	92	5	4
Nonwhite--	18	64	46	-	18	6	58	-	2	17	25	2	1
Marion-----	92	138	58	30	50	12	124	2	6	31	51	5	2
White-----	4	42	38	2	2	2	38	2	1	10	23	-	-
Nonwhite--	88	96	20	28	48	10	86	-	5	21	28	5	2
Meriwether-----	436	460	248	60	150	18	424	18	15	164	188	12	6
White-----	128	158	154	4	-	12	144	2	3	65	81	4	3
Nonwhite--	308	302	94	56	150	6	280	16	12	99	107	8	3
Miller-----	142	138	124	-	14	18	120	-	6	44	49	6	5
White-----	80	84	84	-	-	8	76	-	2	28	34	3	3
Nonwhite--	62	54	40	-	14	10	44	-	4	16	14	3	2
Mitchell-----	650	578	454	-	124	48	530	-	17	186	193	21	14
White-----	212	198	194	-	4	18	180	-	5	87	94	2	2
Nonwhite--	438	380	260	-	120	30	350	-	12	99	99	19	12
Monroe-----	180	238	172	2	64	24	206	8	13	91	98	4	1
White-----	80	78	78	-	-	6	68	4	-	44	46	1	1
Nonwhite--	100	160	94	2	64	18	139	4	13	47	52	3	-
Montgomery-----	84	150	68	8	74	16	132	2	3	42	60	5	3
White-----	10	64	58	6	-	8	56	-	1	21	41	3	2
Nonwhite--	74	86	10	2	74	8	76	2	2	21	19	2	1
Morgan-----	136	240	106	8	126	10	222	8	4	62	100	8	3
White-----	6	84	78	2	4	6	76	2	2	21	43	3	1
Nonwhite--	130	156	28	6	122	4	146	6	2	41	57	5	2
Murray-----	154	204	198	6	-	10	188	6	4	47	66	1	-
Muscogee-----	4,044	4,984	4,914	30	38	410	4,540	34	78	983	1,034	123	98
White-----	2,932	3,774	3,762	12	-	276	3,472	26	40	618	681	90	71
Nonwhite--	1,112	1,210	1,152	18	38	134	1,068	8	38	365	353	33	27
Columbus-----	3,278	3,150	3,102	26	20	294	2,838	18	59	794	858	99	82
White-----	2,184	2,188	2,180	8	-	180	1,984	14	27	470	557	69	56
Nonwhite--	1,094	962	922	18	20	114	844	4	31	324	301	30	26
Balance of county-----	766	1,834	1,812	4	18	116	1,702	16	20	189	176	24	16
White-----	748	1,586	1,582	4	-	96	1,478	12	13	148	124	21	15
Nonwhite--	18	248	230	-	18	20	224	4	7	41	52	3	1
Newton-----	540	488	394	14	80	60	406	22	14	167	214	26	16
White-----	316	272	266	4	2	28	236	8	4	105	125	8	7
Nonwhite--	224	216	128	10	78	32	170	14	10	82	89	18	11
Oconee-----	12	166	152	-	14	12	154	-	4	24	57	6	2
White-----	-	126	124	-	2	10	116	-	1	15	46	4	2
Nonwhite--	12	40	28	-	12	2	38	-	3	9	11	2	-
Oglethorpe-----	74	180	108	2	70	10	168	2	3	42	68	9	4
White-----	2	60	58	2	-	2	58	-	-	20	36	1	-
Nonwhite--	72	120	50	-	70	8	110	2	3	22	32	8	4
Paulding-----	168	286	284	2	-	18	226	42	11	78	107	4	1
White-----	136	246	246	-	-	12	204	30	11	67	95	1	-
Nonwhite--	32	40	38	2	-	6	22	12	-	11	12	3	1
Peach-----	422	394	274	18	102	24	346	24	3	114	123	12	6
White-----	196	138	134	2	2	2	136	10	-	39	46	1	1
Nonwhite--	226	256	140	16	100	22	220	14	3	75	77	11	5
Pickens-----	284	212	212	-	-	4	200	8	2	85	79	2	1
Pierce-----	206	250	200	10	40	20	226	4	5	92	119	17	11
White-----	139	178	172	4	2	12	162	4	4	61	83	14	10
Nonwhite--	68	72	28	6	38	8	64	-	1	31	36	3	1
Pike-----	76	184	106	12	66	14	158	12	3	64	78	5	5
White-----	6	78	72	4	2	4	70	4	-	32	41	1	1
Nonwhite--	70	106	34	8	64	10	88	8	3	32	37	4	4
Polk-----	608	664	636	4	24	54	608	2	12	214	238	17	13
White-----	450	514	510	-	4	36	476	2	4	179	200	15	11
Nonwhite--	158	150	126	4	20	18	132	-	8	35	38	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
GEORGIA—Continued													
Pulaski-----	472	242	138	4	98	26	214	2	7	133	95	12	9
White-----	310	110	104	2	4	6	104	2	2	83	49	5	5
Nonwhite--	162	132	34	2	94	20	110	2	5	50	46	7	4
Putnam-----	156	204	98	2	104	10	190	4	9	59	71	6	5
White-----	42	68	68	-	-	6	60	2	2	26	33	-	-
Nonwhite--	114	136	30	2	104	4	130	2	7	33	38	6	5
Quitman-----	48	74	26	4	44	4	66	4	6	18	26	-	-
White-----	8	24	16	-	8	2	22	-	-	6	11	-	-
Nonwhite--	40	50	10	4	36	2	44	4	6	12	15	-	-
Rabun-----	180	178	178	-	-	16	148	14	6	46	57	5	3
Randolph-----	304	306	118	2	186	24	270	12	2	150	134	14	9
White-----	102	84	80	-	4	4	78	2	-	73	57	2	2
Nonwhite--	202	222	38	2	182	20	192	10	2	77	77	12	7
Richmond-----	4,986	3,694	3,658	18	14	314	3,342	38	78	1,694	1,141	105	76
White-----	3,452	2,438	2,430	6	-	142	2,268	28	44	1,065	673	56	49
Nonwhite--	1,534	1,256	1,228	12	14	172	1,074	10	34	629	468	49	27
Augusta-----	4,332	2,176	2,158	12	2	218	1,926	32	52	1,469	920	79	56
White-----	2,930	1,196	1,192	2	-	74	1,099	24	26	903	505	33	31
Nonwhite--	1,402	980	966	10	2	144	628	8	26	566	415	46	25
Balance of county	654	1,518	1,500	6	12	96	1,416	6	26	205	221	26	20
White-----	522	1,242	1,238	4	-	68	1,170	4	18	162	168	23	18
Nonwhite--	132	276	262	2	12	28	246	2	8	43	53	3	2
Rockdale-----	286	248	232	12	4	22	216	10	3	73	100	8	5
White-----	182	152	150	2	-	6	142	4	1	58	80	3	3
Nonwhite--	104	96	82	10	4	16	74	6	2	15	20	5	2
Schley-----	46	90	44	4	42	12	78	6	5	40	51	4	3
White-----	2	28	26	2	-	4	24	-	2	20	26	1	1
Nonwhite--	44	62	18	2	42	8	54	-	3	20	25	3	2
Screven-----	312	362	188	10	162	22	332	8	13	141	164	17	10
White-----	92	120	114	2	4	6	108	6	3	56	66	5	3
Nonwhite--	220	242	74	8	158	16	224	2	10	85	98	12	7
Seminole-----	372	142	108	2	32	8	134	-	4	119	82	6	2
White-----	174	62	60	2	2	6	56	-	3	71	49	5	2
Nonwhite--	198	80	48	-	32	2	78	-	1	48	33	3	-
Spalding-----	1,102	842	692	12	146	60	752	10	19	300	314	27	22
White-----	696	482	482	-	-	34	446	2	8	192	208	10	9
Nonwhite--	406	360	200	12	146	46	306	8	11	108	106	17	13
Griffin-----	1,048	556	454	10	90	52	494	10	18	262	209	16	13
White-----	696	310	310	-	-	20	288	2	7	162	133	2	2
Nonwhite--	352	246	144	10	90	32	206	8	11	100	76	14	11
Balance of county	54	286	228	2	56	28	258	-	1	38	105	11	9
White-----	-	172	172	-	-	14	158	-	-	30	75	8	7
Nonwhite--	54	114	56	2	56	14	100	-	1	8	30	3	2
Stephens-----	486	394	374	6	14	34	344	16	6	146	137	12	8
White-----	412	332	328	2	2	28	296	8	5	111	97	8	7
Nonwhite--	74	62	46	4	12	6	48	8	1	35	40	4	1
Stewart-----	214	196	68	10	118	10	180	6	3	80	84	9	5
White-----	36	32	30	-	2	4	26	2	1	30	33	1	1
Nonwhite--	178	164	38	10	116	6	154	4	2	50	51	8	4
Sumter-----	738	606	364	2	240	58	548	8	16	322	293	26	15
White-----	284	202	200	-	2	8	192	2	3	142	113	3	3
Nonwhite--	454	404	164	2	238	50	356	6	13	180	180	23	12
Americus-----	586	330	236	2	92	44	282	4	3	236	167	15	10
White-----	282	126	126	-	6	118	118	2	1	110	84	3	3
Nonwhite--	306	204	110	2	92	38	164	2	2	126	103	12	7
Balance of county	150	276	128	-	148	14	258	4	15	86	126	11	5
White-----	2	76	74	-	2	2	74	-	2	32	49	-	-
Nonwhite--	148	200	54	-	146	12	184	4	13	54	77	11	5
Talbot-----	110	176	64	4	108	22	148	6	2	55	73	7	7
White-----	-	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	-	21	30	1	1
Nonwhite--	110	148	36	4	108	22	120	6	2	34	43	6	6
Taliaferro-----	42	72	30	4	38	10	58	4	2	26	38	-	-
White-----	-	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	9	14	-	-
Nonwhite--	42	56	14	4	38	10	42	4	2	17	24	-	-
Tattnall-----	148	516	228	44	44	22	294	-	16	118	135	9	6
White-----	62	184	182	20	2	10	174	-	7	75	96	4	3
Nonwhite--	86	332	66	24	42	12	120	-	9	43	39	5	3
Taylor-----	296	214	100	2	112	6	198	8	7	104	109	13	8
White-----	100	80	78	2	2	2	74	4	1	43	47	-	-
Nonwhite--	196	134	22	2	110	4	124	4	6	61	62	13	8
Telfair-----	372	260	162	14	104	26	250	4	9	131	142	12	3
White-----	226	136	124	8	6	6	132	-	3	84	91	3	-
Nonwhite--	146	124	38	6	98	20	118	4	6	47	51	9	3
Terrell-----	374	338	134	16	188	34	302	2	15	154	179	28	16
White-----	80	64	64	-	-	4	60	-	2	45	56	3	3
Nonwhite--	294	274	70	16	188	30	242	2	13	109	123	25	12
Thomas-----	952	882	542	30	304	66	810	6	21	354	325	26	14
White-----	430	392	372	8	12	26	364	2	10	198	188	9	5
Nonwhite--	522	490	170	22	292	40	446	4	11	156	137	19	9

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Thomas—Continued													
Thomasville-----	652	460	312	10	136	42	414	4	8	237	179	11	7
White-----	342	214	208	4	2	22	192	-	5	142	103	4	3
Nonwhite----	310	246	104	6	134	20	222	4	3	95	76	7	4
Balance of county-----	300	422	230	20	168	24	396	2	13	97	146	17	7
White-----	88	178	164	4	10	4	172	2	5	56	65	5	2
Nonwhite----	212	244	66	16	158	20	224	-	8	41	61	12	5
Tift-----	674	634	462	4	166	42	582	10	13	182	182	12	7
White-----	416	370	364	-	6	18	344	8	8	127	122	3	2
Nonwhite----	258	264	98	4	160	24	238	2	5	55	60	9	5
Toombs-----	540	430	294	32	114	40	382	8	6	194	195	18	11
White-----	344	262	256	4	2	18	240	4	2	130	125	6	4
Nonwhite----	196	168	28	28	112	22	142	4	4	64	70	12	7
Towns-----	248	84	84	-	-	-	78	6	3	29	24	1	-
Treutlen-----	100	138	90	-	48	12	124	2	3	40	47	6	6
White-----	34	68	68	-	2	6	62	-	1	22	27	3	3
Nonwhite----	66	70	24	-	46	6	62	2	2	18	20	3	3
Troup-----	1,040	1,036	902	22	172	114	968	14	27	436	448	33	25
White-----	598	650	646	2	2	46	598	6	9	247	255	13	12
Nonwhite----	442	446	256	20	170	68	370	8	18	189	193	20	13
La Grange-----	776	532	440	10	82	46	484	2	19	295	229	20	18
White-----	518	322	320	-	2	20	302	-	6	174	131	6	8
Nonwhite----	258	210	120	10	80	26	182	2	13	121	98	12	10
Balance of county-----	264	564	462	12	90	68	484	12	8	141	219	13	7
White-----	80	328	326	2	-	26	296	6	3	73	124	5	4
Nonwhite----	184	236	136	10	90	42	188	6	5	68	95	8	3
Turner-----	236	242	182	6	54	20	220	2	7	72	85	5	3
White-----	90	96	94	-	2	4	92	-	1	47	57	5	3
Nonwhite----	146	146	88	6	52	16	128	2	6	25	28	-	-
Twiggs-----	82	212	130	2	80	16	194	2	7	45	62	6	3
White-----	2	52	50	2	-	-	52	-	1	11	24	-	-
Nonwhite----	80	160	80	-	80	16	142	2	7	34	38	6	3
Union-----	6	154	152	2	-	14	128	12	4	35	51	2	2
Upton-----	508	472	406	8	56	64	406	2	15	221	249	29	21
White-----	338	280	270	6	4	26	254	-	11	145	164	14	12
Nonwhite----	170	192	136	2	52	38	152	2	4	76	85	15	9
Walker-----	422	1,022	1,006	4	12	88	926	8	17	171	355	26	22
Walton-----	400	470	418	4	46	34	452	4	13	151	182	17	7
White-----	204	272	266	2	4	18	262	2	5	96	130	6	4
Nonwhite----	196	198	152	2	42	16	190	2	8	55	52	11	3
Ware-----	698	646	692	88	62	70	760	16	23	309	303	21	14
White-----	669	614	590	24	-	52	552	10	16	201	192	16	13
Nonwhite----	232	232	102	64	62	18	208	6	7	108	111	5	1
Waycross-----	860	542	426	64	48	52	480	10	17	268	214	15	10
White-----	652	344	334	10	-	36	304	4	12	168	119	11	9
Nonwhite----	208	198	92	54	48	16	176	6	5	100	95	4	1
Balance of county-----	16	304	266	24	14	16	280	6	4	40	89	6	4
White-----	16	270	256	10	-	16	248	6	4	33	73	5	4
Nonwhite----	22	34	10	10	14	2	32	-	2	8	16	1	4
Warren-----	78	166	88	4	74	22	142	2	6	65	95	9	4
White-----	-	34	34	-	-	-	34	-	1	22	44	-	-
Nonwhite----	78	132	54	4	74	22	108	2	5	43	51	9	4
Washington-----	536	518	182	4	332	52	460	8	23	204	231	27	7
White-----	148	138	128	-	10	12	124	2	3	88	104	4	2
Nonwhite----	388	380	54	4	322	40	336	4	20	116	127	23	5
Wayne-----	612	500	488	12	-	34	460	6	9	122	125	16	12
White-----	458	358	348	10	-	18	336	4	6	91	92	10	7
Nonwhite----	154	142	140	2	-	16	124	2	3	31	33	6	5
Webster-----	46	84	36	6	42	16	64	4	1	23	35	5	4
White-----	2	20	18	2	2	2	18	-	1	6	15	-	-
Nonwhite----	44	64	18	6	40	14	46	4	1	17	20	5	4
Wheeler-----	56	104	62	2	40	6	92	6	5	27	42	7	5
White-----	12	48	46	2	-	4	40	4	2	15	26	4	2
Nonwhite----	44	56	16	-	40	2	52	2	3	12	14	3	3
White-----	6	148	142	2	4	22	124	2	3	42	57	5	3
Whitfield-----	1,014	978	962	10	4	94	874	10	10	261	290	20	12
Dalton-----	1,004	550	540	8	2	58	490	2	5	197	174	9	4
Balance of county-----	10	428	422	2	2	36	384	8	5	64	116	11	6
Wilcox-----	92	184	96	60	26	16	164	4	2	47	83	9	6
White-----	18	96	78	16	2	10	86	-	2	22	56	5	5
Nonwhite----	74	88	18	44	24	6	78	4	2	25	27	4	3
Wilkes-----	292	212	144	28	40	32	174	6	4	118	127	8	4
White-----	139	86	84	2	-	8	78	-	1	47	50	1	1
Nonwhite----	154	126	60	26	40	24	96	6	3	72	77	7	3
Wilkinson-----	76	264	166	78	20	240	4	4	5	63	102	6	1
White-----	2	116	114	-	2	104	2	2	2	22	45	-	-
Nonwhite----	74	148	72	-	76	10	136	2	3	41	57	6	1
Worth-----	450	490	286	4	190	24	462	4	10	137	161	23	12
White-----	138	172	172	-	-	6	164	2	3	66	78	2	1
Nonwhite----	312	318	124	4	190	18	298	2	7	71	83	21	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
IDAHO-----	16,614	16,762	16,656	60	10	1,110	15,532	120	202	5,083	5,240	398	292
White-----	16,328	16,452	16,350	58	10	1,082	15,254	116	197	5,014	5,156	384	285
Nonwhite--	286	310	306	2	-	28	278	4	5	79	84	14	7
Ada-----	2,214	2,242	2,222	8	-	140	2,086	16	22	745	694	43	30
Boise City-----	2,204	1,826	1,816	6	-	112	1,706	8	20	528	548	41	29
Balance of county-----	10	416	406	2	-	28	380	8	2	217	146	2	1
Adams-----	112	82	82	-	-	6	76	-	-	23	14	1	-
Bannock-----	1,658	1,512	1,510	2	-	149	1,366	8	23	338	336	31	24
Pocatello (part)-----	1,590	1,220	1,218	2	-	132	1,082	6	20	275	248	22	16
Pocatello (total)-----	1,590	1,220	1,218	2	-	132	1,082	6	20	275	248	22	16
Balance of county-----	68	292	292	-	-	16	274	2	3	64	88	9	8
Bear Lake-----	168	146	146	-	-	6	140	-	2	57	59	3	2
Benevise-----	96	114	114	-	-	12	102	-	1	54	63	6	6
Bingham-----	524	748	744	4	-	56	680	12	13	255	200	24	18
Blaine-----	98	112	110	-	-	6	106	-	2	36	43	1	-
Boise-----	-	20	20	-	-	2	18	-	-	22	11	1	-
Bonner-----	352	378	378	-	-	30	348	-	6	125	160	13	9
Bonneville-----	1,612	1,562	1,562	-	-	92	1,262	8	12	277	239	27	22
Idaho Falls-----	1,612	1,036	1,036	-	-	66	962	8	10	240	177	20	17
Balance of county-----	-	326	326	-	-	26	300	-	2	37	62	7	5
Boundary-----	146	154	154	-	-	10	142	2	1	63	71	7	5
Butte-----	10	90	80	10	-	4	84	2	2	19	26	3	2
Camas-----	2	12	10	2	-	-	12	-	-	3	11	-	-
Canyon-----	1,438	1,206	1,190	4	6	68	1,126	12	20	540	513	29	18
Caldwell-----	686	280	278	2	2	8	272	-	3	190	134	9	5
Hampden-----	740	376	374	2	-	32	340	4	9	246	195	10	6
Balance of county-----	12	550	538	2	4	28	514	8	6	104	184	10	7
Caribou-----	128	152	152	-	-	10	142	-	2	35	42	6	6
Cassia-----	512	432	428	4	-	26	406	-	4	104	108	6	4
Clark-----	-	30	30	-	-	4	26	-	-	1	7	-	-
Clearwater-----	166	192	192	-	-	8	180	4	5	129	79	6	5
Custer-----	30	66	66	-	-	8	58	-	2	25	37	2	1
Elmore-----	576	626	620	4	-	40	576	10	3	52	74	13	11
Franklin-----	242	214	212	-	-	14	192	8	3	52	57	1	1
Freemont-----	156	214	214	-	-	16	188	-	-	58	64	5	5
Gem-----	244	244	244	-	-	4	240	-	6	64	74	3	2
Gooding-----	176	202	200	-	2	6	192	4	2	86	96	3	2
Idaho-----	354	312	306	2	-	20	292	-	4	110	114	9	7
Jefferson-----	296	374	374	-	-	10	362	2	8	39	63	6	2
Jerome-----	440	332	332	-	-	22	310	-	2	90	92	10	7
Kootenai-----	558	564	564	-	-	28	536	-	1	256	262	15	12
Coeur d'Alene-----	502	314	314	-	-	20	294	-	-	185	159	7	5
Balance of county-----	56	250	250	-	-	8	242	-	1	53	103	8	7
Latah-----	678	514	504	10	-	36	478	-	11	142	163	8	7
Moscow-----	654	314	314	-	-	16	298	-	6	97	59	2	1
Balance of county-----	24	200	190	10	-	20	180	-	5	45	104	6	6
Lemhi-----	206	186	186	-	-	20	156	10	-	78	79	8	5
Lewis-----	-	118	118	-	-	10	106	2	1	10	27	4	4
Lincoln-----	-	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	-	34	30	1	1
Madison-----	382	238	238	-	-	8	230	-	4	65	60	6	5
Minidoka-----	250	348	346	2	-	14	330	4	7	72	90	12	9
Nez Perce-----	674	656	654	2	-	42	614	-	10	243	263	21	13
Lewiston-----	670	518	518	-	-	34	484	-	9	212	205	13	9
Balance of county-----	4	138	136	2	-	8	130	-	1	31	58	8	4
Oneida-----	76	78	78	-	-	4	74	-	-	39	46	3	3
Owyhee-----	4	130	126	-	-	10	120	-	1	30	53	3	1
Payette-----	-	258	258	-	-	14	244	-	2	82	112	4	3
Power-----	122	130	126	2	-	14	108	8	3	36	35	9	7
Pocatello (part)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	122	130	126	2	-	14	108	8	3	36	35	9	7
Shoshone-----	526	554	554	-	-	48	500	6	7	171	184	16	11
Teton-----	74	86	84	2	-	4	82	-	-	14	16	-	-
Twin Falls-----	1,028	952	952	-	-	64	888	-	6	318	347	21	17
Twin Falls-----	1,028	490	490	-	-	38	452	-	4	243	191	12	11
Balance of county-----	-	462	462	-	-	26	436	-	2	75	156	9	6
Valley-----	96	82	82	-	-	2	80	-	-	27	23	1	-
Washington-----	190	228	222	2	2	20	206	2	4	93	103	7	5
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS-----	251,674	254,980	230,172	4,528	76	17,586	217,306	86	3,647	100,172	101,667	5,659	4,223
White-----	196,152	198,434	196,474	1,858	20	12,626	185,730	78	2,744	90,259	91,567	4,452	3,288
Nonwhite--	35,522	36,546	33,698	2,690	56	4,960	31,578	8	903	9,913	10,100	1,407	935
Adams-----	1,638	1,356	1,346	8	-	66	1,290	-	13	866	914	35	29
Quincy-----	1,638	870	864	4	-	40	830	-	10	787	639	20	17
Balance of county-----	2	486	482	4	-	26	460	-	3	179	275	15	12
Alexander-----	504	316	226	58	18	28	288	-	5	297	288	17	11
White-----	344	194	190	4	-	16	178	-	3	199	176	7	4
Nonwhite--	160	122	36	54	18	12	110	-	2	98	112	10	7

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
ILLINOIS—Continued													
Alexander—Continued													
Cairo	474	178	118	42	4	14	164	-	2	260	183	7	4
White	544	98	94	4	-	6	92	-	1	175	105	1	-
Nonwhite	130	80	24	38	4	8	72	-	1	85	78	6	4
Balance of county	30	158	108	16	-	14	124	-	3	37	105	10	7
White	-	96	96	-	-	10	86	-	2	24	71	6	4
Nonwhite	30	42	12	16	14	4	58	-	1	13	34	4	3
Bond	8	306	298	8	-	20	286	-	5	67	181	7	3
Boone	602	470	470	2	-	32	436	2	7	231	196	17	14
Brown	2	116	114	2	-	12	104	-	1	44	77	3	1
Bureau	932	794	782	12	-	54	740	-	8	393	432	21	15
Calhoun	8	122	114	8	-	4	118	-	-	38	68	3	2
Carroll	312	402	400	2	-	26	376	-	7	173	212	8	7
Cass	312	290	280	-	-	12	278	-	-	157	217	10	7
Champaign	3,702	2,954	2,940	14	-	218	2,736	-	26	899	848	82	61
Champaign	1,288	1,284	1,282	2	-	90	1,194	-	14	408	341	29	21
Urbana	1,656	762	758	4	-	64	698	-	6	311	181	23	18
Balance of county	718	908	900	8	-	64	844	-	6	180	326	30	22
Christian	846	794	786	8	-	58	732	4	13	391	433	20	15
Clark	10	510	504	4	-	14	292	4	2	124	213	4	3
Clay	284	318	302	16	-	24	294	-	4	147	200	5	3
Clinton	464	638	634	4	-	28	610	-	11	152	247	12	9
Centralia (part)	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	1	2	7	-	-
Balance of county	464	628	624	4	-	28	600	-	10	150	240	12	9
Colas	1,150	974	966	8	-	84	890	-	20	512	498	25	21
Mattoon	810	462	458	4	-	38	424	-	9	266	223	13	11
Balance of county	340	512	508	4	-	46	466	-	11	246	265	12	10
Cook	124,734	125,062	121,266	5,698	14	10,324	114,724	14	2,079	51,086	53,032	3,208	2,279
White	93,576	94,004	92,708	1,258	6	6,066	87,924	14	1,323	43,081	44,772	2,051	1,502
Nonwhite	31,158	31,058	28,558	2,442	8	4,258	26,800	-	756	8,005	8,260	1,157	777
Chicago	96,576	90,460	86,836	3,544	12	8,154	82,300	6	1,607	39,410	42,439	2,450	1,702
White	66,476	60,970	59,810	1,134	4	4,132	56,832	6	892	32,135	34,621	1,364	974
Nonwhite	30,100	29,490	27,026	2,410	8	4,022	25,468	-	725	7,275	7,818	1,086	728
Berwyn	2,872	1,002	998	4	-	58	944	-	14	744	617	19	16
Cicero	2	1,364	1,364	-	-	78	1,286	-	16	288	680	24	19
Evanston	5,396	1,660	1,654	6	-	126	1,534	-	25	1,266	866	26	21
Oak Park	4,904	1,122	1,118	4	-	44	1,074	2	14	1,049	734	25	15
Elgin (part)	-	48	48	-	-	2	46	-	-	13	16	-	-
Maywood	2	674	672	-	-	60	614	-	10	133	296	9	9
Blue Island	1,576	538	534	4	-	32	506	-	4	430	219	14	11
Brookfield	-	412	412	-	-	28	384	-	8	91	159	9	7
Calumet City	-	608	604	4	-	38	568	2	10	62	176	14	12
Chicago Heights	2,418	1,140	1,120	20	-	92	1,048	-	17	432	317	32	16
White	2,116	858	852	6	-	54	804	-	13	377	258	17	10
Nonwhite	302	282	268	14	-	38	244	-	4	55	59	15	6
Des Plaines	4	864	860	2	-	62	802	-	10	144	235	22	16
Elmwood Park	4	416	412	2	-	28	388	-	6	63	177	7	7
Evergreen Park	6,140	524	522	2	-	26	498	-	7	760	125	7	5
Forest Park	4	390	386	4	-	8	382	-	5	102	145	3	2
Harvey	2,256	802	800	2	-	60	740	2	15	297	236	18	13
La Grange	-	370	370	-	-	24	346	-	6	74	159	6	5
Melrose Park	826	864	862	2	-	46	818	-	14	179	189	16	12
Park Ridge	2	536	534	2	-	20	516	-	7	86	213	8	7
River Forest	-	148	146	2	-	12	136	-	2	48	123	5	5
Skokie	4	1,082	1,074	8	-	68	1,014	-	12	94	254	20	12
Wilmette	2	438	438	-	-	18	420	-	6	138	194	12	9
Winnetka	-	174	174	-	-	12	162	-	-	57	105	7	5
Balance of county	1,746	19,426	19,328	90	2	1,228	18,196	2	263	5,126	4,354	455	353
White	1,728	18,730	18,648	76	2	1,110	17,618	2	250	4,621	4,164	419	325
Nonwhite	19	696	680	14	-	118	578	-	13	505	190	36	28
Crawford	134	348	344	4	-	20	328	-	6	186	243	6	5
Cumberland	4	226	222	4	-	16	210	-	12	77	137	4	2
De Kalb	1,316	1,174	1,172	2	-	52	1,122	-	3	488	500	18	14
De Kalb	632	400	398	2	-	12	388	-	6	158	165	6	6
Balance of county	684	774	774	-	-	40	734	-	6	330	335	12	8
De Witt	232	356	350	4	-	26	330	-	6	162	219	12	11
Douglas	440	488	480	4	-	28	460	-	9	191	226	10	8
Du Page	4,504	6,852	6,828	22	-	382	6,468	2	77	1,728	1,878	143	99
Downers Grove	-	530	530	-	-	36	494	-	2	60	176	10	8
Elmhurst	3,118	816	816	-	-	40	776	-	5	512	258	16	12
Wheaton	6	520	516	4	-	28	492	-	2	67	131	14	10
Balance of county	1,380	4,986	4,966	18	-	278	4,706	2	68	1,089	1,313	103	69
Edgar	350	398	398	-	-	28	370	-	8	277	289	9	6
Edwards	4	170	166	2	-	8	162	-	3	51	95	2	-
Effingham	804	558	548	10	-	26	532	-	7	246	220	10	10
Fayette	466	386	386	-	-	22	364	-	6	271	240	8	7
Ford	460	342	340	2	-	14	326	2	8	193	180	8	7
Franklin	594	640	628	6	2	26	612	2	13	517	614	22	15
West Frankfort	-	152	152	-	-	8	144	-	3	151	154	6	4
Balance of county	594	488	476	6	2	18	468	2	10	366	460	16	11

See footnotes at end of table.







Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
INDIANA—Continued													
Allen-----	6,012	5,916	5,886	24	2	372	5,540	4	84	2,064	1,871	131	101
Fort Wayne-----	6,006	4,046	4,024	18	2	248	3,794	4	61	1,835	1,482	96	74
Balance of county-----	5	1,870	1,862	6	-	124	1,746	-	23	229	409	35	27
Bartholomew-----	1,322	1,324	1,324	-	-	68	1,248	8	16	390	402	33	25
Columbus-----	1,322	704	704	-	-	38	686	-	6	298	204	11	10
Balance of county-----	-	620	620	-	-	30	582	8	10	92	198	22	15
Benton-----	8	266	266	-	-	12	254	-	3	46	125	5	4
Blackford-----	428	360	358	2	-	24	336	-	4	173	180	16	7
Boone-----	836	578	568	6	4	26	550	2	5	254	303	14	13
Brown-----	4	124	120	4	-	2	122	-	3	39	83	3	2
Carroll-----	6	324	320	4	-	12	312	-	4	147	194	8	4
Cass-----	1,024	892	876	4	-	56	828	-	10	645	472	26	20
Logansport-----	1,022	498	494	4	-	32	466	-	7	324	289	15	12
Balance of county-----	2	384	382	2	-	24	360	-	3	321	183	11	8
Clark-----	1,144	1,598	1,582	14	-	124	1,462	10	16	429	508	42	35
Jeffersonville-----	1,140	606	598	8	-	48	552	6	8	273	222	20	18
White-----	1,060	530	528	2	-	40	484	6	6	245	192	20	18
Nonwhite-----	80	76	70	6	-	8	68	-	2	28	30	-	-
Balance of county-----	4	990	994	6	-	76	910	4	8	156	286	22	17
Clay-----	436	450	448	2	-	30	416	4	4	261	294	13	10
Clinton-----	528	656	648	8	-	40	616	-	9	321	368	15	9
Frankfort-----	528	352	358	4	-	26	336	-	3	222	192	8	6
Balance of county-----	2	294	290	4	-	14	280	-	6	89	176	6	3
Crawford-----	2	164	162	2	-	10	154	-	3	57	119	1	1
Davess-----	790	468	420	48	-	32	434	2	11	296	283	16	11
Washington-----	746	194	192	2	-	16	178	-	4	256	153	8	6
Balance of county-----	44	274	228	46	-	16	256	2	7	40	130	8	5
Dearborn-----	206	614	590	24	-	34	580	-	8	154	266	14	11
Decatur-----	508	500	500	-	-	20	480	-	2	232	230	10	7
De Kalb-----	718	636	632	2	-	34	600	2	8	294	293	15	11
Delaware-----	2,672	2,580	2,584	16	-	180	2,398	2	34	926	953	65	43
Muncie-----	2,672	1,710	1,698	12	-	146	1,562	2	26	770	717	55	36
Balance of county-----	-	870	886	4	-	34	836	-	8	156	236	10	7
Dubois-----	1,144	770	764	6	-	38	730	2	8	345	259	27	19
Elkhart-----	2,584	2,436	2,418	18	-	188	2,246	2	25	934	934	56	45
Elkhart-----	1,688	1,174	1,172	2	-	108	1,066	-	12	504	450	31	25
Goshen-----	892	310	308	2	-	28	282	-	6	204	133	10	10
Balance of county-----	14	852	838	14	-	52	898	2	7	226	351	15	10
Fayette-----	716	580	576	4	-	46	532	2	11	231	245	6	2
Connersville-----	716	410	406	4	-	38	370	2	7	203	184	6	2
Balance of county-----	-	170	170	-	-	8	162	-	4	28	61	-	-
Floyd-----	1,416	1,254	1,248	6	-	102	1,142	10	18	557	512	35	25
New Albany-----	1,412	976	974	2	-	62	896	8	14	503	391	25	17
Balance of county-----	4	278	274	4	-	20	256	2	4	54	121	10	8
Fountain-----	6	392	378	4	-	14	368	-	3	114	247	6	3
Franklin-----	4	358	352	6	-	22	332	4	8	115	177	9	6
Fulton-----	444	378	372	6	-	30	342	6	2	229	227	13	8
Gibson-----	590	690	682	8	-	40	650	-	4	308	341	13	10
Grant-----	1,974	1,952	1,922	30	-	130	1,818	4	27	691	675	33	23
Marion-----	1,192	1,170	1,170	22	-	92	1,110	-	16	435	361	19	13
Balance of county-----	8	760	752	8	-	48	708	4	11	256	314	14	10
Greene-----	512	492	478	14	-	26	462	4	4	357	390	14	11
Hamilton-----	744	904	898	6	-	48	856	-	10	345	356	22	17
Hancock-----	702	650	648	2	-	52	586	12	12	240	270	19	13
Harrison-----	430	426	418	8	-	26	400	-	2	168	215	12	10
Hendricks-----	10	968	958	12	-	52	916	-	8	174	295	19	15
Henry-----	1,176	1,108	1,096	12	-	86	1,022	-	12	464	481	22	18
New Castle-----	10	526	520	6	-	34	492	-	7	176	215	9	9
Balance of county-----	1,166	592	576	6	-	52	530	-	5	268	266	13	9
Howard-----	1,872	1,812	1,802	10	-	122	1,698	2	20	568	620	52	43
Kokomo-----	1,872	1,320	1,312	8	-	94	1,224	2	17	495	473	44	38
Balance of county-----	-	492	480	2	-	26	464	-	3	75	147	8	5
Huntington-----	766	616	614	2	-	36	574	6	6	319	369	15	10
Huntington-----	766	452	450	2	-	18	434	-	3	184	178	9	6
Balance of county-----	-	364	364	-	-	18	340	6	5	134	191	8	4
Jackson-----	1,080	732	716	10	-	42	696	4	5	288	297	14	11
Jasper-----	464	422	416	4	-	26	392	-	14	149	187	7	6
Jay-----	492	442	442	-	-	22	420	-	6	253	279	10	4
Jefferson-----	676	530	526	4	-	28	502	-	4	456	254	12	8
Jennings-----	4	330	328	4	-	18	312	-	3	132	158	9	6
Johnson-----	1,040	1,088	1,084	2	-	70	1,018	-	21	419	400	21	15
Knox-----	982	836	830	6	-	64	772	-	13	559	511	21	18
Vincennes-----	978	466	462	4	-	50	416	-	5	434	248	15	13
Balance of county-----	4	370	368	2	-	14	356	-	8	125	263	6	5
Kosciusko-----	460	890	890	6	-	48	840	2	7	337	366	13	10
Lagrange-----	432	422	420	2	-	22	400	-	11	150	165	14	6
Lake-----	15,096	14,420	14,250	160	-	1,024	13,136	260	253	3,728	3,672	422	291
White-----	12,024	11,330	11,266	58	-	676	10,478	176	176	3,096	3,039	299	212
Nonwhite-----	3,072	3,090	2,984	102	-	348	2,660	82	77	632	633	123	79
Gary-----	7,788	5,934	5,830	99	-	474	5,302	158	111	1,602	1,521	160	110
White-----	5,398	3,516	3,500	14	-	220	3,210	86	82	1,129	985	74	57
Nonwhite-----	2,390	2,418	2,330	84	-	254	2,092	72	49	473	536	86	53

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
INDIANA—Continued													
Lake—Continued													
East Chicago	2,924	1,984	1,972	20	-	184	1,688	22	41	672	567	61	55
White	2,544	1,556	1,546	8	-	104	1,240	12	22	552	448	52	36
Nonwhite	580	428	426	12	-	80	448	10	19	120	119	29	19
Hammond	4,566	2,552	2,536	16	-	188	2,344	20	41	902	624	60	62
White	-	488	486	2	-	16	456	16	8	50	125	12	8
Nonwhite	18	3,552	3,526	24	-	162	3,346	44	52	502	487	69	56
Balance of county	2,286	2,154	2,148	6	-	122	2,030	2	30	1,044	652	37	29
La Porte	1,274	844	840	4	-	42	802	-	9	456	326	11	8
White	1,020	488	488	-	-	36	450	2	8	325	217	7	5
Nonwhite	2	822	820	2	-	44	778	-	13	263	309	19	16
Balance of county	906	762	754	28	-	50	708	4	7	375	362	22	17
Lawrence	898	282	276	6	-	18	264	-	4	228	158	3	3
White	18	480	458	22	-	32	444	4	3	147	224	19	14
Nonwhite	2,986	3,074	3,056	16	-	240	2,828	6	52	974	1,070	54	41
Madison	2,378	1,400	1,398	10	-	146	1,250	4	27	634	537	35	28
White	584	342	342	-	-	8	332	2	7	140	138	4	3
Nonwhite	4	1,332	1,326	6	-	86	1,246	-	18	200	395	15	10
Balance of county	19,498	18,276	18,054	208	6	1,400	16,830	46	292	7,356	6,510	513	375
Marion	16,234	15,010	14,892	108	6	1,000	13,972	38	190	6,298	5,484	377	279
White	3,264	3,266	3,162	100	-	400	2,858	8	102	1,058	1,026	136	96
Nonwhite	16,438	13,692	13,498	180	6	1,148	12,512	32	265	6,337	5,403	420	304
Indianapolis	13,202	10,458	10,368	80	6	750	9,684	24	164	5,291	4,398	268	212
White	3,236	3,234	3,130	100	-	398	2,828	8	101	1,046	1,005	132	92
Nonwhite	3,060	4,584	4,556	28	-	252	4,318	14	27	1,019	1,107	93	71
Balance of county	698	712	698	14	-	34	674	4	9	287	336	8	5
Marshall	26	336	308	28	-	26	310	-	2	71	117	5	5
Martin	746	870	864	6	-	56	814	-	9	337	378	24	18
Miami	744	440	436	4	-	34	406	-	5	245	199	15	11
White	2	430	428	2	-	22	408	-	4	92	179	9	7
Nonwhite	1,372	1,420	1,392	24	2	82	1,324	14	13	353	410	35	26
Monroe	1,362	888	874	12	2	46	854	8	10	235	228	15	14
White	10	532	518	12	-	36	480	6	3	116	182	18	12
Nonwhite	800	712	708	2	-	44	668	-	10	399	385	18	16
Balance of county	796	358	358	-	-	22	336	-	5	253	167	12	11
Montgomery	4	354	350	2	-	22	332	-	5	146	216	6	5
White	534	814	792	14	2	48	760	6	9	165	284	22	18
Nonwhite	-	234	234	-	-	8	226	-	2	70	133	10	6
Balance of county	389	658	652	6	-	46	610	2	8	254	315	19	16
Morgan	2	68	64	4	-	6	60	2	2	33	63	2	1
Morton	126	348	300	46	2	20	326	2	2	131	200	14	9
White	10	224	214	10	-	12	210	2	3	141	144	2	2
Nonwhite	6	318	312	6	-	20	298	-	10	150	195	6	4
Balance of county	452	442	428	14	-	22	418	2	7	188	218	18	16
Muskegon	2	210	206	4	-	12	198	-	2	82	177	1	1
White	1,140	1,152	1,146	2	-	88	1,056	8	21	401	417	41	30
Nonwhite	1,136	320	320	-	-	32	288	-	4	236	124	15	12
Balance of county	4	832	826	2	-	56	768	8	17	165	293	26	18
Posey	36	416	392	34	-	18	398	-	7	111	187	6	3
White	140	330	316	12	-	16	314	-	3	90	137	7	4
Nonwhite	676	540	538	2	-	30	510	-	6	210	221	8	5
Balance of county	628	592	588	4	-	34	558	-	12	307	330	13	10
Ripley	1,086	430	422	8	-	28	402	-	14	357	261	14	12
White	636	472	470	2	-	32	440	-	8	237	240	9	6
Nonwhite	5,922	5,480	5,458	22	-	400	5,068	14	82	2,001	2,038	113	82
St. Joseph	4,920	3,224	3,212	12	-	270	2,942	12	59	1,435	1,276	83	59
White	970	824	822	2	-	46	778	-	6	308	314	12	10
Nonwhite	32	1,432	1,424	8	-	84	1,348	2	17	258	448	18	13
Scott	384	400	400	-	-	18	382	-	9	77	115	5	4
White	714	610	602	8	-	50	756	4	15	312	344	21	16
Nonwhite	712	340	338	2	-	22	316	2	6	198	158	11	8
Balance of county	2	470	464	6	-	28	440	2	9	114	186	10	8
Spencer	26	368	344	24	-	22	344	2	1	111	189	8	7
White	450	418	410	8	-	28	390	-	7	243	214	15	10
Nonwhite	502	472	466	6	-	16	454	2	6	222	205	9	5
Balance of county	420	358	358	-	-	22	336	-	4	256	314	8	7
Switzerland	8	146	138	8	-	10	136	-	1	40	91	4	3
Tipton	3,172	2,284	2,282	-	2	132	2,150	2	32	965	693	49	35
White	3,170	1,128	1,128	-	-	64	1,062	2	17	768	435	19	15
Nonwhite	-	446	446	-	-	30	416	-	4	25	55	8	4
Balance of county	2	710	708	-	2	38	672	-	11	172	203	22	16
Tipton	440	296	296	-	-	16	280	-	7	181	188	6	4
Union	2	126	124	2	-	2	122	2	-	42	69	-	-
Vanderburgh	5,260	4,160	4,028	128	2	268	3,886	6	61	1,976	1,674	83	62
White	5,264	2,954	2,840	112	-	212	2,736	6	54	1,717	1,440	70	50
Nonwhite	16	1,206	1,188	16	2	56	1,150	-	7	259	234	13	12
Balance of county	516	266	260	6	-	20	246	-	8	230	236	11	7
Vermillion	2,688	2,294	2,266	28	-	144	2,144	6	37	1,465	1,395	58	40
Vigo	2,676	1,700	1,688	12	-	98	1,600	2	26	1,287	1,028	40	26
White	12	594	578	16	-	46	544	4	11	178	367	18	14
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
INDIANA—Continued														
Wabash	682	730	730	-	-	-	40	590	-	9	272	344	14	7
Wabash	682	324	324	-	-	-	26	298	-	8	175	127	4	2
Balance of county	-	406	406	-	-	-	14	392	-	1	97	217	10	5
Warren	150	186	186	-	-	-	14	172	-	1	79	82	3	3
Warrick	8	566	554	12	-	-	36	530	-	6	145	265	17	11
Washington	502	396	390	6	-	-	22	372	2	4	179	193	10	7
Wayne	1,560	1,604	1,594	10	-	-	124	1,474	6	22	789	707	44	36
Richmond	2	972	970	2	-	-	88	880	4	8	165	461	30	25
Balance of county	1,558	632	624	8	-	-	36	594	2	14	624	246	14	11
Wells	412	480	460	-	-	-	30	424	6	6	249	225	10	8
White	336	456	452	4	-	-	22	432	2	5	146	205	9	7
Whitley	650	466	462	2	-	-	32	434	-	6	229	218	11	8
IOWA	63,032	62,372	62,022	326	8	6	3,706	58,428	239	772	27,782	27,776	1,418	1,083
White	62,176	61,502	61,162	324	2	6	3,594	57,678	230	754	27,423	27,414	1,373	1,048
Nonwhite	856	870	860	2	-	-	112	750	8	18	359	362	45	35
Adair	208	258	258	-	-	-	18	240	-	4	78	111	5	4
Adams	178	140	140	-	-	-	6	134	-	3	79	81	1	-
Allamakee	414	414	414	-	-	-	22	392	-	2	164	195	8	2
Appanoose	326	270	270	-	-	-	16	252	2	4	228	248	11	7
Audubon	200	258	254	4	-	-	12	242	4	2	76	104	2	2
Benton	244	514	512	2	-	-	22	490	2	7	146	185	4	4
Black Hawk	3,358	3,072	3,062	10	-	-	190	2,890	2	39	998	963	76	59
Waterloo	2,900	1,850	1,846	4	-	-	122	1,726	2	23	757	644	47	36
Cedar Falls	456	500	496	4	-	-	34	466	-	2	164	185	9	7
Balance of county	2	722	720	2	-	-	34	698	-	14	77	154	20	16
Boone	402	488	482	4	-	-	30	456	-	4	339	309	16	9
Boone	400	250	250	-	-	-	16	234	-	4	224	173	11	4
Balance of county	2	236	232	4	-	-	14	222	-	-	115	136	5	5
Bremer	480	396	396	-	-	-	14	382	-	8	203	215	12	11
Buchanan	328	506	494	18	2	2	25	476	4	10	269	252	14	10
Buena Vista	598	464	462	-	-	-	26	438	-	8	228	231	10	7
Butler	-	322	322	-	-	-	12	306	4	6	89	149	7	5
Calhoun	160	344	344	-	-	-	12	328	4	3	125	178	8	6
Carroll	818	614	614	-	-	-	40	574	-	9	258	229	13	11
Cass	339	370	364	6	-	-	24	344	2	7	184	218	6	4
Cedar	4	366	362	4	-	-	16	348	2	1	113	178	6	6
Cerro Gordo	1,356	1,182	1,178	2	2	2	82	1,100	-	14	571	469	26	21
Mason City	1,356	708	708	-	-	-	54	654	-	8	457	278	18	13
Balance of county	-	474	470	2	2	2	28	446	-	6	114	191	10	8
Cherokee	416	402	402	-	-	-	10	392	-	4	263	178	7	6
Chickasaw	330	342	342	-	-	-	14	328	-	6	145	155	3	2
Clarke	214	152	152	-	-	-	10	142	-	2	115	104	4	2
Clay	508	394	390	2	-	-	8	382	4	2	164	164	4	1
Clayton	214	520	512	8	-	-	42	472	6	10	166	259	8	7
Clinton	1,340	1,226	1,226	2	-	-	74	1,154	-	13	536	581	28	23
Clinton	1,120	750	750	-	-	-	50	700	-	9	376	383	18	15
Balance of county	220	476	476	2	-	-	24	454	-	4	160	198	10	8
Crawford	452	404	404	-	-	-	30	366	8	3	145	171	14	11
Dallas	360	512	510	2	-	-	26	478	8	6	247	272	9	7
Davis	208	196	196	-	-	-	12	182	2	2	116	117	5	4
Decatur	174	160	160	-	-	-	6	148	6	-	153	170	7	7
Delaware	520	486	484	2	-	-	22	464	-	8	169	176	14	9
Des Moines	1,088	908	904	4	-	-	68	836	4	13	545	493	23	19
Burlington	1,086	686	684	2	-	-	58	628	2	11	474	377	21	18
Balance of county	2	222	220	2	-	-	10	210	2	2	71	116	2	1
Dickinson	164	242	196	46	-	-	12	230	-	6	108	123	4	3
Dubuque	2,604	2,160	2,156	4	-	-	150	2,006	4	34	898	840	49	29
Dubuque	2,602	1,402	1,400	2	-	-	112	1,288	2	21	629	655	36	19
Balance of county	2	758	756	2	-	-	38	718	2	13	69	185	13	10
Emmet	592	388	380	8	-	-	18	370	-	9	180	142	7	5
Fayette	654	660	650	10	-	-	30	628	2	3	290	320	10	8
Floyd	566	470	466	4	-	-	34	436	-	11	216	221	18	16
Charles City	562	246	246	-	-	-	22	224	-	5	161	135	13	11
Balance of county	4	224	220	4	-	-	12	212	-	6	55	86	5	5
Franklin	292	290	290	-	-	-	18	270	2	6	122	142	7	5
Fremont	89	156	152	4	-	-	10	140	6	5	105	140	4	3
Greene	274	280	290	-	-	-	16	272	-	2	131	153	7	6
Grundy	224	270	270	-	-	-	10	260	-	3	95	126	2	2
Guthrie	130	240	238	2	-	-	18	216	6	3	112	156	4	1
Hamilton	314	414	414	-	-	-	32	382	-	6	177	215	10	8
Hancock	266	340	340	-	-	-	30	308	2	8	98	136	15	14
Hardin	390	450	446	4	-	-	16	434	-	6	219	252	8	6
Harrison	146	376	372	4	-	-	18	356	2	9	119	200	6	4
Henry	304	310	310	-	-	-	20	284	6	4	294	217	9	8
Howard	254	296	296	-	-	-	24	272	-	5	125	156	7	5
Humboldt	2	280	276	4	-	-	14	266	-	7	89	149	6	5
Ida	216	196	196	-	-	-	6	190	-	4	76	100	7	6

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
IOWA—Continued													
Iowa.....	304	336	332	4	-	12	324	-	5	146	185	2	2
Jackson.....	522	504	502	2	-	32	466	6	4	227	246	7	5
Jasper.....	504	774	770	4	-	42	732	-	7	236	316	22	18
Newton.....	500	372	370	2	-	18	354	-	2	152	135	12	10
Balance of county.....	4	402	400	2	-	24	378	-	5	84	181	10	8
Jefferson.....	356	328	328	-	-	10	318	-	7	156	175	8	5
Johnson.....	2,712	1,456	1,452	4	-	88	1,356	12	8	1,503	386	32	27
Iowa City.....	2,710	938	936	2	-	60	872	6	2	1,377	241	17	17
Balance of county.....	2	518	516	2	-	28	484	6	6	126	145	15	10
Jones.....	470	428	426	2	-	22	392	14	2	166	199	5	4
Keokuk.....	208	346	338	8	-	18	326	2	8	172	231	3	2
Kossuth.....	386	646	640	6	-	42	604	-	10	176	236	17	13
Lee.....	1,160	940	936	4	-	64	872	4	10	588	499	19	16
Fort Madison.....	504	292	288	4	-	18	274	-	2	198	163	4	4
Keokuk.....	656	364	364	-	-	32	330	2	5	324	209	10	9
Balance of county.....	-	284	284	-	-	14	268	2	3	66	107	5	3
Linn.....	3,614	3,350	3,336	14	-	226	3,124	-	32	1,110	1,165	67	51
Cedar Rapids.....	3,608	2,294	2,288	6	-	160	2,134	-	17	920	821	43	33
Balance of county.....	6	1,056	1,048	8	-	66	990	-	15	190	344	24	18
Louisia.....	2	190	188	2	-	6	184	-	3	60	125	1	-
Lucas.....	102	190	190	-	-	2	186	2	-	135	148	2	2
Lyon.....	192	350	350	-	-	28	322	-	3	83	119	2	2
Madison.....	214	235	234	2	-	10	226	2	3	136	153	6	5
Mahaska.....	778	420	414	6	-	18	400	2	6	303	290	10	8
Oskaloosa.....	772	186	186	-	-	6	180	-	2	239	177	6	6
Balance of county.....	6	234	228	6	-	12	220	2	4	64	113	4	2
Marion.....	222	490	472	8	-	38	438	4	6	217	263	8	6
Marshall.....	1,046	766	762	4	-	46	710	10	11	428	408	20	15
Marshalltown.....	1,046	498	494	4	-	28	462	8	7	311	254	12	10
Balance of county.....	-	268	268	-	-	18	248	2	4	117	154	8	5
Mills.....	6	200	194	6	-	8	188	4	2	95	114	5	4
Mitchell.....	450	314	314	-	-	24	290	-	1	129	134	3	3
Monona.....	218	300	296	4	-	16	284	-	4	112	153	8	7
Monroe.....	150	208	208	-	-	14	194	-	3	105	125	2	1
Montgomery.....	288	278	274	4	-	4	274	-	3	149	165	3	2
Muscatine.....	734	788	784	4	-	40	742	6	16	394	404	19	17
Muscatine.....	730	496	496	-	-	28	466	2	7	308	255	11	9
Balance of county.....	4	292	288	4	-	12	276	4	9	86	149	8	8
O'Brien.....	454	406	406	-	-	8	392	6	6	158	179	9	3
Osceola.....	182	238	236	2	-	8	230	-	2	65	82	7	5
Page.....	440	350	342	6	-	18	332	-	4	405	243	1	1
Palo Alto.....	306	376	376	-	-	28	348	4	5	119	155	12	11
Plymouth.....	628	512	512	-	-	28	480	4	5	203	226	6	5
Pocahontas.....	6	320	316	4	-	22	298	-	3	74	147	11	7
Folk.....	7,456	6,466	6,450	12	-	484	5,978	4	68	2,790	2,493	188	147
Des Moines.....	7,454	5,328	5,312	12	-	400	4,924	4	61	2,642	2,199	161	125
Balance of county.....	2	1,138	1,138	-	-	84	1,054	7	7	148	294	27	22
Pottawattamie.....	1,906	2,008	2,008	-	-	134	1,864	10	26	785	755	58	44
Council Bluffs.....	1,904	1,542	1,542	-	-	110	1,428	4	23	702	561	43	31
Balance of county.....	2	466	466	-	-	24	436	6	3	83	194	15	13
Poweshiek.....	424	398	398	-	-	18	368	2	4	197	206	5	4
Ringgold.....	172	130	130	-	-	4	126	-	4	113	128	6	5
Sac.....	184	354	348	6	-	8	342	4	2	116	159	8	6
Scott.....	2,870	2,874	2,870	2	-	158	2,704	12	44	1,086	1,119	64	49
Davenport.....	2,864	2,064	2,062	2	-	110	1,944	10	33	1,006	921	52	43
Balance of county.....	6	810	808	2	-	48	760	2	11	80	198	12	6
Shelby.....	422	398	396	2	-	16	366	6	2	139	153	5	3
Sioux.....	582	644	644	-	-	20	622	2	5	176	201	12	8
Story.....	1,266	1,244	1,244	2	-	66	1,174	6	7	355	376	27	22
Ames.....	906	766	766	-	-	36	724	6	4	139	130	17	14
Balance of county.....	360	480	478	2	-	30	450	-	3	216	246	10	8
Tama.....	14	414	402	8	-	16	396	2	5	159	239	11	10
Taylor.....	4	166	160	6	-	12	154	-	1	85	147	4	2
Union.....	356	278	278	-	-	18	260	-	1	187	190	5	4
Van Buren.....	172	198	198	-	-	8	180	-	4	103	151	7	6
Wapello.....	1,048	994	984	10	-	64	928	2	9	512	520	19	14
Ottumwa.....	1,044	752	746	6	-	52	698	2	5	410	380	14	10
Balance of county.....	4	242	238	4	-	12	230	-	4	102	140	5	4
Warren.....	4	456	456	-	-	22	432	-	7	136	202	14	8
Washington.....	434	432	432	-	-	14	418	-	2	160	200	7	4
Wayne.....	106	138	136	2	-	6	130	2	5	110	140	5	4
Webster.....	1,782	1,154	1,148	4	-	80	1,064	-	20	555	441	24	20
Fort Dodge.....	1,780	760	758	-	-	66	694	-	16	495	280	17	15
Balance of county.....	2	394	390	4	-	24	370	2	4	60	161	7	5
Winnebago.....	290	270	270	-	-	18	252	2	2	123	147	7	5
Winneshek.....	418	498	498	-	-	14	484	-	6	160	207	9	6
Woodbury.....	3,300	2,668	2,662	6	-	168	2,474	6	34	1,303	1,106	70	55
Sioux City.....	3,300	2,208	2,202	6	-	152	2,052	4	27	1,214	932	63	50
Balance of county.....	-	460	460	-	-	36	422	2	7	89	174	7	5
Worth.....	2	244	244	-	-	12	232	-	3	54	116	5	2
Wright.....	448	434	434	-	-	26	406	2	1	144	187	9	8

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KANSAS-----	49,870	51,768	51,496	246	6	3,346	48,390	30	718	20,196	20,321	1,192	916
White-----	45,904	48,294	48,098	178	4	2,938	45,328	28	642	19,125	19,316	1,052	825
Nonwhite--	3,966	3,472	3,398	68	2	408	3,062	2	76	1,071	1,005	140	91
Allen-----	334	328	326	-	-	28	300	-	3	230	257	12	9
Anderson-----	200	156	156	-	-	4	152	-	2	137	141	3	2
Atchison-----	482	498	492	6	-	34	464	-	8	243	289	18	13
Atchison-----	480	320	316	4	-	24	296	-	7	215	199	13	10
Balance of county-----	2	178	178	2	-	10	168	-	1	30	90	5	3
Barber-----	154	148	148	-	-	6	138	2	4	98	97	3	1
Barton-----	850	794	792	2	-	62	732	-	13	231	224	12	11
Great Bend-----	609	460	459	2	-	42	418	-	7	118	74	6	6
Balance of county-----	242	334	334	-	-	20	314	-	6	113	150	6	5
Bourbon-----	372	276	272	2	-	20	256	-	9	244	232	9	9
Port Scott-----	370	188	186	2	-	12	176	-	4	213	152	4	4
Balance of county-----	2	89	86	-	-	8	80	-	5	31	80	5	5
Brown-----	266	202	202	-	-	14	188	-	6	206	203	7	4
Butler-----	526	844	842	2	-	52	792	-	15	251	336	14	7
El Dorado-----	524	308	308	-	-	20	288	-	5	162	133	8	3
Balance of county-----	2	536	534	2	-	32	504	-	10	89	203	6	4
Chase-----	36	84	84	-	-	4	80	-	1	37	59	1	1
Chautauqua-----	114	82	82	-	-	2	80	-	2	105	94	-	-
Cherokee-----	310	414	412	2	-	24	390	-	7	227	293	6	4
Cheyenne-----	82	76	76	-	-	2	74	-	-	81	47	-	-
Clark-----	60	76	76	-	-	6	70	-	1	40	45	1	1
Clay-----	200	190	190	-	-	16	174	-	5	141	153	8	6
Cloud-----	402	282	282	-	-	24	259	-	2	284	195	11	10
Coffey-----	56	108	94	14	-	4	104	-	3	86	126	3	3
Comanche-----	44	56	56	-	-	2	54	-	1	32	42	2	2
Cowley-----	874	756	754	2	-	34	722	-	15	518	457	21	17
Arkansas City-----	428	344	344	-	-	22	322	-	11	220	212	9	9
Winfield-----	444	190	190	-	-	4	186	-	2	210	141	8	5
Balance of county-----	2	222	220	2	-	8	214	-	2	88	104	4	3
Crawford-----	660	634	634	-	-	36	598	-	9	506	521	19	18
Pittsburg-----	-	342	342	-	-	20	322	-	3	140	262	16	15
Balance of county-----	660	292	292	-	-	16	276	-	6	366	259	3	3
Decatur-----	132	148	148	-	-	8	140	-	3	54	70	2	2
Dickinson-----	354	488	486	2	-	32	454	2	14	217	247	13	12
Doniphan-----	38	180	152	28	-	10	170	-	2	62	132	5	4
Douglas-----	1,036	990	988	2	-	46	944	-	14	293	305	21	14
Lawrence-----	1,034	772	772	-	-	40	732	-	9	247	211	15	12
Balance of county-----	2	216	216	2	-	6	212	-	5	46	94	6	2
Edwards-----	84	102	102	-	-	8	94	-	3	57	69	5	5
Elk-----	-	78	78	-	-	2	76	-	1	41	78	-	-
Ellis-----	672	494	494	-	-	40	454	-	7	162	139	17	15
Ellsworth-----	154	130	130	-	-	6	124	-	3	120	101	2	1
Finney-----	526	424	424	-	-	22	402	-	5	141	121	7	5
Garden City-----	526	326	326	-	-	16	310	-	4	129	108	7	5
Balance of county-----	-	98	98	-	-	6	92	-	1	12	13	-	-
Ford-----	600	468	468	-	-	34	432	2	7	240	205	12	9
Dodge City-----	556	338	338	-	-	28	308	2	4	168	133	9	6
Balance of county-----	44	130	130	-	-	6	124	-	3	72	72	3	3
Franklin-----	396	388	386	2	-	24	364	-	9	242	272	9	7
Ottawa-----	396	240	238	2	-	14	226	-	7	196	148	3	2
Balance of county-----	-	148	148	-	-	10	138	-	2	46	124	6	5
Geary-----	1,478	1,208	1,206	2	-	96	1,112	-	24	187	188	38	29
Junction City-----	788	932	930	2	-	74	858	-	12	139	139	32	26
Balance of county-----	690	276	276	-	-	22	254	-	12	48	49	6	3
Gove-----	86	128	126	2	-	2	126	-	1	26	27	5	4
Graham-----	80	166	166	-	-	10	156	-	6	34	51	3	3
Grant-----	202	174	174	-	-	16	158	-	2	25	18	5	3
Gray-----	-	96	96	-	-	4	90	2	-	19	42	1	1
Greeley-----	58	40	38	2	-	6	34	-	-	18	13	-	-
Greenwood-----	152	210	210	-	-	8	202	-	3	135	156	4	3
Hamilton-----	96	76	76	-	-	2	74	-	-	25	29	3	3
Harper-----	198	172	170	2	-	14	158	-	2	101	98	5	3
Harvey-----	644	558	558	-	-	20	538	-	8	324	237	11	10
Newton-----	596	316	318	-	-	14	304	-	4	192	136	7	7
Balance of county-----	48	240	240	-	-	6	234	-	4	132	101	4	3
Haskell-----	84	96	96	-	-	4	92	-	2	17	13	3	3
Hodgeman-----	16	46	46	-	-	2	44	-	1	15	25	1	1
Jackson-----	162	178	178	-	-	8	170	-	2	98	126	2	2
Jefferson-----	132	254	254	-	-	10	244	-	2	115	136	9	7
Jewell-----	-	130	130	-	-	8	120	2	2	51	112	3	1
Johnson-----	674	3,030	,016	12	-	168	2,860	2	26	333	631	43	35
Kearny-----	60	76	76	-	-	4	72	-	1	20	22	1	1
Kingman-----	264	218	218	-	-	18	200	-	2	106	109	7	7
Kiowa-----	50	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	3	51	50	2	2
Labette-----	520	480	478	-	-	24	456	-	3	349	356	8	7
Parsons-----	2	240	238	-	-	16	224	-	3	114	186	5	5
Balance of county-----	518	240	240	-	-	8	232	-	1	235	170	3	2
Lane-----	-	90	90	-	-	2	88	-	-	7	23	2	1
Leavenworth-----	910	898	894	2	-	58	840	-	15	645	431	18	13
Leavenworth-----	626	546	544	-	-	40	506	-	6	283	277	14	9
Balance of county-----	284	352	350	-	-	18	334	-	9	362	154	4	4

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25: Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KANSAS—Continued												
Lincoln	84	99	99	-	-	8	90	-	61	74	1	1
Linn	8	142	136	6	-	4	138	2	68	121	2	1
Logan	106	80	80	-	-	6	74	-	27	30	2	1
Lyon	726	516	510	6	-	36	490	5	329	286	15	13
Emporia	722	389	388	-	-	28	360	3	284	194	11	9
Balance of county	4	128	122	6	-	8	120	-	45	92	4	4
McPherson	446	444	444	-	-	16	426	2	230	240	6	4
Marion	276	286	286	-	-	28	258	4	165	179	6	6
Marshall	296	312	306	6	-	12	300	4	204	227	5	3
Meade	124	120	120	-	-	6	114	1	35	41	5	5
Miami	369	362	362	-	-	24	336	2	277	179	5	3
Mitchell	226	184	184	-	-	8	176	1	124	118	5	3
Montgomery	1,000	938	922	14	2	52	886	6	546	571	17	12
Coffeyville	592	424	424	-	-	28	396	2	270	245	12	9
White	538	368	368	-	-	24	344	2	240	215	10	7
Nonwhite	54	56	56	-	-	4	52	-	30	30	2	2
Independence	348	204	196	8	-	6	198	1	178	146	4	2
White	306	166	166	-	-	2	164	-	162	129	5	1
Nonwhite	42	38	30	8	-	4	34	1	16	17	1	1
Balance of county	60	310	302	6	2	18	292	3	98	180	1	1
Morris	104	122	122	-	-	4	118	4	85	93	1	1
Morton	106	88	88	-	-	8	80	2	26	18	6	5
Nemaha	272	288	280	8	-	10	278	4	140	154	6	5
Neosho	394	386	386	-	-	30	356	5	251	246	9	5
Chanute	394	252	252	-	-	26	226	2	180	147	5	4
Balance of county	-	134	134	-	-	4	130	3	71	99	4	1
Ness	112	106	106	-	-	6	100	-	63	72	1	1
Norton	184	148	146	2	-	16	132	4	105	95	3	3
Osage	6	248	244	4	-	14	234	1	118	178	3	3
Osborne	30	140	138	2	-	4	136	3	74	103	3	3
Ottawa	-	102	102	-	-	2	100	-	34	68	3	3
Pawnee	238	176	176	-	-	20	156	4	239	100	4	3
Phillips	148	162	162	-	-	4	158	3	77	95	4	2
Pottawatomie	236	250	250	-	-	22	228	4	142	141	2	1
Pratt	250	242	242	-	-	8	234	6	110	117	5	5
Rawlins	84	114	114	-	-	6	108	-	39	46	-	-
Reno	1,336	1,362	1,362	2	-	70	1,314	19	463	535	33	21
Hutchinson	1,314	1,000	1,000	-	-	56	944	16	394	374	26	17
Balance of county	22	384	362	2	-	14	370	-	69	161	7	4
Republic	114	152	150	2	-	12	140	4	122	142	3	2
Rice	254	270	268	2	-	20	250	7	107	129	5	4
Riley	1,168	1,342	1,338	4	-	100	1,238	4	221	232	39	35
Manhattan	1,168	984	980	4	-	64	916	4	183	152	29	25
Balance of county	-	358	358	-	-	36	322	5	38	80	10	10
Rooks	194	254	252	2	-	14	240	2	61	85	2	2
Rush	90	120	120	-	-	6	114	1	59	61	1	1
Russell	206	214	212	2	-	8	206	4	75	100	4	3
Saline	1,978	1,794	1,792	-	-	114	1,680	21	447	408	54	43
Salina	1,634	1,594	1,594	-	-	102	1,492	18	405	332	46	37
Balance of county	344	200	198	-	-	12	188	3	42	76	8	6
Scott	178	124	122	2	-	4	120	1	38	34	-	-
Sedwick	10,238	10,169	10,144	22	-	728	9,434	6	130	2,304	253	187
White	9,372	9,292	9,276	14	-	604	8,688	6	108	2,260	206	159
Nonwhite	866	876	868	8	-	124	752	22	155	166	47	28
Wichita	9,736	8,370	8,352	16	-	610	7,758	2	110	2,232	223	161
Balance of county	502	1,798	1,792	6	-	118	1,676	4	20	318	30	26
Seward	426	396	390	6	-	10	386	3	123	125	10	7
Shawnee	4,282	3,924	3,910	12	2	262	3,660	2	43	1,538	93	69
Topeka	3,862	3,372	3,360	10	2	220	3,150	2	37	1,333	79	60
Balance of county	420	552	550	2	-	42	510	6	205	148	14	9
Sheridan	110	116	116	-	-	6	110	2	21	31	5	4
Sherman	90	112	112	-	-	6	106	6	35	46	1	1
Smith	176	118	118	-	-	2	116	1	82	80	-	-
Stafford	106	108	108	-	-	6	102	3	77	102	3	2
Stanton	-	48	48	-	-	-	48	-	2	13	1	1
Stevens	102	86	86	-	-	4	82	-	22	27	3	2
Sumner	474	530	528	4	-	42	488	7	227	263	17	12
Thomas	218	198	198	-	-	8	190	3	54	63	4	3
Trego	156	118	118	-	-	-	116	2	43	44	4	1
Wabaunsee	2	132	130	2	-	4	128	1	43	80	4	4
Wallace	-	56	56	-	-	2	54	-	4	23	1	1
Washington	126	188	188	-	-	4	184	2	66	136	4	2
Wichita	44	78	78	-	-	8	70	2	16	23	2	2
Wilson	250	228	226	2	-	10	218	2	162	173	2	1
Woodson	22	82	76	6	-	2	80	1	50	69	2	1
Wyandotte	5,842	5,082	5,034	44	-	444	4,638	74	2,011	1,693	108	83
White	4,224	3,996	3,986	8	-	316	3,680	51	1,620	1,339	69	55
Nonwhite	1,618	1,086	1,048	36	-	128	958	23	391	354	39	28
Kansas City	5,624	3,906	3,860	44	-	380	3,526	57	1,786	1,430	91	69
White	4,218	2,872	2,864	8	-	256	2,616	36	1,466	1,094	52	41
Nonwhite	1,406	1,034	996	38	-	124	910	21	320	336	39	28
Balance of county	218	1,176	1,174	-	-	64	1,112	17	225	263	17	14

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KENTUCKY-----	75,256	74,256	68,490	3,242	2,230	5,914	67,402	942	1,181	29,071	29,421	2,164	1,484
White-----	68,628	67,796	62,852	2,646	2,016	5,000	61,982	614	1,025	25,952	26,268	1,863	1,303
Nonwhite--	6,628	6,462	5,638	596	214	914	5,420	128	156	3,119	3,133	301	181
Adair-----	202	268	156	102	10	16	244	8	8	84	137	7	3
Allen-----	208	210	196	12	2	16	192	2	2	156	176	8	8
Anderson-----	26	174	162	12	-	4	164	6	2	57	101	6	4
Ballard-----	28	128	126	2	-	14	112	2	1	68	115	1	1
Barren-----	1,038	590	578	6	6	46	540	4	11	429	276	16	12
Bath-----	18	190	168	14	8	14	176	-	2	74	103	10	6
Bell-----	1,482	839	738	20	66	72	764	2	9	400	333	30	19
Middlesborough-----	696	259	250	4	4	20	236	2	1	193	133	16	12
Balance of county-----	786	580	488	16	62	52	528	-	8	207	200	14	7
Boone-----	12	569	556	12	2	36	530	2	8	84	175	9	5
Bourbon-----	402	352	298	52	2	18	328	6	6	209	216	14	6
White-----	336	289	250	36	2	14	268	6	4	168	176	11	5
Nonwhite--	66	64	48	16	-	4	60	-	2	41	40	3	1
Boyd-----	1,406	1,304	1,298	4	2	102	1,200	2	10	472	476	27	19
Ashland-----	1,404	876	874	2	-	58	816	2	5	385	326	14	11
Balance of county-----	2	428	424	2	2	44	384	-	5	87	150	13	8
Boyle-----	624	418	396	30	-	42	372	4	5	371	216	12	10
White-----	550	360	336	22	-	36	320	4	5	322	173	11	10
Nonwhite--	74	58	50	8	-	6	52	-	-	49	43	1	-
Bracken-----	40	172	138	30	2	4	166	2	3	59	102	3	3
Breathitt-----	268	418	232	114	64	20	368	30	13	49	92	12	6
Breckinridge-----	284	316	292	6	-	18	296	12	13	141	177	11	7
Bullitt-----	10	372	352	8	-	20	348	4	9	68	117	7	4
Butler-----	106	196	172	16	8	14	132	-	4	69	103	4	3
Caldwell-----	358	280	272	6	-	20	258	2	3	172	170	7	6
Calloway-----	518	324	322	6	-	18	306	-	6	219	220	4	3
Campbell-----	2,254	2,156	2,142	10	-	168	1,984	4	33	833	952	62	52
Newport-----	6	800	694	-	-	76	822	2	12	140	377	28	20
Fort Thomas-----	1,778	250	250	-	-	12	236	2	6	314	160	4	4
Balance of county-----	470	1,006	998	8	-	60	926	-	15	379	415	30	28
Carlisle-----	-	98	98	-	-	10	84	4	-	34	85	8	8
Carroll-----	276	176	164	-	-	19	156	2	3	109	107	6	2
Carter-----	310	540	488	20	30	24	506	10	12	124	170	7	6
Casey-----	244	348	288	42	18	28	310	10	4	120	150	17	9
Christian-----	2,256	1,254	1,106	56	70	100	1,140	14	22	761	505	47	27
White-----	1,670	890	864	4	2	72	816	2	12	544	340	28	20
Nonwhite--	586	364	242	52	68	28	324	12	10	217	165	19	7
Hopkinsville-----	1,044	562	518	30	30	46	534	2	6	306	253	21	12
White-----	770	368	396	-	-	32	366	-	3	192	161	11	8
Nonwhite--	274	194	152	30	30	14	178	2	3	114	92	10	4
Balance of county-----	1,212	672	598	26	40	54	606	12	16	455	252	26	15
White-----	900	502	478	4	2	40	460	2	9	352	179	17	12
Nonwhite--	312	170	110	22	38	14	146	10	7	103	73	9	3
Clark-----	530	438	396	42	-	12	410	16	8	217	223	18	10
Clay-----	570	632	470	12	154	68	548	16	13	112	138	20	14
Clinton-----	282	208	192	8	8	14	188	6	2	123	114	14	9
Crittenden-----	86	160	136	22	-	4	156	-	4	104	131	7	4
Cumberland-----	124	160	94	60	6	16	140	4	8	42	59	6	3
Davess-----	2,338	1,872	1,802	68	2	166	1,680	26	25	711	618	58	45
Owensboro-----	2,286	1,282	1,144	44	-	134	1,144	4	10	605	427	39	33
Balance of county-----	52	590	544	24	-	32	536	22	15	106	191	19	12
Edmonson-----	98	158	154	2	2	10	146	2	4	44	60	3	3
Elliott-----	16	142	126	6	10	4	134	4	1	32	50	4	3
Estill-----	46	270	230	14	26	30	228	12	3	69	119	9	6
Fayette-----	3,446	3,064	2,966	94	-	272	2,776	16	40	1,673	1,096	85	57
White-----	2,868	2,498	2,452	40	-	184	2,304	8	29	1,321	799	58	43
Nonwhite--	578	568	514	54	-	88	472	8	11	352	297	27	14
Lexington-----	3,408	1,728	1,634	88	-	176	1,554	16	30	1,430	753	56	35
White-----	2,864	1,218	1,178	34	-	94	1,114	8	19	1,117	487	30	22
Nonwhite--	544	510	456	54	-	82	420	8	11	313	266	26	13
Balance of county-----	38	1,338	1,332	6	-	96	1,242	8	10	243	343	29	22
Fleming-----	26	236	208	22	2	12	216	8	2	87	132	11	6
Floyd-----	1,096	1,156	1,024	44	80	90	1,032	34	23	255	315	27	17
Franklin-----	676	612	604	8	-	66	542	4	6	285	269	12	8
Frankfort-----	676	408	404	4	-	46	356	4	4	232	197	7	6
White-----	624	362	350	2	-	36	322	4	4	202	163	7	6
Nonwhite--	52	46	44	2	-	10	36	-	-	30	34	2	-
Balance of county-----	-	204	200	4	-	20	184	-	2	33	72	3	2
Fulton-----	326	270	184	16	64	6	264	-	3	208	166	12	6
White-----	256	192	170	10	8	2	190	-	1	184	144	8	5
Nonwhite--	70	78	14	8	56	4	74	-	2	24	22	4	1
Gallatin-----	4	104	100	-	2	6	92	6	-	26	50	2	2
Gerrard-----	174	176	-	-	-	16	160	-	1	95	126	10	6
Grant-----	24	172	156	14	-	12	158	2	4	74	113	5	5
Graves-----	550	554	528	12	14	26	518	10	11	330	390	13	8
Grayson-----	424	354	334	4	16	14	336	4	9	128	172	10	5
Green-----	10	218	208	10	-	20	172	26	2	64	116	7	4

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KENTUCKY—Continued													
Creemup-----	654	764	714	28	16	48	700	16	12	193	238	28	16
Hancock-----	28	132	110	22	-	10	118	4	-	32	57	2	1
Hardin-----	2,684	2,320	2,276	44	-	164	2,134	22	25	394	341	67	51
Harlan-----	1,518	1,450	1,339	42	64	140	1,292	18	20	428	434	57	36
Harrison-----	302	276	274	2	-	22	254	-	6	178	186	8	4
Hart-----	118	310	248	56	-	36	250	24	6	76	143	9	5
Henderson-----	838	852	828	24	-	70	772	10	15	305	355	27	15
White-----	754	770	754	6	-	56	706	8	10	259	300	21	13
Nonwhite--	84	82	74	18	-	14	66	2	5	46	55	6	2
Henderson-----	834	448	430	18	-	40	408	-	10	235	234	20	12
White-----	752	388	386	2	-	30	358	-	5	192	189	15	11
Nonwhite--	82	60	44	16	-	10	50	-	5	43	45	5	1
Balance of county-----	4	404	398	6	-	30	364	10	5	70	121	7	3
Henry-----	2	204	202	2	-	10	194	-	3	121	154	11	5
Hickman-----	122	118	110	2	4	14	94	8	1	93	95	6	5
White-----	84	78	78	-	-	6	66	6	-	77	77	3	3
Nonwhite--	38	38	32	2	4	8	28	2	1	16	18	3	2
Hopkins-----	912	804	756	48	-	50	752	2	12	427	419	25	17
Madisonville-----	908	268	252	16	-	26	240	2	2	236	147	4	3
White-----	824	212	204	8	-	18	192	2	2	188	108	3	2
Nonwhite--	84	56	48	8	-	8	48	-	-	48	39	1	1
Balance of county-----	4	536	504	32	-	24	512	-	10	191	272	21	14
Jackson-----	46	286	240	4	38	26	254	6	4	42	75	6	2
Jefferson-----	17,032	16,242	16,120	110	6	1,524	14,690	28	256	6,357	5,725	392	307
White-----	14,524	13,706	13,638	60	2	1,140	12,550	16	207	5,287	4,706	292	235
Nonwhite--	2,508	2,536	2,482	50	4	384	2,140	12	49	1,070	1,019	100	72
Louisville-----	16,996	10,804	10,702	92	6	1,110	9,668	26	164	5,611	4,639	283	221
White-----	14,492	8,494	8,442	46	2	758	7,720	16	119	4,617	3,696	191	155
Nonwhite--	2,504	2,310	2,260	46	4	352	1,948	10	45	994	943	92	66
Balance of county-----	35	5,439	5,418	18	-	414	5,022	2	92	746	1,086	109	86
Jessamine-----	76	304	234	70	-	25	276	2	7	92	123	6	4
Johnson-----	788	466	426	4	34	35	410	20	8	247	214	20	17
Kenton-----	3,516	3,036	3,028	8	-	242	2,758	36	45	1,370	1,230	90	66
Covington-----	3,508	1,792	1,790	2	-	160	1,608	24	28	1,170	787	67	49
Balance of county-----	8	1,244	1,236	6	-	82	1,150	12	17	200	443	23	17
Knott-----	168	480	262	150	66	28	442	10	9	60	102	11	5
Knock-----	224	648	430	99	94	48	586	14	7	152	227	15	8
Larue-----	2	226	222	4	-	14	210	2	3	55	98	8	5
Laurel-----	698	624	550	48	26	38	580	6	11	230	241	9	7
Lawrence-----	452	276	266	4	4	20	252	4	3	125	128	7	5
Lee-----	136	180	128	12	40	8	162	10	3	57	76	6	5
Leslie-----	446	512	222	14	234	40	464	8	10	65	74	11	5
Letcher-----	828	888	754	48	76	74	806	8	16	200	229	35	25
Lewis-----	180	366	186	54	120	6	352	8	3	94	148	10	5
Linncoln-----	218	350	280	52	14	32	282	36	6	124	186	16	12
Livingston-----	126	134	116	18	-	4	128	2	2	63	77	4	4
Logan-----	488	420	396	24	-	44	376	-	6	232	247	16	16
White-----	422	358	342	16	-	32	326	-	4	212	225	13	13
Nonwhite--	66	62	54	8	-	12	50	-	2	20	22	3	3
Lyon-----	2	56	54	2	-	4	52	-	2	35	57	1	1
White-----	-	50	50	-	-	4	46	-	1	35	55	1	1
Nonwhite--	2	6	4	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	2	-	-
McCracken-----	1,440	1,168	1,080	88	-	82	1,060	26	18	696	619	40	31
White-----	1,280	1,006	1,000	6	-	66	926	14	10	590	512	31	26
Nonwhite--	160	162	80	82	-	16	134	12	8	106	107	9	5
Paducah-----	1,390	788	712	76	-	62	710	16	16	612	473	25	20
White-----	1,240	654	652	2	-	46	600	8	9	513	374	18	16
Nonwhite--	150	134	60	74	-	16	110	8	7	99	99	7	4
Balance of county-----	50	380	368	12	-	20	350	10	2	84	146	15	11
McCreary-----	136	348	212	8	126	30	318	-	3	80	125	15	6
McLean-----	14	168	158	2	8	4	160	4	3	47	98	8	6
Madison-----	1,288	750	740	-	6	50	652	48	16	336	290	22	9
Richmond-----	888	332	330	-	-	24	294	14	5	207	131	9	3
White-----	822	276	276	-	-	16	248	12	4	177	101	7	2
Nonwhite--	66	56	54	-	-	8	46	2	1	30	30	2	1
Balance of county-----	400	418	410	-	6	26	358	34	11	129	159	13	6
Magoffin-----	108	220	108	28	78	6	208	6	4	50	81	8	2
Marion-----	754	496	450	36	10	26	470	-	17	172	177	22	17
Marshall-----	150	354	328	6	-	20	312	2	3	106	141	3	3
Martin-----	110	326	218	12	88	26	300	-	4	56	84	18	9
Mason-----	870	432	404	20	6	44	398	-	2	283	228	11	6
White-----	782	362	340	16	4	32	330	-	2	253	198	9	5
Nonwhite--	88	70	64	4	2	12	58	-	2	30	30	2	1
Meade-----	128	330	312	18	-	24	304	2	6	67	94	8	4
Menifee-----	108	126	124	-	-	10	114	2	3	47	49	6	2
Mercer-----	344	310	304	4	2	20	280	-	8	162	153	7	6
Metcalfe-----	48	196	144	50	-	12	180	4	7	60	100	7	4
Monroe-----	314	250	242	-	8	12	238	-	5	110	123	10	8

See footnotes at end of table.



GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>2</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KENTUCKY—Continued													
Montgomery-----	544	314	280	32	2	34	276	4	13	153	159	16	12
White-----	520	286	274	10	2	26	256	4	8	135	131	12	8
Nonwhite--	24	28	6	22	-	8	20	-	5	18	27	4	4
Morgan-----	380	300	282	4	14	18	280	2	5	122	136	10	4
Muhlenberg-----	624	628	616	6	6	52	576	-	17	305	342	19	12
Nelson-----	590	642	616	26	-	44	596	2	12	160	206	18	9
Nicholas-----	98	114	106	8	-	10	100	4	2	81	101	2	1
Ohio-----	216	292	272	18	2	20	256	16	5	170	225	13	9
Oldham-----	396	248	236	6	-	18	228	4	2	165	109	6	2
White-----	342	230	224	-	-	18	208	4	2	145	94	6	2
Nonwhite--	44	18	12	6	-	-	18	-	-	16	15	-	-
Owen-----	230	176	172	-	-	10	166	-	3	85	87	3	3
Owsley-----	36	136	98	10	30	6	128	4	2	45	64	3	2
Pendleton-----	24	166	138	28	-	10	154	2	4	75	110	4	1
Perry-----	1,582	1,120	1,000	38	76	109	1,012	-	17	294	252	35	22
Pike-----	2,156	2,152	1,980	78	66	198	1,942	12	29	481	446	65	44
Powell-----	40	168	144	38	6	12	156	20	1	41	61	4	1
Pulaski-----	988	900	664	92	44	60	738	2	13	384	353	31	25
Robertson-----	2	30	28	2	-	4	26	-	2	27	45	-	-
Rockcastle-----	182	282	234	20	22	16	262	4	3	88	108	9	4
Rowan-----	290	230	192	84	14	18	268	4	6	52	102	6	5
Russell-----	62	178	124	46	6	8	166	4	7	91	111	5	3
Scott-----	278	300	282	18	-	22	266	12	7	149	194	8	4
White-----	230	242	232	10	-	8	228	6	6	126	162	5	2
Nonwhite--	48	58	50	8	-	14	38	6	1	22	32	3	2
Shelby-----	616	396	396	8	-	50	346	-	7	256	216	17	10
White-----	502	316	310	6	-	32	284	-	3	216	176	13	8
Nonwhite--	114	80	76	2	-	18	62	-	4	40	40	4	2
Simpson-----	224	210	188	22	-	10	200	-	2	118	147	6	3
White-----	186	174	166	8	-	8	166	-	2	105	131	4	2
Nonwhite--	38	36	22	14	-	2	34	-	-	13	16	2	1
Spencer-----	34	164	130	34	-	16	148	-	3	43	67	4	4
Taylor-----	580	330	308	22	-	22	276	32	6	160	146	4	4
Todd-----	70	284	272	12	-	32	250	2	2	97	156	11	5
White-----	54	218	208	10	-	24	194	2	2	76	127	9	5
Nonwhite--	16	66	64	2	-	8	56	2	-	21	29	2	-
Trigg-----	142	152	122	18	14	10	130	12	3	92	93	3	3
White-----	112	114	102	12	-	8	100	6	2	76	75	2	2
Nonwhite--	30	38	20	4	14	2	30	6	1	14	18	1	1
Trimble-----	4	108	104	2	2	4	104	4	1	19	43	-	-
Union-----	408	400	382	18	-	26	366	8	5	146	148	5	5
Warren-----	1,138	1,082	1,038	36	8	94	980	28	13	509	468	33	22
White-----	1,012	956	932	22	2	82	860	14	11	436	412	23	15
Nonwhite--	126	126	106	14	6	12	100	14	2	73	76	10	7
Bowling Green-----	1,086	674	666	8	-	58	604	12	9	390	299	21	14
White-----	976	590	598	2	-	50	534	6	7	321	241	13	8
Nonwhite--	110	84	78	6	-	8	70	6	2	59	58	8	6
Balance of county-----	52	408	372	28	8	36	356	16	4	129	189	12	6
Washington-----	-	262	262	-	-	12	250	-	4	69	123	12	10
White-----	-	216	216	-	-	8	208	-	4	64	107	6	4
Nonwhite--	-	46	46	-	-	4	42	-	-	5	16	6	6
Wayne-----	294	334	188	106	38	22	304	8	7	106	137	11	4
Webster-----	88	270	244	24	2	15	242	12	5	147	215	9	5
Whitley-----	710	588	510	58	20	48	528	12	13	250	273	20	17
Wolfe-----	240	214	196	2	16	18	192	4	3	42	61	6	1
Woodford-----	370	284	278	6	-	16	266	2	-	100	114	10	9
White-----	314	234	230	4	-	10	222	2	-	80	88	9	8
Nonwhite--	56	50	48	2	-	6	44	-	-	20	26	1	1
LOUISIANA-----	90,852	90,294	86,102	786	3,328	8,512	81,614	168	1,623	29,059	28,869	3,129	2,211
White-----	55,640	55,228	54,854	208	138	3,844	51,274	110	698	17,746	17,623	1,389	1,102
Nonwhite--	35,212	35,066	31,248	578	3,190	4,668	30,340	58	925	11,313	11,246	1,740	1,109
Acadia-----	880	1,390	1,346	8	34	112	1,278	-	28	299	418	38	28
White-----	800	998	952	2	4	68	930	-	17	245	325	21	18
Nonwhite--	80	392	394	6	30	44	348	-	11	54	93	17	10
Crowley-----	462	416	402	6	8	40	376	-	13	136	138	11	9
White-----	436	278	276	2	-	26	252	-	11	112	99	7	6
Nonwhite--	26	138	126	4	8	14	124	-	2	24	39	4	3
Balance of parish-----	418	974	944	2	26	72	902	-	15	163	280	27	19
White-----	364	720	716	-	4	42	678	-	9	133	226	14	12
Nonwhite--	54	254	228	2	22	30	224	-	6	30	54	13	7
Allen-----	748	552	544	4	2	60	492	-	13	181	208	21	17
White-----	628	430	428	-	-	40	390	-	9	158	155	16	13
Nonwhite--	120	122	116	4	2	20	102	-	4	43	53	5	4
Ascension-----	322	810	748	14	48	74	732	4	16	163	260	24	17
White-----	234	536	532	2	2	34	496	4	5	92	149	11	10
Nonwhite--	88	274	216	12	46	40	234	-	11	71	111	13	7

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital		Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Assumption-----	334	468	456	6	4	34	432	2	15	140	194	17	12
White-----	220	250	248	2	-	8	240	2	6	76	104	5	3
Nonwhite---	114	218	208	4	4	26	192	-	9	64	90	12	9
Avoyelles-----	490	1,020	938	30	54	76	938	6	23	294	425	41	22
White-----	404	594	570	20	4	36	556	2	10	194	272	9	6
Nonwhite---	86	426	368	10	50	40	382	4	13	100	153	32	16
Beauregard-----	654	678	662	4	10	54	622	2	11	142	196	19	11
White-----	534	524	524	-	-	32	490	2	8	118	152	13	10
Nonwhite---	120	154	138	4	10	22	132	-	3	24	44	6	1
Bienville-----	192	358	336	2	20	52	302	4	11	137	207	19	10
White-----	90	110	108	2	-	-	110	-	4	75	112	3	3
Nonwhite---	102	248	228	-	20	52	192	4	7	62	95	16	7
Bossier-----	482	1,638	1,612	6	20	176	1,462	-	35	197	352	60	44
White-----	348	1,162	1,158	4	-	96	1,066	-	19	111	211	36	26
Nonwhite---	134	476	454	2	20	80	396	-	16	86	141	24	18
Bossier City-----	4	994	990	2	2	82	912	-	21	60	169	33	21
White-----	2	880	878	2	-	70	810	-	13	41	130	29	19
Nonwhite---	2	114	112	-	2	12	102	-	8	19	39	4	2
Balance of parish-----	478	644	622	4	18	94	550	-	14	137	183	27	23
White-----	346	282	280	2	-	26	256	-	6	70	81	7	7
Nonwhite---	132	362	342	2	18	68	294	-	8	67	102	20	16
Caddo-----	8,928	6,080	6,016	22	36	630	5,442	8	117	2,766	1,995	222	152
White-----	4,606	3,354	3,346	-	4	238	3,110	6	48	1,469	1,064	82	57
Nonwhite---	4,322	2,726	2,670	22	32	392	2,332	2	69	1,297	931	140	95
Shreveport-----	8,744	4,840	4,818	18	2	488	4,348	4	91	2,485	1,560	181	125
White-----	4,478	2,766	2,764	-	-	192	2,570	4	42	1,354	887	73	50
Nonwhite---	4,266	2,074	2,054	18	2	296	1,778	-	49	1,131	673	108	75
Balance of parish-----	184	1,240	1,198	4	34	142	1,054	4	26	281	435	41	27
White-----	128	588	582	-	4	46	540	4	6	115	177	9	7
Nonwhite---	56	652	616	4	30	96	554	2	20	166	258	32	20
Calcasieu-----	4,360	4,526	4,332	6	184	376	4,144	6	70	845	949	142	106
White-----	3,536	3,484	3,470	2	10	258	3,242	4	45	656	676	86	67
Nonwhite---	824	1,042	862	4	174	138	902	2	25	209	273	56	39
Lake Charles-----	3,016	2,290	2,168	2	116	182	2,104	4	36	474	460	74	54
White-----	2,376	1,656	1,654	-	-	98	1,556	2	22	337	297	37	26
Nonwhite---	640	634	514	2	116	84	548	2	14	137	163	37	28
Balance of parish-----	1,344	2,236	2,164	4	68	194	2,040	2	34	371	489	68	52
White-----	1,160	1,828	1,816	2	10	140	1,686	2	23	299	379	49	41
Nonwhite---	184	408	348	2	58	54	354	-	11	72	110	19	11
Caldwell-----	146	186	186	-	-	16	168	-	5	81	98	7	5
White-----	138	142	142	-	-	10	130	2	4	64	75	6	4
Nonwhite---	8	44	44	-	-	6	38	-	1	17	23	1	1
Cameron-----	112	162	160	-	2	10	152	-	1	40	39	4	4
Catahoula-----	226	324	292	-	30	32	290	2	8	58	91	14	9
White-----	158	198	198	-	-	12	186	-	3	32	49	8	6
Nonwhite---	68	126	94	-	30	20	104	2	5	26	42	6	3
Claiborne-----	288	396	336	8	52	32	362	2	6	167	220	19	15
White-----	186	142	140	2	-	12	130	-	6	91	109	3	3
Nonwhite---	102	254	196	6	52	20	232	2	6	76	112	16	12
Concordia-----	340	514	370	2	140	42	472	-	21	160	193	18	14
White-----	156	256	254	2	-	12	244	-	6	47	51	3	3
Nonwhite---	184	258	116	-	140	30	228	-	15	113	142	15	11
De Soto-----	234	612	556	2	54	66	544	2	14	171	258	29	21
White-----	158	189	188	-	-	6	180	2	3	86	116	5	4
Nonwhite---	96	424	368	2	54	60	364	-	11	85	142	24	17
East Baton Rouge-----	6,036	6,376	6,096	32	246	600	5,758	18	104	1,447	1,576	199	145
White-----	4,886	4,094	4,090	4	-	292	3,798	4	43	943	851	95	79
Nonwhite---	1,150	2,282	2,006	28	246	308	1,960	14	61	504	685	104	66
Baton Rouge-----	5,898	4,786	4,644	18	122	466	4,308	12	67	1,249	1,241	138	99
White-----	4,886	3,116	3,112	4	-	234	2,878	4	31	854	757	68	58
Nonwhite---	1,012	1,670	1,532	14	122	232	1,430	8	36	384	504	70	41
Balance of parish-----	158	1,590	1,452	14	124	134	1,450	6	37	199	335	61	46
White-----	-	978	978	-	-	58	920	-	12	79	154	27	21
Nonwhite---	138	612	474	14	124	76	530	6	25	120	181	34	25
East Carroll-----	356	420	180	36	204	44	376	-	15	151	172	26	11
White-----	120	144	126	16	2	8	136	-	3	34	46	6	6
Nonwhite---	236	276	54	20	202	36	240	-	12	117	126	20	5
East Feliciana-----	230	358	256	16	86	40	318	-	16	400	151	16	10
White-----	60	88	88	-	-	4	84	-	1	239	58	2	1
Nonwhite---	170	270	168	16	86	36	234	-	15	161	93	14	9
Evangeline-----	534	786	722	14	50	76	704	6	16	223	277	24	13
White-----	438	472	482	8	2	32	436	4	8	175	205	6	4
Nonwhite---	96	314	260	6	48	44	268	2	8	48	72	18	9
Franklin-----	470	778	634	8	136	76	702	-	13	172	201	20	13
White-----	294	346	340	2	4	26	320	-	2	110	113	3	3
Nonwhite---	176	432	294	6	132	50	382	-	11	62	88	17	10
Grant-----	48	274	270	4	-	24	250	-	5	67	133	7	7
White-----	36	166	164	2	-	8	158	-	3	37	91	3	3
Nonwhite---	12	108	106	2	-	16	92	-	2	30	42	4	4

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Iberia-----	1,010	1,604	1,584	16	2	128	1,472	4	27	341	461	63	40
White-----	888	1,076	1,072	4	-	72	1,002	2	12	234	293	34	25
Nonwhite--	122	528	512	12	2	56	470	2	15	107	168	29	15
New Iberia-----	908	998	989	6	2	66	932	-	10	202	233	31	22
White-----	814	728	728	-	-	46	682	-	7	153	160	22	17
Nonwhite--	94	270	260	6	2	20	250	-	3	49	73	9	5
Balance of parish-----	102	606	596	10	-	62	540	4	17	139	228	32	18
White-----	74	348	344	4	-	26	320	2	5	81	133	12	8
Nonwhite--	28	258	252	6	-	36	220	2	12	58	95	20	10
Iberville-----	612	942	662	10	170	70	770	2	22	280	321	30	23
White-----	338	400	398	-	2	28	370	2	9	118	125	13	13
Nonwhite--	274	442	264	10	168	42	400	-	13	162	196	17	10
Jackson-----	578	328	316	-	10	36	290	2	6	125	138	9	5
White-----	186	184	182	-	-	10	174	-	3	85	93	4	2
Nonwhite--	392	144	134	-	10	26	118	2	5	40	45	5	3
Jefferson-----	1,216	5,664	5,632	24	8	534	5,120	10	77	776	1,235	170	132
White-----	1,216	4,454	4,436	12	4	334	4,110	10	48	634	946	116	96
Nonwhite--	26	1,210	1,194	12	4	200	1,010	-	29	142	289	54	36
Gretna-----	4	468	266	-	2	78	390	-	8	78	190	30	27
White-----	2	266	200	-	-	30	236	-	2	51	130	17	17
Nonwhite--	2	202	200	-	-	48	154	-	6	27	60	13	10
Balance of parish-----	1,240	5,196	5,168	24	6	456	4,730	10	69	698	1,045	140	105
White-----	1,216	4,188	4,172	12	4	304	3,874	10	46	583	816	99	79
Nonwhite--	24	1,008	994	12	2	152	656	-	23	115	229	41	26
Jefferson Davis-----	694	838	790	6	42	52	786	-	13	183	222	22	13
White-----	632	628	614	-	12	32	594	-	3	139	168	11	8
Nonwhite--	62	210	176	6	30	20	192	-	10	44	54	11	5
Lafayette-----	6,366	2,664	2,656	4	14	264	2,414	6	32	1,041	543	74	55
White-----	2,770	1,934	1,912	4	2	140	1,774	-	17	553	341	33	30
Nonwhite--	3,616	770	754	4	12	124	640	6	15	488	202	41	25
Lafayette-----	6,362	1,526	1,518	2	6	180	1,340	6	23	924	344	49	36
White-----	2,768	970	970	-	-	82	888	-	11	474	206	21	18
Nonwhite--	3,594	556	548	2	6	98	452	6	12	450	138	28	18
Balance of parish-----	24	1,158	1,148	2	8	94	1,074	-	9	117	199	25	19
White-----	2	944	942	-	2	58	886	-	6	79	135	12	12
Nonwhite--	22	214	206	2	6	26	188	-	3	38	64	13	7
Lafourche-----	1,610	1,746	1,682	26	36	106	1,640	-	29	352	402	52	43
White-----	1,492	1,464	1,430	16	18	78	1,386	-	20	301	322	36	31
Nonwhite--	118	282	252	12	18	28	254	-	9	51	80	14	12
La Salle-----	196	322	320	2	-	22	300	-	8	87	113	10	10
White-----	182	274	274	-	-	16	258	-	6	75	94	4	4
Nonwhite--	14	48	46	2	-	6	42	-	2	14	19	6	6
Lincoln-----	376	614	570	4	40	54	560	-	12	205	201	21	15
White-----	310	320	316	4	-	14	306	-	3	140	117	5	4
Nonwhite--	66	294	254	-	40	40	254	-	9	65	84	16	11
Ruston-----	344	288	280	-	8	28	260	-	7	132	95	9	8
White-----	310	188	188	-	-	10	179	-	2	98	48	4	3
Nonwhite--	34	100	92	-	8	18	82	-	5	34	35	5	5
Balance of parish-----	32	326	290	4	32	26	300	-	5	73	118	12	7
White-----	-	132	126	4	-	4	128	-	1	42	69	1	1
Nonwhite--	32	194	162	-	32	22	172	-	4	31	49	11	6
Livingston-----	16	724	712	10	2	78	644	2	6	106	217	36	25
White-----	10	560	550	10	-	50	508	2	4	87	176	27	20
Nonwhite--	6	164	162	-	2	28	136	-	2	21	41	9	5
Lison-----	306	446	218	-	228	44	402	-	13	156	195	28	13
White-----	40	116	114	-	2	9	106	-	-	36	42	3	3
Nonwhite--	266	330	104	-	226	36	294	-	13	120	153	25	10
Morehouse-----	614	976	798	12	166	92	884	-	15	245	326	45	28
White-----	322	372	370	2	-	20	352	-	2	109	140	5	3
Nonwhite--	292	604	428	10	166	72	532	-	13	136	186	40	25
Bastrop-----	460	450	394	-	36	34	396	-	4	129	137	18	12
White-----	320	250	230	-	-	16	214	-	2	78	75	5	3
Nonwhite--	140	200	164	-	36	18	182	-	2	51	64	13	9
Balance of parish-----	154	546	404	12	130	58	488	-	11	116	189	27	16
White-----	2	142	140	2	-	4	138	-	-	31	67	-	-
Nonwhite--	152	404	264	10	130	54	350	-	11	85	122	27	16
Natchitoches-----	516	784	648	6	130	76	704	4	21	285	365	24	18
White-----	306	372	370	2	-	10	358	4	6	143	187	9	7
Nonwhite--	210	412	278	4	130	66	346	-	15	142	178	15	11
Orleans, coextensive with New Orleans-----	26,916	17,122	16,976	112	24	1,922	15,170	30	278	9,056	7,181	602	484
White-----	14,036	8,926	8,900	22	4	722	8,176	28	95	5,544	4,543	252	216
Nonwhite--	12,880	8,196	8,076	90	20	1,200	6,994	2	183	3,512	2,638	350	266
Ouachita-----	4,490	2,710	2,654	30	22	212	2,496	2	42	1,161	890	91	66
White-----	1,974	1,606	1,602	-	2	108	1,498	2	12	623	505	37	33
Nonwhite--	2,516	1,104	1,052	30	20	106	998	-	30	538	385	54	33
Monroe-----	1,770	1,592	1,550	26	16	140	1,452	-	28	583	559	63	47
White-----	1,484	792	790	-	2	60	732	-	7	375	266	24	21
Nonwhite--	276	800	760	26	14	80	720	-	21	208	293	39	26

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Ouachita—Continued													
West Monroe-----	4	630	626	-	2	48	582	-	6	57	137	18	12
White-----	-	494	484	-	-	25	459	-	4	39	107	10	9
Nonwhite--	4	146	142	-	2	22	124	-	2	18	50	8	3
Balance of parish-----	2,716	498	478	4	4	24	462	2	8	521	194	10	7
White-----	480	330	328	-	-	20	308	2	1	209	132	3	3
Nonwhite--	2,236	158	150	4	4	4	154	-	7	312	62	7	4
Plaquemines-----	318	658	648	8	-	48	608	2	3	110	146	24	15
White-----	276	428	426	-	-	26	400	2	3	63	101	14	11
Nonwhite--	42	230	222	8	-	22	208	-	-	27	45	10	4
Pointe Coupee-----	550	602	458	2	136	70	532	-	20	192	246	31	20
White-----	232	242	242	-	-	22	220	-	8	76	95	8	7
Nonwhite--	318	360	216	2	136	48	312	-	12	116	151	23	13
Rapides-----	4,410	2,904	2,862	16	26	266	2,634	4	45	1,540	1,004	113	77
White-----	2,650	1,934	1,928	6	-	138	1,792	4	16	932	612	60	47
Nonwhite--	1,760	970	934	10	26	128	842	-	29	608	392	53	30
Alexandria-----	2,124	1,390	1,364	8	18	138	1,250	2	23	508	497	58	39
White-----	1,892	750	748	2	-	56	692	2	5	361	239	23	18
Nonwhite--	232	640	616	6	18	82	558	-	18	147	258	35	21
Balance of parish-----	2,298	1,514	1,498	8	8	128	1,394	2	22	1,032	507	55	38
White-----	758	1,184	1,180	4	-	82	1,100	2	11	571	373	37	29
Nonwhite--	1,528	330	318	4	8	46	294	-	11	461	134	18	9
Red River-----	98	258	240	-	18	30	228	-	6	89	132	12	7
White-----	58	104	104	-	-	8	96	-	1	59	88	9	5
Nonwhite--	40	154	136	-	18	22	132	-	5	30	44	3	2
Richland-----	522	796	748	10	36	80	714	2	17	199	270	28	14
White-----	406	324	322	2	-	30	292	2	6	111	139	7	4
Nonwhite--	116	472	426	8	36	50	422	-	11	88	131	21	10
Sabine-----	418	426	382	4	40	20	404	2	7	149	173	16	11
White-----	336	306	294	4	8	6	300	-	4	117	131	9	7
Nonwhite--	82	120	88	-	32	14	104	2	3	32	42	7	4
St. Bernard-----	24	898	896	2	-	66	830	2	13	85	142	19	14
White-----	16	802	802	-	-	48	752	2	12	72	119	15	10
Nonwhite--	8	96	94	2	-	18	78	-	1	13	23	4	4
St. Charles-----	90	710	698	8	2	50	658	2	7	77	128	20	14
White-----	76	504	500	4	-	22	480	2	3	41	73	12	7
Nonwhite--	14	206	198	4	2	28	178	-	4	36	55	8	7
St. Helena-----	4	184	180	-	4	20	164	-	8	39	60	4	2
White-----	-	38	38	-	-	2	36	-	-	12	20	1	1
Nonwhite--	4	146	142	-	4	18	128	-	8	27	40	3	1
St. James-----	468	612	546	32	34	54	556	2	7	110	169	8	4
White-----	332	286	276	10	-	14	270	2	4	46	71	1	1
Nonwhite--	136	326	270	22	34	40	286	-	3	64	98	7	3
St. John the Baptist-----	12	528	524	2	-	56	470	-	9	50	111	13	8
White-----	10	224	224	-	-	14	210	-	1	26	45	3	2
Nonwhite--	2	302	300	2	-	42	260	-	8	24	66	10	6
St. Landry-----	1,362	2,528	2,540	44	144	230	2,292	6	59	492	677	112	65
White-----	1,052	1,278	1,264	6	8	74	1,200	4	22	245	311	27	19
Nonwhite--	310	1,250	1,076	38	136	156	1,092	2	37	247	366	85	46
Opelousas-----	706	636	610	14	12	58	576	2	20	168	187	28	15
White-----	592	334	332	2	-	28	306	-	10	82	68	7	4
Nonwhite--	114	302	278	12	12	30	270	2	10	86	119	21	11
Balance of parish-----	656	1,892	1,730	30	132	172	1,716	4	39	324	490	84	50
White-----	460	944	932	4	8	46	894	4	12	163	243	20	15
Nonwhite--	196	948	798	26	124	126	822	-	27	161	247	64	35
St. Martin-----	332	836	816	10	10	54	778	4	13	191	256	46	29
White-----	304	474	470	4	-	26	446	2	5	126	153	18	12
Nonwhite--	48	362	346	6	10	28	332	2	8	65	103	28	17
St. Mary-----	1,238	1,526	1,396	34	92	128	1,396	2	33	312	392	46	27
White-----	994	1,066	1,032	6	26	84	982	-	15	179	226	27	19
Nonwhite--	244	460	364	28	66	44	414	2	18	133	166	19	8
St. Tammany-----	650	948	930	8	8	84	860	4	27	275	374	38	22
White-----	614	608	606	-	-	44	562	2	14	204	259	20	10
Nonwhite--	36	340	324	8	8	40	298	2	13	71	115	18	12
Tangipahoa-----	1,884	1,724	1,706	6	10	182	1,540	2	28	519	606	65	43
White-----	670	936	930	4	-	80	854	2	12	307	388	20	15
Nonwhite--	1,214	788	776	2	10	102	686	-	16	212	218	45	28
Tensas-----	292	320	180	4	136	36	284	-	8	118	143	10	8
White-----	52	74	74	-	-	6	68	-	3	29	36	3	3
Nonwhite--	240	246	106	4	136	30	216	-	5	89	107	7	5
Terrebonne-----	1,598	2,042	1,996	20	20	190	1,848	4	42	504	401	60	43
White-----	1,508	1,614	1,606	4	-	124	1,488	2	27	223	284	35	28
Nonwhite--	90	428	390	16	20	66	360	2	15	61	117	25	15
Houma-----	1,562	896	894	2	-	72	824	-	18	179	185	33	28
White-----	1,502	656	656	-	-	40	616	-	13	143	135	20	19
Nonwhite--	60	240	238	2	-	32	208	-	5	36	50	13	9
Balance of parish-----	36	1,146	1,102	18	20	118	1,024	4	24	125	216	27	15
White-----	6	958	950	4	-	84	872	2	14	80	149	15	9
Nonwhite--	30	188	152	14	20	34	152	2	10	45	67	12	6
Union-----	214	398	382	8	6	34	364	-	7	111	180	10	7
White-----	150	204	200	4	-	6	198	-	4	77	131	5	5
Nonwhite--	64	194	182	4	6	28	166	-	3	34	49	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Vermillion-----	882	1,008	986	8	14	68	940	-	17	248	322	22	18
White-----	828	822	810	4	8	46	776	-	13	202	261	15	13
Nonwhite-----	54	186	176	4	6	22	164	-	4	46	61	7	5
Vernon-----	946	642	594	2	42	42	600	-	19	196	251	40	31
White-----	758	538	530	2	2	30	508	-	14	164	198	27	20
Nonwhite-----	188	104	64	-	40	12	92	-	5	32	53	13	11
Washington-----	1,336	1,226	1,214	8	2	100	1,126	-	20	337	401	35	18
White-----	780	704	704	-	-	40	664	-	7	202	235	12	8
Nonwhite-----	556	522	510	8	2	60	462	-	13	135	166	23	10
Bogalusa-----	1,154	616	614	-	-	46	570	-	11	232	211	13	6
White-----	614	352	352	-	-	20	332	-	4	137	115	3	2
Nonwhite-----	540	264	262	-	-	26	238	-	7	95	96	10	4
Balance of parish-----	182	610	600	8	2	54	556	-	9	105	190	22	12
White-----	166	352	352	-	-	20	332	-	3	65	120	9	6
Nonwhite-----	16	258	248	8	2	34	224	-	6	40	70	13	6
Webster-----	612	998	976	12	8	96	898	4	15	230	343	39	27
White-----	442	544	544	-	-	46	498	2	5	135	204	10	8
Nonwhite-----	170	454	432	12	8	50	402	2	10	95	139	29	19
West Baton Rouge-----	96	478	386	28	64	36	442	-	7	91	154	17	6
White-----	-	216	216	-	-	14	202	-	1	31	60	2	2
Nonwhite-----	96	262	170	28	64	22	240	-	6	60	94	15	4
West Carroll-----	134	348	294	10	44	30	318	-	5	83	137	15	8
White-----	80	204	196	4	4	12	192	-	5	66	103	7	4
Nonwhite-----	54	144	98	6	40	18	126	-	-	17	34	8	4
West Feliciana-----	126	240	116	10	114	18	222	-	10	73	83	11	6
White-----	6	56	52	2	2	-	56	-	-	22	22	2	1
Nonwhite-----	120	184	64	8	112	18	166	-	10	51	61	9	5
Winn-----	240	348	334	2	12	32	316	-	5	135	166	12	11
White-----	198	206	206	-	-	20	186	-	3	98	112	4	4
Nonwhite-----	42	142	128	2	12	12	130	-	2	37	54	6	7
MAINE-----	23,136	23,134	22,412	700	8	1,602	21,058	474	352	10,420	10,498	613	405
White-----	22,862	22,908	22,192	694	8	1,568	20,868	472	348	10,365	10,447	606	400
Nonwhite-----	276	226	220	6	-	34	190	2	4	55	51	7	5
Androscoggin-----	1,986	1,894	1,884	10	-	142	1,750	2	33	949	969	59	44
Leviston-----	1,964	842	840	2	-	54	788	2	15	640	428	24	19
Auburn-----	-	492	488	4	-	62	430	-	6	191	236	16	11
Balance of county-----	24	560	556	4	-	26	534	-	12	119	305	19	14
Aroostook-----	3,274	3,288	3,172	112	4	218	2,842	228	58	710	747	83	57
Cumberland-----	4,238	4,416	4,122	294	-	262	4,092	62	71	2,081	2,053	113	71
Portland-----	3,650	1,730	1,594	134	-	108	1,600	22	35	1,362	999	43	25
South Portland-----	-	542	498	40	-	38	498	6	11	127	219	9	6
Westbrook-----	150	288	264	22	-	18	266	4	3	99	113	8	6
Balance of county-----	438	1,856	1,766	88	-	98	1,728	30	22	493	722	53	34
Franklin-----	524	452	440	12	-	36	404	12	7	212	220	10	8
Hancock-----	554	682	672	10	-	36	600	46	5	424	450	14	7
Kennebec-----	2,434	2,058	2,036	20	2	172	1,862	24	32	1,348	945	50	33
Augusta-----	902	478	478	-	-	54	424	-	8	349	191	7	4
Waterville-----	1,146	438	432	6	-	28	404	6	9	323	161	8	5
Balance of county-----	386	1,142	1,126	14	2	90	1,034	18	15	676	573	35	24
Knox-----	628	616	570	44	-	20	578	18	8	395	416	14	10
Lincoln-----	298	348	340	8	-	20	328	-	7	255	266	9	8
Oxford-----	866	1,010	986	22	-	90	904	16	15	425	514	29	25
Penobscot-----	3,540	3,246	3,212	34	-	238	2,984	24	41	1,233	1,119	77	47
Bangor-----	2,514	1,008	1,006	2	-	76	924	8	13	701	363	25	16
Balance of county-----	1,026	2,238	2,206	32	-	162	2,060	16	28	532	756	52	31
Piscataquis-----	404	438	424	14	-	44	392	2	5	193	217	7	5
Sagadahoc-----	634	478	478	-	-	34	440	4	6	244	271	10	10
Bath-----	632	180	180	-	-	18	160	2	3	155	124	6	6
Balance of county-----	2	298	298	-	-	16	280	2	3	89	147	4	4
Somerset-----	616	904	888	14	2	76	824	4	15	377	476	31	20
Waldo-----	302	472	422	50	-	34	436	2	3	240	291	21	12
Washington-----	634	710	658	54	-	50	654	6	8	309	397	20	13
York-----	2,204	2,122	2,110	12	-	130	1,968	24	38	1,035	1,147	56	35
Biddeford-----	892	428	426	2	-	34	384	10	5	286	195	11	8
Saco-----	144	208	208	-	-	10	198	2	2	71	98	5	3
Balance of county-----	1,168	1,486	1,476	10	-	86	1,388	12	31	678	854	40	24
MARYLAND-----	67,376	75,960	74,060	948	718	6,626	69,136	198	1,204	27,059	27,116	2,189	1,585
White-----	50,420	58,762	58,156	444	78	4,230	54,382	150	778	21,641	21,730	1,405	1,032
Nonwhite-----	16,958	17,198	15,902	504	640	2,396	14,754	48	426	5,418	5,386	784	553
Allegany-----	1,980	1,620	1,606	8	2	98	1,518	4	34	1,018	1,053	49	30
Cumberland-----	1,658	662	658	2	-	34	626	2	10	725	526	25	14
Balance of county-----	322	958	948	6	2	64	892	2	24	293	527	24	16

See footnotes at end of table.









Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
MICHIGAN—Continued													
Ottawa-----	2,260	2,512	2,508	4	-	94	2,408	10	35	744	770	45	32
Holland-----	968	440	438	2	-	20	418	2	6	255	193	5	4
Balance of county-----	1,292	2,072	2,070	2	-	74	1,990	8	29	489	577	40	28
Presque Isle-----	382	350	350	-	-	22	328	8	4	116	157	11	5
Roscommon-----	24	136	122	14	-	12	124	-	2	49	95	9	6
Saginaw-----	5,412	5,312	5,278	34	-	438	4,868	8	88	1,770	1,609	132	96
Saginaw-----	5,406	2,782	2,754	28	-	278	2,500	4	51	1,260	967	74	52
Balance of county-----	6	2,530	2,524	6	-	160	2,366	4	37	510	642	58	44
St. Clair-----	2,388	2,530	2,514	14	-	184	2,334	12	32	1,066	1,115	56	41
Port Huron-----	1,540	972	970	-	-	80	898	4	6	685	475	16	13
Balance of county-----	848	1,558	1,544	14	-	104	1,446	8	26	381	640	40	28
St. Joseph-----	1,194	1,060	1,052	8	-	60	966	34	26	467	482	33	23
Sanilac-----	742	788	760	28	-	46	722	20	17	289	358	13	11
Schoolcraft-----	308	252	248	-	-	12	240	-	3	108	101	9	5
Shiawassee-----	1,434	1,382	1,376	6	-	92	1,289	2	21	492	521	39	29
Owosso-----	1,218	462	462	-	-	46	416	-	10	238	193	15	12
Balance of county-----	216	920	914	6	-	46	872	2	11	254	328	24	17
Tuscola-----	858	1,080	1,058	22	-	78	994	8	14	419	468	22	17
Van Buren-----	890	1,094	1,098	6	-	66	1,029	-	20	499	569	34	20
Washtenaw-----	5,946	4,416	4,406	10	-	250	4,146	20	65	2,201	1,086	82	63
White-----	5,394	4,064	4,056	8	-	232	3,822	10	53	2,048	1,006	67	50
Nonwhite-----	452	352	350	2	-	18	324	10	12	153	80	15	13
Ann Arbor-----	3,786	1,606	1,604	2	-	84	1,516	6	21	1,186	407	24	19
Ypsilanti-----	1,526	758	756	2	-	52	698	8	7	206	202	21	19
White-----	1,354	612	610	2	-	46	564	2	2	173	166	11	10
Nonwhite-----	172	146	146	-	-	6	134	6	5	33	36	10	9
Balance of county-----	534	2,052	2,046	6	-	114	1,932	6	37	809	477	37	25
Wayne-----	80,714	68,190	67,642	532	2	5,884	61,900	406	1,178	23,588	23,235	1,818	1,418
White-----	64,630	52,162	51,976	174	2	3,774	48,136	252	788	19,744	19,335	1,291	1,016
Nonwhite-----	16,084	16,028	15,666	358	-	2,110	13,764	154	390	3,844	3,900	527	402
Detroit-----	57,640	41,916	41,436	470	2	4,020	37,592	304	782	16,759	17,299	1,173	909
White-----	42,974	27,164	27,034	122	2	2,070	24,932	162	435	13,565	13,711	668	537
Nonwhite-----	14,666	14,752	14,402	348	-	1,950	12,660	142	347	3,194	3,588	487	372
Dearborn-----	3,628	4,202	4,186	16	-	274	3,922	6	51	610	919	79	66
Hamtramck-----	832	874	868	2	-	76	792	6	19	362	421	25	20
White-----	632	712	708	2	-	48	662	2	13	326	393	22	19
Nonwhite-----	200	162	160	-	-	28	130	4	6	36	28	3	1
Highland Park-----	6,038	702	702	-	-	76	626	-	17	961	508	23	18
Lincoln Park-----	1,704	1,432	1,430	2	-	92	1,340	-	24	272	269	28	22
Wyandotte-----	2,704	1,832	1,830	2	-	158	1,670	4	22	386	355	50	38
Allen Park-----	-	902	902	-	-	52	844	6	15	548	147	13	9
Ecorse-----	-	534	534	-	-	42	482	10	13	32	150	17	13
White-----	-	386	386	-	-	28	356	2	7	27	103	9	7
Nonwhite-----	-	148	148	-	-	14	126	8	6	5	47	6	6
Grosse Pointe Park-----	-	152	152	-	-	12	140	-	2	36	113	5	4
Grosse Pointe Woods-----	-	304	304	-	-	4	290	10	4	52	101	5	5
Inkster-----	32	1,516	1,508	8	-	124	1,392	-	24	40	219	30	24
White-----	-	1,044	1,044	-	-	74	970	-	13	26	124	16	13
Nonwhite-----	32	472	464	8	-	50	422	-	11	14	94	14	11
Livonia-----	8	1,786	1,780	6	-	112	1,670	4	26	117	257	31	27
River Rouge-----	300	518	516	2	-	40	476	2	20	70	172	13	10
White-----	4	338	338	-	-	26	310	2	8	30	125	12	9
Nonwhite-----	296	180	178	2	-	14	166	-	12	40	47	1	1
Balance of county-----	7,828	11,520	11,494	24	-	802	10,664	54	159	3,343	2,306	326	253
Wexford-----	730	484	480	4	-	32	452	-	6	205	197	6	4
Cadillac-----	726	286	284	2	-	20	266	-	3	159	105	2	1
Balance of county-----	4	198	196	2	-	12	186	-	3	46	92	4	3
MINNESOTA-----	84,696	84,992	84,630	248	36	4,932	79,614	246	1,104	31,191	30,675	1,941	1,461
White-----	83,258	83,542	83,206	238	28	4,802	78,502	238	1,070	30,821	30,313	1,899	1,454
Nonwhite-----	1,438	1,450	1,424	10	8	130	1,312	8	34	370	362	42	27
Aitkin-----	204	264	262	-	-	10	252	2	4	105	151	2	-
Anoka-----	176	2,376	2,364	10	2	154	2,222	-	23	308	360	60	41
Becker-----	630	574	566	4	-	32	542	-	6	213	251	10	8
Beltrami-----	724	614	610	-	2	28	584	2	11	227	223	13	9
White-----	612	502	498	-	2	18	484	-	4	189	184	6	5
Nonwhite-----	112	112	112	-	-	10	100	2	7	38	39	7	4
Bemidji-----	824	280	280	-	-	8	252	-	1	145	99	3	3
Balance of county-----	100	354	350	-	2	20	332	2	10	82	124	10	6
White-----	4	250	246	-	2	10	240	-	3	50	67	3	2
Nonwhite-----	96	104	104	-	-	10	92	2	7	32	37	7	4
Benton-----	-	520	520	-	-	34	484	2	-	66	122	10	8
St. Cloud (part)-----	-	104	104	-	-	6	96	2	-	19	30	1	-
Balance of county-----	-	416	416	-	-	28	388	-	-	47	92	9	8
Big Stone-----	318	238	234	4	-	14	224	-	5	105	93	3	2
Blue Earth-----	1,464	1,102	1,098	4	-	56	1,036	10	6	481	444	33	29
Mankato-----	1,464	704	700	4	-	40	658	6	3	408	241	22	22
Balance of county-----	-	398	398	-	-	16	378	4	3	75	203	11	7
Brown-----	1,112	754	748	4	-	56	698	-	5	333	264	20	16
Carlton-----	470	672	668	4	-	44	620	8	9	343	230	12	8
Carver-----	344	484	488	6	-	20	470	4	13	140	191	9	6

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
MINNESOTA—Continued													
Cass-----	102	316	314	-	-	16	298	2	6	105	174	7	6
Chippewa-----	278	370	368	2	-	14	356	-	4	125	154	5	4
Chicago-----	274	214	214	-	-	6	208	-	3	159	175	4	2
Clay-----	838	1,032	1,032	-	-	80	950	2	13	169	267	31	24
Moorhead-----	836	654	654	-	-	56	598	-	9	118	132	23	20
Balance of county-----	2	378	378	-	-	24	352	2	4	71	155	8	4
Clearwater-----	132	160	158	-	2	14	144	2	1	83	104	13	12
Cook-----	10	68	58	10	-	-	68	-	2	15	32	1	-
Cottonwood-----	404	368	366	2	-	22	346	-	3	129	140	10	7
Crow Wing-----	856	734	734	-	-	36	698	-	10	363	330	12	10
Brainerd-----	660	320	320	-	-	14	306	-	5	238	146	8	6
Balance of county-----	196	414	414	-	-	22	392	-	5	125	184	4	4
Dakota-----	630	2,248	2,248	-	-	158	2,084	6	41	363	460	54	38
South St. Paul-----	-	768	768	-	-	60	704	4	14	32	133	18	14
Balance of county-----	630	1,480	1,480	-	-	98	1,380	2	27	331	327	36	24
Dodge-----	46	304	302	2	-	10	294	-	3	94	132	4	1
Douglas-----	510	446	446	-	-	14	428	4	3	252	227	15	10
Faribault-----	640	570	566	2	2	24	546	-	4	178	234	10	9
Fillmore-----	314	526	526	-	-	20	504	2	7	193	295	11	8
Freeborn-----	1,012	950	938	12	-	50	900	-	5	323	319	19	13
Albert Lea-----	1,008	442	436	6	-	22	420	-	3	249	172	10	6
Balance of county-----	4	508	502	6	-	28	480	-	2	74	147	9	7
Goodhue-----	820	624	620	2	2	32	584	8	8	358	375	17	15
Red Wing-----	628	194	192	2	2	6	186	2	3	225	141	7	6
Balance of county-----	192	430	428	2	-	26	398	6	5	133	234	10	9
Grant-----	-	208	208	-	-	14	194	-	1	44	98	3	2
Hennepin-----	23,518	21,484	21,416	40	4	1,432	20,028	24	266	8,045	7,500	485	363
Minneapolis-----	21,976	12,174	12,132	20	4	912	11,250	12	161	6,572	5,978	309	229
Richfield-----	-	1,142	1,140	-	-	64	1,078	-	7	44	123	28	20
Robbinsdale-----	1,328	350	350	-	-	10	338	2	5	242	99	10	8
St. Louis Park-----	6	1,122	1,118	4	-	76	1,046	-	19	66	193	15	12
Balance of county-----	208	6,696	6,676	16	-	370	6,316	10	74	1,121	1,107	123	94
Houston-----	246	430	430	-	-	18	410	2	5	106	134	7	5
Hubbard-----	290	218	218	-	-	14	204	2	2	117	106	1	1
Itasca-----	300	248	246	2	-	14	232	2	1	146	126	4	2
Jacobs-----	1,019	1,042	1,042	-	-	58	978	6	14	302	337	33	26
Jackson-----	294	342	338	4	-	22	320	-	8	135	149	10	10
Kanabec-----	212	178	178	-	-	6	172	-	4	103	116	6	5
Kandiyohi-----	684	660	660	-	-	18	642	-	18	345	249	14	10
Kittson-----	162	146	146	-	-	10	134	2	2	89	92	7	7
Koochiching-----	342	380	374	2	-	16	354	-	4	132	157	9	5
Lac qui Parle-----	194	272	270	2	-	18	254	-	6	106	151	6	5
Lake-----	330	462	462	-	-	28	432	2	3	104	98	10	8
Lake of the Woods-----	122	126	126	-	-	6	120	-	3	58	57	2	2
Le Sueur-----	2	500	498	2	-	19	478	4	2	95	190	3	2
Lincoln-----	264	190	190	-	-	19	170	2	5	111	94	6	5
Lyon-----	732	632	628	4	-	24	608	2	19	206	224	15	12
McLeod-----	624	514	512	2	-	22	492	-	5	225	224	7	6
Mahnomen-----	-	124	124	-	-	2	120	2	2	26	51	3	2
White-----	-	98	98	-	-	-	94	-	-	23	45	3	2
Nonwhite-----	-	26	26	-	-	-	26	-	2	3	6	-	-
Marshall-----	162	328	328	-	-	24	304	-	1	107	154	4	4
Martin-----	616	622	622	-	-	26	596	-	9	214	224	13	9
Meeker-----	336	392	396	6	-	20	372	-	4	180	205	10	7
Mille Lacs-----	570	306	304	2	-	16	290	-	4	180	165	11	11
Morrison-----	744	724	722	2	-	52	670	2	11	204	233	14	10
Mower-----	1,152	1,272	1,268	4	-	70	1,202	-	15	335	347	19	19
Austin-----	1,132	706	706	-	-	46	660	-	12	267	209	15	12
Balance of county-----	20	566	562	4	-	24	542	-	3	69	138	10	7
Murray-----	310	386	396	6	-	12	372	2	8	82	118	6	4
Nicollet-----	296	512	506	6	-	18	494	-	3	335	175	7	6
Nobles-----	604	578	576	2	-	26	550	2	11	200	189	9	8
Norman-----	210	256	256	-	-	14	242	-	8	111	138	10	9
Olmsted-----	2,308	1,754	1,742	8	-	92	1,654	8	18	1,407	503	53	40
Rochester-----	2,296	1,060	1,078	-	-	64	1,012	4	9	1,329	337	35	28
Balance of county-----	12	674	664	8	-	28	642	4	9	78	146	18	12
Otter Tail-----	1,078	1,008	1,004	4	-	32	974	2	7	590	454	22	15
Fergus Falls-----	648	284	282	2	-	6	278	-	1	339	113	10	5
Balance of county-----	430	724	722	2	-	26	696	2	6	241	341	12	10
Pennington-----	376	300	300	-	-	22	278	2	2	117	120	6	5
Pine-----	222	338	328	6	-	26	308	4	2	161	197	5	4
Pipestone-----	358	336	336	-	-	18	318	-	6	96	119	12	10
Polk-----	684	814	814	-	-	62	752	-	5	333	351	25	22
Pope-----	214	234	234	-	-	4	228	2	1	101	112	6	4
Ramsey-----	13,406	11,604	11,544	26	20	760	10,796	28	133	3,862	3,610	279	211
St. Paul-----	13,392	8,598	8,550	20	16	572	8,000	26	108	3,682	3,366	217	168
Balance of county-----	14	3,006	2,994	6	4	208	2,796	2	25	180	444	62	43
Red Lake-----	118	140	138	2	-	8	132	-	2	21	50	4	3
Redwood-----	410	542	542	-	-	26	514	2	8	153	203	19	16
Renville-----	294	526	526	-	-	32	494	-	10	134	222	14	13

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
MINNESOTA—Continued													
Rice-----	990	824	816	6	-	36	786	2	9	423	376	14	10
Faribault-----	640	354	348	6	-	12	340	2	5	261	179	5	4
Balance of county-----	350	470	468	2	-	24	446	-	4	162	197	9	6
Rock-----	232	258	256	-	2	6	250	2	3	88	109	8	7
Roseau-----	358	320	316	2	-	2	316	2	3	97	104	5	2
St. Louis-----	5,984	5,642	5,620	16	-	310	5,296	36	63	2,296	2,367	113	90
Duluth-----	3,496	2,574	2,564	10	-	160	2,402	12	30	1,310	1,206	53	45
Hibbing-----	718	460	458	2	-	16	432	12	8	203	178	14	13
Virginia-----	1,256	340	340	-	-	14	326	-	3	312	155	5	2
Balance of county-----	514	2,268	2,258	4	-	120	2,136	12	42	471	828	41	30
Scott-----	1,048	548	546	2	-	28	518	2	5	222	176	12	11
Sherburne-----	-	310	310	-	-	14	294	2	3	50	125	3	2
St. Cloud (part)-----	-	66	66	-	-	4	62	-	-	6	20	-	-
Balance of county-----	-	244	244	-	-	10	232	2	3	44	105	3	2
Sibley-----	276	368	366	2	-	18	348	2	7	153	154	9	9
Stearns-----	3,120	2,218	2,206	8	-	116	2,080	22	41	718	568	50	37
St. Cloud (part)-----	2,256	866	866	-	-	42	814	10	11	368	207	20	12
St. Cloud (total)-----	2,256	1,036	1,036	-	-	52	972	12	11	393	257	21	12
Balance of county-----	864	1,352	1,342	8	-	74	1,266	12	30	350	361	30	25
Steele-----	648	608	608	-	-	36	572	-	13	158	187	17	9
Owatonna-----	644	318	318	-	-	20	298	-	7	130	100	7	5
Balance of county-----	4	290	290	-	-	16	274	-	6	28	87	10	4
Stevens-----	358	294	292	2	-	16	278	-	2	110	108	5	4
Swift-----	374	310	308	-	-	10	296	4	5	115	126	5	3
Todd-----	490	536	536	-	-	20	512	4	9	194	227	12	9
Traverse-----	154	186	186	-	-	6	180	-	4	42	58	3	3
Wabasha-----	398	384	384	-	-	12	370	2	9	219	213	10	7
Wadena-----	442	352	346	6	-	14	338	-	3	155	136	6	5
Waseca-----	292	370	368	2	-	18	352	-	5	122	158	10	6
Washington-----	428	1,194	1,190	2	-	60	1,134	-	22	282	391	25	22
Watsonwan-----	296	336	336	-	-	24	312	-	10	130	157	11	7
Wilkin-----	670	300	300	-	-	14	284	2	6	173	91	11	10
Winona-----	818	884	882	2	-	46	836	2	14	337	413	19	16
Winona-----	818	520	520	-	-	30	490	2	4	261	286	12	9
Balance of county-----	-	364	362	2	-	16	348	-	10	76	127	7	7
Wright-----	650	680	680	-	-	34	640	6	10	269	287	18	14
Yellow Medicine-----	560	394	392	2	-	10	384	-	5	170	148	5	4
MISSISSIPPI-----	59,894	59,242	40,960	3,196	14,960	5,452	53,456	334	1,632	21,366	21,573	2,430	1,474
White-----	27,212	26,664	26,310	412	134	1,758	25,016	90	446	10,720	10,653	720	550
Nonwhite--	32,482	32,378	14,650	2,784	14,826	3,694	25,440	244	1,186	10,646	10,720	1,710	924
Adams-----	1,706	1,204	1,172	6	26	128	1,076	2	32	434	389	44	22
White-----	706	552	546	6	-	20	530	2	5	146	136	10	6
Nonwhite--	1,000	652	626	-	26	106	546	-	27	288	253	34	16
Natchez-----	786	804	782	6	16	84	718	2	29	267	288	33	17
White-----	636	352	346	6	-	12	338	2	4	125	106	7	4
Nonwhite--	150	452	436	-	16	72	380	-	25	142	182	26	13
Balance of county-----	920	400	390	-	10	42	356	-	3	167	101	11	5
White-----	70	200	200	-	-	8	192	-	1	21	30	3	2
Nonwhite--	850	200	190	-	10	34	166	-	2	146	71	8	3
Alcorn-----	600	538	458	48	30	44	494	-	16	262	262	17	14
White-----	470	418	404	12	-	32	386	-	10	223	221	13	11
Nonwhite--	130	120	54	36	30	12	108	-	6	39	41	4	3
Amite-----	258	392	208	18	166	38	350	4	11	83	134	10	6
White-----	42	136	132	4	-	6	128	2	-	38	77	2	2
Nonwhite--	216	256	76	14	166	32	222	2	11	45	57	8	4
Attala-----	530	492	278	38	176	36	450	4	5	227	249	27	15
White-----	232	200	194	6	-	10	190	-	1	126	143	7	6
Nonwhite--	298	292	84	32	176	28	260	4	4	101	106	20	9
Benton-----	116	244	136	10	96	18	224	2	3	37	71	11	5
White-----	6	92	88	2	2	2	90	-	1	21	39	5	3
Nonwhite--	110	152	48	8	94	16	134	2	2	16	32	6	2
Bolivar-----	1,896	1,800	960	128	710	196	1,586	8	46	631	648	82	43
White-----	406	446	412	20	14	30	416	-	6	138	178	15	10
Nonwhite--	1,490	1,354	548	108	696	166	1,180	8	40	493	470	77	33
Calhoun-----	386	354	306	14	34	28	324	2	8	129	142	12	7
White-----	204	202	196	6	-	2	200	-	5	100	112	4	3
Nonwhite--	182	152	110	8	34	26	124	2	3	29	30	8	4
Carroll-----	234	278	102	6	170	22	256	-	16	87	131	15	7
White-----	30	62	60	2	-	6	56	-	2	21	53	1	1
Nonwhite--	204	216	42	4	170	16	200	-	14	66	78	14	6
Chickasaw-----	422	444	320	38	86	36	398	10	12	152	166	17	8
White-----	218	224	220	4	-	18	202	4	4	84	97	2	1
Nonwhite--	204	220	100	34	86	18	198	6	8	68	71	15	7
Choctaw-----	192	184	130	4	50	22	154	8	7	91	109	8	5
White-----	90	82	80	2	-	8	74	-	4	62	74	4	3
Nonwhite--	102	102	50	2	50	14	90	8	3	29	34	4	2
Claiborne-----	234	302	114	6	182	20	276	6	11	100	133	17	7
White-----	34	42	40	2	-	2	38	2	1	24	35	1	-
Nonwhite--	200	260	74	6	180	18	238	4	10	76	98	16	7

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Clarke-----	232	436	370	10	56	48	382	6	9	152	168	10	7
White-----	116	208	206	-	2	16	190	2	3	87	113	1	1
Nonwhite--	116	228	164	10	54	32	192	4	6	65	75	9	6
Clay-----	472	485	354	28	104	32	448	6	9	178	186	22	16
White-----	174	178	178	-	-	8	168	2	2	71	74	6	6
Nonwhite--	298	308	176	28	104	24	280	4	7	107	112	16	10
Coahoma-----	1,494	1,542	658	194	678	192	1,324	26	56	566	601	78	38
White-----	362	344	332	10	2	26	302	16	2	141	144	6	3
Nonwhite--	1,132	1,198	326	184	676	166	1,022	10	54	425	457	72	35
Clarksdale-----	840	598	386	126	86	72	518	8	15	327	275	26	11
White-----	354	238	234	4	-	22	210	6	1	121	99	2	-
Nonwhite--	486	360	152	122	86	50	308	2	14	206	174	24	11
Balance of county-----	654	944	282	68	592	120	806	18	41	239	328	52	27
White-----	8	106	98	6	2	4	92	10	1	20	45	4	3
Nonwhite--	646	838	184	62	590	116	714	8	40	219	283	48	24
Copiah-----	876	700	392	158	148	52	630	18	19	275	314	33	16
White-----	258	226	208	16	2	8	218	-	3	125	153	4	2
Nonwhite--	618	474	184	142	146	44	412	18	16	150	161	29	14
Covington-----	226	386	358	6	22	24	362	-	2	88	114	4	2
White-----	166	220	220	-	-	12	208	-	1	60	81	2	1
Nonwhite--	60	166	138	6	22	12	154	-	1	28	33	2	1
De Soto-----	644	696	382	24	282	84	610	2	24	164	226	32	21
White-----	72	166	158	6	2	16	150	-	2	37	66	4	3
Nonwhite--	572	530	224	18	280	68	460	2	22	127	160	28	18
Forrest-----	1,472	1,312	1,168	8	136	100	1,196	16	30	480	473	45	28
White-----	1,088	812	610	2	-	48	756	8	10	324	300	29	19
Nonwhite--	384	500	358	6	136	52	440	8	20	156	173	16	9
Hattiesburg-----	1,448	864	750	6	108	88	784	14	22	391	302	22	14
White-----	1,088	488	486	2	-	24	458	6	7	272	178	13	7
Nonwhite--	360	376	264	4	108	42	326	8	15	119	124	9	7
Balance of county-----	24	448	418	2	28	34	412	2	8	89	171	23	14
White-----	24	324	324	2	-	24	298	2	3	52	122	16	12
Nonwhite--	24	124	94	2	28	10	114	-	5	37	49	7	2
Franklin-----	134	240	188	14	38	28	212	-	6	80	101	10	8
White-----	58	102	102	1	10	10	92	-	1	41	52	1	1
Nonwhite--	76	138	86	14	28	18	120	-	5	39	49	9	7
George-----	334	336	308	-	26	16	318	2	10	75	80	12	7
White-----	284	286	286	-	-	14	272	-	6	63	68	8	6
Nonwhite--	50	50	22	2	26	2	46	2	4	12	12	4	1
Greene-----	114	172	114	24	30	6	164	2	4	68	84	4	1
White-----	62	106	90	14	2	4	100	2	2	54	65	2	1
Nonwhite--	52	66	24	10	28	2	64	-	2	14	19	2	-
Grenada-----	556	500	222	60	218	62	424	14	19	222	202	21	12
White-----	242	184	192	-	-	16	176	-	2	98	86	4	3
Nonwhite--	314	316	30	58	218	46	248	14	17	124	116	17	9
Hancock-----	134	280	248	2	30	10	270	-	3	99	138	7	5
White-----	102	222	220	2	-	8	214	-	3	75	108	4	1
Nonwhite--	32	58	28	-	30	2	56	-	-	24	32	3	2
Harrison-----	3,688	3,360	3,016	22	316	290	3,048	22	64	895	786	93	63
White-----	2,956	2,658	2,640	6	12	216	2,428	14	41	710	604	71	50
Nonwhite--	730	702	376	16	304	74	620	8	23	185	182	22	13
Biloxi-----	2,076	1,484	1,424	2	58	122	1,352	10	27	274	274	42	29
White-----	1,826	1,286	1,280	-	4	100	1,178	8	20	218	220	32	23
Nonwhite--	250	198	144	-	54	22	174	2	7	57	54	10	6
Gulfport-----	1,478	908	772	16	114	85	814	8	21	345	222	22	17
White-----	1,124	626	620	2	4	54	570	2	8	261	156	16	13
Nonwhite--	354	282	152	14	110	32	244	6	13	84	66	6	4
Balance of county-----	132	966	820	4	144	82	832	4	16	275	290	29	17
White-----	6	746	740	2	4	62	600	4	13	231	228	23	14
Nonwhite--	126	222	80	2	140	20	232	-	3	44	62	6	3
Hinds-----	5,542	5,242	4,352	244	642	478	4,764	-	123	2,139	1,508	218	148
White-----	2,928	2,664	2,660	4	-	178	2,486	-	43	1,108	709	88	59
Nonwhite--	2,614	2,578	1,692	240	642	300	2,278	-	80	1,031	799	150	89
Jackson-----	5,088	3,242	2,856	128	256	322	2,920	-	78	1,842	1,075	152	109
White-----	2,928	1,506	1,504	2	-	100	1,406	-	27	987	523	50	43
Nonwhite--	2,160	1,736	1,352	126	256	222	1,514	-	51	855	552	102	66
Balance of county-----	454	2,000	1,496	116	386	156	1,844	-	45	297	433	66	39
White-----	-	1,158	1,156	2	-	78	1,080	-	16	121	166	18	16
Nonwhite--	454	842	340	114	386	78	764	-	29	176	267	48	23
Holmes-----	804	798	232	42	522	60	714	4	30	307	335	44	22
White-----	126	118	118	-	-	6	110	-	3	82	88	2	1
Nonwhite--	678	682	116	42	522	74	604	4	27	225	247	42	21
Humphreys-----	658	662	216	10	430	84	578	-	26	175	209	22	13
White-----	114	128	124	2	2	10	118	-	-	43	57	1	1
Nonwhite--	544	534	92	8	428	74	460	-	26	132	152	21	12
Issaquena-----	58	98	56	12	30	24	74	-	1	30	49	6	4
White-----	-	14	12	2	-	2	12	-	-	8	20	-	-
Nonwhite--	58	84	44	10	30	22	62	-	1	22	29	6	4
Itawamba-----	68	248	232	12	4	10	236	-	2	107	120	4	3

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Jackson-----	1,272	1,566	1,374	62	130	100	1,460	6	35	363	376	48	37
White-----	892	1,136	1,128	6	2	82	1,072	2	23	256	269	33	26
Nonwhite--	390	430	246	56	128	38	388	4	12	107	108	15	11
Pascagoula-----	72	544	470	14	60	32	510	2	13	77	137	13	12
White-----	-	388	388	-	-	22	366	-	8	51	101	10	9
Nonwhite--	72	156	82	14	60	10	144	2	5	26	36	3	3
Balance of county-----	1,200	1,022	904	48	70	68	950	4	22	286	239	35	25
White-----	892	748	740	6	2	40	706	2	15	205	167	23	17
Nonwhite--	318	274	164	42	68	28	244	2	7	81	72	12	8
Jasper-----	122	428	354	10	62	48	374	6	21	114	185	19	10
White-----	44	134	128	6	-	8	124	2	5	46	84	3	2
Nonwhite--	78	294	226	4	62	40	250	4	16	68	101	16	8
Jefferson-----	116	312	192	2	118	60	252	-	14	87	127	13	8
White-----	-	24	24	-	-	2	22	-	1	21	34	1	1
Nonwhite--	116	288	168	2	118	58	230	-	13	66	93	12	7
Jefferson Davis-----	348	408	270	34	104	32	374	2	9	136	145	20	10
White-----	154	142	132	4	6	10	132	-	3	64	63	4	2
Nonwhite--	194	266	138	30	98	22	242	2	6	72	82	16	8
Jones-----	2,378	1,488	1,418	10	58	106	1,376	6	32	662	560	69	47
White-----	1,178	920	918	2	-	50	868	2	15	409	390	40	33
Nonwhite--	1,200	568	500	8	58	56	508	4	17	253	180	29	14
Laurel-----	2,304	798	766	8	24	54	738	6	23	539	296	48	33
White-----	1,144	408	408	2	-	26	380	2	8	313	167	26	25
Nonwhite--	1,160	390	360	6	24	28	358	4	15	226	129	22	8
Balance of county-----	74	690	652	2	34	52	638	-	9	123	264	21	14
White-----	34	512	512	-	-	24	488	-	7	96	213	14	8
Nonwhite--	40	178	140	2	34	28	150	-	2	27	51	7	6
Kemper-----	194	272	134	-	132	24	248	-	7	104	131	12	8
White-----	28	52	52	-	-	2	50	-	-	48	58	2	2
Nonwhite--	166	220	82	-	132	22	198	-	7	56	73	10	6
Lafayette-----	500	528	280	38	210	22	506	-	16	158	173	16	11
White-----	254	276	256	20	-	8	268	-	8	85	97	1	1
Nonwhite--	246	252	24	18	210	14	238	-	8	73	76	15	10
Lamar-----	120	336	306	20	10	26	308	2	6	73	109	15	10
White-----	78	268	264	4	-	16	250	2	5	57	86	10	6
Nonwhite--	42	68	42	16	10	10	58	-	1	16	23	5	4
Lauderdale-----	2,090	1,594	1,488	20	86	180	1,414	-	41	890	723	74	41
White-----	1,060	844	842	2	-	88	756	-	11	530	420	24	17
Nonwhite--	1,030	750	646	18	86	92	658	-	30	350	303	50	24
Meridian-----	2,014	1,078	1,040	16	22	114	964	-	27	760	499	47	26
White-----	1,052	608	608	-	-	54	554	-	7	466	293	17	12
Nonwhite--	962	470	432	16	22	60	410	-	20	294	206	30	14
Balance of county-----	76	516	448	4	64	66	450	-	14	120	224	27	15
White-----	6	236	234	2	-	34	202	-	4	64	127	7	5
Nonwhite--	68	280	214	2	64	32	248	-	10	56	97	20	10
Lawrence-----	178	230	154	14	62	24	204	2	7	67	128	10	5
White-----	18	110	102	2	6	12	98	-	2	28	70	2	1
Nonwhite--	160	120	52	12	56	12	106	2	5	39	58	8	4
Leake-----	344	408	284	4	118	32	376	-	12	161	181	15	11
White-----	156	176	172	2	2	14	162	-	1	95	110	7	7
Nonwhite--	188	232	112	2	116	18	214	-	11	66	71	8	4
Lee-----	1,142	988	824	88	76	82	902	4	13	364	358	30	20
White-----	612	650	644	6	-	49	600	2	5	257	248	19	13
Nonwhite--	330	338	180	82	76	34	302	2	8	107	110	11	7
Tupelo-----	872	364	304	26	34	44	320	2	6	199	135	13	10
White-----	676	239	238	-	-	28	210	-	2	139	89	11	9
Nonwhite--	196	126	66	26	34	16	110	-	4	60	46	2	1
Balance of county-----	270	624	520	62	42	38	562	4	7	165	223	17	10
White-----	136	412	406	6	-	20	390	2	3	118	159	8	4
Nonwhite--	134	212	114	56	42	18	192	2	4	47	64	9	6
Leflore-----	1,562	1,534	516	52	954	144	1,386	4	48	612	541	76	45
White-----	394	344	342	2	-	22	320	2	5	243	165	8	8
Nonwhite--	1,168	1,190	174	50	954	122	1,066	2	43	369	376	70	37
Greenwood-----	906	578	306	2	262	38	538	2	19	374	266	29	22
White-----	388	216	216	-	-	16	198	2	5	165	113	7	7
Nonwhite--	418	362	90	2	262	22	340	-	14	209	153	22	15
Balance of county-----	756	956	210	50	692	106	848	2	29	238	275	49	23
White-----	6	128	126	2	-	6	122	-	-	78	52	1	1
Nonwhite--	750	828	84	48	692	100	726	2	29	160	223	48	22
Lincoln-----	702	676	476	134	62	64	610	2	24	276	292	38	18
White-----	422	364	362	2	-	28	336	-	8	156	166	7	6
Nonwhite--	280	312	114	132	62	36	274	2	16	120	126	31	12
Lowndes-----	1,166	1,160	770	74	306	102	1,042	16	31	397	387	39	18
White-----	604	578	556	20	2	32	539	8	13	199	193	10	8
Nonwhite--	562	582	214	54	304	70	504	8	18	198	194	29	10
Columbus-----	932	594	388	38	158	64	524	6	20	265	206	24	10
White-----	588	288	278	8	2	24	264	-	8	144	102	5	4
Nonwhite--	344	306	110	30	156	40	260	6	12	121	104	19	6
Balance of county-----	234	566	382	36	148	38	518	10	11	132	161	15	8
White-----	16	290	278	12	-	8	274	8	5	55	91	5	4
Nonwhite--	218	276	104	24	148	30	244	2	6	77	90	10	4

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Madison	1,050	1,054	414	52	588	120	928	6	45	358	368	60	39
White	182	186	182	-	4	14	172	-	5	123	114	9	8
Nonwhite	868	868	232	52	584	106	756	6	40	235	254	51	31
Marion	522	572	420	10	142	38	532	2	19	217	230	26	15
White	310	352	342	8	2	22	350	-	9	119	128	12	7
Nonwhite	212	220	78	2	140	16	202	2	10	98	102	14	8
Marshall	722	744	228	98	418	40	704	2	22	250	238	18	14
White	98	128	124	-	4	8	120	-	1	64	69	3	3
Nonwhite	624	616	102	98	414	32	584	2	21	186	169	15	11
Monroe	852	812	606	50	156	84	726	2	14	331	357	24	15
White	454	430	426	4	4	56	394	-	4	194	209	6	4
Nonwhite	398	382	180	46	156	48	332	2	10	137	148	18	11
Montgomery	310	300	152	-	148	54	266	-	13	118	155	11	6
White	128	116	114	-	2	6	110	-	1	62	87	2	2
Nonwhite	182	184	38	-	146	28	156	-	12	56	68	9	4
Neshoba	454	478	406	4	66	38	438	2	18	189	223	23	15
White	252	284	282	2	-	18	266	-	6	120	153	9	8
Nonwhite	202	194	124	2	66	20	172	2	12	69	70	14	7
Newton	392	432	374	26	30	26	398	8	20	213	223	22	12
White	242	208	202	4	-	10	196	-	10	141	144	7	5
Nonwhite	150	226	172	22	30	16	202	8	10	72	79	15	7
Noxubee	548	520	198	18	302	42	472	6	26	190	196	23	11
White	96	82	82	-	-	-	82	-	3	54	56	5	2
Nonwhite	452	438	116	18	302	42	390	6	23	136	140	20	9
Oktibbeha	820	760	500	92	168	54	704	2	22	202	216	20	15
White	356	320	312	4	4	18	302	-	5	82	91	6	6
Nonwhite	464	440	188	88	164	36	402	2	17	120	125	14	9
Panola	798	830	460	88	282	54	772	4	30	299	345	37	22
White	222	234	230	4	-	14	220	-	5	124	139	5	5
Nonwhite	576	596	230	84	282	40	552	4	25	175	206	32	17
Pearl River	688	596	586	2	6	48	546	2	18	197	209	23	19
White	514	422	420	2	2	26	394	2	8	140	152	13	11
Nonwhite	174	174	166	2	4	22	152	-	10	57	57	10	8
Perry	74	222	214	8	-	22	200	-	7	48	88	4	3
White	56	154	152	2	-	6	148	-	5	29	53	-	-
Nonwhite	18	68	62	6	-	16	52	-	2	19	35	4	3
Pike	1,022	860	702	24	132	96	774	-	22	397	401	35	24
White	556	404	400	-	4	30	374	-	3	226	217	11	10
Nonwhite	466	456	302	24	128	56	400	-	19	171	184	24	14
McComb	672	296	276	6	12	44	252	-	8	192	144	14	11
White	424	186	186	-	-	16	170	-	3	133	99	6	6
Nonwhite	248	110	90	6	12	28	82	-	5	59	45	8	5
Balance of county	350	564	426	18	120	42	522	-	14	205	257	21	13
White	132	218	214	-	4	14	204	-	-	93	118	5	4
Nonwhite	218	346	212	18	116	28	318	-	14	112	139	16	9
Pontotoc	294	292	238	16	38	20	284	8	8	165	191	11	9
White	222	222	218	4	-	16	206	-	6	125	148	8	7
Nonwhite	72	70	20	12	38	4	58	8	2	40	43	3	2
Prentiss	456	396	370	2	18	20	372	4	8	164	149	5	5
White	396	338	336	2	-	16	322	-	8	148	134	4	4
Nonwhite	60	58	34	-	18	4	50	4	-	16	15	1	1
Quitman	784	736	474	44	216	96	632	8	14	182	226	28	20
White	198	174	168	6	-	20	154	-	1	51	74	7	6
Nonwhite	586	562	306	38	216	76	478	8	13	131	152	21	14
Rankin	246	632	566	14	52	62	570	-	12	390	224	31	23
White	40	326	324	2	-	18	308	-	7	177	128	13	9
Nonwhite	206	306	242	12	52	44	262	-	5	213	96	18	14
Scott	554	564	432	4	126	56	502	6	16	216	243	33	23
White	324	304	300	2	-	20	282	2	5	116	133	4	3
Nonwhite	230	260	132	2	126	36	220	4	11	100	110	29	20
Sharkey	236	368	242	6	118	40	328	-	8	102	114	17	9
White	38	68	68	-	-	4	64	-	-	26	31	1	1
Nonwhite	198	300	174	6	118	36	264	-	8	76	83	16	8
Simpson	526	484	406	18	60	40	444	-	11	234	224	17	9
White	262	258	254	4	-	18	240	-	5	146	146	5	4
Nonwhite	264	226	152	14	60	22	204	-	6	88	78	12	5
Smith	128	352	318	16	18	32	320	-	9	74	131	8	5
White	86	218	218	-	-	10	208	-	4	62	105	4	3
Nonwhite	42	134	100	16	18	22	112	-	5	12	26	4	2
Stone	166	146	118	-	28	10	136	-	5	61	71	3	2
White	118	104	104	-	-	6	98	-	1	44	47	2	2
Nonwhite	48	42	14	-	28	4	38	-	4	17	24	1	-
Sunflower	1,346	1,430	572	208	648	162	1,260	8	55	400	458	70	39
White	266	292	278	8	4	14	278	-	7	98	130	10	7
Nonwhite	1,080	1,138	294	200	644	148	982	8	48	302	328	60	31
Tallahatchie	792	826	238	112	470	114	704	8	27	249	283	41	23
White	136	186	154	22	8	16	166	4	2	72	91	10	6
Nonwhite	656	640	84	90	462	98	538	4	25	177	192	31	17
Tate	446	594	192	38	358	62	528	4	21	114	172	20	16
White	28	158	144	6	8	8	150	-	1	45	75	2	2
Nonwhite	418	436	48	32	350	54	378	4	20	69	97	18	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Tippah	346	312	246	44	22	28	282	2	5	153	168	18	11
White	264	234	218	10	6	20	214	-	4	120	133	13	10
Nonwhite	82	78	28	34	16	8	68	2	1	33	35	5	1
Tishomingo	98	226	206	20	-	20	202	4	5	88	156	6	3
Tunica	658	650	230	38	390	66	578	6	15	192	203	30	10
White	62	62	58	2	2	8	54	-	2	28	30	1	1
Nonwhite	596	588	172	36	378	58	524	6	13	164	173	29	9
Union	464	406	322	4	80	30	376	-	4	207	207	15	9
White	376	318	304	2	12	20	298	-	4	159	162	11	8
Nonwhite	88	88	18	2	68	10	78	-	-	48	45	4	1
Walthall	618	354	306	10	38	26	320	8	9	131	116	16	14
White	362	140	136	2	2	2	136	2	4	88	66	4	4
Nonwhite	256	214	170	8	34	24	184	6	5	43	48	12	10
Warren	1,364	1,086	924	2	170	136	958	2	33	687	510	58	37
White	540	460	460	-	-	32	428	-	11	251	210	17	11
Nonwhite	824	626	464	2	170	104	530	2	22	436	300	44	26
Wicksburg	1,330	742	620	2	120	92	648	2	20	612	390	44	27
White	540	316	316	-	-	24	292	-	8	223	173	13	9
Nonwhite	790	426	304	2	120	68	356	2	12	389	217	15	18
Balance of county	34	354	304	-	50	44	310	-	13	75	120	15	10
White	-	144	144	-	-	8	136	-	3	28	37	4	2
Nonwhite	34	210	160	-	50	36	174	-	10	47	83	11	8
Washington	2,928	2,774	2,006	166	596	230	2,540	4	81	782	903	117	71
White	1,184	1,110	1,098	8	4	64	1,044	2	23	237	214	32	26
Nonwhite	1,744	1,664	908	158	592	166	1,496	2	58	545	589	85	45
Greenville	1,534	1,328	996	58	270	116	1,210	2	40	467	410	58	41
White	810	604	602	2	-	40	564	-	17	181	131	21	13
Nonwhite	724	724	394	56	270	76	646	2	23	286	279	37	28
Balance of county	1,394	1,446	1,010	108	326	114	1,330	2	41	315	333	59	30
White	374	508	496	6	4	24	480	2	6	56	85	11	6
Nonwhite	1,020	940	514	102	322	90	850	-	35	259	310	48	22
Wayne	450	436	366	18	52	54	382	-	12	138	175	19	10
White	320	272	262	10	-	22	250	-	6	85	110	11	7
Nonwhite	130	164	104	8	52	32	132	-	6	53	65	8	3
Webster	128	196	146	1.6	34	12	182	2	3	72	89	1	-
White	72	126	120	6	-	6	120	-	1	59	70	-	-
Nonwhite	56	70	26	1.0	34	6	62	2	2	13	19	1	-
Wilkinson	444	406	188	6	212	36	368	2	21	155	144	20	13
White	180	72	70	-	2	4	68	-	1	50	50	4	4
Nonwhite	264	334	118	6	210	32	300	2	20	85	94	16	9
Winston	438	464	260	2	202	44	414	6	15	161	197	27	18
White	180	180	178	2	-	18	162	-	3	85	106	11	9
Nonwhite	258	284	82	-	202	26	252	6	12	76	91	16	9
Yalobusha	306	304	84	140	80	32	268	4	7	131	156	17	11
White	92	96	59	38	-	6	88	2	1	66	69	2	2
Nonwhite	214	208	26	102	80	26	180	2	6	65	67	15	9
Yazoo	934	964	352	30	582	84	880	-	32	322	369	44	25
White	244	274	254	16	4	20	254	-	6	99	126	3	2
Nonwhite	690	690	98	14	578	64	626	-	26	223	243	41	23
MISSOURI	100,738	96,866	93,922	2,304	468	7,010	89,556	300	1,528	47,318	46,769	2,553	1,894
White	86,884	83,712	81,644	1,800	130	5,244	78,214	254	1,199	42,531	42,075	1,941	1,464
Nonwhite	13,854	13,154	12,278	504	338	1,766	11,342	46	329	4,787	4,694	612	430
Adair	922	424	418	6	-	22	402	-	11	411	217	6	5
Kirkville	920	300	296	4	-	16	284	-	8	360	135	3	4
Balance of county	2	124	122	2	-	6	118	-	3	31	82	1	1
Andrew	4	156	152	4	-	6	150	-	1	67	132	2	1
Atchison	298	170	168	2	-	8	158	4	4	105	98	2	2
Audrain	630	550	539	11	-	42	508	-	8	295	262	12	11
Mexico	632	262	260	2	-	12	250	-	3	221	124	4	4
White	646	224	222	2	-	4	220	-	2	209	107	2	2
Nonwhite	36	38	38	-	-	8	30	-	1	13	17	2	2
Balance of county	8	288	278	10	-	30	258	-	5	74	138	8	7
Barry	474	322	294	28	-	8	314	-	2	226	230	6	5
Barton	206	178	174	4	-	12	166	-	1	161	174	3	2
Bates	236	254	222	32	-	6	248	-	5	204	249	8	3
Benton	42	136	128	6	-	18	116	2	3	59	122	1	1
Bollinger	62	170	168	2	-	8	162	-	3	75	97	5	2
Boone	1,300	1,218	1,208	6	-	48	1,168	2	15	658	452	18	12
Columbia	1,298	892	886	2	-	34	856	2	12	531	253	11	10
Balance of county	2	326	322	4	-	14	312	-	3	127	199	7	2
Buchanan	2,340	1,932	1,954	66	-	128	1,798	8	35	1,412	1,193	60	46
St. Joseph	2,328	1,576	1,522	52	-	102	1,470	4	26	1,325	1,013	50	38
Balance of county	12	356	342	14	-	24	328	4	9	87	160	10	8
Butler	1,028	724	608	94	12	46	674	4	18	661	427	28	20
Poplar Bluff	984	358	305	44	4	22	332	4	7	530	222	15	11
Balance of county	62	366	302	50	8	24	342	-	11	131	205	13	9
Caldwell	6	124	122	-	2	16	108	-	1	99	152	6	4

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>2</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSOURI—Continued													
Callaway	305	440	434	6	-	40	398	2	5	329	240	10	6
Fulton	300	182	182	-	-	20	162	-	-	244	91	4	4
White	250	130	130	-	-	10	120	-	-	210	77	2	2
Nonwhite	50	52	52	-	-	10	42	-	-	34	14	2	2
Balance of county	6	258	252	6	-	20	236	2	5	85	149	6	4
Camden	40	144	138	4	-	12	132	-	-	55	94	2	1
Cape Girardeau	1,292	844	828	4	12	62	780	2	10	473	363	23	19
Cape Girardeau	1,286	513	512	-	6	40	478	-	6	381	212	18	17
Balance of county	6	326	316	4	6	22	302	2	4	92	151	5	2
Carroll	196	228	224	4	-	16	212	-	4	140	174	4	4
Carter	38	52	50	2	-	4	48	-	2	27	51	-	-
Cass	310	626	600	26	-	40	586	-	10	186	222	18	14
Cedar	16	136	120	16	-	-	136	-	4	74	130	3	2
Chariton	24	200	186	12	2	12	188	-	-	104	169	7	3
Christian	4	220	214	4	2	10	210	-	1	74	115	4	3
Clark	8	144	136	8	-	8	136	-	3	78	141	1	1
Clay	1,126	1,926	1,916	10	-	112	1,812	2	26	503	741	41	31
Kansas City (part)	-	792	790	2	-	38	754	-	9	53	328	22	18
White	-	792	790	2	-	38	754	-	9	53	295	21	17
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	1	1
Balance of county	1,126	1,134	1,126	8	-	74	1,058	2	17	450	413	19	13
Clinton	314	180	172	6	-	16	162	2	2	200	188	9	7
Cole	1,330	834	832	2	-	52	782	-	11	404	315	11	10
Jefferson City	1,330	574	572	2	-	38	536	-	10	351	230	10	9
White	1,286	540	538	2	-	32	508	-	10	333	213	10	9
Nonwhite	44	34	34	-	-	6	28	-	-	18	17	-	-
Balance of county	-	260	260	-	-	14	246	-	1	53	85	1	1
Cooper	324	290	286	4	-	22	266	2	3	193	201	11	8
Crawford	132	276	188	86	-	10	254	2	11	76	134	5	4
Dade	74	110	110	-	-	6	104	-	2	88	111	1	1
Dallas	128	130	122	8	-	16	114	-	3	71	111	5	2
Davies	48	146	120	26	-	4	140	2	5	113	144	4	4
De Kalb	36	126	122	4	-	6	120	-	1	68	105	3	1
Dent	142	192	194	-	6	22	170	-	2	116	133	3	1
Douglas	44	152	110	30	-	6	144	2	4	69	106	4	3
Dunklin	1,076	930	852	62	8	66	854	10	14	344	388	35	22
Franklin	1,252	1,034	922	42	-	52	980	2	10	427	452	18	16
Gasconade	28	212	210	2	-	22	190	-	-	99	156	-	-
Gentry	132	138	120	18	-	8	130	-	5	128	157	5	5
Greene	3,290	2,444	2,430	14	-	138	2,304	2	29	1,560	1,174	56	42
Springfield	3,284	1,970	1,964	6	-	110	1,858	2	27	1,441	932	45	35
Balance of county	6	474	466	8	-	28	446	-	2	119	242	11	7
Grundy	244	186	186	-	-	6	180	-	6	202	178	5	4
Harrison	224	212	196	16	-	14	198	-	4	139	160	2	2
Henry	460	324	322	2	-	30	294	-	9	297	280	7	7
Hickory	16	52	44	8	-	-	52	-	2	32	52	-	-
Holt	6	126	122	4	-	10	116	-	5	87	125	3	2
Howard	134	212	200	12	-	10	200	2	3	155	165	4	4
White	104	176	174	2	-	4	172	-	3	128	135	4	4
Nonwhite	30	36	26	10	-	6	28	2	-	27	30	-	-
Howell	502	418	398	16	-	28	390	-	3	268	269	14	7
Iron	302	134	108	16	8	6	126	-	4	140	124	3	1
Jackson	16,652	15,564	15,418	144	-	1,218	14,310	36	235	7,099	6,451	431	342
White	16,194	12,582	12,518	64	-	850	11,716	16	173	6,158	5,491	292	232
Nonwhite	2,458	2,982	2,900	80	-	368	2,534	20	62	941	960	139	110
Kansas City (part)	16,812	11,090	10,974	114	-	946	10,116	28	190	6,224	5,398	338	266
White	14,358	8,130	8,094	36	-	582	7,540	8	128	5,302	4,457	202	159
Nonwhite	2,454	2,960	2,880	78	-	364	2,576	20	62	922	941	136	107
Kansas City (total)	16,812	11,882	11,764	116	-	984	10,870	28	199	6,277	5,726	360	284
White	14,358	8,922	8,884	38	-	620	8,294	8	137	5,355	4,752	223	176
Nonwhite	2,454	2,960	2,880	78	-	364	2,576	20	62	922	974	137	108
Independence	1,670	1,590	1,584	6	-	82	1,502	6	21	430	454	17	30
Balance of county	170	2,884	2,860	24	-	190	2,692	2	24	445	599	56	46
Jasper	1,996	1,636	1,624	12	-	126	1,480	30	30	1,112	1,093	36	33
Joplin (part)	1,430	870	866	4	-	80	768	22	13	598	538	26	24
Joplin (total)	1,430	916	912	4	-	84	808	24	14	604	549	26	24
Carthage	405	250	250	-	-	16	234	-	4	205	165	-	-
Balance of county	160	516	508	8	-	30	478	8	13	309	390	10	9
Jefferson	750	1,478	1,408	70	-	94	1,350	34	18	447	517	43	28
Johnson	870	548	542	6	-	40	508	-	7	247	287	21	14
Knox	42	132	128	4	-	12	120	-	3	68	98	3	2
Laclede	420	374	372	2	-	28	346	-	3	193	187	13	7
Lafayette	374	439	420	18	-	26	412	-	6	257	356	11	10
Lawrence	232	354	336	18	-	18	330	6	3	319	301	5	2
Lewis	14	210	198	12	-	10	200	-	4	94	148	9	9
Lincoln	390	282	280	2	-	12	270	-	3	218	218	11	8
Linn	366	282	276	6	-	16	266	-	3	258	279	2	1
Livingston	360	280	276	2	-	20	260	-	2	267	228	6	3
McDonald	40	212	204	6	-	16	196	-	2	105	149	2	1
Macon	160	254	244	10	-	8	246	-	5	212	274	6	4

See footnotes at end of table.



GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSOURI—Continued													
Madison-----	104	226	212	14	-	6	220	-	5	49	97	2	2
Marion-----	38	139	136	2	-	14	124	-	3	34	67	4	3
Marion-----	1,008	618	612	6	-	40	578	-	13	470	374	13	11
Hannibal (part)-----	1,008	406	400	6	-	30	376	-	11	414	276	8	6
Hannibal (total)-----	1,008	408	402	6	-	30	378	-	11	415	282	8	6
Balance of county-----	-	212	212	-	-	10	202	-	2	56	96	5	5
Marion-----	100	94	94	-	-	8	84	2	1	78	89	1	1
Miller-----	198	260	256	4	-	12	248	-	5	138	162	10	6
Mississippi-----	378	528	416	26	62	38	484	6	10	142	236	22	15
White-----	230	374	356	12	6	22	350	2	4	77	155	9	8
Nonwhite-----	148	154	60	14	76	16	134	4	6	65	81	13	7
Moniteau-----	90	210	200	10	-	12	198	-	1	133	174	3	3
Monroe-----	24	178	160	18	-	8	170	-	4	120	176	4	1
Montgomery-----	34	238	220	14	4	12	226	-	1	105	182	8	6
Morgan-----	158	150	150	-	-	18	132	-	2	114	125	3	3
New Madrid-----	524	812	570	142	90	44	766	2	11	187	289	41	21
White-----	336	594	512	72	4	20	572	2	5	135	227	23	13
Nonwhite-----	188	218	58	70	86	24	194	-	6	52	62	18	8
Sikeston (part)-----	-	10	8	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
White-----	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite-----	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	524	802	562	142	88	44	756	2	11	187	288	41	21
White-----	336	586	504	72	4	20	564	2	5	135	226	23	13
Nonwhite-----	188	216	58	70	84	24	192	-	6	52	62	18	8
Newton-----	464	588	570	14	-	32	548	8	9	286	337	17	10
Joplin (part)-----	-	46	46	-	-	4	40	2	1	6	11	-	-
Balance of county-----	464	542	524	14	-	28	508	6	8	280	326	17	10
Nodewy-----	454	434	420	12	2	26	404	4	8	268	263	10	7
Oregon-----	74	162	156	-	4	10	146	6	1	87	111	2	1
Osage-----	6	234	228	4	2	10	222	2	1	78	110	3	2
Ozark-----	54	118	108	4	-	8	106	4	2	46	66	2	2
Pemscot-----	946	1,014	742	174	78	90	912	12	23	337	406	54	32
White-----	558	638	552	78	-	56	576	6	15	219	276	24	15
Nonwhite-----	388	376	190	96	78	34	336	6	8	118	130	30	17
Perry-----	582	352	338	14	-	18	330	4	2	136	141	13	7
Fettis-----	894	790	782	6	-	50	740	-	14	435	428	24	18
Sedalia-----	894	602	594	6	-	36	566	-	10	373	297	17	14
Balance of county-----	-	188	188	-	-	14	174	-	4	62	131	7	4
Phelps-----	980	634	630	4	-	50	584	-	11	310	229	11	7
Pike-----	332	352	352	-	-	14	338	-	5	232	249	4	2
Platte-----	-	476	476	-	-	22	454	-	4	81	168	5	3
Polk-----	154	204	158	44	2	6	196	2	5	151	197	2	2
Pulaski-----	1,274	578	562	14	-	50	526	2	5	183	180	39	34
Putnam-----	108	126	119	8	-	8	116	-	1	83	108	5	5
Ralls-----	4	134	132	2	-	4	128	2	1	40	100	4	3
Hannibal (part)-----	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	4	-	-
Balance of county-----	4	132	130	2	-	4	126	2	1	39	96	4	3
Randolph-----	566	410	390	18	2	16	394	10	7	366	342	12	7
Moberly-----	576	270	258	10	2	12	254	4	3	266	201	7	6
Balance of county-----	10	140	132	8	-	4	130	6	4	100	141	5	1
Ray-----	238	276	270	6	-	14	262	-	6	172	202	7	6
Reynolds-----	34	80	46	30	-	2	78	-	1	32	55	1	1
Ripley-----	112	116	98	16	-	2	114	-	3	95	133	1	1
St. Charles-----	1,478	1,298	1,286	12	-	86	1,208	4	21	378	374	39	31
St. Charles-----	1,472	712	708	4	-	40	668	4	8	271	176	23	19
Balance of county-----	6	586	578	8	-	46	540	-	13	107	198	16	12
St. Clair-----	108	128	104	24	-	14	112	2	3	116	130	7	6
St. Francois-----	1,064	832	794	32	2	48	782	2	13	494	410	22	16
St. Louis-----	7,118	16,008	15,952	46	6	994	15,006	8	190	3,464	4,572	289	235
White-----	6,654	15,348	15,294	42	6	900	14,440	6	177	3,244	4,374	267	216
Nonwhite-----	464	660	658	4	-	94	566	2	13	220	198	22	19
University City-----	-	698	698	-	-	30	668	-	10	130	489	8	7
Clayton-----	616	228	226	-	-	10	216	-	3	786	189	6	4
Ferguson-----	-	508	508	-	-	28	480	-	9	74	139	6	5
Jennings-----	-	296	296	-	-	24	272	-	2	71	194	7	5
Kirkwood-----	1,278	776	774	2	-	98	738	-	10	299	269	20	17
Maplewood-----	-	230	230	-	-	20	210	-	-	65	162	4	1
Overland-----	2	710	706	4	-	36	674	-	11	82	180	19	14
Richmond Heights-----	4,240	282	282	-	-	16	266	-	7	416	159	6	6
Webster Groves-----	-	522	522	-	-	28	494	-	6	75	253	10	6
Balance of county-----	982	11,760	11,710	40	6	764	10,988	8	132	1,466	2,559	205	170
White-----	978	11,286	11,240	36	6	690	10,590	6	121	1,397	2,423	187	156
Nonwhite-----	4	474	470	4	-	74	398	2	11	69	136	16	14
St. Louis (city)-----	31,928	20,918	20,796	110	6	2,062	18,840	16	409	12,776	10,549	667	487
White-----	23,184	13,558	13,488	62	4	1,016	12,550	12	203	10,195	8,101	353	270
Nonwhite-----	8,744	7,360	7,308	48	2	1,046	6,310	4	206	2,581	2,448	314	217
Ste. Genevieve-----	12	282	270	12	-	10	270	2	7	82	112	3	2
Saline-----	366	408	360	28	-	28	378	2	10	291	313	19	13
Schuyler-----	96	96	96	-	-	10	86	-	2	53	69	3	3
Scotland-----	4	118	114	4	-	6	110	2	2	39	88	4	4

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSOURI—Continued													
Scott-----	772	754	670	22	58	36	708	10	14	280	269	19	10
Sikeston (part)-----	682	288	242	4	42	16	270	2	5	216	116	21	7
White-----	600	220	216	2	2	12	206	2	1	179	82	6	4
Nonwhite-----	82	68	26	2	40	4	64	-	2	37	34	5	3
Sikeston (total)-----	682	298	250	4	44	16	280	2	3	216	117	11	7
White-----	600	228	224	2	2	12	214	2	1	179	83	6	4
Nonwhite-----	82	70	26	2	42	4	66	-	2	37	34	5	3
Balance of county-----	90	466	428	18	16	20	438	8	11	64	153	8	3
Shannon-----	14	130	110	8	6	6	122	2	5	38	71	1	1
Shelby-----	14	168	156	12	-	8	158	2	2	101	160	1	-
Stoddard-----	520	562	482	66	12	40	522	-	14	169	262	13	9
Stone-----	10	162	148	12	-	6	156	-	3	56	87	-	-
Sullivan-----	110	132	124	8	-	16	114	2	3	124	159	5	4
Taney-----	196	176	170	4	2	4	170	2	7	109	105	5	3
Texas-----	412	338	250	86	-	10	326	2	4	133	189	5	4
Vermon-----	346	300	292	8	-	30	270	-	3	469	272	13	9
Warren-----	2	158	156	2	-	4	154	-	1	66	106	7	3
Washington-----	190	390	232	78	56	28	352	10	8	102	143	7	1
Wayne-----	14	150	134	12	2	8	138	4	1	70	119	3	1
Webster-----	176	252	238	12	-	16	236	-	5	92	151	6	4
Worth-----	8	72	66	6	-	6	66	-	1	41	66	3	3
Wright-----	176	284	238	46	-	12	268	4	5	119	158	8	6
MONTANA-----	17,096	17,270	17,098	88	68	1,278	15,940	52	233	6,175	6,261	444	308
White-----	16,040	16,210	16,062	82	56	1,168	14,998	44	206	5,952	6,033	394	285
Nonwhite-----	1,056	1,060	1,036	6	12	110	942	8	27	223	228	50	23
Beaverhead-----	160	176	174	-	-	16	160	-	3	67	93	2	2
Big Horn-----	290	306	296	2	4	18	282	6	7	89	108	10	7
White-----	120	176	174	-	-	12	162	2	4	49	70	5	5
Nonwhite-----	170	130	122	2	4	6	120	4	3	40	38	5	2
Blaine-----	130	250	248	-	2	20	230	-	4	30	64	6	6
White-----	2	152	152	-	-	6	146	-	3	17	52	2	2
Nonwhite-----	128	98	96	-	2	14	84	-	1	13	12	4	4
Broadwater-----	72	70	68	2	-	4	66	-	2	33	22	-	-
Carbon-----	102	162	158	4	-	10	152	-	3	83	103	4	1
Carter-----	52	70	68	2	-	6	64	-	-	11	21	1	1
Cascade-----	2,348	2,176	2,166	10	-	176	1,998	2	21	641	593	58	39
Great Falls-----	2,156	1,706	1,696	10	-	142	1,562	2	16	592	499	49	35
Balance of county-----	192	470	470	-	-	34	436	-	5	49	94	9	4
Chouteau-----	60	192	188	4	-	12	178	2	1	42	59	5	4
Custer-----	484	324	320	4	-	20	304	-	7	202	150	9	7
Daniels-----	70	88	88	-	-	6	82	-	3	28	33	1	-
Dawson-----	402	386	386	-	-	18	368	2	7	96	97	13	12
Deer Lodge-----	418	470	468	2	-	54	416	-	14	367	173	11	9
Anaconda-----	418	362	360	2	-	34	328	-	11	126	150	7	5
Balance of county-----	-	108	108	-	-	20	88	-	3	241	23	4	4
Fallon-----	72	132	130	2	-	2	130	-	2	25	37	8	4
Fergus-----	356	328	320	-	8	30	294	4	3	141	142	4	3
Fleethed-----	796	782	754	8	-	44	718	-	5	314	332	24	13
Gallatin-----	624	668	668	-	-	32	636	-	10	196	213	19	17
Bozeman-----	624	436	436	-	-	16	420	-	6	141	109	12	10
Balance of county-----	-	232	232	-	-	16	216	-	4	55	104	7	7
Garfield-----	38	44	44	-	-	2	42	-	-	23	28	-	-
Glacier-----	420	396	392	-	4	36	356	4	5	84	92	13	6
White-----	198	196	192	-	4	8	184	4	4	41	44	-	-
Nonwhite-----	222	200	200	-	-	28	172	-	5	43	48	13	6
Golden Valley-----	-	18	16	2	-	-	18	-	-	6	18	-	-
Granite-----	54	74	74	-	-	4	70	-	-	27	28	1	1
Hill-----	804	624	614	4	2	58	566	-	8	161	157	10	8
Jefferson-----	2	74	72	-	-	2	70	2	-	21	33	1	1
Judith Basin-----	-	58	58	-	-	2	56	-	-	17	31	2	1
Lake-----	266	278	276	2	-	12	266	-	2	118	135	6	5
White-----	164	182	180	2	-	10	172	-	1	99	118	5	4
Nonwhite-----	102	96	96	-	-	2	94	-	1	19	17	1	1
Lewis and Clark-----	718	676	664	2	10	56	620	-	10	350	302	21	17
Helena-----	708	520	518	2	-	50	470	-	8	224	236	19	16
Balance of county-----	10	156	146	-	10	6	150	-	2	126	66	2	1
Liberty-----	78	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	4	17	15	-	-
Lincoln-----	252	304	302	2	-	24	280	-	1	83	84	7	4
McCone-----	30	64	64	-	-	2	62	-	3	17	29	2	1
Madison-----	60	86	86	-	-	12	74	-	1	53	57	2	1
Meagher-----	34	58	54	4	-	2	54	2	1	14	34	1	-
Mineral-----	40	56	56	-	-	2	54	-	2	17	26	2	2
Missoula-----	1,184	1,078	1,076	2	-	82	996	-	13	387	347	27	18
Missoula-----	1,184	628	626	2	-	60	568	-	7	325	266	19	13
Balance of county-----	-	450	450	-	-	22	428	-	6	62	81	8	5
Musselshell-----	78	110	110	-	-	10	100	-	2	50	60	2	2
Park-----	266	262	258	4	-	20	242	-	5	128	157	8	7

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MONTANA—Continued													
Petroleum-----	-	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	1	7	-	-
Phillips-----	126	162	162	-	-	16	146	-	3	51	64	3	1
Pondera-----	240	244	242	-	2	14	230	-	6	62	64	6	3
Powder River-----	18	60	48	12	-	2	58	-	3	8	14	1	-
Powell-----	156	156	156	-	-	8	128	-	3	84	62	6	3
Prairie-----	28	48	48	-	-	4	44	-	-	24	53	1	-
Ravalli-----	226	232	230	-	2	10	222	-	-	151	156	4	2
Richland-----	324	296	286	-	-	16	270	-	2	89	95	7	6
Roosevelt-----	423	366	364	-	-	30	356	-	7	103	100	15	5
White-----	266	222	222	-	-	16	206	-	2	77	75	3	3
Nonwhite--	162	144	142	-	-	14	150	-	5	26	27	12	3
Rosebud-----	84	172	168	-	6	14	154	4	5	45	64	7	6
White-----	78	116	116	-	-	8	108	-	3	40	46	5	5
Nonwhite--	6	56	50	-	6	6	46	4	2	5	16	2	1
Sanders-----	100	172	170	-	-	12	160	-	2	62	76	7	5
Sheridan-----	150	160	160	-	-	8	152	-	6	44	51	4	3
Silver Bow-----	1,366	1,246	1,242	4	-	122	1,120	4	14	585	622	27	20
Butte-----	1,310	980	876	4	-	94	782	4	12	431	485	21	17
Balance of county-----	56	366	366	-	-	28	338	-	2	134	127	6	3
Stillwater-----	76	106	106	-	-	12	94	-	1	59	57	4	4
Sweet Grass-----	68	76	76	-	-	6	68	2	-	33	38	-	-
Teton-----	148	168	138	4	26	10	142	16	2	47	58	3	3
Toole-----	156	206	204	-	2	10	194	2	2	49	67	5	3
Treasure-----	-	36	36	-	-	4	32	-	1	9	16	1	1
Valley-----	404	438	436	2	-	42	396	-	8	96	108	17	12
Wheatland-----	66	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	-	40	36	2	2
Wibaux-----	-	42	42	-	-	2	40	-	1	3	14	1	-
Yellowstone-----	2,174	1,948	1,944	2	-	134	1,614	-	22	630	581	43	30
Billings-----	2,146	992	988	2	-	62	930	-	19	505	406	26	17
Balance of county-----	28	956	956	-	-	72	884	-	3	125	176	17	13
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA-----	32,796	32,972	32,835	126	4	2,028	30,422	522	416	13,640	13,729	614	613
White-----	31,458	31,642	31,522	114	2	1,870	29,302	470	390	13,233	13,335	744	576
Nonwhite--	1,340	1,330	1,314	12	2	158	1,120	52	26	407	394	70	37
Adams-----	684	546	544	2	-	30	508	6	4	442	266	23	21
Hastings-----	682	416	416	-	-	28	384	4	3	290	210	17	16
Balance of county-----	2	130	128	2	-	2	124	4	1	152	56	6	5
Antelope-----	296	234	234	-	-	24	208	2	1	111	109	3	2
Arthur-----	-	22	22	-	-	-	20	2	1	1	2	-	-
Banner-----	-	26	26	-	-	2	22	2	-	5	7	-	-
Blaine-----	2	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	4	9	-	-
Boone-----	170	234	234	-	-	16	218	-	6	79	114	6	6
Box Butte-----	374	300	296	2	-	6	308	186	7	112	107	4	2
Boyd-----	122	118	118	-	-	2	116	-	-	43	45	2	1
Brown-----	138	90	90	-	-	6	84	-	4	63	70	3	3
Buffalo-----	588	540	538	2	-	42	474	24	13	303	266	10	7
Kearney-----	588	276	276	-	-	26	250	20	7	239	133	7	6
Balance of county-----	-	264	262	2	-	16	244	4	6	64	153	3	1
Burt-----	144	178	178	-	-	10	162	6	5	79	114	-	-
Butler-----	160	216	214	2	-	18	198	-	5	85	113	6	4
Cass-----	2	364	364	-	-	20	344	-	9	137	180	11	10
Cedar-----	52	378	362	16	-	6	362	10	7	46	101	2	-
Chase-----	102	80	80	-	-	8	72	-	1	51	54	1	-
Cherry-----	186	186	184	2	-	10	174	2	14	64	69	3	3
Cheyenne-----	434	416	414	2	-	24	386	6	3	79	94	6	5
Clay-----	4	160	156	4	-	10	150	-	3	52	120	3	3
Colfax-----	180	184	184	-	-	6	178	-	4	75	94	4	4
Cuming-----	354	292	292	-	-	4	286	2	1	88	92	6	4
Custer-----	364	336	336	2	-	14	324	-	5	167	183	5	3
Dakota-----	-	236	236	-	-	18	272	6	4	38	82	4	4
Dawes-----	224	228	228	-	-	14	210	4	2	77	93	7	6
Dawson-----	548	412	412	-	-	38	372	2	8	195	192	13	12
Deuel-----	32	68	68	-	-	4	64	-	1	12	23	-	-
Dixon-----	156	174	168	6	-	16	158	-	1	64	89	4	4
Dodge-----	716	742	740	2	-	38	698	6	8	255	307	17	12
Fremont-----	716	492	490	2	-	30	458	4	6	222	194	13	8
Balance of county-----	-	250	250	-	-	8	240	2	2	33	113	4	4
Douglas-----	9,834	9,036	9,004	30	-	638	8,366	12	106	3,612	3,179	248	179
White-----	8,898	8,062	8,038	22	-	516	7,534	12	89	3,316	2,888	203	152
Nonwhite--	936	974	966	8	-	122	832	-	17	296	291	45	27
Omaha-----	9,832	8,036	8,004	30	-	582	7,442	12	100	3,503	2,945	228	162
White-----	8,896	7,064	7,040	22	-	460	6,592	12	83	3,211	2,655	163	135
Nonwhite--	936	972	964	8	-	122	850	-	17	292	290	45	27
Balance of county-----	2	1,000	1,000	-	-	56	944	-	6	108	234	20	17
Dundy-----	60	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	3	24	37	1	-
Fillmore-----	2	192	190	2	-	4	178	10	5	53	106	4	3
Franklin-----	78	92	90	2	-	4	88	-	1	53	78	1	1
Frontier-----	-	96	96	-	-	6	88	2	1	19	46	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS					
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days		
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated	
NEBRASKA—Continued														
Furnas	98	178	178	-	-	-	8	170	-	3	81	97	3	3
Gage	532	454	454	-	-	-	22	412	20	4	372	307	14	10
Beatrice	510	196	196	-	-	-	10	180	6	3	233	174	5	3
Balance of county	22	258	258	-	-	-	12	232	14	1	139	133	9	7
Garden	66	64	62	2	-	-	6	54	4	-	37	35	1	1
Gerfield	56	50	48	2	-	-	6	44	-	-	34	37	2	2
Gosper	-	68	68	-	-	-	6	62	-	-	4	21	1	1
Grant	-	22	22	-	-	-	2	18	4	-	5	12	-	-
Greely	82	126	126	-	-	-	4	122	2	2	33	44	2	1
Hall	960	786	780	6	-	-	54	726	6	12	463	358	28	23
Grand Island	978	554	550	4	-	-	38	514	2	11	427	268	19	15
Balance of county	2	232	230	2	-	-	16	212	4	1	36	90	9	8
Hamilton	60	166	166	-	-	-	6	158	2	3	84	98	5	2
Harlan	84	96	96	-	-	-	4	92	-	-	52	65	4	3
Hayes	-	56	56	-	-	-	2	52	2	-	9	16	-	-
Hitchcock	26	96	96	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	33	54	2	2
Holt	304	352	352	-	-	-	30	320	2	-	117	149	10	9
Hooker	38	36	36	-	-	-	2	34	-	-	10	15	1	1
Howard	116	136	134	2	-	-	6	130	-	2	56	77	3	3
Jefferson	240	214	214	-	-	-	10	202	2	2	143	164	5	5
Johnson	64	140	138	2	-	-	8	126	6	2	52	77	1	1
Kearney	122	116	116	-	-	-	6	110	-	-	57	63	-	-
Keith	194	204	204	-	-	-	20	180	4	3	55	59	7	6
Keya Paha	-	56	56	-	-	-	2	54	-	1	4	14	-	-
Kimball	270	266	266	-	-	-	28	236	2	3	48	61	12	10
Knox	160	296	288	8	-	-	8	286	2	2	103	147	5	3
Lancaster	4,358	4,194	4,190	2	-	-	290	3,882	22	39	1,477	1,236	102	80
Lincoln	3,692	3,692	3,688	2	-	-	280	3,594	18	37	1,174	1,101	95	74
Balance of county	-	302	302	-	-	-	10	288	4	2	303	135	7	6
Lincoln	674	620	604	14	2	-	46	568	6	7	250	247	13	9
North Platte	596	426	414	10	2	-	36	386	4	2	205	180	10	6
Balance of county	78	194	190	4	-	-	10	182	2	5	45	67	3	3
Logan	12	24	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	5	7	-	-
Loup	-	18	18	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	4	8	-	-
McPherson	-	12	12	-	-	-	2	8	2	-	3	6	-	-
Madison	876	522	520	2	-	-	28	494	-	5	472	291	10	8
Norfolk	822	314	314	-	-	-	18	296	-	2	256	167	7	5
Balance of county	54	208	206	2	-	-	10	198	-	3	216	124	3	3
Merrick	94	156	156	-	-	-	10	146	-	1	85	98	4	4
Morrill	102	164	164	-	-	-	12	148	4	2	55	72	6	3
Nance	100	126	126	-	-	-	6	118	2	1	75	64	3	3
Nemaha	96	158	158	-	-	-	4	152	2	2	68	107	1	1
Nuckolls	170	186	186	-	-	-	12	174	-	2	74	88	-	-
Otoe	590	374	374	-	-	-	10	352	12	8	203	206	7	5
Pawnee	90	54	54	-	-	-	-	54	-	1	66	85	1	1
Perkins	94	94	94	-	-	-	6	86	2	-	27	36	4	3
Phelps	184	232	232	-	-	-	12	220	-	1	103	92	2	1
Pierce	260	210	208	2	-	-	6	200	4	5	73	103	4	3
Platte	670	662	662	-	-	-	32	628	2	5	202	215	27	22
Folk	100	108	108	-	-	-	2	106	-	2	75	86	5	3
Red Willow	480	266	266	-	-	-	22	244	-	4	165	156	7	6
Richardson	278	276	276	-	-	-	10	266	-	4	178	189	3	-
Rock	32	56	56	-	-	-	4	50	2	-	18	23	-	-
Saline	218	214	214	-	-	-	4	206	4	4	180	181	6	6
Sargy	542	720	720	-	-	-	48	672	-	14	57	126	21	15
Saunders	220	320	320	-	-	-	16	302	2	3	106	177	10	4
Scotts Bluff	972	836	834	-	2	-	68	736	32	12	281	267	30	24
Scottsbluff	968	340	340	-	-	-	30	296	14	6	223	131	10	9
Balance of county	4	496	494	2	2	-	38	440	18	6	58	136	20	15
Seward	264	294	294	2	-	-	12	282	-	5	122	134	4	3
Sheridan	242	202	202	-	-	-	16	170	16	3	94	110	11	6
Sherman	118	116	116	-	-	-	4	110	2	7	46	52	1	1
Sioux	-	34	32	2	-	-	2	28	4	-	9	22	-	-
Stanton	-	82	82	-	-	-	-	82	-	1	22	44	1	-
Thayer	178	168	168	-	-	-	12	146	10	1	118	121	1	1
Thomas	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	4	4	-	-
Thurston	204	188	188	-	-	-	10	150	28	3	66	83	7	3
White	106	118	118	-	-	-	6	110	2	2	47	61	3	2
Nonwhite	98	70	70	-	-	-	4	40	26	1	19	22	4	1
Valley	158	128	126	2	-	-	8	120	-	2	78	85	3	2
Washington	224	246	246	-	-	-	10	226	10	7	104	127	4	3
Wayne	130	206	206	-	-	-	14	190	2	1	69	86	7	6
Webster	130	100	98	2	-	-	2	98	-	1	91	95	2	1
Wheeler	-	22	22	-	-	-	2	20	-	-	7	14	1	-
York	410	252	252	-	-	-	4	244	4	4	168	145	3	1
NEVADA	6,762	6,792	6,702	70	2	-	612	6,162	18	97	2,482	2,311	217	159
White	5,902	5,936	5,878	44	-	-	500	5,422	14	80	2,298	2,127	181	141
Nonwhite	860	856	824	26	2	-	112	740	4	17	184	184	36	18
Churchill	258	248	238	10	-	-	28	218	2	-	66	92	11	8

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEVADA—Continued													
Clark-----	3,160	3,198	3,146	42	2	288	2,910	-	38	847	810	118	85
Las Vegas-----	1,904	1,736	1,708	24	-	168	1,570	-	20	517	524	63	46
White-----	1,488	1,324	1,318	4	-	110	1,214	-	16	455	455	41	36
Nonwhite---	406	412	390	20	-	58	356	-	4	62	69	22	10
Balance of county-----	1,256	1,462	1,438	18	2	122	1,340	-	18	330	286	55	39
Douglas-----	2	64	62	2	-	4	60	-	1	19	27	1	1
White-----	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	3	-	-
Nonwhite---	2	60	58	2	-	4	56	-	1	17	24	1	1
Elko-----	274	290	284	4	-	18	270	-	2	129	120	8	3
White-----	224	240	234	4	-	14	224	2	6	111	105	6	2
Nonwhite---	50	50	50	-	-	4	46	-	1	18	15	2	1
Esmeralda-----	-	10	10	-	-	4	6	-	-	4	13	-	-
Eureka-----	-	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	10	11	-	-
Humboldt-----	146	150	146	-	-	10	140	-	3	78	83	4	4
Lander-----	20	26	24	-	-	-	28	-	1	16	20	-	-
White-----	16	20	18	-	-	-	20	-	1	16	20	-	-
Nonwhite---	4	6	6	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lincoln-----	44	58	58	-	-	8	50	-	1	32	34	3	2
Lyon-----	92	132	130	2	-	6	122	4	5	43	63	4	3
Mineral-----	202	182	182	-	-	32	150	-	3	60	63	2	1
White-----	118	140	140	-	-	26	114	-	-	36	47	1	-
Nonwhite---	86	42	42	-	-	6	36	-	3	24	16	1	1
Nye-----	38	62	60	2	-	4	56	-	1	68	60	4	4
White-----	26	46	44	2	-	2	44	-	1	66	60	4	4
Nonwhite---	12	16	16	-	-	2	14	-	-	2	7	-	-
Ormsby-----	218	154	152	2	-	16	134	4	5	81	56	2	2
Pershing-----	54	66	66	-	-	2	64	-	2	41	36	1	1
Storey-----	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	11	-	-
Washoe-----	1,996	1,894	1,886	4	-	174	1,714	6	28	899	705	47	36
Reno-----	1,988	1,204	1,202	-	-	122	1,080	2	15	788	511	24	18
Balance of county-----	8	690	684	4	-	52	634	4	13	111	184	23	18
White Pine-----	258	244	242	2	-	18	226	-	2	86	91	8	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,204	13,198	13,150	46	-	850	11,768	580	185	6,632	6,563	329	254
White-----	13,166	13,130	13,082	46	-	848	11,706	576	184	6,617	6,550	327	252
Nonwhite---	38	68	68	-	-	2	62	4	1	15	13	2	2
Belknap-----	580	616	614	2	-	24	590	2	5	342	337	11	6
Laconia-----	578	298	298	-	-	12	284	2	2	261	187	9	5
Balance of county-----	2	318	316	2	-	12	306	-	3	81	170	2	1
Carroll-----	324	296	296	-	-	22	288	6	5	242	239	13	12
Cheshire-----	676	916	910	6	-	66	826	24	12	374	467	26	22
Keene-----	674	392	390	2	-	32	358	2	3	244	192	11	10
Balance of county-----	2	524	520	4	-	34	468	22	9	130	275	15	12
Coos-----	962	888	886	2	-	74	810	4	15	365	423	30	24
Berlin-----	572	490	490	-	-	34	454	2	9	182	179	18	13
Balance of county-----	390	398	396	2	-	40	356	2	6	213	244	12	11
Grafton-----	1,450	1,012	1,006	6	-	80	928	4	18	672	531	18	15
Hillsborough-----	4,248	4,012	4,002	8	-	224	3,674	114	53	1,897	1,900	114	86
Manchester-----	2,328	1,984	1,982	2	-	112	1,860	12	24	966	940	51	42
Washua-----	1,424	968	966	2	-	60	882	26	14	490	429	29	20
Balance of county-----	486	1,060	1,054	4	-	52	932	76	15	441	531	34	24
Merrimack-----	1,360	1,326	1,316	8	-	98	1,220	8	21	1,060	803	23	16
Concord-----	1,014	540	540	-	-	32	506	2	10	692	348	5	2
Balance of county-----	346	786	778	8	-	66	714	6	11	368	455	18	14
Rockingham-----	1,744	2,148	2,140	8	-	114	1,642	392	32	872	969	52	38
Fortsmouth-----	839	604	600	4	-	44	554	6	10	286	247	21	15
Balance of county-----	906	1,544	1,540	4	-	70	1,088	396	22	586	722	31	23
Strafford-----	1,386	1,392	1,392	-	-	112	1,258	22	17	523	582	31	25
Dover-----	572	476	476	-	-	40	426	10	5	237	211	10	10
Rochester-----	614	336	336	-	-	32	302	2	5	202	154	8	6
Balance of county-----	-	580	580	-	-	40	530	10	7	84	217	13	9
Sullivan-----	474	592	586	6	-	36	552	4	7	255	312	11	10
Claremont-----	360	244	242	2	-	10	230	4	3	112	145	4	4
Balance of county-----	114	348	344	4	-	26	322	-	4	143	167	7	6
NEW JERSEY-----	128,790	130,196	129,192	858	46	9,370	120,108	718	2,072	56,395	57,929	3,185	2,455
White-----	109,446	113,722	113,072	542	40	7,278	105,982	482	1,657	51,729	53,217	2,424	1,900
Nonwhite---	16,344	16,474	16,120	316	6	2,092	14,126	236	415	4,666	4,712	761	555
Atlantic-----	3,054	3,410	3,344	50	10	250	3,128	32	49	2,084	2,122	91	71
White-----	2,388	2,736	2,686	38	8	166	2,550	20	28	1,709	1,724	54	42
Nonwhite---	666	674	658	12	2	84	578	12	20	375	398	37	29
Atlantic City-----	1,838	954	948	6	-	102	850	2	10	1,137	1,057	44	34
White-----	1,280	474	472	2	-	36	436	2	16	848	739	16	12
Nonwhite---	558	480	476	4	-	66	414	-	4	289	318	28	22
Pleasantville-----	2	348	346	2	-	28	318	2	2	40	147	11	8
White-----	2	270	268	2	-	20	250	-	3	17	35	3	2
Nonwhite---	-	78	78	-	-	8	68	-	3	23	112	8	6
Balance of county-----	1,214	2,109	2,050	42	10	120	1,960	28	18	880	918	38	29

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Bergen	10,262	15,188	15,124	60	4	884	14,244	60	204	4,681	5,993	274	225
	9,852	14,740	14,678	58	4	826	13,856	58	192	4,555	5,863	262	215
	410	448	446	2	-	58	388	2	12	126	130	12	10
	-	620	618	2	-	32	582	6	8	126	267	10	8
Garfield	2,822	664	658	4	2	50	612	2	13	582	343	12	10
Hackensack	2,652	542	536	4	2	30	510	2	7	553	303	7	6
	170	122	122	-	-	20	102	-	6	29	40	5	4
Teaneck (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	2,656	618	616	2	-	30	588	-	6	410	309	8	6
Bergenfield	-	560	558	2	-	22	538	-	8	66	176	10	8
Cliffside Park	-	296	294	2	-	12	282	2	5	58	173	4	4
Dumont	184	352	350	2	-	20	332	-	5	65	139	5	4
East Paterson	-	402	402	-	-	22	378	2	7	35	107	7	6
Englewood	2,778	526	526	-	-	54	468	4	5	443	241	9	7
	2,576	336	336	-	-	32	302	2	2	404	189	4	3
	202	190	190	-	-	22	166	2	3	39	52	5	4
Fair Lawn	-	634	632	2	-	40	592	2	8	79	223	11	9
Fort Lee	-	470	470	-	-	24	442	4	6	42	147	8	4
Lodi	-	690	690	-	-	52	638	-	10	72	154	12	11
Lyndhurst (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	2	444	442	2	-	40	402	2	5	90	182	10	8
North Arlington	-	386	386	-	-	16	366	4	5	54	134	7	5
Ridgefield Park	-	268	268	-	-	12	252	4	2	44	136	5	5
Ridgewood	1,800	352	348	4	-	20	328	4	8	246	232	7	6
Rutherford	-	390	390	-	-	30	358	2	6	115	255	8	6
Balance of county	20	7,516	7,476	38	2	408	7,066	22	97	2,154	2,775	141	118
Burlington	3,754	4,880	4,856	20	-	332	4,534	14	61	1,328	1,495	132	107
	3,246	4,374	4,356	16	-	276	4,092	6	52	1,216	1,372	107	85
	508	506	500	4	-	56	442	8	9	112	123	25	22
Burlington	-	328	328	-	-	36	292	-	6	94	150	17	14
	-	252	252	-	-	30	222	-	6	85	124	9	7
	-	76	76	-	-	6	70	-	-	11	26	8	7
Balance of county	3,754	4,552	4,528	20	-	296	4,242	14	55	1,234	1,345	115	93
Camden	8,740	9,014	8,932	76	-	676	8,350	8	149	3,885	3,751	205	152
	7,326	7,894	7,832	60	-	548	7,340	6	122	3,472	3,388	160	121
	1,414	1,120	1,100	16	-	128	990	2	27	425	363	45	31
Camden	8,524	2,876	2,842	30	-	278	2,598	-	65	2,175	1,509	94	68
	7,120	1,926	1,926	14	-	168	1,772	-	46	1,879	1,237	58	41
	1,404	936	916	16	-	110	826	-	19	296	272	36	27
Collingswood	-	376	374	2	-	26	350	-	7	108	246	7	5
Gloucester City	-	344	344	-	-	20	322	2	2	49	172	10	8
Haddonfield	2	728	728	-	-	54	672	2	6	69	176	11	8
Pennsauken (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	2	714	712	-	-	50	664	-	16	113	225	9	5
Balance of county	212	3,976	3,932	44	-	248	3,724	4	53	1,381	1,423	74	58
Cape May	758	944	940	4	-	76	866	2	14	631	679	30	24
Cumberland	2,696	2,436	2,380	52	2	178	2,218	40	46	1,205	1,135	63	64
	2,116	1,906	1,892	12	-	116	1,772	18	30	1,041	976	47	39
	580	530	488	40	2	62	446	22	16	162	157	36	25
Bridgeton	1,170	582	574	6	2	48	522	12	16	337	263	30	20
	746	372	370	2	-	24	344	4	7	254	205	13	11
	424	210	204	4	2	24	178	8	9	83	58	17	9
Millville	480	386	382	4	-	18	364	4	5	197	214	11	8
Balance of county	1,046	1,468	1,424	42	-	112	1,332	24	25	669	656	42	36
	918	1,152	1,144	6	-	74	1,068	10	16	598	561	23	20
	128	316	280	36	-	38	264	14	9	71	95	19	16
Essex	22,874	19,692	19,654	210	6	1,568	17,996	328	361	10,285	10,226	596	462
	17,270	14,284	14,186	78	6	332	13,208	144	226	6,796	6,862	334	274
	5,604	5,608	5,468	132	-	636	4,788	184	133	1,489	1,564	262	188
Newark	13,808	10,436	10,226	190	6	926	9,240	270	232	4,977	5,014	366	275
	9,180	5,630	5,754	64	6	410	5,330	90	120	3,933	3,821	141	117
	4,628	4,606	4,472	126	-	516	3,910	180	112	1,044	1,193	225	158
East orange	1,240	1,582	1,558	4	-	108	1,446	8	25	1,055	989	42	35
	978	1,146	1,144	2	-	66	1,074	8	15	930	867	29	24
	262	416	414	2	-	42	372	2	10	125	122	13	11
Irvington	682	1,112	1,106	2	-	56	1,032	24	19	517	675	23	17
Belleville	1,062	776	772	2	-	48	712	6	8	503	276	18	17
Bloomfield	-	1,022	1,022	-	-	48	968	6	12	296	518	24	22
Montclair	1,360	746	742	4	-	68	678	2	11	416	556	21	15
	1,234	512	510	2	-	38	472	2	5	373	447	10	6
	126	234	232	2	-	28	206	-	6	43	109	11	9
Nutley	2	522	520	2	-	34	488	-	12	93	257	5	5
Orange	2,658	934	932	2	-	106	824	4	13	818	435	31	26
	2,514	668	668	-	-	66	598	4	9	722	339	20	18
	344	266	264	2	-	40	226	-	4	96	96	11	8
West Orange	2	706	704	2	-	54	650	2	6	112	297	13	9
Maplewood (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	-	254	254	-	-	28	222	4	3	115	245	6	5
Millburn (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	-	184	184	-	-	10	172	2	2	56	152	5	4
South Orange	-	168	168	-	-	8	160	-	3	79	182	10	8
Verona	-	224	224	-	-	8	216	-	3	68	91	1	1
Balance of county	1,660	1,246	1,242	2	-	58	1,188	-	12	1,160	539	31	25
Gloucester	1,660	3,064	3,032	24	-	238	2,836	10	49	763	1,188	78	56
Woodbury	1,628	580	578	2	-	42	536	2	7	283	156	9	8
	1,622	518	518	2	-	22	494	2	5	268	142	7	6
	6	62	60	2	-	20	42	-	2	15	14	2	2
Balance of county	32	2,504	2,474	22	-	186	2,300	8	42	480	1,032	69	48

See footnotes at end of table.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Hudson-----	13,736	13,208	13,104	98	2	1,104	12,066	38	233	6,742	7,153	345	277
White-----	12,224	11,686	11,604	78	-	948	10,604	34	197	6,390	6,796	272	218
Nonwhite--	1,512	1,522	1,500	20	2	256	1,262	4	36	352	357	73	59
Jersey City-----	10,568	6,464	6,412	50	2	648	5,812	4	129	3,701	3,346	183	149
White-----	9,098	5,096	5,064	32	-	420	4,672	4	96	3,398	3,040	122	99
Nonwhite--	1,470	1,368	1,348	18	2	228	1,140	-	33	303	306	61	50
Bayonne-----	952	1,614	1,600	12	-	104	1,506	4	34	692	781	24	24
Hoboken-----	1,032	1,090	1,074	14	-	92	992	6	19	642	606	36	28
Union City-----	8	1,078	1,070	8	-	98	974	6	18	251	639	22	16
Kearny-----	758	686	686	-	-	32	650	4	9	364	393	19	14
North Bergen (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup> -----	2	758	756	2	-	36	718	4	7	146	444	22	18
West New York-----	6	698	698	-	-	42	654	2	11	116	371	14	12
Harrison-----	6	250	244	6	-	16	230	4	2	59	158	5	2
Weehawken (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup> -----	410	232	228	4	-	16	212	4	-	351	169	11	9
Balance of county-----	-	338	336	2	-	20	318	-	4	420	246	9	5
Hunterdon-----	830	1,098	1,084	10	2	78	1,014	6	20	592	619	23	20
Mercer-----	7,374	5,662	5,632	26	-	458	5,184	20	82	3,182	2,669	159	115
White-----	6,242	4,594	4,578	12	-	328	4,252	14	63	2,869	2,406	103	74
Nonwhite--	1,132	1,068	1,054	14	-	130	932	6	19	313	263	56	41
Trenton-----	6,322	2,488	2,462	22	-	252	2,226	10	45	2,295	1,504	86	64
White-----	5,330	1,680	1,668	8	-	150	1,526	4	31	2,052	1,322	37	28
Nonwhite--	992	808	794	14	-	102	700	6	14	243	182	49	36
Princeton-----	1,046	212	212	-	-	22	186	4	1	222	128	8	5
Balance of county-----	6	2,962	2,958	4	-	184	2,772	5	36	665	1,037	65	46
Middlesex-----	7,566	9,890	9,840	34	2	690	9,178	22	148	2,728	3,140	209	160
New Brunswick-----	4,250	960	958	2	-	106	852	2	18	617	454	24	17
White-----	3,828	758	758	-	-	76	680	2	10	767	410	17	13
Nonwhite--	422	202	200	2	-	30	172	-	6	50	44	7	4
Perth Amboy (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup> -----	2,652	714	710	4	-	40	674	-	12	736	483	12	8
Woodbridge (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup> -----	6	1,666	1,660	6	-	82	1,580	4	31	162	415	34	29
Carteret-----	4	476	470	2	-	30	442	4	11	58	141	15	11
Sayreville-----	4	572	566	6	-	36	536	-	4	59	115	10	8
South River-----	-	356	356	-	-	22	334	-	10	47	119	4	5
Balance of county-----	670	5,136	5,120	14	-	364	4,760	12	62	849	1,413	110	84
Monmouth-----	6,946	7,766	7,724	24	6	532	7,218	16	120	3,481	3,285	173	128
White-----	5,928	6,700	6,678	14	6	390	6,298	12	97	3,158	2,980	135	104
Nonwhite--	1,018	1,066	1,046	10	-	142	920	4	23	323	305	38	24
Asbury Park-----	4	336	330	4	-	46	336	2	13	105	327	14	9
White-----	-	178	178	-	-	10	166	-	8	61	241	4	3
Nonwhite--	4	210	204	4	-	36	172	2	5	24	86	10	6
Long Branch-----	2,488	752	752	-	-	52	700	-	5	683	262	11	9
Neptune (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup> -----	2,446	468	468	-	-	28	440	-	6	715	226	8	6
White-----	1,930	324	324	-	-	12	312	-	5	621	185	4	4
Nonwhite--	516	144	144	-	-	16	128	-	1	94	41	4	4
Red Bank-----	1,306	396	394	2	-	32	362	2	7	233	162	15	10
White-----	1,288	302	302	-	-	18	284	-	5	225	144	10	7
Nonwhite--	18	94	92	2	-	14	78	2	2	8	18	5	3
Balance of county-----	702	5,764	5,730	18	6	374	5,378	12	89	1,745	2,308	125	92
Morris-----	5,638	5,684	5,666	16	-	359	5,306	20	73	2,656	2,062	123	87
Dover-----	974	324	322	2	-	24	298	2	7	284	150	7	5
Madison-----	4	340	336	4	-	12	328	-	4	103	120	5	2
Morristown-----	2,188	526	526	-	-	36	484	6	11	574	245	12	12
White-----	2,052	418	418	-	-	22	392	4	9	546	221	7	7
Nonwhite--	136	108	108	-	-	14	92	2	2	28	24	5	5
Balance of county-----	2,472	4,494	4,482	12	-	266	4,196	12	51	1,695	1,547	99	68
Ocean-----	1,864	2,290	2,260	22	-	168	2,094	8	40	1,202	1,120	62	42
Passaic-----	10,914	6,562	6,504	50	2	670	7,870	22	136	4,265	4,048	207	155
White-----	9,856	7,498	7,456	34	2	528	6,950	20	104	4,097	3,872	162	129
Nonwhite--	1,078	1,064	1,048	16	-	142	920	2	32	168	176	45	26
Paterson-----	6,278	3,332	3,306	24	-	320	3,012	-	56	2,112	1,819	97	71
Clifton-----	8	1,642	1,634	6	-	104	1,524	14	26	347	648	26	20
Passaic-----	4,614	996	992	2	2	94	902	2	18	1,054	639	31	23
Hawthorne-----	-	320	320	-	-	30	288	2	1	58	173	7	5
Balance of county-----	14	2,270	2,252	16	-	122	2,144	4	35	684	769	46	36
Salem-----	1,444	1,350	1,338	12	-	124	1,218	8	14	554	587	38	31
White-----	1,176	1,076	1,068	8	-	74	996	6	12	470	501	22	19
Nonwhite--	268	274	270	4	-	50	222	2	2	84	86	16	12
Somerset-----	1,716	3,018	3,006	6	6	160	2,824	14	50	978	1,089	55	40
North Plainfield-----	-	334	334	-	-	26	308	-	2	81	162	8	6
Somerville-----	1,634	312	310	-	2	20	288	4	6	353	139	5	3
Balance of county-----	82	2,372	2,362	6	4	134	2,228	10	42	544	769	42	31
Sussex-----	1,134	1,050	1,040	4	-	64	978	8	16	494	499	28	20
Union-----	11,710	10,414	10,354	48	4	662	9,712	40	188	4,060	4,358	246	197
White-----	10,610	9,274	9,235	30	4	532	8,708	34	142	3,737	3,997	194	156
Nonwhite--	1,100	1,140	1,118	18	-	130	1,004	6	46	323	361	52	41
Elizabeth-----	4,616	2,500	2,484	12	-	172	2,318	10	56	1,500	1,270	66	54
Linden-----	18	834	820	10	2	54	778	2	13	114	288	24	21
Plainfield-----	3,982	1,154	1,142	10	-	104	1,050	-	20	800	524	34	29
White-----	3,590	834	832	2	-	60	774	-	10	702	423	21	18
Nonwhite--	392	320	310	9	-	44	276	-	10	98	101	13	11
Union (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup> -----	-	798	796	2	-	32	760	6	14	166	409	16	11
Cranford (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup> -----	8	572	564	8	-	34	538	-	11	156	178	12	8
Hillside (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup> -----	2	300	298	2	-	12	274	14	10	92	192	6	5
Rahway-----	1,080	624	622	-	2	44	580	-	9	262	223	14	12

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Union—Continued													
Roselle	480	478	2	-	28	450	2	13	70	177	10	9	
White	406	404	2	-	22	382	2	6	65	159	8	7	
Nonwhite	74	74	-	-	6	68	-	7	5	18	2	2	
Roselle Park	192	192	-	-	14	178	-	5	62	115	4	3	
Summit	418	418	-	-	28	388	2	5	442	237	7	7	
Westfield	524	524	-	-	28	494	2	9	99	219	8	5	
Balance of county	2,018	2,016	2	-	112	1,904	2	23	297	528	45	33	
Warren	980	1,386	1,352	10	-	70	1,294	2	21	581	733	28	22
Phillipsburg	972	494	488	2	-	30	464	-	11	290	261	12	12
Balance of county	8	872	864	8	-	40	830	2	10	301	472	16	10
NEW MEXICO	28,122	28,650	26,566	850	868	2,860	25,548	242	415	6,200	6,105	1,068	638
White	25,344	25,778	23,930	796	826	2,566	23,130	82	362	5,618	5,511	859	563
Nonwhite	2,778	2,872	2,636	54	42	294	2,418	160	53	582	594	209	75
Bernalillo	8,210	7,578	7,394	82	86	714	6,848	16	86	1,744	1,435	218	160
Albuquerque	7,194	6,196	6,104	50	36	512	5,674	10	70	1,458	1,175	163	125
Balance of county	1,016	1,382	1,290	32	50	202	1,174	6	16	286	260	55	35
Catron	28	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	35	2	1
Chaves	2,074	1,924	1,880	26	16	172	1,750	2	25	310	317	64	41
Roswell	1,800	1,498	1,482	-	14	126	1,370	2	19	268	247	49	34
Balance of county	274	426	398	26	2	46	380	-	6	42	70	15	7
Colfax	420	334	322	-	8	50	284	-	3	143	129	15	9
Curry	1,134	1,032	990	42	-	88	922	22	15	223	223	33	23
Clavis	806	834	794	40	-	66	750	18	14	192	179	28	20
Balance of county	328	198	196	2	-	22	172	4	1	41	44	5	3
De Baca	76	64	60	2	2	10	54	-	1	22	24	1	-
Dona Ana	1,642	1,948	1,844	14	74	156	1,790	2	26	262	317	59	36
Las Cruces	1,536	1,078	1,058	-	20	88	990	-	13	186	154	30	19
Balance of county	104	870	786	14	54	68	800	2	13	76	163	29	17
Eddy	1,488	1,392	1,272	104	10	142	1,248	2	16	312	325	45	26
Carlsbad	930	736	724	10	2	82	654	-	10	207	181	22	14
Balance of county	558	656	548	94	8	60	594	2	6	105	144	23	12
Grant	538	544	530	4	8	52	492	-	8	163	145	17	12
Guadalupe	202	180	120	20	38	22	158	-	3	52	46	12	7
Harding	14	24	10	4	2	36	2	1	9	18	2	1	
Hidalgo	102	104	90	-	12	8	96	2	4	40	34	4	4
Lea	1,284	1,482	1,432	14	-	116	1,342	2	26	210	232	35	25
Hobbs	1,228	828	-	-	-	76	752	-	15	139	126	15	10
Balance of county	56	632	604	14	-	40	590	2	11	71	106	20	15
Lincoln	208	178	-	-	-	22	156	-	6	92	66	5	5
Los Alamos	332	350	346	2	2	40	310	-	2	26	26	6	5
Luna	314	278	268	6	-	26	250	-	10	111	108	14	6
McKinley	1,352	1,476	1,338	60	20	168	1,240	68	23	266	305	103	33
White	484	478	450	44	2	66	412	-	5	115	103	8	6
Nonwhite	868	998	888	16	18	102	828	68	18	151	202	95	27
Mora	92	192	140	6	30	56	156	-	4	45	87	14	8
Otero	1,172	1,282	1,262	10	-	124	1,154	4	21	170	201	50	33
Quay	316	304	300	-	4	20	284	-	6	119	119	13	8
Rio Arriba	1,042	866	738	66	24	88	772	6	19	174	192	43	29
Roosevelt	346	370	364	2	2	40	328	2	3	111	119	12	8
Sandoval	110	380	300	16	34	32	308	40	8	45	94	18	10
White	72	210	168	16	24	24	180	6	5	29	50	4	4
Nonwhite	38	170	132	-	10	8	128	34	3	16	44	14	6
San Juan	1,766	1,934	1,870	34	4	200	1,712	22	29	246	273	79	38
White	1,182	1,382	1,346	28	-	150	1,228	4	20	149	159	40	26
Nonwhite	584	552	524	6	4	50	480	18	9	97	114	39	12
San Miguel	816	760	480	36	216	116	640	4	20	366	236	48	26
Santa Fe	1,406	1,294	1,126	18	118	152	1,136	6	18	327	291	35	22
Santa Fe	1,382	990	872	16	74	116	870	4	16	294	224	19	13
Balance of county	24	304	254	2	44	36	266	2	2	33	67	16	9
Sierra	124	92	84	6	-	86	-	-	-	115	125	5	2
Socorro	246	328	274	6	26	56	262	10	2	90	97	22	13
Taos	258	418	418	16	74	62	452	4	7	110	144	31	9
Torrance	94	148	132	-	14	18	130	-	2	53	50	6	3
Union	106	162	126	20	14	14	148	-	1	60	67	4	3
Valencia	810	1,088	812	226	28	108	952	28	18	162	225	53	32
White	770	940	698	20	102	836	636	2	16	149	192	42	30
Nonwhite	40	148	114	8	6	6	116	26	2	13	33	11	2
NEW YORK	362,242	360,662	357,186	3,220	110	29,630	329,980	1,052	8,311	173,874	173,614	8,926	6,616
White	318,154	316,522	314,112	2,214	90	23,002	292,652	868	6,371	160,838	160,790	6,911	5,239
Nonwhite	44,088	44,140	43,074	1,006	20	6,628	37,328	184	1,940	13,036	13,024	1,915	1,377
Albany	5,940	6,034	6,002	20	4	408	5,606	20	98	3,448	3,223	169	123
Albany	5,568	3,010	2,990	16	-	194	2,802	14	55	2,519	1,917	98	72
Cohoes	360	436	436	-	-	40	394	2	13	197	268	17	15
Watervliet	2	290	288	-	-	16	274	-	8	62	227	13	6
Balance of county	10	2,298	2,288	4	4	158	2,136	4	22	670	611	41	30
Allegany	822	1,032	1,028	4	-	80	952	-	17	394	516	18	13

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
NEW YORK—Continued													
Broome	5,756	5,190	5,160	24	2	358	4,830	2	69	2,275	2,043	115	81
Binghamton	2,966	1,870	1,868	2	-	148	1,720	2	21	1,372	1,019	56	36
Endicott	1,130	692	686	4	2	44	648	-	11	176	205	7	5
Johnson City	1,650	506	504	2	-	26	480	-	10	396	617	11	11
Balance of county	12	2,122	2,102	16	-	140	1,982	-	27	331	617	41	29
Cattaraugus	2,126	1,830	1,814	10	-	124	1,706	-	39	906	842	56	40
Olean	1,298	828	828	-	-	23	500	-	5	398	264	14	9
Balance of county	828	1,302	1,286	10	-	96	1,206	-	34	508	678	42	31
Cayuga	1,766	1,588	1,580	8	-	100	1,484	4	24	785	866	36	29
Auburn	1,760	794	794	-	-	45	746	2	13	521	462	20	16
Balance of county	6	794	786	8	-	54	738	2	11	264	364	16	13
Chautauque	3,328	3,244	3,242	-	-	182	3,066	6	45	1,454	1,625	72	56
Jamestown	1,602	906	904	-	-	54	850	2	12	626	520	17	13
Dunkirk	866	466	466	-	-	40	426	-	5	263	219	8	5
Balance of county	866	1,872	1,872	-	-	68	1,780	4	28	585	886	47	38
Chemung	2,366	2,350	2,344	4	-	154	2,194	2	29	945	1,009	59	47
Elmira	2,362	1,222	1,120	2	-	86	1,036	-	13	761	611	26	22
Balance of county	4	1,228	1,224	2	-	68	1,158	2	16	184	398	33	25
Chenango	848	1,068	1,058	10	-	78	986	4	13	490	544	25	21
Clinton	2,242	2,196	2,190	6	-	222	1,968	6	25	590	575	62	48
Plattsburgh	2,238	714	712	2	-	64	648	2	7	362	174	16	10
Balance of county	4	1,482	1,478	4	-	158	1,320	4	16	228	401	46	38
Columbia	838	918	904	14	-	48	792	88	12	543	558	14	11
Hudson	826	236	234	2	-	10	226	-	1	259	140	1	1
Balance of county	12	682	670	12	-	38	556	88	11	285	418	13	10
Cortland	1,170	916	906	10	-	68	846	2	8	426	423	19	14
Cortland	1,168	434	426	8	-	30	402	2	5	307	191	7	6
Balance of county	2	482	480	2	-	38	444	-	3	119	232	12	8
Delaware	1,416	932	930	2	-	78	854	-	17	569	554	26	17
Dutchess	3,442	3,674	3,656	16	2	300	3,358	16	48	2,702	1,590	77	64
Poughkeepsie	1,304	942	942	-	-	104	832	6	15	567	582	23	20
Beacon	334	286	286	-	-	16	270	-	6	184	146	5	4
Balance of county	1,804	2,446	2,428	16	2	180	2,256	10	27	1,951	862	49	40
Erie	25,814	26,022	25,986	130	-	2,104	23,914	4	391	11,237	10,734	628	490
White	23,224	23,422	23,322	96	-	1,708	21,712	2	322	10,584	10,086	497	394
Nonwhite	2,590	2,600	2,564	32	-	396	2,202	2	69	653	648	131	96
Buffalo	21,852	12,874	12,782	88	-	1,206	11,666	2	225	6,696	6,938	356	274
White	19,346	10,438	10,330	56	-	834	9,602	2	159	8,091	6,354	236	184
Nonwhite	2,506	2,436	2,402	32	-	372	2,064	-	66	605	584	120	90
Lackawanna	1,820	962	958	4	-	92	870	-	9	394	268	24	21
White	1,750	864	860	4	-	70	794	-	8	374	236	20	18
Nonwhite	70	98	98	-	-	22	76	-	1	20	32	4	3
Kenmore	-	444	442	2	-	22	422	-	1	79	206	4	3
Tonawanda	2	594	592	2	-	36	558	-	9	47	234	14	12
Balance of county	2,140	11,148	11,112	34	-	748	10,398	2	147	2,021	3,088	230	180
Essex	856	856	840	16	-	70	782	4	15	439	432	17	12
Franklin	1,096	1,178	1,152	24	2	102	1,066	10	20	526	559	26	16
Fulton	712	954	950	4	-	70	880	4	12	613	666	21	13
Gloversville	710	412	410	2	-	36	376	-	4	357	305	9	7
Johnstown	-	172	172	-	-	12	160	-	2	163	168	4	1
Balance of county	2	370	368	2	-	22	344	4	6	93	193	8	5
Genesee	1,606	1,240	1,228	10	-	86	1,152	2	21	615	566	28	27
Batavia	1,592	368	368	-	-	18	350	-	7	443	215	10	10
Balance of county	14	872	860	10	-	68	802	2	14	172	351	16	17
Greene	534	568	564	4	-	40	528	-	14	407	451	14	10
Hamilton	2	90	88	2	-	6	84	-	2	34	55	3	2
Herkimer	1,450	1,352	1,346	6	-	96	1,256	-	27	683	753	28	24
Jefferson	2,256	2,158	2,112	46	-	152	2,000	6	42	1,153	1,148	53	34
Watertown	1,814	828	826	2	-	56	770	2	15	692	474	27	18
Balance of county	442	1,330	1,286	44	-	96	1,230	4	27	461	674	26	16
Levis	600	642	634	8	-	42	598	2	10	203	258	13	7
Livingston	502	960	950	10	-	66	886	8	14	448	469	21	14
Madison	1,460	1,314	1,310	4	-	76	1,238	-	28	574	585	36	27
Oneida	896	234	234	-	-	16	218	-	3	238	150	10	7
Balance of county	564	1,080	1,076	4	-	60	1,020	-	25	336	435	26	20
Monroe	13,816	13,388	13,322	60	-	1,008	12,366	14	168	6,034	5,869	276	210
Rochester	13,216	7,666	7,628	32	-	646	7,010	10	104	5,256	4,171	186	144
Irondequoit (town) <sup>5</sup>	4	772	768	4	-	50	720	2	9	102	319	19	12
Balance of county	596	4,950	4,926	24	-	312	4,636	2	55	676	1,379	71	54
Montgomery	1,126	1,036	1,020	14	2	72	960	4	17	679	730	33	29
Amsterdam	1,120	488	480	6	-	42	444	2	10	459	390	21	20
Balance of county	6	548	540	8	-	30	516	2	7	220	340	12	9
Nassau	21,650	26,098	25,974	90	-	1,726	24,316	46	414	7,336	8,586	516	406
White	20,494	24,912	24,820	80	-	1,564	23,304	44	381	7,086	8,324	460	362
Nonwhite	1,156	1,176	1,154	10	-	162	1,012	2	33	250	262	56	44
Hempstead	1,192	818	806	4	-	70	748	-	19	235	380	26	19
Valley Stream	4	1,048	1,042	6	-	60	986	2	21	117	368	19	14
Floral Park	-	326	326	-	-	8	318	-	7	104	206	5	2
Freeport	2,068	648	646	2	-	44	602	2	14	299	369	11	9

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
NEW YORK—Continued													
Tompkins-----	1,464	1,572	1,568	2	-	110	1,458	4	17	493	559	22	15
Ithaca-----	1,104	608	606	2	-	52	554	2	7	284	282	8	3
Balance of county-----	360	964	962	-	-	58	904	2	10	209	276	14	12
Ulster-----	2,138	2,632	2,628	4	-	202	2,424	6	41	1,309	1,419	74	58
Kingston-----	1,900	698	696	2	-	56	638	4	10	757	461	26	20
Balance of county-----	238	1,934	1,932	2	-	146	1,786	2	31	552	958	48	38
Warren-----	2,060	1,100	1,092	8	-	92	1,006	2	15	667	576	27	21
Glens Falls-----	2,054	464	462	2	-	36	426	2	6	469	272	10	10
Balance of county-----	6	636	630	6	-	56	580	-	9	198	304	17	11
Washington-----	486	1,154	1,142	12	-	82	1,068	4	11	462	572	18	10
Wayne-----	1,158	1,476	1,460	16	-	114	1,362	-	19	666	729	39	26
Newark-----	432	204	200	4	-	12	192	-	1	199	105	9	6
Balance of county-----	726	1,272	1,260	12	-	102	1,170	-	18	469	624	30	20
Westchester-----	15,344	15,784	15,732	46	-	1,138	14,614	32	229	7,032	7,168	321	238
White-----	13,824	14,266	14,228	32	-	912	13,324	30	199	6,546	6,662	248	183
Nonwhite-----	1,520	1,518	1,504	14	-	226	1,290	2	30	486	506	73	55
Yonkers-----	3,976	3,808	3,800	6	-	268	3,534	6	59	1,599	1,686	70	52
Mount Vernon-----	1,630	1,656	1,654	2	-	146	1,508	2	-	745	850	43	34
White-----	1,262	1,272	1,270	2	-	90	1,180	2	-	676	747	24	19
Nonwhite-----	368	384	384	-	-	56	328	-	-	69	103	19	15
New Rochelle-----	1,694	1,560	1,556	4	-	108	1,452	2	56	702	709	29	18
White-----	1,616	1,290	1,288	2	-	80	1,210	-	40	621	622	20	12
Nonwhite-----	276	270	268	2	-	26	242	2	16	81	87	9	6
White Plains-----	1,890	968	964	2	-	70	914	4	8	638	585	26	20
White-----	1,730	812	810	2	-	50	758	4	6	593	519	21	16
Nonwhite-----	160	176	174	2	-	20	156	-	2	45	66	5	4
Mamaroneck-----	-	390	390	-	-	24	366	-	3	42	139	9	6
Ossining-----	-	374	-	-	-	20	354	-	9	101	191	11	8
White-----	-	340	340	-	-	18	324	-	8	93	177	7	6
Nonwhite-----	-	34	34	-	-	4	30	-	1	8	14	4	2
Peekskill-----	668	474	468	6	-	42	430	2	5	249	233	9	7
Port Chester-----	1,242	594	592	2	-	38	556	-	11	370	260	13	7
Rye-----	-	240	240	-	-	16	224	-	5	67	118	4	3
Scarsdale-----	-	318	318	-	-	26	292	-	5	52	142	2	2
Balance of county-----	4,044	5,392	5,356	24	-	382	4,984	16	68	2,467	2,255	105	79
Wyoming-----	678	762	754	8	-	60	702	-	5	355	366	18	14
Yates-----	344	372	366	4	-	26	342	2	3	214	249	10	5
NORTH CAROLINA-----													
White-----	74,736	74,692	73,796	656	208	5,372	69,264	56	1,086	24,623	24,534	1,831	1,372
Nonwhite-----	35,914	36,006	25,094	3,306	7,478	4,216	31,742	48	1,098	11,171	11,140	1,773	959
Alamance-----	2,144	1,972	1,924	46	2	156	1,816	-	34	502	564	51	36
White-----	1,668	1,524	1,512	12	-	106	1,418	-	13	413	453	30	23
Nonwhite-----	476	448	412	34	2	50	398	-	21	89	111	21	13
Burlington-----	1,972	872	858	14	-	84	788	-	12	275	203	13	8
White-----	1,574	712	706	6	-	60	652	-	5	233	174	8	6
Nonwhite-----	398	160	152	8	-	24	136	-	7	42	29	5	2
Balance of county-----	172	1,100	1,066	32	2	72	1,028	-	22	227	361	38	28
White-----	94	812	806	6	-	46	766	-	8	180	279	22	17
Nonwhite-----	78	288	260	26	2	26	262	-	14	47	82	16	11
Alexander-----	202	302	302	-	-	16	286	-	10	91	131	12	7
Alleghany-----	194	150	136	14	-	10	136	4	2	71	74	5	2
Anson-----	554	624	356	8	256	52	572	-	15	219	252	25	14
White-----	198	230	222	8	8	16	214	-	5	114	133	5	2
Nonwhite-----	356	394	134	8	248	36	358	-	10	105	119	20	12
Ashe-----	410	404	380	16	4	30	374	-	6	140	163	15	12
Avery-----	312	260	256	4	-	18	242	-	5	118	95	8	6
Beaufort-----	1,078	836	626	4	202	80	754	2	19	360	371	28	15
White-----	592	416	408	4	4	22	394	-	5	220	229	11	8
Nonwhite-----	486	420	218	-	198	58	360	2	14	140	142	17	7
Bertie-----	514	678	554	64	60	54	624	-	20	193	219	20	7
White-----	120	194	194	-	-	8	186	-	1	83	101	5	4
Nonwhite-----	394	484	360	64	60	46	438	-	19	110	118	15	3
Bladen-----	612	774	628	54	90	46	728	-	10	206	263	31	12
White-----	288	372	352	16	4	20	352	-	4	114	156	7	4
Nonwhite-----	324	402	276	38	86	26	376	-	6	92	107	24	8
Brunswick-----	316	508	454	8	46	42	466	-	15	157	199	26	12
White-----	176	302	292	8	10	25	276	-	5	100	129	11	7
Nonwhite-----	140	206	162	8	36	15	190	-	10	57	70	15	5
Buncombe-----	2,924	2,618	2,592	6	16	252	2,362	4	36	1,567	1,219	80	55
White-----	2,606	2,296	2,288	4	-	204	2,090	2	29	1,339	1,047	68	49
Nonwhite-----	318	322	304	2	16	48	272	2	7	228	172	12	6
Asheville-----	2,914	1,122	1,106	-	16	112	1,010	-	15	1,009	666	44	33
White-----	2,598	862	862	-	-	68	794	-	8	864	513	33	27
Nonwhite-----	316	260	244	-	16	44	216	-	7	145	153	11	6
Balance of county-----	10	1,496	1,486	6	-	140	1,352	4	21	558	553	36	22
Burke-----	976	1,082	1,060	12	8	110	972	-	14	509	310	31	22

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 29 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Cabarrus	1,690	1,522	1,504	10	8	134	1,388	-	38	443	459	38	22
White	1,352	1,186	1,180	6	-	86	1,100	-	25	358	370	28	18
Nonwhite	338	336	324	4	8	48	288	-	13	85	89	10	4
Concord	1,680	384	380	2	2	36	348	-	11	307	159	11	4
White	1,348	282	282	-	-	28	254	-	9	250	116	7	5
Nonwhite	332	102	98	2	2	8	94	-	2	57	43	4	1
Balance of county	10	1,138	1,124	6	6	98	1,040	-	27	136	300	27	17
White	4	904	898	6	-	58	846	-	16	108	254	21	14
Nonwhite	6	234	226	2	6	40	194	-	11	28	46	6	3
Caldwell	1,050	1,144	1,118	22	4	100	1,042	2	15	292	339	31	22
Camden	52	132	80	10	40	14	118	-	7	38	59	6	4
White	-	62	62	-	-	6	56	-	-	20	36	1	1
Nonwhite	52	70	18	10	40	8	62	-	7	18	23	5	3
Carteret	676	696	694	2	8	50	646	-	8	207	227	20	16
White	508	570	568	-	-	34	536	-	5	164	181	14	12
Nonwhite	168	126	116	2	8	16	110	-	3	43	46	6	4
Caswell	140	472	338	26	106	30	442	-	19	103	166	14	7
White	6	216	210	6	-	14	202	-	4	48	95	2	2
Nonwhite	134	256	128	20	106	16	240	-	15	55	71	12	5
Catawba	1,892	1,762	1,686	8	64	140	1,622	-	23	410	460	47	34
Hickory	1,252	706	696	2	6	52	654	-	8	213	162	12	7
White	1,160	624	622	2	-	36	588	-	7	190	134	11	6
Nonwhite	92	82	74	-	6	16	66	-	1	23	28	1	1
Balance of county	630	1,056	990	6	58	88	968	-	15	197	298	35	27
Chatham	544	526	514	8	-	44	480	2	13	204	245	25	20
White	338	344	338	4	-	26	316	2	7	120	150	13	11
Nonwhite	206	182	176	4	-	18	164	-	6	84	95	12	9
Cherokee	388	324	318	6	-	20	304	-	10	131	145	3	2
Chowan	550	408	320	10	78	28	378	-	10	111	108	10	6
White	334	256	256	-	-	22	234	-	4	65	70	4	4
Nonwhite	216	152	64	10	78	6	144	-	6	48	38	6	2
Clay	39	110	72	38	2	8	100	2	1	34	51	4	3
Cleveland	1,874	1,520	1,414	16	90	132	1,388	-	33	459	494	39	25
White	1,294	984	974	6	4	64	920	-	13	358	395	24	16
Nonwhite	580	536	440	10	86	68	468	-	20	101	99	15	9
Shelby	1,006	468	446	2	18	48	418	-	11	217	155	6	4
White	694	308	308	-	-	20	288	-	3	168	128	5	4
Nonwhite	312	158	138	2	18	28	130	-	8	49	27	1	-
Balance of county	868	1,054	968	14	72	84	970	-	22	242	339	33	21
White	600	676	666	6	4	44	632	-	10	190	267	19	12
Nonwhite	268	378	302	8	68	40	338	-	12	52	72	14	9
Columbus	1,306	1,334	948	98	286	112	1,222	-	23	367	451	53	26
White	536	700	672	14	14	46	654	-	10	218	266	22	14
Nonwhite	770	634	276	84	272	66	568	-	13	149	185	31	12
Craven	2,074	1,956	1,798	18	138	150	1,808	-	31	427	414	59	40
White	1,502	1,390	1,366	2	2	92	1,292	-	11	238	215	29	22
Nonwhite	572	566	432	16	136	58	524	-	20	189	199	30	18
New Bern	1,210	510	454	2	54	54	456	-	10	287	179	21	18
White	794	312	310	-	2	28	284	-	5	149	73	7	7
Nonwhite	416	198	144	2	52	26	172	-	5	138	106	14	11
Balance of county	864	1,446	1,344	16	84	96	1,350	-	21	140	235	38	22
White	708	1,078	1,076	2	-	70	1,008	-	6	89	142	22	15
Nonwhite	156	368	268	14	84	26	342	-	15	51	93	16	7
Cumberland	4,982	4,754	4,364	26	354	400	4,354	-	97	861	722	117	71
White	3,492	3,334	3,320	6	8	222	3,112	-	49	543	452	65	44
Nonwhite	1,490	1,420	1,044	20	346	178	1,242	-	48	318	270	54	27
Fayetteville	1,000	1,908	1,756	14	134	168	1,740	-	50	459	379	52	27
White	670	1,188	1,166	2	-	86	1,102	-	24	280	209	24	16
Nonwhite	330	720	570	12	134	82	638	-	26	179	170	28	11
Balance of county	3,982	2,846	2,608	12	220	232	2,614	-	47	402	343	65	44
White	2,822	2,146	2,134	4	8	136	2,010	-	25	263	243	59	28
Nonwhite	1,160	700	474	8	212	96	604	-	22	139	100	26	16
Currituck	92	162	114	24	24	12	150	-	5	49	71	9	6
White	40	96	96	-	-	8	88	-	3	31	56	4	3
Nonwhite	52	66	18	24	24	4	62	-	2	18	15	5	3
Dare	32	102	86	16	-	2	100	-	3	51	67	1	-
Davidson	1,518	1,666	1,646	14	6	194	1,458	4	27	393	483	39	25
White	1,258	1,386	1,378	6	2	154	1,230	2	21	329	415	26	20
Nonwhite	260	280	268	8	4	40	228	2	6	64	70	13	5
Lexington	890	386	380	6	-	78	304	4	5	152	140	19	13
White	738	286	284	2	-	54	230	2	5	118	103	10	9
Nonwhite	152	100	96	4	-	24	74	2	-	34	37	9	4
Thomasville	504	340	334	2	4	32	308	-	7	103	99	12	5
White	404	240	240	-	-	20	220	-	4	80	75	9	5
Nonwhite	100	100	94	2	4	12	88	-	3	23	24	3	-
Balance of county	124	940	932	6	2	84	856	-	15	138	244	8	7
Davie	250	340	338	2	-	22	318	-	4	124	129	5	3
White	210	282	280	2	-	20	262	-	4	111	112	3	3
Nonwhite	40	58	58	-	-	2	56	-	-	13	17	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Duplin-----	604	982	882	39	56	70	812	-	23	272	357	27	16
White-----	220	496	488	6	-	22	474	-	10	156	212	6	3
Nonwhite--	384	486	394	32	56	48	438	-	13	116	145	21	13
Durham-----	3,084	2,562	2,540	22	-	262	2,298	2	45	1,616	902	77	55
White-----	1,908	1,592	1,568	6	-	124	1,468	-	23	1,046	581	42	37
Nonwhite--	1,176	970	954	16	-	138	1,330	2	22	570	311	35	18
Durham-----	3,074	1,794	1,782	12	-	196	1,596	2	31	1,506	696	63	44
White-----	1,906	1,050	1,046	4	-	86	962	-	15	970	433	31	27
Nonwhite--	1,168	744	736	8	-	108	634	2	16	536	263	32	17
Balance of county-----	10	768	758	10	-	66	702	-	14	110	206	14	11
White-----	2	542	540	2	-	36	506	-	8	76	158	11	10
Nonwhite--	8	226	218	8	-	30	196	-	6	34	48	3	1
Edgecombe-----	1,286	1,516	948	172	398	128	1,388	2	39	433	508	58	35
White-----	408	598	590	2	6	42	556	-	12	207	244	13	9
Nonwhite--	878	920	358	170	392	86	832	2	27	226	264	45	26
Rocky Mount (part)-----	356	376	282	90	4	36	338	2	3	112	149	13	9
White-----	182	184	180	2	2	10	174	-	1	59	76	4	3
Nonwhite--	174	192	102	88	2	26	164	2	2	53	73	9	6
Balance of county-----	930	1,142	666	82	394	92	1,050	-	36	321	359	45	26
White-----	226	414	410	-	4	32	382	-	11	148	168	9	6
Nonwhite--	704	728	256	82	390	60	668	-	25	173	191	36	20
Forsyth-----	5,118	4,440	4,382	54	2	374	4,066	-	101	1,826	1,453	111	78
White-----	3,902	3,256	3,250	4	2	214	3,042	-	39	1,251	871	62	47
Nonwhite--	1,216	1,184	1,132	50	-	160	1,024	-	62	575	582	49	31
Winston-Salem-----	5,110	2,794	2,744	49	-	254	2,540	-	84	1,544	1,045	76	54
White-----	3,898	1,694	1,692	2	-	102	1,592	-	26	991	498	34	27
Nonwhite--	1,212	1,100	1,052	46	-	152	948	-	58	553	547	44	27
Balance of county-----	8	1,646	1,638	6	2	120	1,528	-	17	282	408	33	24
Franklin-----	550	670	400	34	234	72	596	2	16	224	307	37	21
White-----	184	266	264	-	2	32	234	-	3	103	148	8	6
Nonwhite--	366	404	136	34	232	40	362	2	13	121	159	29	15
Gaston-----	2,432	2,908	2,872	20	12	288	2,616	4	51	750	906	86	56
White-----	2,012	2,440	2,428	12	-	230	2,208	4	36	617	753	70	48
Nonwhite--	420	468	444	8	12	58	410	-	15	133	155	16	8
Gastonia-----	2,402	1,060	1,054	2	-	110	950	-	21	464	330	32	22
White-----	2,006	902	900	2	-	98	804	-	12	389	269	27	17
Nonwhite--	396	158	154	-	-	12	146	-	9	75	61	5	5
Balance of county-----	30	1,848	1,818	18	12	178	1,666	4	30	286	578	54	34
White-----	6	1,538	1,528	10	-	132	1,402	4	24	228	484	43	31
Nonwhite--	24	310	290	6	12	46	264	-	6	58	94	11	3
Gates-----	136	222	116	2	104	24	198	-	6	55	85	8	5
White-----	10	44	44	-	-	6	38	-	1	25	43	-	-
Nonwhite--	126	178	72	2	104	18	160	-	5	30	42	8	5
Graham-----	84	156	152	-	4	6	150	-	3	28	36	2	2
Granville-----	778	778	670	40	66	66	712	-	16	430	277	23	16
White-----	328	340	340	-	-	16	324	-	5	310	137	2	2
Nonwhite--	450	438	330	40	66	50	388	-	11	120	140	21	14
Greene-----	224	468	366	28	54	38	430	-	6	105	145	27	16
White-----	60	170	168	2	-	12	158	-	1	45	69	8	7
Nonwhite--	164	298	216	26	54	26	272	-	5	60	76	19	9
Gulford-----	6,034	5,976	5,896	64	14	584	5,390	2	91	1,628	1,694	180	142
White-----	4,516	4,434	4,422	10	-	356	4,078	-	46	1,223	1,255	117	96
Nonwhite--	1,518	1,542	1,474	54	14	228	1,312	2	46	405	439	63	46
Greensboro-----	3,912	2,846	2,836	8	-	286	2,560	-	50	968	816	86	71
White-----	2,812	1,934	1,928	4	-	170	1,764	-	21	680	543	49	43
Nonwhite--	1,100	912	908	4	-	116	796	-	29	288	273	37	28
High Point-----	2,104	1,300	1,252	38	10	146	1,154	-	22	410	391	47	36
White-----	1,700	950	950	-	-	84	866	-	11	324	290	29	24
Nonwhite--	404	350	302	38	10	62	288	-	11	86	101	18	12
Balance of county-----	18	1,630	1,808	18	4	152	1,676	2	19	250	487	47	35
White-----	4	1,550	1,544	6	-	102	1,448	-	13	219	422	39	29
Nonwhite--	14	280	264	12	4	50	228	2	6	31	65	8	6
Halifax-----	1,866	1,686	882	114	684	138	1,546	2	47	547	536	77	41
White-----	624	526	526	-	-	30	496	-	6	237	228	9	6
Nonwhite--	1,242	1,160	356	114	684	108	1,050	2	41	310	308	68	35
Harnett-----	1,248	1,144	984	44	116	100	1,044	-	38	380	444	48	22
White-----	792	694	680	12	2	40	654	-	23	248	290	11	10
Nonwhite--	456	450	304	32	114	60	390	-	15	132	154	37	12
Haywood-----	842	862	658	-	4	92	780	-	18	289	304	29	19
Henderson-----	750	744	734	8	-	58	686	-	8	302	313	31	23
Hertford-----	840	580	414	146	20	44	536	-	13	215	182	16	7
White-----	316	168	164	4	-	8	160	-	1	91	63	2	2
Nonwhite--	524	412	250	142	20	36	376	-	12	124	119	14	5
Hoke-----	288	468	236	46	184	76	392	-	12	112	115	20	11
White-----	26	136	122	10	4	10	126	-	1	45	41	1	-
Nonwhite--	262	332	114	38	180	66	266	-	11	67	74	19	11
Hyde-----	32	134	102	-	30	10	124	-	-	42	55	4	2
White-----	2	64	62	-	-	4	60	-	-	33	38	2	2
Nonwhite--	30	70	40	-	30	6	64	-	-	9	17	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Iredell	2,080	1,450	1,416	24	10	112	1,336	2	26	570	513	39	29
White	1,598	1,068	1,056	12	-	64	1,002	2	19	445	394	23	20
Nonwhite	482	382	360	12	10	48	334	-	7	125	119	16	9
Statesville	1,210	452	444	-	8	34	418	-	8	271	158	10	6
White	970	316	316	-	-	14	302	-	6	221	122	4	4
Nonwhite	240	136	128	-	8	20	116	-	2	50	36	6	2
Balance of county	870	998	972	24	2	78	918	2	18	299	355	29	23
White	628	752	740	12	-	50	700	2	13	224	272	19	16
Nonwhite	242	246	232	12	2	28	218	-	5	75	83	10	7
Jackson	238	346	332	4	10	34	312	-	4	110	139	9	7
Johnston	944	1,302	1,104	44	150	96	1,204	2	32	451	541	43	29
White	582	878	856	14	6	56	822	-	14	332	406	21	17
Nonwhite	362	424	248	30	144	40	382	2	18	119	135	22	12
Jones	70	278	208	22	48	18	280	-	8	44	83	14	6
White	2	112	110	-	2	8	104	-	5	21	53	6	3
Nonwhite	68	166	98	22	46	10	156	-	3	23	30	8	3
Lee	838	696	692	-	4	54	642	-	12	240	229	32	17
White	562	470	470	-	-	24	446	-	4	143	137	8	8
Nonwhite	276	226	222	-	4	30	196	-	8	97	92	24	9
Sanford	834	316	314	-	2	24	292	-	6	179	107	17	11
White	562	220	220	-	-	10	210	-	3	109	65	6	6
Nonwhite	272	96	94	-	2	14	82	-	3	70	42	11	5
Balance of county	4	380	378	-	2	30	350	-	6	61	122	15	6
White	-	250	250	-	-	14	236	-	1	34	72	2	2
Nonwhite	4	130	128	-	2	16	114	-	5	27	50	13	4
Lenoir	1,950	1,504	1,124	66	314	132	1,372	-	40	498	467	54	36
White	1,114	780	774	-	6	40	740	-	11	263	235	10	8
Nonwhite	836	724	350	66	308	92	632	-	29	235	232	44	28
Kinston	1,560	670	534	36	100	60	610	-	13	340	236	23	16
White	1,056	416	412	-	4	28	390	-	2	186	108	6	5
Nonwhite	504	254	122	36	96	34	220	-	11	154	128	17	11
Balance of county	390	834	530	30	214	72	762	-	27	148	231	31	20
White	58	364	362	-	2	14	350	-	9	77	127	4	3
Nonwhite	332	470	228	30	212	58	412	-	18	71	104	27	17
Lincoln	486	618	572	-	44	50	564	4	13	195	214	20	14
White	398	524	522	-	2	38	484	4	12	170	188	15	12
Nonwhite	88	94	50	-	42	14	80	-	1	25	26	5	2
McDowell	632	588	580	6	-	24	580	2	10	161	169	10	4
Macon	326	326	284	40	-	28	298	-	5	117	118	5	4
Madison	30	326	300	18	8	26	300	-	6	91	151	14	12
Martin	510	694	510	96	88	76	614	4	14	186	230	23	13
White	186	270	264	6	-	18	250	-	3	95	113	3	3
Nonwhite	324	424	246	90	88	58	364	2	11	91	117	20	10
Mecklenburg	6,952	6,600	6,436	100	62	572	6,024	4	106	2,145	2,032	227	156
White	4,982	4,538	4,530	8	-	302	4,232	4	49	1,464	1,342	114	87
Nonwhite	1,970	2,062	1,906	92	62	270	1,792	-	57	681	690	113	69
Charlotte	6,878	4,134	4,020	72	40	408	3,722	4	87	1,779	1,396	155	109
White	4,978	2,480	2,474	6	-	189	2,288	4	37	1,178	836	69	53
Nonwhite	1,900	1,654	1,546	66	40	220	1,434	-	50	601	560	86	56
Balance of county	74	2,466	2,416	23	22	164	2,302	-	19	366	636	72	47
White	4	2,058	2,056	2	-	114	1,944	-	12	286	506	45	34
Nonwhite	70	408	360	26	22	50	358	-	7	80	130	27	13
Mitchell	308	316	302	2	12	28	288	-	7	101	142	11	8
Montgomery	486	456	412	8	34	58	396	2	15	135	148	17	14
White	304	302	298	2	2	38	264	-	4	99	111	9	8
Nonwhite	182	154	114	6	32	20	132	2	11	36	37	8	6
Moore	1,028	950	918	16	16	66	884	-	15	289	306	26	18
White	642	610	610	-	-	34	576	-	6	193	209	17	11
Nonwhite	386	340	308	16	16	32	308	-	9	96	97	9	7
Nash	1,630	1,440	820	284	336	94	1,346	-	35	568	551	65	42
White	848	690	656	26	8	48	642	-	10	322	351	21	17
Nonwhite	782	750	164	258	328	46	704	-	25	246	220	44	25
Rocky Mount (part)	1,072	414	332	72	10	30	384	-	8	325	172	18	11
White	814	280	280	-	-	18	262	-	3	198	119	9	6
Nonwhite	258	134	52	72	10	12	122	-	5	127	53	9	5
Rocky Mount (total)	1,428	790	614	162	14	66	722	2	11	437	321	31	20
White	996	464	460	2	2	28	456	-	4	257	195	13	9
Nonwhite	432	326	154	160	12	38	266	2	7	180	126	18	11
Balance of county	558	1,026	488	212	326	64	962	-	27	243	379	47	31
White	34	410	376	26	8	30	380	-	7	124	212	12	11
Nonwhite	524	616	112	186	318	34	582	-	20	119	167	35	20
New Hanover	2,056	1,734	1,720	14	-	188	1,546	-	36	752	692	65	41
White	1,358	1,138	1,136	2	-	110	1,028	-	18	447	418	35	25
Nonwhite	718	596	584	12	-	78	518	-	18	305	274	30	16
Wilmington	2,052	1,068	1,060	8	-	118	950	-	29	583	532	41	24
White	1,336	590	590	-	-	52	538	-	12	300	273	16	11
Nonwhite	716	478	470	8	-	66	412	-	17	283	259	25	13
Balance of county	4	686	660	6	-	70	596	-	7	169	180	24	17
White	2	548	546	2	-	58	490	-	6	147	145	19	14
Nonwhite	2	118	114	4	-	12	106	-	1	22	35	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Northampton-----	464	680	240	252	188	70	606	4	20	198	265	37	17
White-----	10	148	158	10	-	10	136	2	4	78	108	4	2
Nonwhite--	454	532	102	242	188	60	470	2	16	120	157	33	15
Onslow-----	3,208	3,254	3,180	12	60	230	3,018	6	45	326	342	85	60
White-----	2,780	2,828	2,824	2	-	184	2,658	6	41	259	275	68	56
Nonwhite--	428	426	356	10	60	86	360	-	4	67	67	15	4
Orange-----	842	1,060	1,044	10	-	88	970	2	25	494	267	32	25
White-----	556	768	766	2	-	48	720	-	16	278	184	21	16
Nonwhite--	286	292	278	8	-	40	250	2	7	216	83	11	9
Pamlico-----	60	94	148	38	22	22	184	2	5	45	90	10	6
White-----	6	94	88	6	-	14	78	2	3	20	55	4	4
Nonwhite--	54	114	60	32	22	8	106	-	2	25	35	6	2
Pasquotank-----	952	710	530	24	156	90	620	-	16	276	265	23	18
White-----	590	396	386	-	-	38	348	-	7	157	156	10	10
Nonwhite--	362	324	144	24	156	52	272	-	9	119	109	13	8
Elizabeth City-----	862	490	392	8	80	74	406	-	10	223	178	13	11
White-----	590	294	294	-	-	36	258	-	4	135	106	7	7
Nonwhite--	272	196	98	8	80	38	148	-	6	88	72	6	4
Balance of county-----	90	230	138	16	78	18	214	-	6	53	87	10	7
White-----	-	92	92	-	-	2	90	-	3	22	50	3	3
Nonwhite--	90	138	46	16	76	14	124	-	3	31	37	7	4
Pender-----	436	438	344	6	86	14	424	-	7	148	159	12	7
White-----	196	204	204	-	-	6	198	-	7	72	77	2	2
Nonwhite--	240	234	140	6	86	8	226	-	7	76	82	10	5
Perquimans-----	96	218	124	-	94	8	210	-	6	79	106	8	5
White-----	2	96	94	-	2	2	94	-	1	41	52	1	1
Nonwhite--	94	122	30	-	92	6	116	-	5	38	54	7	4
Person-----	674	648	594	28	26	66	582	-	11	147	183	28	17
White-----	344	322	316	6	-	18	304	-	2	76	98	8	5
Nonwhite--	330	326	278	22	26	48	278	-	9	69	85	20	12
Pitt-----	1,970	1,852	1,440	172	238	172	1,678	2	35	540	606	67	43
White-----	838	858	840	18	-	50	806	2	12	263	298	21	16
Nonwhite--	1,132	994	600	154	238	122	872	-	23	277	308	46	27
Greenville-----	102	570	474	34	62	48	520	2	13	91	179	12	7
White-----	4	338	336	2	-	12	324	2	5	29	77	4	4
Nonwhite--	98	232	138	32	62	36	196	-	8	62	102	8	3
Balance of county-----	1,868	1,282	966	138	176	124	1,158	-	22	449	427	55	36
White-----	834	520	504	16	-	38	482	-	7	234	221	17	12
Nonwhite--	1,034	762	462	122	176	86	676	-	15	215	206	38	24
Polk-----	256	198	192	4	2	10	188	-	7	111	104	6	5
White-----	216	170	168	2	-	10	160	-	6	91	87	5	4
Nonwhite--	40	28	24	2	2	-	28	-	1	20	17	1	1
Randolph-----	1,014	1,324	1,308	-	16	90	1,232	2	15	312	404	27	22
Richmond-----	890	942	830	36	72	90	852	-	34	303	347	27	10
White-----	562	568	560	6	-	36	532	-	13	182	211	10	3
Nonwhite--	328	374	270	30	72	54	320	-	21	121	136	17	7
Robeson-----	2,344	2,690	2,310	280	94	258	2,428	4	69	774	768	135	73
White-----	746	808	788	16	4	62	744	2	12	336	321	32	22
Nonwhite--	1,598	1,882	1,522	264	90	196	1,684	2	57	438	447	103	51
Rockingham-----	1,798	1,644	1,564	58	22	152	1,492	-	28	515	550	35	17
White-----	1,296	1,232	1,216	14	2	70	1,162	-	19	394	433	18	10
Nonwhite--	502	412	348	44	20	82	330	-	9	121	117	15	7
Reidsville-----	1,140	352	342	10	-	44	308	-	7	210	127	9	4
White-----	812	240	238	2	-	10	230	-	2	157	85	6	2
Nonwhite--	328	112	104	8	-	34	78	-	5	53	42	3	2
Balance of county-----	658	1,292	1,222	46	22	108	1,184	-	21	305	423	24	13
White-----	484	992	978	12	2	60	922	-	17	237	348	12	8
Nonwhite--	174	300	244	36	20	48	252	-	4	68	75	12	5
Rowan-----	1,362	1,696	1,662	22	10	156	1,540	-	22	541	580	42	32
White-----	1,002	1,324	1,320	4	-	94	1,230	-	17	405	445	26	21
Nonwhite--	360	372	342	18	10	62	310	-	5	136	135	16	11
Salisbury-----	1,338	434	426	6	-	48	386	-	7	357	190	16	14
White-----	1,000	286	284	2	-	22	264	-	6	271	131	9	7
Nonwhite--	338	148	142	6	-	26	122	-	1	86	59	9	7
Balance of county-----	24	1,262	1,238	14	10	108	1,154	-	15	184	390	24	18
White-----	2	1,038	1,036	2	-	72	966	-	11	134	314	17	14
Nonwhite--	22	224	200	12	10	36	188	-	4	50	76	7	4
Rutherford-----	832	876	798	56	20	76	800	-	27	352	380	26	19
White-----	696	730	704	22	4	60	670	-	19	303	324	17	13
Nonwhite--	136	146	94	36	16	16	130	-	8	49	56	9	6
Sampson-----	950	1,126	826	130	168	98	1,026	2	27	359	415	53	32
White-----	522	622	614	-	8	42	578	2	12	195	233	21	16
Nonwhite--	428	504	212	130	160	56	448	-	15	164	182	32	16
Scotland-----	1,124	724	516	28	174	62	662	-	26	263	209	33	23
White-----	416	334	326	2	6	28	306	-	14	124	110	16	11
Nonwhite--	708	390	190	26	166	34	356	-	12	139	99	17	12
Stanly-----	790	808	796	10	2	66	742	-	16	258	286	22	17
White-----	680	708	700	6	2	56	652	-	12	206	234	15	13
Nonwhite--	110	100	96	4	-	10	90	-	4	52	52	7	4

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence					Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>			Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Stanly—Continued													
Albemarle-----	780	254	252	2	-	22	232	-	4	158	102	8	8
White-----	574	212	210	2	-	20	192	-	4	130	89	7	7
Nonwhite--	108	42	42	-	-	2	40	-	-	28	13	1	1
Balance of county-----	10	554	544	8	2	44	510	-	12	100	194	14	9
White-----	6	496	490	4	2	36	460	-	8	76	145	8	6
Nonwhite--	4	58	54	4	-	8	50	-	4	24	39	6	3
Stokes-----	268	468	456	8	4	18	450	-	4	111	167	10	5
Surry-----	1,136	1,100	1,054	36	10	94	1,006	-	19	339	392	31	27
Swain-----	344	240	234	-	2	20	220	-	4	74	85	8	5
White-----	220	166	162	-	2	16	150	-	3	65	74	6	4
Nonwhite--	124	74	72	-	-	4	70	-	1	9	9	2	1
Transylvania-----	336	356	340	16	-	24	330	2	2	119	137	10	6
Fyrrrell-----	146	108	80	-	26	8	100	-	-	43	46	1	1
White-----	78	48	48	-	-	4	44	-	-	23	27	-	-
Nonwhite--	68	60	32	-	26	4	56	-	-	20	19	1	1
Union-----	1,174	1,040	852	164	22	86	954	-	27	361	392	31	22
White-----	828	718	718	-	-	40	678	-	16	268	296	13	11
Nonwhite--	346	322	134	164	22	46	276	-	11	93	96	18	11
Monroe-----	1,050	256	194	62	-	10	246	-	5	250	105	7	4
White-----	828	178	178	-	-	6	172	-	2	57	70	1	1
Nonwhite--	222	78	16	62	-	4	74	-	3	193	35	6	3
Balance of county-----	124	784	658	102	22	78	708	-	22	131	287	24	18
White-----	-	540	540	-	-	34	506	-	14	95	226	12	10
Nonwhite--	124	244	118	102	22	42	202	-	8	36	61	12	8
Vance-----	812	776	576	8	190	68	708	-	20	259	291	27	19
White-----	416	366	364	2	-	22	344	-	8	160	170	11	10
Nonwhite--	396	410	212	6	190	46	364	-	12	99	121	16	9
Henderson-----	668	344	288	2	52	34	310	-	14	173	111	6	5
White-----	414	176	112	2	52	12	164	-	9	110	60	3	3
Nonwhite--	254	168	176	-	-	22	146	-	5	63	51	3	2
Balance of county-----	144	432	288	6	138	34	398	-	3	86	180	21	14
White-----	2	190	188	2	-	10	180	-	3	50	110	8	7
Nonwhite--	142	242	100	4	138	24	218	-	3	36	70	13	7
Wake-----	3,882	3,952	3,620	158	168	356	3,588	8	59	1,384	1,228	137	102
White-----	2,726	2,698	2,666	20	-	172	2,516	-	32	971	781	69	55
Nonwhite--	1,156	1,254	954	138	168	184	1,072	8	27	413	447	68	47
Raleigh-----	3,596	1,884	1,804	32	46	178	1,706	-	26	1,082	657	69	54
White-----	2,686	1,370	1,362	6	-	88	1,282	-	17	758	420	38	31
Nonwhite--	910	514	442	26	46	90	424	-	9	304	237	31	23
Balance of county-----	286	2,068	1,816	126	122	178	1,882	8	33	322	571	68	48
White-----	40	1,518	1,304	14	-	84	1,234	-	15	213	361	31	24
Nonwhite--	246	750	512	112	122	94	648	8	18	109	210	37	24
Warren-----	502	510	228	22	258	48	462	-	7	161	187	19	12
White-----	104	110	108	-	2	10	100	-	1	55	71	2	2
Nonwhite--	398	400	120	22	256	38	362	-	6	106	116	17	10
Washington-----	324	362	270	-	92	26	334	2	11	126	144	16	6
White-----	126	156	156	-	-	12	144	-	2	76	84	6	3
Nonwhite--	198	206	114	-	92	14	190	2	9	50	60	10	3
Watauga-----	396	400	400	-	-	36	364	-	9	134	122	19	10
Wayne-----	2,386	2,070	1,892	106	166	166	1,892	12	42	773	658	92	52
White-----	1,444	1,240	1,224	16	-	80	1,156	4	19	302	347	38	29
Nonwhite--	942	830	558	90	166	86	736	8	23	471	311	54	23
Goldsboro-----	1,590	804	762	18	112	84	810	10	25	393	306	44	26
White-----	1,080	536	534	2	-	46	486	4	11	188	135	17	14
Nonwhite--	510	268	228	16	112	38	324	6	14	205	173	27	12
Balance of county-----	795	1,166	1,020	88	54	82	1,082	2	17	380	352	48	26
White-----	364	704	690	14	-	34	670	-	8	114	214	21	15
Nonwhite--	432	462	330	74	54	48	412	2	9	266	138	27	11
Wilkes-----	704	976	962	8	4	96	880	-	12	306	375	30	17
Wilson-----	1,746	1,470	1,096	88	282	130	1,340	-	42	587	515	61	38
White-----	882	692	684	8	-	64	628	-	13	322	272	15	13
Nonwhite--	864	778	412	80	282	66	712	-	29	265	243	46	25
Wilson-----	1,270	704	536	6	182	52	652	-	19	447	290	28	20
White-----	798	354	354	-	-	24	330	-	9	252	144	5	5
Nonwhite--	472	350	182	6	182	28	322	-	10	195	146	23	15
Balance of county-----	476	766	560	82	120	78	688	-	23	140	225	33	18
White-----	84	338	330	8	-	40	298	-	4	70	128	10	8
Nonwhite--	392	428	230	74	120	38	390	-	19	70	97	23	10
Yadkin-----	246	452	452	-	-	40	412	-	6	122	178	10	6
Yancey-----	254	264	248	14	2	20	244	-	3	102	119	11	6
NORTH DAKOTA-----													
	16,686	16,528	16,466	42	8	1,046	15,482	-	224	5,222	5,215	412	307
White-----	16,100	15,996	15,944	40	6	1,016	14,980	-	217	5,084	5,087	377	289
Nonwhite--	586	532	522	2	2	30	502	-	7	138	128	35	19
Adams-----	108	110	108	2	-	2	108	-	1	25	35	2	2
Barnes-----	452	418	418	-	-	34	384	-	3	158	164	14	11
Benson-----	66	260	260	-	-	18	242	-	7	42	93	9	5
White-----	66	194	194	-	-	12	182	-	6	38	80	4	3
Nonwhite--	-	66	66	-	-	6	60	-	1	4	13	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued														
Billings-----	-	36	36	-	-	-	36	-	1	4	9	-	-	
Bottineau-----	198	252	250	2	-	-	8	-	4	65	107	6	5	
Bowman-----	130	108	102	4	2	-	8	-	2	29	38	3	3	
Burke-----	84	148	148	-	-	-	8	-	3	28	66	5	2	
Burleigh-----	1,720	886	886	-	-	-	54	-	9	387	196	24	19	
Bismarck-----	1,718	736	736	-	-	-	42	-	8	370	162	21	16	
Balance of county-----	2	150	150	-	-	-	12	-	1	17	34	3	3	
Cass-----	2,228	1,820	1,818	-	2	-	124	-	24	744	537	45	35	
Fargo-----	2,228	1,332	1,332	-	-	-	96	-	16	554	366	38	28	
Balance of county-----	-	488	486	-	2	-	28	-	8	190	171	7	7	
Cavalier-----	212	300	298	2	-	-	20	-	2	39	67	-	-	
Dickey-----	282	200	200	-	-	-	6	-	4	93	76	6	4	
Divide-----	172	138	138	-	-	-	8	-	1	66	66	3	2	
Dunn-----	2	190	186	4	-	-	14	-	2	8	41	7	2	
Eddy-----	146	144	144	-	-	-	12	-	5	45	58	4	4	
Emmons-----	216	256	256	-	-	-	12	-	1	48	69	2	2	
Foster-----	128	156	155	-	-	-	2	-	-	54	50	2	-	
Golden Valley-----	72	70	70	-	-	-	2	-	-	30	32	-	-	
Grand Forks-----	1,694	1,232	1,232	4	-	-	96	-	16	444	351	31	26	
Grand Forks-----	1,576	968	966	2	-	-	76	-	11	355	236	24	20	
Balance of county-----	118	268	266	2	-	-	20	-	5	89	115	7	6	
Grant-----	206	192	190	-	-	-	14	-	3	40	41	-	-	
Griggs-----	58	118	118	-	-	-	4	-	1	38	46	2	1	
Hettinger-----	12	178	176	2	-	-	8	-	3	18	35	3	3	
Kidder-----	2	146	146	2	-	-	14	-	1	14	45	3	3	
La Motte-----	64	250	250	-	-	-	18	-	1	33	83	7	5	
Logan-----	32	154	154	-	-	-	8	-	1	21	40	5	4	
McHenry-----	2	284	282	2	-	-	16	-	4	33	108	5	5	
McIntosh-----	110	144	144	-	-	-	4	-	3	44	55	-	-	
McKenzie-----	102	226	226	-	-	-	26	-	4	32	50	7	6	
McLean-----	230	348	348	-	-	-	18	-	5	66	115	15	14	
Mercer-----	150	158	158	-	-	-	6	-	2	52	59	-	-	
Morton-----	218	552	552	-	-	-	38	-	10	82	147	8	6	
Mountrail-----	242	306	302	6	-	-	30	-	-	56	96	8	7	
Nelson-----	102	136	136	-	-	-	12	-	6	46	68	7	4	
Oliver-----	-	56	56	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	20	1	1	
Pembina-----	218	286	280	2	2	-	12	-	4	73	98	11	9	
Pierce-----	306	180	180	-	-	-	170	-	3	109	70	8	4	
Ramsey-----	546	332	332	-	-	-	20	-	6	175	138	4	3	
Ransom-----	188	144	144	-	-	-	8	-	1	75	102	1	-	
Renville-----	74	112	112	-	-	-	16	-	-	34	39	3	3	
Richland-----	102	482	480	2	-	-	32	-	5	86	178	15	13	
Rolette-----	364	374	372	-	2	-	18	-	3	101	117	18	14	
White-----	170	182	182	-	-	-	8	-	2	53	61	3	3	
Nonwhite-----	194	192	190	-	2	-	10	-	1	48	56	15	11	
Sargent-----	-	154	154	-	-	-	10	-	3	18	52	4	2	
Sheridan-----	-	116	116	-	-	-	10	-	-	15	45	2	1	
Sioux-----	-	142	136	-	-	-	8	-	1	26	33	7	4	
White-----	-	76	76	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	12	2	2	
Nonwhite-----	106	66	60	-	-	-	6	-	1	22	21	5	2	
Slope-----	-	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	12	3	1	
Stark-----	948	544	540	4	-	-	34	-	9	185	140	9	7	
Steele-----	-	122	122	-	-	-	10	-	2	11	29	3	3	
Stutsman-----	828	580	580	-	-	-	32	-	15	351	190	15	12	
Jamestown-----	750	358	358	-	-	-	26	-	7	328	123	10	8	
Balance of county-----	78	222	222	-	-	-	6	-	8	23	67	5	4	
Towner-----	120	120	120	-	-	-	4	-	-	45	60	5	5	
Trail-----	230	218	218	-	-	-	2	-	4	73	92	5	2	
Walsh-----	426	406	406	-	-	-	34	-	6	170	152	13	8	
Ward-----	1,790	1,266	1,264	-	-	-	84	-	18	466	327	26	15	
Minot-----	1,630	912	912	-	-	-	62	-	14	405	233	19	11	
Balance of county-----	160	354	352	-	-	-	22	-	4	61	94	7	4	
Wells-----	294	228	226	2	-	-	8	-	6	81	88	6	5	
Williams-----	704	676	674	2	-	-	44	-	8	214	193	20	15	
OHIO-----	233,372	234,350	232,060	2,098	30	-	17,464	-	496	3,484	91,296	91,675	5,939	4,524
White-----	209,372	209,902	207,954	1,820	26	-	13,896	-	398	2,966	83,944	84,296	4,881	3,761
Nonwhite-----	24,000	24,448	24,106	278	4	-	3,568	-	98	518	7,352	7,379	1,058	763
Adams-----	408	418	394	18	6	-	40	-	3	249	265	13	10	
Allen-----	4,360	2,598	2,572	26	-	-	210	-	2	47	1,208	943	61	49
Lima-----	4,062	1,686	1,676	10	-	-	154	-	2	33	982	566	36	29
Balance of county-----	298	912	896	16	-	-	56	-	14	226	377	25	20	
Ashland-----	888	914	908	6	-	-	48	-	2	371	418	18	15	
Ashland-----	750	458	458	-	-	-	32	-	3	230	193	14	11	
Balance of county-----	138	456	450	6	-	-	16	-	8	141	225	4	4	
Ashtabula-----	2,160	2,226	2,198	24	2	-	128	-	6	39	994	1,005	35	26
Ashtabula-----	1,284	640	638	2	-	-	2	-	12	340	303	16	12	
Conneaut-----	498	208	206	2	-	-	22	-	3	145	133	3	2	
Balance of county-----	378	1,378	1,354	22	-	-	74	-	6	24	499	569	16	12

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence					Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>			Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
OHIO—Continued													
Athens	1,228	968	932	30	-	64	904	-	16	627	510	21	13
Athens	496	260	258	2	-	12	248	-	3	159	122	5	3
Balance of county	732	708	674	28	-	52	656	-	13	468	388	16	10
Auglaize	520	880	870	10	-	40	840	-	10	312	382	12	10
Belmont	1,762	1,670	1,658	12	-	114	1,550	6	32	1,049	1,071	33	24
Belladre	560	236	236	-	-	20	216	-	3	255	167	7	4
Martins Ferry	796	256	254	2	-	14	242	-	6	301	162	8	7
Balance of county	406	1,178	1,168	10	-	80	1,092	6	23	493	742	18	13
Brown	580	516	510	6	-	34	482	-	7	294	287	10	10
Butler	5,748	4,972	4,952	14	-	324	4,640	8	74	1,638	1,584	113	83
Hamilton	3,250	1,948	1,946	2	-	136	1,812	-	34	875	697	48	35
Middletown	2,270	1,330	1,322	8	-	90	1,240	-	22	480	385	22	19
White	2,108	1,180	1,176	4	-	66	1,114	-	20	453	353	20	17
Nonwhite	162	150	146	4	-	24	126	-	2	27	32	2	2
Balance of county	228	1,694	1,694	4	-	98	1,598	8	18	283	502	43	29
Carroll	10	434	424	10	-	26	408	-	9	174	208	11	8
Champaign	570	706	698	8	-	38	668	-	7	244	317	18	11
Clark	2,952	3,068	3,028	30	2	256	2,802	2	38	1,374	1,275	72	55
White	2,550	2,672	2,648	24	-	182	2,488	2	33	1,252	1,139	60	46
Nonwhite	402	398	380	6	2	74	324	-	5	122	136	12	9
Springfield	2,948	2,088	2,064	22	2	186	1,902	-	35	1,117	961	53	43
White	2,546	1,712	1,696	16	-	114	1,598	-	30	1,000	833	41	3
Nonwhite	402	376	368	6	2	72	304	-	5	117	128	12	9
Balance of county	4	972	964	8	-	70	900	2	3	257	314	19	12
Clermont	34	1,828	1,808	20	-	124	1,700	4	15	265	519	34	11
Clinton	1,070	728	726	2	-	46	682	-	13	360	335	14	11
Columbiana	3,058	2,452	2,418	30	-	144	2,300	8	44	1,139	1,180	64	50
East Liverpool	1,488	542	532	8	-	40	498	4	13	442	324	21	16
Salem	1,548	288	288	-	-	18	270	-	6	288	145	10	7
Balance of county	22	1,622	1,598	22	-	86	1,512	4	25	409	713	33	27
Coshocton	698	714	710	4	-	48	666	-	12	374	417	25	17
Coshocton	696	268	266	2	-	12	256	-	5	249	183	8	4
Balance of county	2	446	444	2	-	36	410	-	7	125	234	17	13
Crawford	1,164	1,088	1,084	2	-	52	1,034	2	12	439	458	19	12
Bucyrus	508	290	290	-	-	18	272	-	3	151	138	6	5
Balance of county	656	798	794	2	-	34	762	2	9	288	321	13	7
Cuyahoga	42,480	39,568	38,378	140	2	3,252	35,224	92	597	16,298	15,975	1,074	828
White	34,444	30,620	30,512	82	2	2,120	28,492	48	419	14,129	13,787	768	606
Nonwhite	8,036	7,948	7,866	58	-	1,132	6,722	44	178	2,169	2,188	306	222
Cleveland	31,386	23,930	23,776	106	2	2,306	21,550	74	430	10,827	10,396	728	546
White	23,602	16,102	16,028	50	2	1,186	14,866	30	248	8,318	8,239	430	330
Nonwhite	7,784	7,828	7,748	56	-	1,120	6,664	44	172	1,909	2,147	298	216
Cleveland Heights	488	706	706	-	-	44	662	-	7	456	679	11	7
Lakewood	2,422	1,088	1,086	2	-	60	1,028	-	28	684	741	27	22
East Cleveland	2,028	686	684	2	-	50	636	-	8	625	435	19	12
Euclid	1,916	1,270	1,268	2	-	86	1,180	4	10	501	376	23	22
Parma	6	1,520	1,514	6	-	92	1,426	2	23	292	458	43	36
Shaker Heights	-	388	388	-	-	26	360	2	5	116	308	8	8
Berea	1,452	404	404	-	-	54	370	-	10	249	99	12	8
Garfield Heights	1,638	674	674	-	-	66	608	-	4	365	237	25	22
Maple Heights	-	614	614	-	-	42	572	-	6	39	144	14	10
Rocky River	2	274	272	2	-	12	262	-	3	61	141	4	3
South Euclid	-	390	390	-	-	32	358	-	6	70	187	10	9
University Heights	-	122	122	-	-	6	112	2	2	36	98	2	1
Balance of county	1,144	6,502	6,480	20	-	394	6,100	8	65	1,977	1,686	148	122
Darke	776	962	962	-	-	62	900	-	13	394	475	17	14
Defiance	1,028	754	752	2	-	30	724	-	13	263	284	16	10
Defiance	772	396	396	-	-	20	376	-	6	132	106	6	4
Balance of county	256	358	356	2	-	10	348	-	7	131	178	10	6
Delaware	586	770	758	12	-	56	710	4	9	340	374	26	18
Delaware	576	268	268	-	-	24	244	-	3	208	180	15	10
Balance of county	10	502	490	12	-	32	466	4	6	132	194	11	8
Eric	1,782	1,750	1,744	6	-	112	1,638	-	32	659	686	48	34
Sandusky	1,780	966	964	2	-	48	918	-	17	452	399	28	20
Balance of county	2	784	780	4	-	64	720	-	15	207	287	20	14
Fairfield	1,344	1,486	1,480	6	-	100	1,378	8	27	579	637	46	37
Lancaster	1,340	772	770	2	-	62	710	-	14	377	315	23	18
Balance of county	4	714	710	4	-	38	668	8	13	202	322	23	19
Fayette	786	548	542	6	-	44	504	-	11	311	283	15	10
Washington Court House	782	282	282	-	-	18	264	-	7	255	166	9	4
Balance of county	4	266	260	6	-	26	240	-	4	56	117	6	6
Franklin	19,560	17,822	17,736	54	-	1,434	16,352	36	251	6,651	5,843	445	338
White	17,044	15,356	15,302	42	-	1,072	14,252	32	205	5,888	5,097	344	262
Nonwhite	2,516	2,466	2,434	12	-	362	2,100	4	46	763	746	101	76
Columbus	19,152	12,882	12,818	38	-	1,114	11,742	26	205	6,008	4,575	344	262
White	16,700	10,590	10,556	26	-	772	9,796	22	160	5,259	3,864	245	188
Nonwhite	2,452	2,292	2,262	12	-	342	1,946	4	45	749	711	99	74
Bexley	-	162	160	-	-	14	148	-	2	50	142	4	2
Balance of county	408	4,778	4,758	16	-	306	4,462	10	44	593	1,126	97	74
Fulton	554	720	718	-	-	42	678	-	13	238	272	21	14
Gallia	1,160	578	502	70	2	40	538	-	8	464	254	19	14
Geauga	440	1,046	978	68	-	74	966	6	17	214	324	23	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OHIO—Continued													
Greene-----	1,950	2,106	2,100	4	-	138	1,962	6	29	533	577	55	44
Xenia-----	1,070	554	554	-	-	42	508	4	11	273	220	26	20
White-----	968	480	480	-	-	34	444	2	6	227	174	19	16
Nonwhite-----	102	74	74	-	-	8	64	2	5	46	46	7	4
Balance of county-----	880	1,552	1,546	6	-	96	1,454	2	18	260	357	29	24
Guernsey-----	898	834	828	6	-	62	750	2	10	701	466	15	14
Cambridge-----	892	358	354	4	-	36	320	2	4	331	189	6	5
Balance of county-----	6	476	474	2	-	46	430	6	6	370	277	9	9
Hamilton-----	24,250	21,956	21,776	172	2	1,942	19,996	18	311	9,558	9,104	580	460
White-----	20,428	19,170	19,076	94	2	1,502	16,654	14	249	8,136	7,689	373	300
Nonwhite-----	3,822	3,786	3,700	68	-	940	3,342	4	62	1,422	1,415	207	160
Cincinnati-----	22,120	14,678	14,534	138	2	1,442	13,226	10	207	6,436	6,526	425	341
White-----	18,314	11,224	11,154	66	2	958	10,358	8	150	7,084	5,275	232	187
Nonwhite-----	3,806	3,454	3,380	72	-	584	2,868	2	57	1,352	1,251	193	154
Norwood-----	-	604	604	-	-	26	578	-	8	146	329	10	8
Balance of county-----	2,130	6,674	6,638	34	-	474	6,152	8	96	976	2,249	145	111
White-----	2,114	6,342	6,318	22	-	418	5,918	6	91	907	2,087	131	105
Nonwhite-----	16	332	320	12	-	56	274	2	5	69	162	14	6
Hancock-----	1,642	1,298	1,292	6	-	70	1,228	-	15	612	528	30	19
Findlay-----	1,144	772	768	4	-	42	730	-	11	380	297	14	11
Fostoria (part)-----	496	82	82	-	-	4	78	-	1	107	34	4	3
Balance of county-----	2	444	442	2	-	24	420	-	3	125	197	12	5
Hardin-----	700	670	652	16	-	22	642	6	13	333	342	18	15
Harrison-----	2	346	344	2	-	18	328	-	2	104	204	6	4
Henry-----	480	636	630	6	-	24	612	-	9	194	234	13	9
Highland-----	372	614	566	46	-	46	564	4	7	232	345	10	8
Hocking-----	220	474	460	14	-	46	424	4	4	171	221	10	8
Holmes-----	538	570	556	14	-	34	536	-	6	354	195	9	6
Huron-----	1,186	1,152	1,148	4	-	84	1,066	2	26	476	501	38	30
Jackson-----	442	720	570	150	-	36	678	6	11	218	326	18	16
Jefferson-----	2,162	2,254	2,230	22	-	148	2,106	2	34	931	1,068	45	36
Stuebenville-----	2,148	752	744	8	-	90	696	-	15	659	455	21	20
Balance of county-----	14	1,502	1,486	14	-	56	1,410	2	19	272	613	24	16
Knox-----	896	770	770	-	-	48	720	2	12	510	459	20	17
Mount Vernon-----	894	332	332	-	-	32	298	2	5	332	184	9	8
Balance of county-----	2	438	438	-	-	16	422	-	7	176	276	11	9
Lake-----	1,972	3,794	3,782	12	-	282	3,510	2	43	718	866	90	68
Painesville-----	1,964	482	478	4	-	36	446	-	4	319	161	16	12
Balance of county-----	8	3,312	3,304	8	-	246	3,064	2	38	400	705	74	56
Lawrence-----	1,092	1,426	1,416	8	-	132	1,294	-	26	481	586	44	34
Ironton-----	1,089	432	432	-	-	32	400	-	9	317	223	14	11
Balance of county-----	4	894	896	8	-	100	894	-	17	164	366	30	19
Licking-----	1,518	2,062	2,044	14	-	156	1,880	26	31	784	907	45	30
Newark-----	1,506	1,030	1,022	8	-	82	930	16	13	592	490	22	14
Balance of county-----	12	1,032	1,022	6	-	74	948	10	18	192	417	25	16
Logan-----	722	870	862	8	-	44	824	2	10	396	450	19	12
Bellefontaine-----	716	298	296	2	-	16	280	2	7	201	141	9	5
Balance of county-----	6	572	566	6	-	28	544	-	3	195	309	10	7
Lorain-----	4,684	5,404	5,380	22	-	396	5,002	6	102	1,584	1,648	137	103
Lorain-----	2,186	1,682	1,676	6	-	136	1,544	2	33	639	597	51	40
Elyria-----	1,528	996	994	2	-	82	912	2	25	470	337	31	23
Balance of county-----	870	2,726	2,710	14	-	178	2,546	2	44	475	714	55	40
Lucas-----	13,120	11,212	11,168	36	-	906	10,296	10	161	5,056	4,664	285	214
White-----	11,714	9,826	9,792	26	-	674	9,144	8	129	4,724	4,321	235	176
Nonwhite-----	1,406	1,386	1,376	10	-	232	1,152	2	32	332	343	50	38
Balance of county-----	11,652	7,486	7,450	28	-	636	6,846	4	100	4,412	3,710	180	138
Toledo-----	10,254	6,194	6,168	18	-	418	5,774	2	70	4,093	3,398	134	104
White-----	1,398	1,292	1,282	10	-	218	1,072	2	30	319	312	46	34
Nonwhite-----	1,468	3,725	3,718	8	-	270	3,450	6	61	644	954	105	76
Balance of county-----	10	582	572	6	-	36	542	4	8	120	224	7	3
Madison-----	7,668	7,036	6,990	40	2	492	6,530	14	121	2,793	2,699	188	134
Mahoning-----	6,526	5,918	5,898	18	2	334	5,576	8	95	2,445	2,342	127	91
White-----	1,162	1,118	1,092	22	-	158	954	6	26	348	357	61	43
Nonwhite-----	7,680	4,076	4,042	32	-	326	3,742	8	87	2,358	1,851	144	104
Balance of county-----	6,520	3,056	3,046	10	-	180	2,874	2	64	2,033	1,541	87	63
White-----	1,160	1,020	996	22	-	146	868	6	23	325	310	57	41
Nonwhite-----	7,680	4,084	4,050	32	-	326	3,750	8	87	2,359	1,862	144	104
Balance of county-----	6,520	3,064	3,054	10	-	180	2,882	2	64	2,034	1,552	87	63
White-----	1,160	1,020	996	22	-	146	868	6	23	325	310	57	41
Campbell-----	4	344	340	-	2	26	316	-	6	41	111	8	4
White-----	2	280	278	-	2	20	260	-	3	33	88	5	3
Nonwhite-----	2	64	62	-	-	6	56	-	3	8	23	3	1
Balance of county-----	-	414	414	-	-	26	388	-	8	30	112	8	5
Struthers-----	4	2,202	2,194	8	-	112	2,084	6	20	364	625	28	21
Marion-----	1,380	1,442	1,440	2	-	80	1,362	-	23	542	572	42	33
Marion-----	1,380	930	928	2	-	60	870	-	14	434	392	32	24
Balance of county-----	-	512	512	-	-	20	492	-	9	106	180	20	9
Medina-----	1,718	1,680	1,566	4	-	114	1,566	-	23	529	506	28	28
Meigs-----	150	410	360	30	-	12	392	6	6	217	287	10	6
Mercer-----	996	980	878	-	-	62	914	4	11	256	316	24	18
Miami-----	1,724	1,744	1,740	4	-	104	1,640	-	28	681	701	41	30
Piqua-----	512	494	494	-	-	28	466	-	9	194	206	11	8
Troy-----	664	376	376	-	-	32	344	-	6	175	142	9	7
Balance of county-----	548	874	870	4	-	44	830	-	13	312	351	21	15

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS					
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence					Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence					
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>			Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days			
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
OHIO—Continued														
Monroe	22	322	300	18	2	26	292	4	8	120	205	8	6	
Montgomery	14,440	13,476	13,392	80	-	1,056	12,402	18	205	4,980	4,440	386	287	
		12,514	11,480	11,404	72	-	786	14	153	4,295	3,922	292	235	
		1,926	1,988	1,988	8	-	290	4	52	585	518	94	72	
Dayton	14,378	6,958	6,932	22	-	632	6,312	14	143	3,771	2,925	246	181	
		12,452	5,200	5,182	14	-	394	4,806	10	98	3,314	2,450	163	116
		1,926	1,758	1,750	8	-	248	1,506	4	45	457	475	83	65
Balance of county	82	6,518	6,460	58	-	424	6,090	4	62	1,089	1,515	140	106	
Morgan	24	244	200	44	-	16	228	-	4	120	167	6	4	
Morrow	378	442	440	2	-	30	412	-	7	150	192	8	7	
Muskingum	2,402	1,848	1,842	6	-	142	1,704	2	28	1,002	957	57	43	
Zanesville	2,402	1,016	1,010	6	-	80	934	2	16	809	541	35	27	
Balance of county	-	832	832	-	-	62	770	-	12	193	416	22	16	
Noble	16	194	182	12	-	6	186	2	3	81	150	2	1	
Ottawa	576	898	888	6	-	72	826	-	13	278	341	18	14	
Paulding	220	440	432	8	-	26	412	2	7	104	155	12	9	
Perry	100	660	620	40	-	48	612	-	12	172	291	14	9	
Pickaway	586	790	780	10	-	32	754	4	12	286	293	12	9	
Pike	72	474	414	58	-	30	442	2	7	100	172	10	7	
Portage	1,734	2,394	2,376	18	-	172	2,222	-	33	658	749	70	51	
Kent	-	368	368	-	-	16	352	-	5	41	136	10	9	
Balance of county	1,734	2,026	2,008	18	-	156	1,870	-	28	617	613	60	42	
Preble	12	686	674	12	-	44	640	2	15	190	309	22	16	
Putnam	14	906	890	16	-	32	874	-	11	109	258	11	8	
Richland	2,642	2,782	2,772	8	-	218	2,558	6	32	954	992	68	52	
Mansfield	2,254	1,178	1,174	4	-	104	1,074	-	15	561	546	34	27	
Balance of county	388	1,604	1,598	4	-	114	1,484	6	17	393	446	34	25	
Ross	1,712	1,394	1,312	82	-	100	1,292	2	23	638	578	31	24	
Chillicothe	1,640	580	546	14	-	44	534	2	14	412	301	13	8	
Balance of county	72	814	766	68	-	56	778	-	9	226	277	18	16	
Sandusky	1,626	1,552	1,550	2	-	78	1,474	-	18	627	609	30	19	
Fremont	1,226	586	586	-	-	26	560	-	8	332	247	14	7	
Balance of county	400	966	964	2	-	52	914	-	10	295	362	16	12	
Scioto	2,404	1,994	1,976	10	8	174	1,814	6	39	906	927	58	40	
Portsmouth	2,394	762	760	2	-	88	672	2	12	667	449	26	17	
Balance of county	10	1,232	1,216	8	8	86	1,142	4	27	239	478	32	23	
Seneca	968	1,468	1,466	2	-	98	1,370	-	18	541	624	39	32	
Fostoria (part)	-	298	296	2	-	24	274	-	4	59	157	5	4	
Fostoria (total)	496	380	378	2	-	28	352	-	5	166	191	9	7	
Tiffin	968	556	556	-	-	42	514	-	6	346	231	15	13	
Balance of county	-	614	614	-	-	32	582	-	8	136	236	19	15	
Shelby	782	834	826	8	-	46	788	-	14	303	330	20	17	
Sidney	774	370	370	-	-	34	336	-	4	209	168	12	11	
Balance of county	8	464	456	8	-	12	452	-	10	94	162	8	6	
Stark	8,584	7,958	7,918	38	2	618	7,336	4	107	3,270	3,087	208	146	
		8,042	7,382	32	2	558	6,858	-	97	3,090	2,919	181	132	
		542	536	6	-	60	478	4	10	180	168	25	14	
Canton	5,962	2,762	2,748	14	-	228	2,530	4	48	1,630	1,273	74	56	
Alliance	1,340	770	770	-	-	62	708	-	15	399	318	20	15	
Massillon	1,260	692	688	4	-	64	628	-	2	446	408	31	22	
Balance of county	22	3,734	3,712	20	2	284	3,470	-	42	795	1,088	81	53	
Summit	12,440	12,474	12,456	16	-	890	11,476	108	173	4,189	4,299	328	281	
		11,222	11,196	11,186	8	-	744	10,364	88	150	3,865	3,965	270	232
		1,218	1,278	1,270	8	-	146	1,112	20	23	334	58	49	
Akron	10,266	7,308	7,298	8	-	550	6,678	82	105	2,957	2,831	203	178	
		8,116	6,138	6,138	2	-	416	5,664	62	84	2,676	2,528	150	132
		1,150	1,166	1,160	6	-	134	1,012	20	21	281	303	53	46
Barberton	1,608	954	954	-	-	72	882	-	17	432	320	28	23	
Cuyahoga Falls	562	1,300	1,300	-	-	82	1,210	8	19	160	293	20	18	
Balance of county	4	2,912	2,904	8	-	186	2,708	18	32	620	855	77	62	
Trumbull	4,018	5,274	5,234	40	-	342	4,926	6	74	1,518	1,671	115	83	
Youngstown (part)	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	11	-	-	
		8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	11	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Warren	3,994	1,708	1,708	-	-	116	1,592	-	37	831	563	40	30	
Girard	2	382	382	-	-	30	352	-	6	35	127	6	3	
Miles	6	488	482	6	-	38	450	-	7	93	198	10	6	
Balance of county	16	2,688	2,654	34	-	158	2,524	6	24	358	772	59	44	
Tuscarawas	1,722	1,684	1,662	22	-	110	1,574	-	26	787	827	42	36	
New Philadelphia	2	294	292	2	-	16	278	-	4	108	180	6	6	
Balance of county	1,720	1,390	1,370	20	-	94	1,296	-	22	679	847	36	30	
Union	442	492	492	-	-	38	454	-	9	187	250	10	9	
Van Wert	522	660	646	12	-	44	612	4	5	254	322	14	11	
Van Wert	508	264	264	-	-	16	244	4	3	175	129	3	3	
Balance of county	14	396	382	12	-	28	368	-	2	79	193	11	8	
Vinton	82	236	126	110	-	16	220	-	7	61	109	7	5	
Warren	76	1,588	1,548	40	-	108	1,476	4	29	275	462	39	29	
Washington	1,322	1,258	1,218	40	-	90	1,168	-	14	557	576	39	27	
Marietta	1,256	428	426	2	-	30	398	-	5	368	227	8	6	
Balance of county	66	830	792	38	-	60	770	-	9	189	349	31	21	
Wayne	1,510	1,780	1,724	56	-	88	1,686	6	25	639	617	52	41	
Wooster	856	306	306	-	-	12	292	2	4	222	171	12	9	
Balance of county	854	1,474	1,418	56	-	76	1,394	4	21	417	446	40	32	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OHIO—Continued													
Williams-----	648	730	726	4	-	30	698	2	9	291	315	8	5
Wood-----	964	1,662	1,652	8	-	106	1,556	-	22	452	580	37	27
Bowling Green-----	956	246	242	2	-	16	230	-	4	218	105	3	2
Balance of county-----	6	1,416	1,410	6	-	80	1,326	-	18	234	455	34	25
Wyandot-----	450	538	532	6	-	24	514	-	11	189	241	10	9
OKLAHOMA													
	49,832	50,286	49,034	634	458	3,494	46,376	416	671	21,339	21,770	1,377	1,006
White-----	42,988	43,452	42,850	424	82	2,726	40,394	332	511	19,027	19,444	1,063	808
Nonwhite--	6,844	6,834	6,184	210	376	768	5,982	84	160	2,312	2,326	314	198
Adair-----	132	290	270	8	8	12	278	-	7	102	146	5	4
White-----	116	174	164	8	2	10	164	-	2	76	101	2	1
Nonwhite--	16	116	106	-	6	2	114	-	5	26	45	3	3
Alfalfa-----	58	76	76	-	-	-	76	-	-	85	115	3	1
Atoka-----	32	192	154	26	8	6	160	26	5	82	124	7	4
Beaver-----	118	120	120	-	-	8	110	2	1	51	59	2	2
Beckham-----	380	304	302	2	-	32	272	-	3	209	206	9	7
Elaine-----	212	244	240	4	-	12	232	-	2	154	165	5	2
White-----	194	164	160	4	-	10	154	-	1	142	144	3	1
Nonwhite--	18	80	80	-	-	2	78	-	1	12	21	2	1
Bryan-----	430	404	370	24	4	20	364	20	11	254	290	12	8
Durant-----	402	192	188	2	-	12	176	4	4	174	140	4	3
Balance of county-----	28	212	182	22	4	8	188	16	7	80	150	8	5
Caddo-----	414	822	608	2	10	42	578	2	7	221	314	20	9
White-----	378	480	470	2	6	28	450	2	4	201	271	7	5
Nonwhite--	36	142	138	-	4	14	128	-	3	20	43	13	4
Canadian-----	274	430	424	6	-	32	388	10	13	165	217	9	8
El Reno-----	274	242	240	2	-	24	212	6	8	142	138	7	7
Balance of county-----	-	188	184	4	-	9	176	4	5	43	79	2	1
Carter-----	1,202	1,126	1,114	6	6	84	1,028	14	22	406	417	28	24
White-----	1,062	980	976	2	2	58	910	12	15	366	368	20	19
Nonwhite--	140	146	138	4	4	26	118	2	7	40	49	8	5
Ardmore-----	1,138	690	684	6	-	56	628	8	11	317	235	16	16
White-----	1,008	582	580	2	-	34	540	8	7	281	199	13	13
Nonwhite--	130	108	104	4	-	22	86	-	4	36	36	3	3
Balance of county-----	64	436	430	-	6	28	402	6	11	89	182	12	8
Cherokee-----	610	348	338	6	2	18	328	2	5	182	180	8	5
White-----	256	236	234	-	-	14	220	2	2	116	134	5	3
Nonwhite--	354	112	104	6	2	4	108	-	3	66	46	3	2
Choctaw-----	256	246	202	2	40	26	212	10	6	177	202	16	9
White-----	198	176	172	-	4	22	154	-	-	141	165	10	7
Nonwhite--	58	72	30	2	36	4	58	10	6	36	37	6	2
Cimarron-----	66	76	76	-	-	4	72	-	2	36	41	2	1
Cleveland-----	940	1,118	1,108	4	4	70	1,044	4	5	430	273	28	20
Norman-----	932	940	840	-	-	60	776	4	3	378	187	23	16
Balance of county-----	8	278	268	4	4	10	268	-	2	52	86	5	4
Coal-----	134	98	98	-	-	6	92	-	-	77	83	-	-
Comanche-----	3,046	2,708	2,636	22	42	232	2,470	6	37	479	442	67	50
White-----	2,416	2,276	2,262	10	2	174	2,098	4	29	388	378	48	40
Nonwhite--	630	432	374	12	40	58	372	2	8	91	64	19	10
Lawton-----	2,120	2,252	2,190	16	40	204	2,042	6	29	335	330	56	44
White-----	1,924	1,908	1,904	4	-	154	1,750	4	22	304	281	41	36
Nonwhite--	196	344	286	12	40	50	292	2	7	31	49	15	8
Balance of county-----	926	456	446	6	2	28	428	-	8	144	112	11	6
White-----	492	368	356	6	2	20	348	-	7	84	97	7	4
Nonwhite--	434	88	88	-	-	8	80	-	1	60	15	4	2
Cotton-----	52	134	134	-	-	8	126	-	1	76	109	5	3
Craig-----	244	256	254	2	-	10	246	-	1	390	170	7	6
Creek-----	580	768	744	-	16	50	698	20	10	305	422	25	18
White-----	512	672	662	-	4	40	614	18	10	271	380	23	16
Nonwhite--	68	96	82	-	12	10	84	2	-	34	42	2	2
Sapulpa-----	438	292	286	-	2	26	256	10	3	144	155	12	11
White-----	390	250	248	-	-	20	220	10	3	125	136	10	9
Nonwhite--	48	42	38	-	2	6	36	-	-	19	19	2	2
Balance of county-----	142	476	458	-	14	24	442	10	7	161	267	13	7
White-----	122	422	414	-	4	20	394	8	7	146	244	13	7
Nonwhite--	20	54	44	-	10	4	48	2	-	15	23	-	-
Custer-----	826	416	414	2	-	24	392	-	5	317	203	15	11
Delaware-----	56	226	216	6	2	8	216	2	2	99	186	7	2
White-----	48	140	134	4	2	8	130	2	1	85	144	6	2
Nonwhite--	8	86	82	2	-	-	86	-	1	14	22	1	-
Dewey-----	16	88	84	2	-	10	78	-	1	47	74	3	1
Ellis-----	118	60	60	-	-	4	74	2	1	95	81	-	-
Garfield-----	1,458	1,308	1,302	2	2	72	1,234	2	15	600	513	34	28
Enid-----	1,282	1,100	1,096	-	2	56	1,040	2	14	508	381	28	23
Balance of county-----	176	208	206	2	-	14	194	-	1	92	132	6	5
Garvin-----	712	574	566	6	-	22	548	4	9	241	250	11	8
Grady-----	422	498	486	10	-	28	470	-	9	297	353	15	12
Chickasha-----	408	306	302	4	-	24	282	-	5	187	198	8	6
White-----	396	268	264	4	-	18	250	-	5	170	163	6	4
Nonwhite--	12	38	38	-	-	6	32	-	-	27	35	2	2
Balance of county-----	14	192	184	6	-	4	188	-	4	100	155	7	6

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OKLAHOMA—Continued													
Grant	2	108	106	2	-	8	100	-	-	36	104	1	-
Greer	120	140	140	-	-	14	126	-	4	83	98	5	3
Harmon	64	114	102	8	4	2	110	2	1	47	65	5	4
Harper	12	114	108	6	-	4	110	-	2	19	62	2	-
Haskell	52	122	94	28	-	6	108	8	3	71	119	3	2
Hughes	304	264	250	12	-	20	244	-	1	175	195	7	4
White	256	218	208	8	-	14	204	-	-	150	166	4	3
Nonwhite	48	46	42	4	-	6	40	-	1	25	29	3	1
Jackson	1,008	968	962	6	-	82	874	12	7	199	225	18	9
Jefferson	144	114	108	-	2	8	102	4	2	102	128	2	1
Johnston	64	138	130	6	-	6	126	6	2	56	124	8	5
Key	1,072	1,046	1,036	10	-	86	954	6	11	465	483	28	17
Ponca City	770	572	572	-	-	50	516	6	9	236	203	16	12
Balance of county	302	474	464	10	-	36	438	-	2	229	280	12	5
Kingfisher	264	194	194	-	-	20	168	6	6	92	112	7	5
Kitwa	224	278	272	2	2	24	254	-	4	143	182	5	5
Letimer	282	114	114	-	-	8	106	-	4	135	106	7	5
White	8	94	94	-	-	8	86	-	4	92	99	7	5
Nonwhite	274	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	43	7	-	-
Le Flore	418	512	444	56	6	30	472	10	8	284	351	19	16
Lincoln	300	300	264	24	8	20	278	2	3	204	243	5	4
Logan	302	350	330	-	20	38	312	-	4	240	255	10	6
White	232	244	244	-	-	22	222	-	3	207	210	5	3
Nonwhite	70	106	86	-	20	16	90	-	1	33	45	5	3
Guthrie	292	206	194	-	12	26	180	-	1	195	172	7	3
White	230	132	132	-	-	12	120	-	-	165	137	2	-
Nonwhite	62	74	62	-	12	14	60	-	1	30	35	5	3
Balance of county	10	144	136	-	8	12	132	-	3	45	83	3	3
White	2	112	112	-	-	2	102	-	3	42	73	3	3
Nonwhite	8	32	24	-	8	2	30	-	-	3	10	-	-
Love	28	94	94	24	-	6	86	2	1	47	61	3	1
McClain	184	224	222	2	-	20	204	-	1	110	123	8	5
McCurain	260	494	456	12	24	26	450	18	13	226	286	18	9
White	174	336	326	8	2	14	314	8	7	161	209	7	3
Nonwhite	86	158	130	4	22	12	136	10	6	65	77	9	6
McIntosh	138	206	154	44	6	8	196	2	2	114	164	6	5
White	88	138	114	24	-	4	134	-	1	84	120	2	2
Nonwhite	50	68	40	20	6	4	62	2	1	30	44	4	3
Major	38	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	3	46	97	2	2
Marshall	62	138	138	-	-	8	130	-	2	66	89	5	4
Mayer	358	362	358	2	-	32	324	6	6	188	201	8	6
Murray	144	266	264	2	-	14	250	2	1	148	125	5	5
Muskogee	1,352	1,266	1,124	58	78	90	1,174	2	24	856	656	43	31
White	1,060	954	930	20	-	54	900	-	11	599	459	19	13
Nonwhite	292	312	194	34	78	36	274	2	13	257	197	24	18
Muskogee	1,258	838	778	14	44	74	764	-	20	724	469	33	24
White	1,030	634	634	-	-	48	586	-	9	533	329	15	11
Nonwhite	228	204	144	14	44	26	178	-	11	191	140	18	13
Balance of county	94	428	346	44	34	16	410	2	4	132	187	10	7
White	30	320	296	24	-	6	314	-	2	66	130	4	2
Nonwhite	64	108	50	20	34	10	96	2	2	66	57	6	5
Noble	184	206	202	4	-	8	200	-	4	97	132	3	-
Nowata	204	206	202	-	2	14	190	2	3	137	172	8	6
Okfuskee	154	222	198	4	12	10	206	6	5	118	146	15	9
White	114	146	146	-	-	4	142	-	1	83	97	10	7
Nonwhite	40	76	52	4	12	6	64	6	4	35	49	5	2
Oklahoma	11,270	10,710	10,644	26	20	830	9,742	138	136	3,924	3,380	315	249
White	9,474	9,066	9,018	14	18	610	8,532	124	104	3,465	2,994	245	197
Nonwhite	1,796	1,644	1,626	12	2	220	1,410	14	32	459	386	70	52
Oklahoma City	10,152	8,168	8,144	16	16	646	7,434	108	106	3,525	2,785	255	203
White	8,404	6,734	6,702	10	14	450	6,190	94	81	3,092	2,462	190	154
Nonwhite	1,748	1,434	1,442	6	2	196	1,244	14	25	433	323	65	49
Midwest City	4	742	738	-	-	52	682	8	8	26	87	19	14
Balance of county	1,114	1,780	1,762	10	4	132	1,626	22	22	373	508	41	32
Okmulgee	732	724	658	26	34	50	672	2	10	378	428	28	20
White	562	528	508	14	2	30	496	2	5	291	322	17	14
Nonwhite	170	196	150	12	32	20	176	-	5	87	106	11	6
Okmulgee	464	360	320	8	32	28	332	-	6	215	203	11	8
White	366	260	252	6	2	16	244	-	1	151	139	6	5
Nonwhite	98	100	68	2	30	12	88	-	5	64	64	5	3
Balance of county	268	364	338	18	2	22	340	2	4	163	225	17	12
White	196	268	256	8	-	14	252	2	4	140	183	11	9
Nonwhite	72	96	82	10	2	8	88	-	-	23	42	6	3
Osage	402	556	544	10	-	44	512	-	8	246	316	12	7
Ottawa	528	514	496	18	-	18	496	-	3	314	355	13	8
Miami	426	218	218	-	-	6	212	-	3	185	129	2	1
Balance of county	102	296	278	18	-	12	284	-	-	129	226	11	7
Pawnee	270	152	152	-	-	2	150	-	1	140	151	6	3
Payne	1,068	960	952	-	6	48	910	2	12	348	336	21	15
Stillwater	642	582	580	-	-	28	554	-	5	132	116	13	10
Balance of county	426	378	372	-	6	20	356	2	7	216	220	8	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OKLAHOMA—Continued													
Pittsburg-----	726	586	554	14	6	50	532	4	11	427	411	15	9
White-----	656	496	492	8	4	40	454	2	9	399	382	14	9
Nonwhite--	70	90	72	6	2	10	78	2	2	28	29	1	-
McAlester-----	594	294	278	4	4	30	262	2	4	333	187	6	6
White-----	536	230	226	2	2	22	206	-	2	314	172	6	6
Nonwhite--	58	64	52	2	2	8	54	2	2	19	15	-	-
Balance of county-----	132	292	276	10	2	20	270	2	7	94	224	9	3
Pontotoc-----	660	564	558	6	-	30	530	4	6	340	299	16	10
Ada-----	654	324	324	-	-	14	306	4	4	295	178	13	8
Balance of county-----	6	240	234	6	-	16	224	-	2	45	121	3	2
Pottawatomie-----	790	684	672	10	2	58	622	4	12	427	471	26	20
Shawnee-----	782	538	532	4	2	36	502	-	5	339	275	13	9
Balance of county-----	8	346	340	6	-	22	320	4	7	88	196	13	11
Pushmataha-----	158	168	180	4	2	12	174	2	4	78	104	8	5
Roger Mills-----	34	74	74	-	-	2	72	-	1	30	55	2	1
Rogers-----	562	462	460	2	-	36	424	2	6	171	189	13	9
Seminole-----	470	588	568	6	12	48	540	4	4	280	334	14	10
White-----	360	402	400	2	-	28	374	-	3	211	281	7	6
Nonwhite--	110	186	168	4	12	20	166	-	1	49	53	7	4
Balance of county-----	316	178	172	4	-	18	160	-	1	103	85	5	5
White-----	154	410	396	2	12	30	390	-	3	157	249	9	5
Nonwhite--	92	254	232	2	-	16	238	-	2	115	198	2	1
Sequoyah-----	62	156	144	-	12	14	142	-	1	42	51	7	4
White-----	252	348	338	2	6	18	326	4	3	120	165	7	4
Nonwhite--	238	300	292	2	4	12	284	4	2	101	140	6	3
Balance of county-----	14	48	46	-	2	6	42	-	1	19	25	1	1
Stephens-----	764	765	762	2	-	50	712	4	15	300	316	14	10
Duncan-----	602	432	432	-	-	30	402	2	11	177	161	3	2
Balance of county-----	162	334	330	2	-	20	312	2	4	123	155	11	8
Texas-----	274	302	302	-	-	28	274	-	1	114	121	10	9
Tillman-----	182	268	264	12	12	18	266	4	7	147	185	12	8
White-----	150	192	182	10	-	8	182	2	6	130	161	7	6
Nonwhite--	32	96	82	2	12	10	84	2	1	17	24	5	2
Tulsa-----	8,322	8,318	8,248	20	42	572	7,732	14	99	2,577	2,590	210	166
White-----	7,456	7,382	7,362	12	-	470	6,906	6	80	2,288	2,293	173	141
Nonwhite--	866	936	886	8	42	102	826	8	19	289	297	37	25
Tulsa-----	8,100	6,176	6,114	16	38	434	5,730	12	80	2,306	2,335	168	134
White-----	7,280	5,366	5,350	8	-	342	5,018	6	62	2,038	1,875	136	111
Nonwhite--	840	610	764	8	38	92	712	6	18	268	260	32	23
Balance of county-----	222	2,142	2,134	4	4	158	2,002	2	19	271	455	42	32
Wagoner-----	140	208	190	10	8	14	194	-	6	87	145	4	3
White-----	116	158	154	4	-	10	148	-	4	66	106	2	1
Nonwhite--	24	50	36	6	8	4	46	-	2	21	39	2	2
Washington-----	986	994	992	-	-	64	924	6	11	321	345	21	19
Bartlesville-----	984	714	712	-	-	44	666	4	6	261	237	16	15
Balance of county-----	2	280	280	-	-	20	258	2	5	60	108	5	4
Washita-----	174	244	236	4	-	22	220	2	1	89	108	5	3
Woods-----	204	188	182	6	-	6	182	-	4	116	122	2	1
Woodward-----	340	232	230	2	-	16	214	2	3	285	125	6	5
OREGON-----													
White-----	34,994	35,302	35,046	178	10	2,096	33,160	46	491	15,093	15,192	797	568
Nonwhite--	966	976	952	20	2	100	876	-	32	289	287	51	30
Baker-----	376	402	400	2	-	28	374	-	5	158	175	7	5
Benton-----	860	854	852	2	-	26	826	2	6	180	201	16	10
Corvallis-----	858	514	514	-	-	14	500	-	5	147	107	9	6
Balance of county-----	2	340	338	2	-	12	326	2	1	33	94	7	4
Clackamas-----	856	2,006	1,960	18	4	126	1,874	8	24	600	882	43	36
Clatsop-----	628	622	622	-	-	34	588	-	13	266	314	13	9
Astoria-----	452	320	320	-	-	24	296	-	9	162	119	9	6
Balance of county-----	176	302	302	-	-	10	292	-	4	124	195	4	3
Columbia-----	226	422	420	2	-	28	392	2	9	196	253	12	8
Coos-----	1,382	1,280	1,280	-	-	76	1,204	-	25	355	369	26	21
Crook-----	274	194	184	-	-	12	182	-	4	51	67	6	2
Curry-----	188	344	340	4	-	20	322	2	6	64	67	1	1
Deschutes-----	618	456	456	-	-	32	424	-	6	215	201	7	2
Bend-----	326	228	228	-	-	16	212	-	5	120	99	4	2
Balance of county-----	292	228	228	-	-	16	212	-	1	95	102	3	-
Douglas-----	1,296	1,520	1,490	22	2	108	1,410	2	22	382	422	27	20
Gilliam-----	66	114	112	2	-	8	106	-	-	6	20	3	1
Grant-----	104	184	184	-	-	14	170	-	3	60	63	1	1
Harney-----	192	172	172	-	-	6	166	-	2	60	57	5	2
Hood River-----	294	274	272	-	2	12	262	-	6	124	131	3	1
Jackson-----	1,402	1,388	1,380	8	-	66	1,320	2	14	617	615	32	19
Medford-----	1,170	462	458	4	-	30	432	-	5	323	225	10	5
Balance of county-----	232	926	922	4	-	36	888	2	9	294	390	22	14
Jefferson-----	6	206	200	4	-	10	196	-	3	15	42	9	4
White-----	-	138	138	-	-	6	132	-	2	10	24	2	-
Nonwhite--	6	68	62	4	-	4	64	-	1	5	18	7	4

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OREGON—Continued													
Josephine	598	592	572	10	2	46	544	2	7	284	318	13	11
Klamath	1,088	1,044	1,036	6	-	90	954	-	14	344	369	24	20
Klamath Falls	1,038	410	408	2	-	34	376	-	9	241	151	4	3
Balance of county	50	634	628	4	-	56	578	-	5	103	218	20	17
Lake	144	142	142	-	-	6	136	-	2	56	62	4	3
Lane	3,422	3,296	3,272	18	-	166	3,126	4	49	1,039	1,038	66	51
Eugene	2,094	908	904	2	-	32	874	2	17	572	344	15	14
Springfield	764	330	328	2	-	16	314	-	3	99	104	8	6
Balance of county	564	2,058	2,040	14	-	118	1,938	2	29	368	590	43	31
Lincoln	428	510	508	2	-	36	470	4	13	183	223	12	8
Linn	1,106	1,186	1,178	6	-	58	1,126	2	12	402	449	20	13
Albany	484	276	276	-	-	10	266	-	6	150	108	3	3
Balance of county	622	910	902	6	-	48	860	2	6	252	341	17	10
Malheur	880	540	540	-	-	30	510	-	6	191	162	13	10
Marion	2,692	2,262	2,256	6	-	124	2,136	2	45	1,395	1,021	45	30
Salem (part)	2,046	756	754	2	-	52	704	-	15	955	459	20	12
Salem (total)	2,046	834	832	2	-	56	778	-	15	957	473	24	15
Balance of county	646	1,506	1,502	4	-	72	1,432	2	30	440	582	25	18
Morrow	90	96	96	-	-	4	92	-	3	51	50	1	1
Multnomah	12,836	10,888	10,822	52	2	706	10,176	6	156	6,128	5,712	302	209
White	12,284	10,340	10,286	40	2	638	9,696	6	136	5,955	5,540	276	194
Nonwhite	552	548	536	12	-	68	480	-	20	173	172	26	15
Portland	12,850	7,144	7,098	38	2	470	6,668	6	114	5,225	4,632	201	150
White	12,106	6,624	6,590	26	2	404	6,214	6	96	5,076	4,476	180	135
Nonwhite	544	520	508	12	-	66	454	-	18	149	156	21	15
Balance of county	186	3,744	3,724	14	-	236	3,508	-	42	903	1,080	101	59
Polk	262	318	306	12	-	38	478	2	3	139	187	13	10
Salem (part)	-	78	78	-	-	4	74	-	-	2	14	4	3
Balance of county	262	440	428	12	-	34	404	2	3	137	183	9	7
Sherman	2	60	60	-	-	10	50	-	-	8	21	1	-
Willamette	408	432	426	2	-	22	408	2	7	164	166	12	8
Umatilla	750	860	858	2	-	52	806	2	12	449	377	24	16
Pendleton	500	246	246	-	-	16	228	2	5	309	125	7	6
Balance of county	250	614	612	2	-	36	578	-	7	141	252	17	10
Union	390	368	364	4	-	24	344	-	5	180	195	10	8
Wallowa	138	156	156	-	-	12	144	-	-	56	58	3	2
Wasco	508	408	408	-	-	22	386	-	7	185	183	18	15
Washington	746	1,738	1,728	8	-	104	1,632	2	25	412	597	35	25
Wheeler	2	58	56	2	-	2	56	-	1	15	21	-	-
Yamhill	702	684	680	4	-	38	646	-	6	322	361	21	16
PENNSYLVANIA													
	251,416	250,208	247,378	2,654	60	18,078	231,392	738	4,265	118,460	116,571	6,371	4,926
White	225,978	224,770	222,394	2,238	48	14,272	209,878	620	3,561	109,796	109,922	5,157	3,999
Nonwhite	25,438	25,438	24,984	416	12	3,806	21,514	118	704	8,664	8,649	1,214	927
Adams	1,176	1,120	1,090	30	-	58	1,054	8	16	464	479	26	21
Allegheny	40,086	37,192	37,032	146	4	2,612	34,524	56	698	17,556	16,546	857	690
White	36,344	33,472	33,352	106	4	2,078	31,340	54	569	16,050	15,081	686	558
Nonwhite	3,742	3,720	3,680	40	-	534	3,184	2	129	1,506	1,465	171	132
Pittsburgh	25,320	18,554	18,486	58	2	1,502	17,034	18	401	9,683	8,585	436	342
White	22,316	15,774	15,732	32	2	1,080	14,678	16	239	8,667	7,244	310	245
Nonwhite	3,004	2,780	2,754	26	-	422	2,356	2	102	1,016	1,141	126	97
McKeesport	3,308	1,332	1,322	8	-	76	1,254	-	19	876	608	25	22
Mount Lebanon (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	1,600	272	270	2	-	20	252	-	5	357	245	10	9
Wilkesburg	1,702	592	592	-	-	36	556	-	5	472	349	9	8
Belleveue	1,106	126	126	-	-	8	118	-	5	279	153	12	9
Bethel	2	452	450	2	-	12	440	-	6	45	120	11	10
Braddock	950	278	276	2	-	24	254	-	7	320	207	18	12
White	800	190	188	2	-	12	178	-	1	263	155	9	7
Nonwhite	150	88	88	-	-	12	76	-	6	57	52	9	5
Brentwood	2	150	148	2	-	4	146	-	1	52	108	3	1
Carnegie	-	482	482	-	-	20	460	2	5	61	141	6	6
Clairton	2	476	474	2	-	35	440	-	11	95	198	17	14
White	2	332	332	-	-	24	308	-	8	78	155	11	9
Nonwhite	2	144	142	2	-	12	132	-	3	15	43	6	5
Coraopolis	-	500	500	-	-	34	462	4	5	43	132	6	6
Dormont	-	116	116	-	-	-	116	-	1	47	128	3	3
Duquesne	2	424	422	2	-	14	410	-	10	86	194	9	4
Harrison (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	1,654	282	282	-	-	18	254	-	1	338	114	7	6
Homestead	958	298	298	-	-	28	270	-	7	286	101	5	5
White	906	256	256	-	-	22	234	-	7	263	86	5	5
Nonwhite	52	42	42	-	-	6	36	-	-	23	15	-	-
McKees Rocks	2	524	518	6	-	22	498	4	16	63	215	4	3
Munhall	-	260	260	-	-	4	254	2	7	59	164	6	6
North Braddock	-	272	270	2	-	28	244	2	5	50	117	8	8
Shaler (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	54	390	390	-	-	38	352	-	11	89	166	9	9
Stove (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	-	44	44	-	-	-	44	-	-	33	71	4	4
Swissvale	-	214	214	-	-	12	202	-	1	84	145	3	2
Turtle Creek	-	298	298	-	-	14	284	-	2	46	131	4	3

See footnotes at end of table.



GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Allegheny—Continued													
West Mifflin	-	240	238	2	-	8	232	-	6	52	109	4	1
Balance of county	3,232	10,646	10,586	58	2	652	9,968	26	161	4,040	4,244	239	195
White	3,106	10,334	10,282	50	2	618	9,690	26	155	3,756	4,130	221	180
Nonwhite	126	312	304	8	-	34	278	-	6	284	114	18	15
Armstrong	1,134	1,836	1,796	38	-	116	1,720	-	28	827	779	35	24
Beaver	3,434	4,920	4,894	22	2	260	4,644	16	101	1,397	1,728	107	81
Aliquippa	592	860	858	2	-	68	792	-	20	258	264	20	15
White	440	700	698	-	-	34	666	-	15	212	234	10	10
Nonwhite	152	160	160	-	-	34	126	-	5	46	50	10	5
Ambridge	-	402	402	-	-	22	376	4	10	72	191	4	4
Beaver Falls	742	526	524	2	-	34	490	2	8	201	197	7	5
Ellwood City (part)	-	36	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	3	12	1	-
Balance of county	2,100	3,096	3,074	18	2	136	2,950	10	63	853	1,044	75	57
Bedford	874	1,000	974	24	-	69	928	4	12	356	421	15	14
Berks	4,368	5,114	5,020	92	-	346	4,762	6	76	3,073	3,047	117	85
Reading	2,228	1,826	1,814	12	-	146	1,678	2	29	1,119	1,390	40	29
Balance of county	2,140	3,288	3,206	80	-	200	3,084	4	47	1,954	1,657	77	56
Blair	3,534	2,874	2,838	34	-	198	2,670	6	64	1,832	1,667	85	68
Altoona	2,700	1,466	1,460	4	-	90	1,372	4	29	1,132	991	48	38
Balance of county	834	1,408	1,378	30	-	109	1,298	2	35	700	676	37	30
Bradford	1,222	1,305	1,302	4	-	92	1,208	6	23	677	648	44	29
Bucks	5,552	6,052	6,004	40	2	488	7,560	4	94	1,632	1,955	171	136
Bristol	182	530	522	4	-	34	496	-	7	115	163	18	14
Balance of county	5,370	7,522	7,482	36	2	454	7,064	4	87	1,517	1,792	153	122
Butler	2,218	2,764	2,758	6	-	172	2,584	8	39	1,009	1,041	82	45
Butler	4	772	768	4	-	52	718	2	7	112	281	16	14
Balance of county	2,214	1,992	1,990	2	-	120	1,866	6	31	897	760	46	31
Cambria	4,938	4,754	4,718	26	4	342	4,378	34	86	2,085	2,044	120	99
Johnstown	3,818	1,950	1,934	14	-	140	1,796	14	36	1,183	852	55	46
Balance of county	1,120	2,804	2,784	12	4	202	2,582	20	50	902	1,192	65	53
Cameron	4	186	182	4	-	10	176	-	3	35	83	6	6
Carbon	800	986	982	4	-	64	922	-	20	479	569	26	20
Centre	2,162	1,670	1,660	10	-	116	1,552	2	13	594	544	31	25
State College	2	432	430	2	-	44	388	-	1	21	61	6	5
Balance of county	2,160	1,238	1,230	8	-	72	1,164	2	12	573	463	25	20
Chester	3,956	4,878	4,812	64	-	338	4,526	14	84	1,970	1,903	150	111
White	3,432	4,352	4,294	58	-	270	4,070	12	67	1,757	1,709	120	90
Nonwhite	524	526	518	6	-	68	456	2	17	213	194	30	21
Coatesville	50	408	408	-	-	34	374	-	10	72	199	11	9
White	-	268	268	-	-	18	250	-	6	49	166	7	5
Nonwhite	50	140	140	-	-	16	124	-	4	23	33	4	4
Phoenixville	692	402	398	4	-	42	360	-	5	214	180	19	12
West Chester	1,656	554	552	2	-	50	502	2	14	422	258	24	21
White	1,462	450	450	-	-	40	408	2	11	374	215	19	17
Nonwhite	194	104	102	2	-	10	94	-	3	48	43	5	4
Balance of county	1,558	3,514	3,454	58	-	212	3,290	12	55	1,262	1,266	97	69
White	1,292	3,248	3,194	54	-	172	3,066	10	47	1,124	1,152	77	57
Nonwhite	266	266	260	4	-	40	224	2	8	138	114	20	12
Clarion	376	850	812	34	2	44	804	2	13	254	404	15	9
Clearfield	1,666	1,890	1,862	22	2	120	1,768	2	36	765	896	32	20
Du Bois	982	348	348	-	-	16	332	-	5	284	174	6	4
Balance of county	684	1,542	1,514	22	2	104	1,436	2	31	481	722	26	16
Clinton	834	848	844	4	-	80	766	2	15	348	410	20	14
Lock Haven	728	272	272	-	-	14	258	-	4	227	150	5	1
Balance of county	106	576	572	4	-	46	528	2	11	121	280	15	13
Columbia	1,196	1,040	1,030	10	-	64	972	4	23	577	620	19	12
Berwick	466	350	246	4	-	12	238	-	6	187	167	5	4
Elloomsburg	724	200	198	2	-	22	176	-	6	204	115	5	3
Balance of county	6	590	586	4	-	30	558	2	11	186	338	9	5
Crawford	1,712	1,692	1,678	14	-	112	1,578	2	26	911	913	37	29
Meadville	1,302	418	418	-	-	28	388	2	7	401	260	8	7
Balance of county	410	1,274	1,250	14	-	84	1,190	-	19	510	653	29	22
Cumberland	1,638	2,584	2,664	18	-	192	2,488	4	42	826	1,035	54	43
Carlisle	1,108	390	390	-	-	34	356	-	9	332	198	5	4
Balance of county	530	2,294	2,274	18	-	158	2,132	4	33	494	837	49	39
Dauphin	6,976	4,990	4,878	106	2	410	4,570	10	64	2,931	2,444	145	117
White	6,278	4,294	4,200	88	2	330	3,956	8	49	2,686	2,201	103	84
Nonwhite	698	696	678	18	-	80	614	2	15	245	243	42	33
Harrisburg	6,280	2,294	2,246	48	-	226	2,062	6	22	1,673	1,351	80	66
White	5,584	1,776	1,744	28	-	168	1,604	4	22	1,681	1,162	51	43
Nonwhite	696	518	502	16	-	58	458	2	13	192	189	29	23
Steelton	4	282	276	6	-	30	252	-	1	44	136	18	14
White	4	180	154	6	-	12	148	-	1	33	96	7	5
Nonwhite	-	122	122	-	-	18	104	-	1	11	42	11	9
Balance of county	712	2,414	2,356	56	2	154	2,206	4	28	1,014	955	47	37
Delaware	9,142	12,568	12,516	46	4	912	11,618	39	178	3,649	4,587	305	243
White	8,196	11,498	11,474	18	4	754	10,716	28	148	3,534	4,218	269	221
Nonwhite	946	1,070	1,042	28	-	158	902	10	30	315	369	36	22
Chester	2,660	2,006	1,976	24	4	230	1,768	9	38	710	789	53	39
White	1,886	1,276	1,288	2	4	114	1,160	2	17	515	558	25	21
Nonwhite	774	730	708	22	-	116	608	6	21	195	231	28	18

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence <sup>1</sup>	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Delaware—Continued													
Upper Darby (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	1,068	1,846	1,842	4	-	106	1,740	-	27	535	778	45	37
Everford (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	48	1,080	1,080	-	-	56	1,022	2	14	165	432	30	27
Darby	3,822	382	382	-	-	28	354	-	3	588	177	12	7
White	3,818	332	332	-	-	24	308	-	2	564	145	9	6
Nonwhite	74	50	50	-	-	4	46	-	1	34	32	3	1
Lansdowne	-	274	274	-	-	20	254	-	7	48	160	5	5
Yeadon	-	176	176	-	-	14	162	-	6	188	124	5	4
Balance of county	1,474	6,794	6,776	18	-	458	6,308	28	83	1,605	2,127	155	124
White	1,428	6,552	6,540	12	-	420	6,108	24	76	1,533	2,037	150	121
Nonwhite	48	242	236	6	-	38	200	4	7	72	90	5	3
Elk	988	936	934	2	-	70	866	-	16	347	377	22	18
Erie	6,388	6,220	6,166	52	-	464	5,748	8	101	2,366	2,407	181	137
Erie	5,620	3,620	3,616	4	-	282	3,334	4	64	1,667	1,487	108	83
Balance of county	768	2,600	2,550	48	-	182	2,414	4	37	699	920	73	54
Fayette	3,330	3,652	3,602	46	2	290	3,350	12	76	1,869	1,971	102	78
Cornellsville	1,148	372	370	2	-	32	340	-	8	294	200	15	11
Uniontown	1,620	346	344	2	-	20	326	-	8	682	369	9	8
Balance of county	562	2,934	2,888	42	2	238	2,684	12	60	883	1,402	78	59
Forest	4	82	78	4	-	8	74	-	2	26	59	3	2
Franklin	2,178	1,948	1,924	22	-	132	1,810	6	25	787	766	32	26
Chambersburg	1,380	408	408	-	-	28	378	2	3	305	194	9	7
Waynesboro	1,776	202	198	4	-	10	192	-	4	158	134	4	4
Balance of county	22	1,338	1,318	18	-	94	1,240	4	18	324	438	20	15
Fulton	254	232	226	6	-	6	226	-	3	91	109	5	-
Greene	1,014	774	762	12	-	36	738	-	7	385	409	17	12
Huntingdon	812	834	808	26	-	56	776	2	8	385	393	8	5
Indiana	1,198	1,682	1,652	28	2	108	1,570	4	31	616	769	56	41
Indiana	-	296	296	-	-	14	282	-	4	84	136	4	2
Balance of county	1,198	1,386	1,356	28	2	94	1,288	4	27	532	633	52	39
Jefferson	992	1,042	1,038	4	-	62	974	6	23	524	544	23	17
Juniata	28	322	320	2	-	16	300	6	6	89	176	9	3
Lackawanna	5,220	4,530	4,514	10	4	296	4,228	8	70	3,220	3,163	106	80
Scranton	3,918	2,354	2,350	2	-	158	2,190	6	30	1,806	1,639	57	44
Carbondale	570	286	284	2	-	14	272	-	3	260	213	9	6
Dunmore	106	318	318	-	-	20	298	2	2	152	224	7	5
Balance of county	626	1,572	1,562	6	4	104	1,468	8	35	982	1,087	33	25
Lancaster	6,668	6,350	5,962	386	-	408	5,918	24	82	2,664	2,582	120	92
Lancaster	4,322	1,716	1,706	10	-	124	1,584	8	17	1,169	909	44	38
Columbia	460	244	244	-	-	12	232	-	5	182	146	6	5
Balance of county	1,886	4,390	4,012	376	-	272	4,102	16	60	1,313	1,527	70	49
Lawrence	2,896	2,540	2,532	6	2	126	2,412	2	46	1,145	1,167	55	41
New Castle	2,034	1,244	1,176	2	2	66	1,176	2	23	750	630	29	22
Ellwood City (part)	862	278	278	-	-	12	266	-	2	170	119	7	5
Ellwood City (total)	862	314	314	-	-	12	302	-	2	173	131	8	5
Balance of county	-	1,018	1,014	4	-	48	970	-	21	225	418	19	14
Lebanon	1,796	2,026	1,992	34	-	94	1,932	-	31	906	890	40	33
Lebanon	1,770	764	758	6	-	50	714	-	20	443	414	20	17
Balance of county	76	1,262	1,234	28	-	44	1,218	-	13	463	466	20	16
Lehigh	7,176	4,772	4,730	42	-	248	4,518	8	83	2,837	2,209	95	76
Allentown	5,058	2,234	2,226	8	-	128	2,102	4	39	1,700	1,239	50	37
Bethlehem (part)	-	570	570	-	-	34	536	-	11	87	157	9	8
Balance of county	2,118	1,968	1,934	34	-	86	1,878	4	33	1,080	813	36	31
Luzerne	6,812	6,646	6,602	40	4	394	6,236	16	118	4,335	4,415	144	114
Wilkes-Barre	3,134	1,370	1,366	4	-	68	1,300	2	24	1,326	1,015	33	23
Hazleton	1,526	98	98	-	-	2	96	-	2	74	136	3	3
Hanover (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	1,124	368	366	2	-	28	340	-	6	392	282	7	5
Kingston	-	270	270	-	-	16	250	-	7	256	232	9	7
Nanticoke	416	348	342	6	-	22	324	2	7	185	185	5	5
Pittston	2	152	152	-	-	14	138	-	5	314	102	1	1
Plains (twp.) <sup>5 e</sup>	-	206	206	-	-	16	190	-	7	87	156	2	2
Plymouth	590	3,166	3,136	26	4	168	2,990	8	48	1,239	1,912	73	59
Balance of county	2,754	2,520	2,502	16	2	190	2,320	10	46	1,213	1,184	59	44
Lycoming	2,074	1,126	1,126	-	-	68	1,052	6	26	749	569	28	22
Williamsport	880	1,376	1,376	16	2	122	1,268	4	20	484	615	31	22
McKean	1,098	1,226	1,222	4	-	82	1,142	2	25	562	615	38	28
Bradford	706	394	394	-	-	32	362	-	7	281	242	14	11
Balance of county	382	832	828	4	-	50	780	2	18	281	373	24	17
Mercer	3,698	3,108	3,090	28	-	188	2,898	24	43	1,273	1,233	71	52
Sharon	1,954	720	714	6	-	40	666	14	13	489	299	16	15
Farrell	-	394	390	4	-	30	360	4	5	53	150	9	5
White	2	242	240	2	-	12	226	4	5	42	121	6	3
Nonwhite	-	152	150	2	-	18	134	-	-	11	29	3	2
Balance of county	1,742	1,994	1,976	18	-	118	1,870	6	25	731	784	46	32
Mifflin	1,236	942	876	66	-	42	894	8	10	479	440	32	20
Lewistown	44	320	318	2	-	18	298	4	4	76	182	6	4
Balance of county	1,252	822	558	64	-	24	594	6	6	403	256	26	16
Monroe	904	774	764	10	-	58	714	2	18	409	406	16	12

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Montgomery-----	12,912	10,380	10,348	30	-	644	9,716	20	144	4,994	4,401	251	188
White-----	12,302	9,932	9,904	26	-	594	9,318	20	135	4,761	4,218	217	176
Nonwhite----	610	448	444	4	-	50	398	-	9	233	183	14	12
Abington (twp.) <sup>5</sup> a-----	3,118	1,150	1,148	2	-	54	1,092	4	8	624	427	25	20
Lower Merion (twp.) <sup>5</sup> a-----	3,816	626	626	-	-	48	576	2	9	1,094	587	19	14
Morrisstown-----	2,710	1,172	1,172	-	-	64	1,108	-	19	1,060	498	56	29
Coateshocken (twp.) <sup>5</sup> a-----	888	452	452	-	-	28	424	-	5	267	300	5	4
Conchocheen-----	2	358	356	-	-	22	334	2	3	48	134	7	7
Pottstown-----	1,724	614	614	-	-	50	564	-	11	450	314	24	20
Balance of county-----	654	6,008	5,980	28	-	378	5,613	12	89	1,451	2,141	115	94
Montour-----	770	370	364	6	-	28	342	-	5	584	162	9	9
Northampton-----	2,054	4,094	4,070	18	2	256	3,834	4	57	1,529	2,105	107	72
Bethlehem (part)-----	46	1,156	1,150	2	-	78	1,078	-	11	207	566	26	17
Bethlehem (total)-----	46	1,726	1,720	2	-	112	1,614	-	22	264	723	35	25
Easton-----	412	1,104	1,102	-	2	86	1,036	2	19	228	491	25	18
Balance of county-----	1,596	1,834	1,818	16	-	112	1,720	2	27	1,094	1,048	56	37
Northumberland-----	1,502	1,986	1,982	24	-	114	1,872	-	45	1,050	1,277	37	26
Mount Carmel-----	2	166	164	2	-	10	156	-	5	68	147	5	4
Shenokin-----	-	368	366	2	-	20	368	-	11	93	217	3	2
Sunbury-----	934	290	290	-	-	14	276	-	7	304	215	6	4
Balance of county-----	566	1,142	1,122	20	-	70	1,072	-	22	585	698	22	16
Perry-----	22	528	506	22	-	22	504	2	9	145	258	14	12
Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city)-----	51,516	45,784	45,292	416	16	4,600	40,904	260	915	25,899	25,120	1,604	1,267
White-----	35,282	29,600	29,428	144	6	2,078	27,348	174	486	20,813	20,000	803	639
Nonwhite----	16,234	16,184	15,864	272	10	2,522	13,556	86	429	5,086	5,120	801	628
Pike-----	4	176	172	4	-	6	168	-	3	90	140	2	2
Potter-----	226	396	392	4	-	36	360	-	9	148	192	13	7
Schuylkill-----	3,128	3,122	3,092	28	-	174	2,934	14	61	2,188	2,352	76	53
Mahanoy City-----	-	100	100	-	-	6	94	-	1	62	158	3	3
Pottsville-----	1,932	454	454	-	-	32	420	2	12	759	326	18	14
Shenandoah-----	2	166	164	2	-	8	152	-	7	72	200	7	6
Tamaqua-----	-	198	198	-	-	18	180	-	1	35	160	2	2
Balance of county-----	1,194	2,204	2,176	26	-	114	2,078	12	40	1,230	1,508	46	28
Snyder-----	22	502	490	22	-	30	472	-	11	230	252	17	10
Somerset-----	1,538	1,612	1,556	56	-	99	1,512	2	36	804	810	31	25
Sullivan-----	6	122	116	6	-	12	110	-	2	52	89	2	-
Susquehanna-----	412	724	710	8	-	38	682	4	7	286	360	26	16
Tioga-----	910	890	870	16	4	88	800	2	14	393	415	27	16
Union-----	838	428	424	4	-	26	400	2	6	270	218	11	9
Venango-----	1,444	1,416	1,406	10	-	112	1,304	-	9	702	703	29	20
Franklin-----	2	234	232	2	-	28	206	-	1	53	134	3	1
Oil City-----	936	458	456	2	-	36	422	-	2	264	244	11	8
Balance of county-----	506	724	718	6	-	48	676	-	6	355	325	15	11
Warren-----	848	990	980	10	-	62	928	-	19	785	492	17	10
Warren-----	840	380	378	2	-	24	356	-	4	299	195	6	2
Balance of county-----	6	610	602	8	-	38	572	-	15	486	297	11	8
Washington-----	4,770	4,594	4,562	32	-	336	4,248	10	83	2,009	2,183	120	97
Washington-----	2,004	826	824	2	-	64	760	2	20	611	338	17	14
Cannonburg-----	634	416	414	2	-	30	382	4	5	150	132	9	7
Donora-----	-	216	216	-	-	22	194	-	4	40	135	7	6
Balance of county-----	2,132	3,136	3,108	28	-	220	2,912	4	54	1,207	1,578	87	70
Wayne-----	332	528	512	16	-	36	490	2	5	361	333	13	8
Westmoreland-----	6,274	7,562	7,522	58	-	478	7,080	24	128	2,872	3,166	148	112
New Kensington-----	1,548	706	706	-	-	50	656	-	10	355	252	12	9
Arnold-----	-	234	232	2	-	18	216	-	4	24	63	4	4
Greensburg-----	2,426	556	548	8	-	34	518	4	5	543	217	10	9
Jeannette-----	2	488	486	2	-	20	464	4	6	95	191	6	5
Latrobe-----	1,318	348	348	-	-	18	328	2	3	303	146	9	5
Monessen-----	2	336	334	2	-	22	312	2	5	86	189	9	6
Balance of county-----	978	4,914	4,886	44	-	316	4,596	12	95	1,466	2,088	98	74
Wyoming-----	262	342	334	8	-	14	320	8	3	197	233	9	7
York-----	5,312	5,260	5,074	184	-	300	4,954	6	69	2,138	2,234	115	89
York-----	3,290	1,944	1,920	24	-	120	1,820	4	32	872	707	40	31
Hanover-----	1,240	426	418	8	-	26	400	-	5	260	194	11	9
Balance of county-----	782	2,890	2,736	152	-	154	2,734	2	32	1,006	1,343	64	49
RHODE ISLAND-----													
White-----	18,140	17,616	17,552	52	2	1,102	15,884	630	229	8,648	8,670	352	258
Nonwhite----	740	734	726	4	2	100	630	4	11	215	208	39	31
Bristol-----	2	784	782	-	-	44	558	182	14	191	319	12	9
Bristol (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	2	244	242	-	-	12	136	96	5	86	130	6	4
Balance of county-----	-	540	540	-	-	32	422	86	9	105	189	6	5
Kent-----	1,678	2,478	2,468	10	-	128	2,334	16	27	567	933	40	32
Warwick-----	1,674	1,202	1,196	6	-	60	1,134	8	9	402	564	30	24
West Warwick (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	4	508	508	-	-	44	462	2	9	91	202	4	3
Balance of county-----	4	768	762	4	-	24	738	6	9	94	167	6	5
Newport-----	1,758	2,044	2,038	6	-	134	1,634	276	28	567	643	47	40
Newport-----	1,752	1,004	1,004	-	-	74	918	12	15	453	376	29	23
Balance of county-----	6	1,040	1,034	6	-	60	716	264	13	114	267	18	17

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
RHODE ISLAND—Continued													
Providence-----	13,862	11,834	11,786	36	4	614	10,894	156	155	7,018	6,531	264	189
White-----	13,332	11,500	11,260	32	2	732	10,412	156	150	6,857	6,379	234	165
Nonwhite--	530	534	526	4	2	82	452	-	5	161	152	30	24
Providence-----	10,090	4,474	4,442	26	2	376	4,074	24	50	3,420	2,826	109	74
White-----	532	1,050	1,028	-	2	72	950	8	11	1,026	626	26	22
Nonwhite--	1,260	1,856	1,850	2	-	114	1,452	60	26	862	975	37	27
Woonsocket-----	1,598	1,054	1,054	2	-	78	966	12	16	489	551	27	20
East Providence (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	2	708	706	2	-	28	670	10	7	230	406	17	9
Central Falls-----	560	484	482	2	-	32	448	4	5	158	245	6	5
Cumberland (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	-	192	192	-	-	12	172	8	8	60	110	4	3
Johnston (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	-	238	238	-	-	16	222	-	-	49	126	9	7
Lincoln (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	-	88	88	-	-	2	86	-	3	83	125	1	1
North Providence (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	-	260	260	-	-	10	248	2	9	318	153	9	7
Balance of county-----	-	1,648	1,646	2	-	74	1,546	28	20	323	408	19	14
Washington-----	1,580	1,210	1,206	4	-	82	1,124	4	16	500	452	28	19
Westerly (town) <sup>5</sup> -----	686	242	240	2	-	22	220	-	3	207	122	6	4
Balance of county-----	894	968	966	2	-	60	904	4	13	293	330	22	15
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	60,260	60,702	46,614	3,100	8,834	5,376	54,844	482	1,255	19,459	19,709	2,055	1,230
White-----	34,378	34,758	34,146	468	134	2,492	32,068	198	451	11,010	11,184	802	587
Nonwhite--	25,882	25,944	14,468	2,632	8,700	2,884	22,776	284	804	8,449	8,525	1,253	643
Abbeville-----	442	502	426	24	52	62	436	4	13	210	235	23	17
White-----	218	278	278	-	-	22	256	-	3	118	139	5	4
Nonwhite--	224	224	148	24	52	40	180	4	10	92	96	18	13
Aiken-----	1,452	2,216	1,960	54	202	152	2,028	36	28	468	590	69	44
White-----	944	1,600	1,576	12	12	92	1,486	22	15	249	346	38	30
Nonwhite--	508	616	384	42	190	60	542	14	13	219	244	31	14
Allendale-----	280	270	130	6	134	22	240	8	5	122	140	11	6
White-----	102	94	92	2	-	4	90	-	-	42	47	1	1
Nonwhite--	178	176	38	4	134	18	150	8	5	80	93	10	5
Anderson-----	2,438	2,208	2,002	112	94	212	1,976	20	43	786	807	61	41
White-----	1,880	1,656	1,622	30	4	132	1,514	10	30	583	593	35	23
Nonwhite--	558	552	380	82	90	80	462	10	13	203	214	26	18
Anderson-----	1,988	922	878	26	18	88	828	6	20	473	251	16	12
White-----	1,630	714	712	2	-	54	656	4	13	348	162	4	3
Nonwhite--	358	208	166	24	18	34	172	2	7	125	89	12	9
Balance of county-----	450	1,286	1,124	86	76	124	1,148	14	23	313	556	45	29
White-----	250	942	910	28	4	78	858	6	17	235	431	31	20
Nonwhite--	200	344	214	58	72	46	290	8	6	78	125	14	9
Bamberg-----	460	420	246	12	162	24	390	6	17	132	160	17	9
White-----	160	140	132	6	2	2	136	2	4	53	71	5	4
Nonwhite--	300	280	114	6	160	22	254	4	13	79	89	12	5
Barnwell-----	408	464	270	36	158	46	410	6	10	103	134	13	7
White-----	190	246	246	-	-	24	220	2	3	47	74	2	2
Nonwhite--	218	218	24	36	158	24	190	4	7	56	60	11	5
Beaufort-----	1,308	856	518	8	326	80	766	10	31	245	271	45	25
White-----	766	322	322	-	-	34	284	4	14	93	106	22	17
Nonwhite--	542	534	196	8	326	46	482	6	17	152	165	23	8
Berkeley-----	762	908	514	14	366	76	826	6	24	253	290	31	19
White-----	186	318	312	6	-	24	294	-	1	91	104	10	8
Nonwhite--	576	590	202	8	366	52	532	6	23	162	186	21	11
Calhoun-----	252	322	68	22	230	36	286	-	10	87	114	15	5
White-----	-	52	52	-	-	-	52	-	1	24	38	2	1
Nonwhite--	252	270	16	22	230	36	234	-	9	63	76	13	4
Charleston-----	6,422	6,208	5,658	62	476	590	5,614	4	113	1,788	1,709	156	92
White-----	3,886	3,676	3,656	14	6	246	3,428	2	36	897	854	66	49
Nonwhite--	2,536	2,532	2,002	48	470	344	2,186	2	77	891	855	88	43
Charleston-----	5,226	1,874	1,720	24	124	224	1,648	2	53	1,266	823	54	38
White-----	3,208	712	712	-	-	60	652	-	17	669	410	19	13
Nonwhite--	2,018	1,162	1,008	24	124	164	996	2	36	597	413	35	25
Balance of county-----	1,196	4,334	3,938	38	352	368	3,966	2	60	522	886	102	54
White-----	678	2,964	2,944	14	6	186	2,778	2	19	228	444	49	36
Nonwhite--	518	1,370	994	24	346	180	1,190	-	41	294	442	53	18
Cherokee-----	794	780	764	16	-	62	712	6	20	289	305	28	12
White-----	532	530	526	4	-	42	488	-	12	212	227	12	10
Nonwhite--	262	250	238	12	-	20	224	6	8	77	78	16	2
Chester-----	680	696	512	16	164	90	602	4	11	285	317	32	22
White-----	358	334	330	2	2	40	292	2	3	147	174	14	12
Nonwhite--	342	362	182	14	162	50	310	2	8	138	143	18	10
Chesterfield-----	710	816	750	46	20	64	742	10	21	205	306	36	19
White-----	298	450	442	8	-	24	420	6	5	111	185	15	9
Nonwhite--	412	366	308	38	20	40	322	4	16	94	121	21	10
Clarendon-----	818	842	244	16	582	68	772	2	17	257	267	35	19
White-----	156	168	160	4	4	22	146	-	-	77	73	4	2
Nonwhite--	662	674	84	12	578	46	626	2	17	180	194	31	17
Colleton-----	714	688	426	26	236	72	614	2	22	219	250	22	9
White-----	300	276	276	-	-	24	250	2	9	105	121	7	4
Nonwhite--	414	412	150	26	236	48	364	-	13	114	129	15	5

See footnotes at end of table.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Darlington-----	1,290	1,340	1,220	44	76	156	1,178	6	28	436	510	88	56
White-----	574	628	622	6	-	52	574	2	6	204	264	28	21
Nonwhite--	716	712	598	38	76	104	604	4	22	232	246	60	35
Millon-----	628	902	620	74	208	86	808	8	31	215	277	30	16
White-----	306	352	318	20	14	34	312	6	7	85	122	8	4
Nonwhite--	520	550	302	54	194	52	496	2	24	130	155	22	12
Dorchester-----	468	554	268	44	236	34	520	-	3	184	211	12	5
White-----	154	232	210	10	8	18	214	-	1	85	98	4	3
Nonwhite--	314	322	58	34	228	16	306	-	2	99	113	8	2
Edgefield-----	286	386	124	204	58	30	352	4	16	117	157	13	9
White-----	22	86	7	8	-	2	84	-	2	44	71	3	3
Nonwhite--	264	300	46	196	58	28	268	4	14	73	86	10	6
Fairfield-----	556	620	300	4	308	44	574	2	10	155	199	18	8
White-----	122	170	168	-	2	8	162	-	3	52	74	2	2
Nonwhite--	434	450	132	4	306	36	412	2	7	103	125	16	6
Florence-----	2,418	2,190	1,616	232	340	242	1,926	22	41	648	747	109	68
White-----	1,186	1,036	994	40	2	98	934	4	10	435	553	32	27
Nonwhite--	1,232	1,154	622	192	338	144	992	18	31	413	394	76	41
Florence-----	1,730	718	588	58	70	96	616	6	13	565	298	33	21
White-----	1,018	366	366	-	-	40	326	-	3	309	128	8	7
Nonwhite--	712	352	222	58	70	56	290	6	10	256	170	25	14
Balance of county-----	688	1,472	1,028	174	270	146	1,310	16	28	283	449	75	47
White-----	168	670	628	40	2	58	608	4	7	126	225	24	20
Nonwhite--	520	802	400	134	268	88	702	12	21	157	224	51	27
Georgetown-----	998	976	552	92	332	76	898	2	32	269	279	40	23
White-----	392	386	364	22	-	24	362	-	9	113	121	11	9
Nonwhite--	606	590	188	70	332	52	536	2	23	156	158	29	14
Greenville-----	5,974	5,436	5,346	36	50	444	4,956	36	81	1,566	1,559	157	105
White-----	4,646	4,204	4,190	14	-	294	3,896	14	54	1,215	1,187	96	67
Nonwhite--	1,328	1,232	1,156	22	50	150	1,060	22	27	371	372	61	38
Greenville-----	4,008	1,988	1,948	12	28	160	1,818	10	44	1,105	597	65	44
White-----	2,928	1,294	1,288	6	-	74	1,220	-	26	794	588	26	17
Nonwhite--	1,080	694	660	6	28	86	598	10	18	311	209	39	27
Balance of county-----	1,966	3,448	3,398	24	22	284	3,138	26	37	461	962	92	61
White-----	1,718	2,910	2,902	8	-	220	2,676	14	28	421	799	70	50
Nonwhite--	248	539	496	16	22	64	462	12	9	60	163	22	11
Greenwood-----	1,160	942	868	36	18	94	842	6	12	431	426	54	19
White-----	748	560	556	4	-	40	518	2	5	262	266	13	10
Nonwhite--	412	382	312	32	18	54	324	4	7	169	160	21	9
Greenwood-----	1,078	366	356	8	2	52	310	4	4	315	188	19	12
White-----	730	200	200	-	-	20	180	-	-	201	113	8	7
Nonwhite--	348	166	156	8	2	32	130	4	4	114	75	11	5
Balance of county-----	82	576	532	28	16	42	532	2	8	116	236	15	7
White-----	18	360	356	4	-	20	338	2	5	61	153	5	3
Nonwhite--	64	216	176	24	16	22	194	-	3	55	85	10	4
Hampton-----	492	454	296	86	70	30	416	8	15	167	185	15	8
White-----	136	140	140	-	-	14	122	4	1	62	67	2	2
Nonwhite--	356	314	156	86	70	16	294	4	14	105	118	13	6
Horry-----	2,032	1,996	1,784	18	214	180	1,800	6	66	508	534	75	42
White-----	1,378	1,348	1,340	6	2	106	1,242	-	23	348	365	39	24
Nonwhite--	654	648	424	12	212	84	558	6	43	160	169	36	18
Jasper-----	246	326	212	6	102	22	302	2	9	116	123	7	5
White-----	74	104	104	-	-	8	94	2	-	35	40	1	1
Nonwhite--	172	222	108	6	102	14	208	-	9	81	83	6	4
Kershaw-----	850	864	654	78	150	66	810	8	29	277	296	33	16
White-----	490	528	516	8	4	24	498	6	13	133	147	8	6
Nonwhite--	360	356	139	70	146	42	312	2	16	144	149	25	10
Lancaster-----	966	1,018	894	96	22	94	920	4	17	236	296	39	30
White-----	626	670	666	4	-	50	618	2	9	153	200	18	15
Nonwhite--	340	348	228	92	22	44	302	2	8	83	96	21	15
Laurens-----	824	968	702	68	198	74	868	6	24	381	428	36	21
White-----	484	588	566	22	-	42	544	2	9	246	271	15	9
Nonwhite--	340	380	136	46	198	32	344	4	15	135	157	21	12
Lee-----	516	618	266	60	288	36	578	4	14	195	202	26	9
White-----	84	136	132	4	-	6	130	-	1	71	71	1	-
Nonwhite--	432	482	134	56	288	30	448	4	13	124	131	25	9
Lexington-----	210	1,554	1,330	108	110	130	1,414	10	28	289	467	46	24
White-----	24	1,242	1,218	22	2	88	1,150	4	17	201	346	21	13
Nonwhite--	186	312	112	86	108	42	264	6	11	88	121	25	11
McCormick-----	138	206	82	116	6	22	182	2	4	56	66	7	5
White-----	-	58	58	-	-	6	50	2	-	15	30	1	1
Nonwhite--	138	148	24	116	6	16	132	-	4	41	56	6	4
Marion-----	1,130	862	588	102	164	66	792	4	26	305	293	37	20
White-----	490	304	300	-	4	16	288	-	1	129	116	4	4
Nonwhite--	640	558	288	102	160	50	504	4	25	176	177	33	16
Marlboro-----	824	802	442	230	130	62	738	4	25	360	374	53	30
White-----	330	332	286	40	6	20	312	-	8	159	172	13	8
Nonwhite--	494	470	156	190	124	42	424	4	17	201	202	40	22
Newberry-----	716	616	494	8	114	38	574	4	14	239	259	12	10
White-----	414	330	330	-	-	20	310	-	2	156	170	2	2
Nonwhite--	302	286	164	8	114	18	264	4	12	83	89	10	8

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Oconee-----	850	926	870	10	46	68	842	16	9	234	276	27	22
White-----	742	824	782	6	36	56	758	10	6	203	240	25	20
Nonwhite--	108	102	88	4	10	12	84	6	3	31	36	2	2
Orangeburg-----	1,766	1,698	768	380	535	140	1,534	24	19	605	621	53	22
White-----	564	494	482	10	2	38	448	8	-	230	233	6	5
Nonwhite--	1,202	1,204	286	370	533	102	1,086	16	19	375	388	47	17
Orangeburg-----	828	298	232	8	58	30	262	6	3	298	131	5	3
White-----	518	170	170	-	-	12	152	6	-	158	73	1	1
Nonwhite--	310	128	62	8	58	18	110	-	3	140	58	4	2
Balance of county-----	938	1,400	536	372	478	110	1,272	18	16	307	490	48	19
White-----	46	324	312	10	2	26	286	2	-	72	160	5	4
Nonwhite--	892	1,076	224	362	476	84	976	16	16	235	330	43	15
Pickens-----	548	968	898	70	-	74	888	6	17	257	339	28	21
White-----	474	860	818	42	-	58	796	6	12	209	287	23	17
Nonwhite--	74	108	80	28	-	16	92	-	5	48	52	5	4
Richland-----	6,264	4,894	4,590	60	232	520	4,350	24	102	2,519	1,385	136	83
White-----	4,098	2,840	2,836	2	2	194	2,639	8	36	1,588	808	51	41
Nonwhite--	2,166	2,054	1,754	58	230	326	1,712	16	66	931	577	85	42
Columbia-----	5,294	2,686	2,622	24	36	316	2,362	8	69	1,643	938	82	49
White-----	3,550	1,596	1,594	2	-	128	1,464	4	30	1,188	565	33	24
Nonwhite--	1,744	1,090	1,028	22	36	188	898	4	39	455	373	51	25
Balance of county-----	970	2,208	1,969	36	196	204	1,988	16	33	876	447	54	34
White-----	548	1,244	1,242	-	2	66	1,174	4	6	400	243	20	17
Nonwhite--	422	964	726	36	194	138	814	12	27	476	204	34	17
Saluda-----	160	308	154	62	90	26	280	2	13	85	129	9	3
White-----	22	158	158	16	4	10	146	2	4	40	71	2	2
Nonwhite--	138	150	16	46	86	16	134	-	9	45	58	7	1
Spartanburg-----	3,194	3,456	3,276	154	22	248	3,174	34	50	1,189	1,280	99	61
White-----	2,294	2,468	2,436	26	2	140	2,308	20	35	853	921	57	37
Nonwhite--	900	988	840	128	20	108	866	14	15	336	359	42	24
Spartanburg-----	2,742	976	956	40	-	88	890	8	18	745	396	29	23
White-----	1,964	614	612	2	-	34	576	4	13	535	252	18	15
Nonwhite--	778	362	324	38	-	54	314	4	5	210	144	11	8
Balance of county-----	452	2,480	2,340	114	22	160	2,294	26	32	444	684	70	38
White-----	330	1,854	1,824	24	2	106	1,732	16	22	318	669	39	22
Nonwhite--	122	626	516	90	20	54	562	10	10	126	215	31	16
Sumter-----	2,812	2,778	2,120	38	596	220	2,494	64	40	566	594	94	62
White-----	1,594	1,560	1,548	4	6	120	1,402	38	15	218	235	31	24
Nonwhite--	1,218	1,218	572	34	590	100	1,092	26	25	348	359	63	38
Sumter-----	1,672	1,006	922	6	78	74	896	36	14	318	228	30	25
White-----	1,160	744	744	-	-	56	656	32	10	152	127	18	16
Nonwhite--	512	262	178	6	78	18	240	4	4	166	101	12	9
Balance of county-----	1,140	1,772	1,198	32	518	146	1,598	28	26	248	366	64	37
White-----	434	616	804	4	6	64	746	6	5	66	108	13	8
Nonwhite--	706	956	394	28	512	82	852	22	21	182	258	51	29
Union-----	774	746	672	24	50	70	664	12	3	228	263	23	18
White-----	480	480	476	4	-	32	448	-	2	141	167	15	14
Nonwhite--	284	266	196	20	50	38	216	12	1	87	96	8	4
Williamsburg-----	1,128	1,148	352	68	728	94	1,030	24	58	352	381	53	36
White-----	270	262	226	32	4	24	238	-	8	98	112	3	3
Nonwhite--	858	886	126	36	724	70	792	24	50	254	269	50	33
York-----	1,902	1,934	1,768	22	136	222	1,708	4	34	605	638	53	27
White-----	1,192	1,238	1,226	8	4	118	1,118	4	15	378	407	27	17
Nonwhite--	710	696	542	14	132	104	592	-	18	227	231	26	10
Rock Hill-----	392	820	766	4	42	94	722	4	15	154	258	17	11
White-----	226	548	544	2	2	50	494	4	8	96	164	8	5
Nonwhite--	165	272	222	2	40	44	228	-	7	58	94	9	6
Balance of county-----	1,510	1,114	1,002	18	94	128	986	-	19	451	380	36	16
White-----	966	690	682	6	2	68	622	-	8	282	243	19	11
Nonwhite--	544	424	320	12	92	60	364	-	11	169	137	17	5
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	17,356	17,316	17,072	86	134	1,036	16,186	94	292	6,229	6,248	455	305
White-----	16,252	16,132	15,964	84	74	944	15,158	30	274	5,947	5,941	371	270
Nonwhite--	1,104	1,184	1,108	2	60	92	1,028	64	18	282	307	84	35
Armstrong-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora-----	-	128	128	-	-	8	120	-	1	26	54	2	-
Beadle-----	726	492	480	2	10	34	456	2	9	220	182	8	3
Huron-----	714	314	310	-	4	24	288	2	6	197	125	5	1
Balance of county-----	12	178	170	2	6	10	168	-	3	23	57	3	2
Bennett-----	50	94	94	-	-	4	90	-	-	28	41	5	4
White-----	48	56	56	-	-	4	52	-	-	20	28	2	2
Nonwhite--	2	38	38	-	-	-	38	-	-	8	13	3	2
Bon Homme-----	114	194	184	4	6	10	184	-	2	58	91	3	2
Brookings-----	572	568	566	2	-	30	538	-	8	136	136	11	11
Brown-----	940	808	806	2	-	60	748	-	17	310	308	21	16
Aberdeen-----	938	556	556	-	-	40	516	-	9	270	187	12	10
Balance of county-----	2	252	250	2	-	20	232	-	8	40	119	9	6
Brule-----	162	166	166	-	-	8	158	-	2	58	61	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days		
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated	
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued														
Buffalo-----	-	50	48	-	-	-	2	48	-	1	5	12	3	2
White-----	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	2	6	1	1
Nonwhite--	-	36	34	-	-	-	2	34	-	1	3	6	2	1
Butte-----	268	198	198	2	-	-	2	196	-	2	94	86	4	4
Campbell-----	2	76	74	2	-	-	4	72	-	1	6	24	1	-
Charles Mix-----	348	310	308	-	4	-	10	294	6	5	105	115	7	5
Clark-----	2	150	148	-	-	-	4	146	-	4	22	57	2	2
Clay-----	214	226	222	4	-	-	14	212	-	4	95	99	5	5
Codington-----	714	496	486	-	-	-	16	468	2	8	199	176	10	7
Watertown-----	714	362	362	-	-	-	12	348	2	6	165	133	6	3
Balance of county-----	-	124	124	-	-	-	4	120	-	2	14	43	4	4
Corson-----	90	170	164	2	4	-	6	162	2	4	23	46	8	4
White-----	84	112	112	-	-	-	4	108	-	2	17	28	3	2
Nonwhite--	6	58	52	2	4	-	2	54	2	2	6	18	5	2
Custer-----	6	96	90	-	-	-	8	88	-	-	33	63	5	4
Davidson-----	844	414	414	-	-	-	30	384	-	5	292	201	15	11
Mitchell-----	-	302	302	-	-	-	24	278	-	3	278	160	11	9
Balance of county-----	-	112	112	-	-	-	6	106	-	2	13	41	4	2
Day-----	230	224	222	2	-	-	2	222	-	4	109	111	2	2
Deuel-----	108	154	148	8	-	-	6	146	-	6	61	76	4	2
Dewey-----	100	178	174	2	-	-	14	152	10	3	27	48	2	-
White-----	2	90	88	2	-	-	10	80	-	3	10	29	1	-
Nonwhite--	98	86	86	-	-	-	4	72	10	-	17	19	1	-
Douglas-----	52	100	100	-	-	-	8	92	-	4	26	47	-	-
Edmunds-----	116	170	160	2	8	-	6	164	-	3	36	42	2	1
Fall River-----	310	230	228	2	-	-	22	208	-	3	197	118	9	6
Faulk-----	102	120	120	-	-	-	10	110	-	1	52	55	4	3
Grant-----	214	224	224	-	-	-	8	216	-	5	69	86	8	4
Gregory-----	134	156	156	-	-	-	16	140	-	7	71	85	6	4
Haakon-----	66	92	90	2	-	-	4	88	-	3	18	29	2	2
Hemlin-----	2	130	130	-	-	-	6	124	-	4	46	79	2	2
Hand-----	138	162	158	4	-	-	6	156	-	3	56	65	5	3
Hanson-----	8	106	96	-	10	-	2	104	-	-	14	44	2	2
Harding-----	-	44	42	2	-	-	4	40	-	-	8	23	1	-
Hughes-----	588	370	368	2	-	-	14	356	-	4	102	78	7	5
Hutchinson-----	428	280	258	-	22	-	10	270	-	2	101	93	7	5
Hyde-----	2	64	64	-	-	-	10	54	-	-	13	27	1	1
Jackson-----	72	60	60	-	-	-	8	60	-	2	26	28	-	-
Jerauld-----	110	86	84	2	-	-	8	78	-	1	52	47	3	3
Jones-----	46	54	54	-	-	-	6	48	-	1	15	22	2	1
Kingsbury-----	158	216	214	2	-	-	8	208	-	6	66	85	5	3
Lake-----	334	278	274	-	4	-	12	264	2	10	128	121	3	2
Lawrence-----	526	420	420	-	-	-	38	382	-	5	177	156	11	6
Lincoln-----	234	262	262	-	-	-	14	248	-	5	118	131	3	2
Lyman-----	4	120	116	-	2	-	12	106	2	3	15	45	2	2
McCook-----	4	204	202	2	-	-	12	192	-	2	35	85	3	3
McPherson-----	174	138	138	-	-	-	2	136	-	1	66	90	4	2
Marshall-----	186	142	142	-	-	-	2	140	-	1	79	76	4	2
Meade-----	650	250	248	-	2	-	24	222	4	3	127	102	18	16
White-----	-	80	80	-	-	-	6	74	-	3	20	41	5	2
Nonwhite--	-	54	54	-	-	-	2	52	-	2	11	26	2	1
Balance of county-----	-	26	26	-	-	-	4	22	-	1	9	15	3	1
Miner-----	2	114	110	2	-	-	8	106	-	2	23	55	3	2
Minnehaha-----	2,706	2,252	2,250	2	-	-	138	2,110	4	44	972	736	43	32
Sioux Falls-----	2,576	1,834	1,832	2	-	-	130	1,702	2	38	855	566	40	31
Balance of county-----	130	418	418	-	-	-	8	408	2	6	117	170	3	1
Moody-----	92	156	156	2	-	-	4	152	2	3	68	80	3	1
Pennington-----	1,782	2,148	2,130	6	4	-	164	1,954	10	31	379	364	62	48
Rapid City-----	1,720	1,706	1,690	6	4	-	146	1,552	8	26	317	270	49	41
Balance of county-----	62	442	440	-	-	-	38	402	2	5	62	94	13	7
Perkins-----	100	126	126	-	-	-	6	120	-	3	46	49	2	1
Potter-----	218	152	148	4	-	-	16	136	-	1	51	52	5	4
Roberts-----	274	342	336	2	-	-	14	322	6	10	113	139	11	4
Sanborn-----	-	118	118	-	-	-	8	110	-	2	15	49	5	3
Shannon-----	298	270	238	-	32	-	18	228	26	4	67	77	29	11
White-----	-	34	34	-	-	-	6	26	2	-	5	10	-	-
Nonwhite--	298	236	204	-	32	-	10	202	24	4	62	67	29	11
Spink-----	190	258	248	-	10	-	10	246	-	-	142	130	8	7
Stanley-----	2	122	120	2	-	-	6	116	-	1	16	25	2	1
Sully-----	28	60	60	-	-	-	4	56	-	2	9	18	3	3
Todd-----	162	174	170	-	4	-	2	168	4	2	57	57	14	3
White-----	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	7	12	1	-
Nonwhite--	162	130	126	-	4	-	2	124	4	2	50	45	13	3
Tripp-----	276	208	208	-	-	-	10	196	2	4	69	78	4	-
Turner-----	12	198	198	-	-	-	8	190	-	6	60	118	3	3
Union-----	2	200	196	4	-	-	8	192	-	3	51	122	6	3
Walworth-----	288	218	218	-	-	-	12	206	-	3	50	59	4	3
Washabaugh-----	-	26	26	-	-	-	4	22	-	-	11	15	3	-
White-----	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	3	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	18	18	-	-	-	4	14	-	-	7	12	3	-
Yankton-----	764	364	358	2	4	-	30	334	-	4	385	162	7	7
Ziebach-----	10	70	58	-	8	-	4	56	10	1	5	6	1	-
White-----	-	36	36	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	5	5	-	-
Nonwhite--	10	34	22	-	8	-	4	20	10	1	-	1	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

197

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>2</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TENNESSEE-----	84,174	82,770	77,582	2,800	2,162	6,946	75,506	318	1,463	33,644	32,365	2,560	1,788
White-----	66,478	65,174	65,089	1,500	450	4,568	60,396	210	978	26,350	25,320	1,723	1,239
Nonwhite-----	17,696	17,596	14,494	1,300	1,712	2,378	15,110	108	485	7,294	7,065	837	550
Anderson-----	1,302	1,606	1,412	192	2	120	1,486	-	23	344	364	37	29
Bedford-----	510	472	430	34	8	36	428	8	10	172	197	12	9
White-----	420	388	384	2	8	24	354	8	7	145	168	10	8
Nonwhite-----	90	86	46	32	8	12	74	3	3	27	29	2	1
Benton-----	204	186	172	8	6	14	172	-	5	80	123	5	5
Bladsoe-----	170	166	132	24	8	6	158	2	5	76	79	4	1
Blount-----	1,178	1,232	1,222	8	8	64	1,164	4	10	374	393	32	28
Bradley-----	1,012	876	852	14	10	80	796	-	9	322	334	20	15
Cleveland-----	1,004	484	470	6	4	42	442	-	3	214	174	11	8
Balance of county-----	8	392	392	2	12	92	572	10	293	261	29	20	20
Campbell-----	970	654	600	42	-	14	158	-	4	79	82	5	3
Cannon-----	192	172	168	20	22	32	400	2	8	208	262	12	10
Carroll-----	394	434	390	10	-	20	340	-	5	172	224	8	8
White-----	322	360	350	10	22	12	60	2	3	36	38	4	2
Nonwhite-----	72	74	40	10	22	12	60	2	3	36	38	4	2
Carter-----	726	762	748	-	8	56	704	2	11	275	329	22	17
Elizabethton-----	714	222	218	-	2	10	210	2	2	175	93	6	4
Balance of county-----	12	540	530	6	6	46	494	-	9	100	236	16	13
Cheatham-----	98	184	182	-	2	16	168	-	3	47	90	2	2
Chester-----	142	214	190	22	2	10	204	-	2	71	105	6	5
White-----	112	178	168	10	-	6	172	-	2	54	84	3	2
Nonwhite-----	30	36	22	12	2	4	32	-	-	17	21	3	3
Claiborne-----	74	400	334	18	40	24	376	-	7	115	202	16	6
Clay-----	42	122	80	40	2	4	116	2	4	51	76	-	-
Cocke-----	578	534	432	78	24	34	494	6	13	210	232	17	12
Coffee-----	622	618	610	6	2	34	580	4	5	194	223	13	10
Crockett-----	198	292	168	92	26	20	256	16	6	114	162	6	3
White-----	100	186	146	40	-	8	178	-	3	84	128	2	2
Nonwhite-----	98	106	22	52	26	12	78	16	3	30	34	4	1
Cumberland-----	550	510	432	38	38	26	476	8	7	156	157	13	8
Davidson-----	10,014	9,508	9,476	28	4	846	8,616	46	168	4,511	3,534	284	210
White-----	7,848	7,388	7,378	4	4	500	6,850	36	109	3,379	2,528	194	147
Nonwhite-----	2,166	2,120	2,098	24	-	346	1,766	10	59	1,132	1,006	90	63
Nashville-----	9,216	4,584	4,558	22	4	522	4,036	26	102	3,032	2,247	169	118
White-----	7,210	2,754	2,750	-	4	228	2,512	16	51	2,179	1,387	99	71
Nonwhite-----	2,006	1,830	1,808	22	-	296	1,524	10	51	853	860	70	47
Balance of county-----	798	4,924	4,918	6	-	324	4,580	20	66	1,479	1,287	115	92
Decatur-----	50	164	140	14	8	2	162	-	2	57	77	5	4
De Kalb-----	114	174	164	8	2	6	168	-	3	99	115	10	7
Dickson-----	598	424	410	14	-	32	390	2	3	226	216	16	12
Dyer-----	686	602	532	60	10	40	560	2	11	355	380	26	16
White-----	564	482	474	8	-	30	450	2	7	283	302	19	11
Nonwhite-----	122	120	58	52	10	10	110	-	4	72	78	7	5
Dyersburg-----	646	260	224	32	4	22	238	-	4	234	180	13	10
White-----	552	184	164	-	-	12	172	-	3	175	117	8	7
Nonwhite-----	94	76	40	32	4	10	66	-	1	59	63	5	3
Balance of county-----	40	342	308	28	6	18	322	2	7	121	200	13	6
Fayette-----	748	712	266	32	410	60	648	4	17	223	245	37	23
White-----	184	156	150	6	-	6	150	-	5	68	75	5	3
Nonwhite-----	564	556	116	26	410	54	498	4	12	155	170	32	20
Fentress-----	212	338	330	4	4	30	306	2	9	77	126	21	8
Franklin-----	618	580	556	14	10	42	536	2	5	209	227	16	12
Gibson-----	982	934	754	102	72	82	842	10	20	446	503	24	14
White-----	666	618	594	20	-	46	570	12	12	323	373	11	8
Nonwhite-----	316	316	160	82	72	36	272	10	8	123	130	13	6
Giles-----	410	426	384	24	14	38	382	6	10	254	293	9	8
White-----	306	326	312	22	6	26	286	4	4	182	219	5	5
Nonwhite-----	104	100	66	2	8	12	86	2	6	72	74	4	3
Grainger-----	44	274	234	30	6	30	244	-	3	67	115	10	4
Greene-----	966	840	815	18	2	60	774	-	10	391	370	28	20
Grundy-----	186	274	266	4	4	24	244	6	7	76	97	9	6
Hamblen-----	754	652	646	6	-	48	602	2	8	249	267	20	14
Morristown-----	728	422	394	-	-	38	382	2	5	189	154	15	11
White-----	684	394	384	-	-	34	358	2	5	164	125	12	10
Nonwhite-----	44	28	29	-	-	4	24	-	-	25	29	3	1
Balance of county-----	6	230	224	6	-	10	220	-	3	60	113	5	3
Hamilton-----	6,134	5,782	5,682	82	12	482	5,284	16	87	2,450	2,262	166	125
White-----	4,774	4,426	4,380	44	2	282	4,142	4	52	1,810	1,644	113	86
Nonwhite-----	1,360	1,356	1,302	38	10	200	1,142	12	35	640	618	53	39
Chattanooga-----	6,004	3,418	3,366	36	10	340	3,064	14	62	2,099	1,823	108	81
White-----	4,648	2,132	2,126	4	-	142	1,988	2	27	1,501	1,045	55	42
Nonwhite-----	1,356	1,286	1,240	32	10	198	1,076	12	35	598	578	53	39
Balance of county-----	130	2,364	2,315	46	2	142	2,220	2	25	351	639	58	44
Hancock-----	108	142	100	6	14	12	132	-	1	45	61	5	3
Hardeman-----	414	492	290	82	108	40	448	4	7	316	209	16	9
White-----	138	214	184	30	-	8	206	-	5	232	128	4	3
Nonwhite-----	276	278	106	52	108	32	242	4	2	84	81	12	6
Hardin-----	438	318	310	8	-	16	302	-	9	149	138	9	6
Hawkins-----	354	700	534	142	20	46	646	8	18	150	250	12	9

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TENNESSEE—Continued													
Haywood-----	644	638	184	139	310	30	602	6	18	214	235	35	17
White-----	174	168	142	22	2	10	156	2	2	88	100	9	4
Nonwhite--	470	470	42	116	308	20	446	4	16	126	135	26	13
Henderson-----	348	332	294	32	6	14	318	4	9	126	168	4	3
Henry-----	452	364	334	46	2	30	352	2	12	288	279	10	8
White-----	392	318	314	2	-	26	290	2	7	245	230	8	6
Nonwhite--	70	66	20	44	2	4	62	-	5	43	49	2	2
Hickman-----	66	244	224	8	12	10	232	2	2	74	139	12	9
Houston-----	146	116	104	2	10	10	104	2	4	42	56	5	4
Humphreys-----	170	248	244	2	2	8	240	-	5	86	109	5	5
Jackson-----	218	194	188	-	6	22	172	-	4	95	101	13	9
Jefferson-----	550	432	424	6	-	30	400	2	3	186	187	14	8
Johnson-----	146	204	188	8	6	20	184	-	3	68	115	4	3
Knox-----	6,354	5,574	5,458	106	6	490	5,070	14	88	2,526	2,097	146	101
White-----	5,752	4,976	4,914	56	4	410	4,556	10	68	2,217	1,781	111	76
Nonwhite--	802	598	544	50	2	80	514	4	20	309	316	35	25
Knoxville--	5,110	2,820	2,552	64	2	278	2,330	12	47	1,386	1,271	80	59
White-----	5,060	2,072	2,052	18	2	208	1,856	8	28	1,280	983	49	36
Nonwhite--	50	548	500	46	-	70	474	4	19	108	288	31	23
Balance of county--	1,244	2,954	2,906	42	4	22	2,740	2	41	1,140	826	66	42
Lake-----	298	306	142	106	58	22	278	6	8	77	98	14	4
White-----	194	202	142	42	18	10	192	-	7	52	68	7	2
Nonwhite--	104	104	-	64	40	12	86	6	1	25	29	7	2
Lauderdale-----	562	568	350	144	60	44	514	-	10	198	220	27	17
White-----	296	294	252	42	-	12	282	-	3	110	136	9	7
Nonwhite--	266	264	96	102	60	32	232	-	7	88	84	18	10
Lawrence-----	686	706	692	10	4	40	666	-	12	193	210	12	5
Levis-----	330	130	130	-	-	8	122	-	3	52	63	2	2
Lincoln-----	630	534	502	30	-	30	500	4	8	273	278	19	10
White-----	498	444	424	18	-	20	420	4	2	227	234	15	7
Nonwhite--	132	90	78	12	-	10	80	-	6	46	44	4	3
Loudon-----	432	506	496	8	-	44	462	-	16	151	199	23	14
McMinn-----	858	790	784	-	6	56	724	10	9	299	323	18	14
McNairy-----	186	326	312	8	6	20	302	4	4	113	156	4	3
Macon-----	206	208	202	2	4	14	194	-	3	99	124	7	4
Madison-----	1,598	1,374	1,094	70	204	102	1,262	10	30	772	642	59	41
White-----	1,002	766	756	8	2	50	714	2	11	518	396	22	18
Nonwhite--	596	608	338	62	202	52	548	8	19	254	246	37	23
Jackson-----	1,402	724	646	18	60	54	670	-	18	604	381	32	28
White-----	994	439	436	2	-	22	416	-	8	423	236	12	11
Nonwhite--	408	286	210	18	60	32	254	-	10	181	145	20	17
Balance of county--	196	650	446	52	144	48	592	10	12	168	261	27	15
White-----	8	328	320	8	2	28	298	2	3	95	180	10	7
Nonwhite--	188	322	128	46	142	20	294	8	9	73	101	17	6
Marion-----	326	510	458	46	6	38	472	-	6	115	212	16	8
Marshall-----	298	312	292	10	8	30	280	2	9	193	193	8	6
White-----	266	282	276	2	2	30	250	2	9	173	173	8	6
Nonwhite--	32	30	16	8	6	-	30	-	-	20	20	-	-
Maury-----	896	964	812	108	34	80	882	2	22	393	421	29	20
White-----	664	718	702	12	4	46	670	2	16	298	314	14	11
Nonwhite--	232	246	110	96	30	34	212	2	7	95	107	15	9
Columbia-----	788	306	256	32	12	22	284	-	7	214	158	15	12
White-----	648	212	212	-	-	10	202	-	2	165	110	7	7
Nonwhite--	140	94	46	32	12	12	82	-	5	49	48	8	5
Balance of county--	108	658	554	76	22	58	598	2	15	179	263	14	8
White-----	16	506	490	12	4	36	468	2	14	133	204	7	4
Nonwhite--	92	152	64	64	18	22	130	-	1	46	59	7	4
Meigs-----	14	108	94	-	12	12	94	2	3	31	50	4	2
Monroe-----	596	548	524	16	4	36	512	-	9	212	224	21	15
Montgomery-----	1,368	1,272	1,142	42	64	126	1,140	6	24	393	403	41	31
White-----	1,134	1,014	998	4	12	94	914	6	18	281	284	26	20
Nonwhite--	234	258	144	38	72	32	226	-	6	102	119	15	11
Clarksville--	1,328	782	706	24	50	66	696	6	9	298	217	30	23
White-----	1,124	606	600	4	2	66	532	6	6	222	158	19	14
Nonwhite--	204	176	106	20	48	20	156	-	3	76	79	11	8
Balance of county--	60	490	434	18	34	36	452	-	15	95	166	11	8
White-----	10	408	398	-	10	26	382	-	12	69	146	7	6
Nonwhite--	50	82	36	18	24	12	70	-	3	26	40	4	2
Moore-----	2	54	52	2	-	8	46	-	2	16	33	3	2
Morgan-----	58	280	244	26	10	20	258	2	9	91	139	7	5
Obion-----	642	502	470	20	10	44	456	2	7	280	280	8	5
White-----	530	416	408	8	-	22	392	2	4	241	237	6	4
Nonwhite--	112	86	62	12	10	22	64	-	3	39	43	2	1
Overton-----	310	304	286	8	6	16	288	-	3	165	159	15	6
Perry-----	98	90	86	2	-	2	86	2	2	54	60	-	-
Pickett-----	14	68	76	8	4	6	80	2	-	19	34	2	1
Polk-----	354	294	280	4	8	32	260	2	3	124	109	4	2
Putnam-----	704	596	566	10	6	30	566	-	10	236	252	11	8
Rhea-----	300	366	306	22	4	32	332	2	6	111	139	17	10
Roane-----	1,228	910	890	16	4	50	860	-	14	261	299	32	23

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TENNESSEE—Continued													
Robertson-----	568	566	544	16	6	40	520	6	19	236	288	20	14
White-----	426	440	434	6	-	24	412	4	11	200	239	15	11
Nonwhite--	142	126	110	10	6	16	108	2	8	36	49	5	3
Rutherford-----	1,480	1,500	1,470	20	10	114	1,386	-	18	424	401	49	32
White-----	1,244	1,256	1,244	8	4	86	1,170	-	14	326	302	37	27
Nonwhite--	236	244	226	12	6	28	216	-	4	98	99	12	5
Murfreesboro-----	970	560	550	4	6	46	514	-	7	248	165	16	11
White-----	764	466	462	-	4	34	432	-	5	180	114	10	9
Nonwhite--	206	94	88	4	2	12	82	-	2	68	51	6	2
Balance of county-----	510	940	920	16	4	68	872	-	11	176	236	33	21
White-----	480	790	782	8	-	52	738	-	9	146	188	27	18
Nonwhite--	30	150	138	8	4	16	134	-	2	30	48	6	3
Scott-----	502	422	348	40	30	32	390	-	8	135	141	16	11
Sequatchie-----	100	110	88	20	2	6	102	2	2	44	53	8	5
Sevier-----	326	490	464	-	2	20	466	4	6	122	166	12	5
Shelby-----	17,256	16,490	16,362	92	30	1,796	14,674	20	322	6,665	5,772	573	418
White-----	9,902	9,198	9,178	14	2	712	8,478	8	131	3,842	3,006	224	175
Nonwhite--	7,354	7,292	7,184	78	28	1,084	6,196	12	191	2,823	2,566	349	241
Memphis-----	16,368	13,012	12,936	68	4	1,462	11,532	18	259	5,929	4,774	462	346
White-----	9,204	7,172	7,159	10	-	566	6,598	8	108	3,467	2,616	162	143
Nonwhite--	7,164	5,840	5,778	58	4	896	4,934	10	151	2,462	2,158	280	203
Balance of county-----	888	3,478	3,426	24	26	334	3,142	2	63	736	798	111	70
White-----	698	2,026	2,020	4	2	146	1,880	-	25	375	390	42	32
Nonwhite--	190	1,452	1,406	20	24	188	1,262	2	40	361	408	69	38
Smith-----	274	260	248	12	-	8	252	-	4	120	141	4	3
Stewart-----	32	162	134	24	4	8	154	-	-	55	61	-	-
Sullivan-----	5,142	2,568	2,530	34	2	188	2,370	10	53	852	711	63	54
Bristol <sup>4</sup> -----	912	442	436	6	-	30	400	6	6	286	173	10	8
Kingsport-----	2,198	500	494	4	2	30	470	-	13	331	179	21	20
Balance of county-----	32	1,626	1,600	24	2	122	1,500	4	34	165	359	32	26
Sumner-----	598	798	788	6	2	62	732	2	11	289	357	20	17
White-----	486	672	666	4	2	50	620	2	8	238	304	14	13
Nonwhite--	112	126	122	2	-	12	112	-	3	51	53	6	4
Tipton-----	632	792	534	64	190	68	724	-	16	189	294	32	20
White-----	236	380	360	18	2	34	346	-	6	98	169	13	8
Nonwhite--	396	412	174	46	188	34	378	-	10	91	125	19	12
Trousdale-----	114	108	106	2	-	6	102	-	-	57	56	5	2
White-----	88	78	78	-	-	2	76	-	-	47	42	3	1
Nonwhite--	26	30	28	2	-	4	26	-	-	10	14	2	1
Union-----	330	378	364	6	8	32	344	2	4	98	120	11	8
White-----	32	172	150	8	10	16	152	4	2	28	51	5	3
Van Buren-----	76	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	1	24	38	4	2
Warren-----	596	536	522	6	8	44	490	2	8	209	222	17	13
Washington-----	1,580	1,468	1,428	24	12	118	1,342	8	27	881	570	36	26
Johnson City-----	1,494	662	652	10	-	58	604	-	12	700	292	16	12
Balance of county-----	86	806	776	14	12	60	738	8	15	181	278	20	14
Wayne-----	84	266	264	-	2	10	256	-	4	61	100	6	3
White-----	188	374	358	8	2	20	354	-	6	267	343	10	7
Nonwhite--	296	330	314	2	12	28	298	6	4	142	143	11	7
Williamson-----	504	570	554	16	-	46	522	2	8	246	266	15	13
White-----	358	428	416	12	-	30	398	-	4	190	201	9	8
Nonwhite--	146	142	138	4	-	16	124	2	4	56	65	6	5
Wilson-----	654	568	544	18	6	62	506	-	20	313	307	15	12
White-----	570	474	466	4	4	40	434	-	15	274	259	10	8
Nonwhite--	84	94	78	14	2	22	72	-	5	39	48	5	4
TEXAS-----	245,590	246,498	226,944	6,018	12,112	19,354	224,672	2,272	4,028	73,431	73,351	7,555	5,041
White-----	209,474	210,100	195,960	4,994	8,048	14,750	193,748	1,602	3,143	61,543	61,416	5,757	3,891
Nonwhite--	36,116	36,398	30,984	1,024	4,064	4,604	31,124	670	885	11,888	11,935	1,798	1,150
Anderson-----	534	496	412	10	74	32	450	14	7	334	332	15	9
White-----	306	280	276	-	4	18	262	-	4	245	233	6	3
Nonwhite--	228	216	136	10	70	14	188	14	3	89	99	9	6
Faustine-----	480	272	230	4	38	26	240	6	4	278	193	7	4
White-----	302	168	168	-	-	18	150	-	3	216	141	-	-
Nonwhite--	188	104	62	4	38	8	90	6	1	62	52	7	4
Balance of county-----	44	224	182	6	36	6	210	8	3	56	139	8	5
White-----	4	112	108	-	4	-	112	-	1	29	92	6	3
Nonwhite--	40	112	74	6	32	6	98	8	2	27	47	2	2
Andrews-----	324	338	338	-	-	20	318	-	6	55	49	12	11
Angelina-----	980	914	904	-	10	70	830	14	21	321	333	17	11
White-----	760	708	708	-	-	48	654	6	17	259	271	9	6
Nonwhite--	220	206	196	-	10	22	176	8	4	62	62	8	5
Lufkin-----	958	464	456	-	8	38	412	14	9	249	159	10	7
White-----	750	292	292	-	-	20	266	6	5	196	117	3	2
Nonwhite--	208	172	164	-	8	18	146	8	4	52	42	7	5
Balance of county-----	22	450	448	-	2	32	418	-	12	73	174	7	4
Arenas-----	94	158	128	26	4	10	146	2	-	39	61	6	3
Archer-----	22	130	130	-	-	12	118	-	-	26	40	2	1
Armstrong-----	-	28	28	-	-	2	26	-	9	15	21	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
TEXAS—Continued													
Atascosa-----	534	460	404	12	60	28	446	6	2	164	186	13	4
Austin-----	196	212	176	6	30	18	190	4	5	149	175	1	1
White-----	142	146	144	2	-	10	134	2	3	119	139	-	-
Nonwhite--	54	66	32	4	30	8	56	2	2	30	36	1	1
Bailey-----	304	272	260	6	4	16	252	4	1	52	46	5	4
Bandera-----	2	42	38	4	-	-	42	-	-	28	42	-	-
Bastrop-----	252	304	226	30	46	10	282	12	5	166	211	20	12
White-----	148	158	144	10	4	2	156	-	1	111	139	-	3
Nonwhite--	104	146	82	20	42	8	126	12	4	55	72	15	9
Baylor-----	104	114	114	-	-	8	108	-	5	47	56	7	4
Bee-----	814	786	614	84	84	44	732	10	8	167	176	26	17
Bell-----	3,242	2,918	2,838	46	30	210	2,692	16	41	851	616	69	52
White-----	2,804	2,492	2,458	14	16	170	2,310	12	30	749	538	49	36
Nonwhite--	438	426	380	32	14	40	382	4	11	102	78	20	16
Temple-----	1,034	760	710	28	20	64	688	8	7	615	274	26	18
White-----	800	540	522	4	12	44	490	6	5	529	221	13	9
Nonwhite--	234	220	188	24	8	20	198	2	2	86	53	1.3	9
Balance of county--	2,208	2,158	2,128	18	10	146	2,004	8	34	236	342	43	34
Bexar-----	19,602	19,558	17,732	476	1,294	1,512	18,000	46	331	5,326	5,021	645	444
White-----	18,162	18,096	16,342	424	1,282	1,336	16,720	40	306	4,897	4,583	568	389
Nonwhite--	1,440	1,462	1,390	52	12	176	1,280	6	25	429	438	77	55
San Antonio-----	18,052	18,030	16,290	446	1,244	1,416	16,576	38	311	4,973	4,569	597	412
White-----	16,728	16,614	14,944	396	1,232	1,250	15,330	34	286	4,558	4,143	521	358
Nonwhite--	1,324	1,416	1,346	50	12	166	1,246	4	25	415	426	76	54
Balance of county--	1,550	1,528	1,442	30	50	98	1,424	8	20	353	452	48	32
Blanco-----	52	50	48	-	2	4	42	4	1	46	50	3	2
Borden-----	-	14	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	2	-	-
Bosque-----	202	170	168	2	-	8	162	2	2	123	135	2	2
Bowie-----	863	1,218	1,012	30	168	94	1,096	28	24	424	551	30	22
White-----	454	612	790	16	4	42	762	8	10	311	407	17	15
Nonwhite--	214	406	222	14	164	52	334	20	14	113	144	13	7
Texarkana <sup>10</sup> -----	344	542	474	4	64	48	484	10	10	251	284	15	9
White-----	344	362	362	-	-	28	336	-	4	183	204	6	4
Nonwhite--	72	180	112	4	64	20	148	10	6	68	80	9	5
Balance of county--	252	675	538	25	104	46	612	18	14	173	267	15	13
White-----	110	450	428	16	4	16	428	8	6	128	203	11	11
Nonwhite--	142	225	110	10	100	30	186	10	8	45	64	4	2
Brazoria-----	1,340	1,600	1,748	6	40	144	1,644	12	36	328	415	49	35
White-----	1,198	1,606	1,562	4	12	116	1,480	10	31	267	337	44	33
Nonwhite--	142	194	186	2	28	28	164	2	5	61	78	5	2
Brazos-----	1,280	1,264	1,086	4	136	86	1,174	4	12	273	314	30	24
White-----	1,012	1,008	958	4	44	62	944	2	7	173	198	22	17
Nonwhite--	268	256	108	-	92	24	230	2	5	100	116	8	7
Bryan-----	1,218	842	678	4	116	58	782	2	7	222	214	24	19
White-----	978	640	596	4	40	40	600	2	5	151	140	18	14
Nonwhite--	240	202	82	-	76	18	182	2	2	71	74	6	5
Balance of county--	62	422	388	-	20	28	392	2	5	51	100	6	5
White-----	34	368	362	-	4	22	344	2	2	22	58	4	3
Nonwhite--	28	54	26	-	16	6	48	2	3	29	42	2	2
Brewster-----	202	184	148	-	14	18	134	12	3	60	54	5	3
Briscoe-----	2	80	78	-	2	6	74	1	1	12	32	4	2
Brooks-----	352	222	214	-	8	20	202	-	2	52	49	4	3
Brown-----	456	430	416	-	10	28	402	-	2	273	268	10	7
Brownwood-----	456	326	316	-	6	24	302	-	2	227	193	9	7
Balance of county--	-	104	100	-	4	4	100	-	-	46	75	1	-
Burleson-----	156	238	158	-	68	22	212	4	2	107	148	11	6
White-----	94	136	116	-	16	14	120	2	2	69	97	8	6
Nonwhite--	62	102	42	-	52	8	92	2	-	38	51	3	-
Burnet-----	198	162	160	2	-	10	152	-	4	99	95	1	1
Caldwell-----	436	362	284	76	18	22	314	26	7	183	217	19	12
White-----	386	316	236	62	16	20	276	20	7	146	173	13	7
Nonwhite--	50	46	28	14	2	2	38	6	-	37	44	6	5
Calhoun-----	552	536	522	2	6	38	492	6	11	91	91	20	17
Callahan-----	44	86	86	-	-	4	82	-	-	65	91	2	2
Cameron-----	5,368	5,568	2,864	570	1,930	398	5,094	84	128	1,054	1,070	261	115
Brownsville-----	2,102	1,894	796	48	948	140	1,742	12	47	368	350	84	31
Harlingen-----	1,734	1,524	968	222	308	104	1,394	26	30	353	238	60	31
San Benito-----	746	570	342	90	120	44	510	16	14	140	126	35	16
Balance of county--	786	1,578	738	210	554	110	1,438	30	37	213	346	82	37
Camp-----	182	154	128	-	26	10	144	2	2	89	92	2	-
White-----	122	74	74	-	-	-	74	-	-	57	56	1	-
Nonwhite--	60	80	54	-	26	10	70	-	2	32	36	1	-
Carson-----	72	214	210	4	-	28	186	-	-	57	59	5	5
Cass-----	438	412	330	4	74	26	376	10	6	174	218	7	5
White-----	280	250	246	2	-	8	240	2	3	118	154	5	4
Nonwhite--	158	162	84	2	74	18	136	8	3	56	64	2	1
Castro-----	200	244	238	4	2	24	218	2	5	49	58	17	9
Chambers-----	122	204	184	2	16	10	178	16	3	74	89	12	7
White-----	66	132	128	2	-	6	124	2	3	58	72	5	4
Nonwhite--	56	72	56	-	16	4	54	14	-	16	17	7	3

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
TEXAS—Continued													
Cherokee	664	606	556	4	40	50	548	8	12	512	346	20	15
White	442	392	388	-	2	26	366	-	2	384	265	12	10
Nonwhite	222	214	168	4	38	24	182	8	10	128	81	8	5
Childress	152	144	142	-	2	14	130	-	6	100	104	4	3
Clay	78	142	140	2	-	12	130	-	2	60	80	2	1
Cochran	124	208	192	4	10	18	182	8	3	32	40	10	5
Coke	74	76	76	-	-	4	72	-	1	41	31	4	2
Coleman	212	220	212	8	-	12	206	2	3	127	164	3	2
Collin	784	630	806	16	8	66	758	6	20	558	460	28	16
McKinney	700	302	296	-	6	14	286	2	4	247	156	13	8
White	606	250	246	-	4	12	238	-	4	224	137	8	6
Nonwhite	94	52	50	-	2	2	48	2	-	23	19	5	2
Balance of county	84	528	510	16	2	52	472	4	16	311	304	15	8
Collingsworth	124	110	96	4	10	4	106	-	2	69	71	3	3
Colorado	460	378	334	-	44	26	348	4	14	167	192	11	8
White	326	264	260	-	4	14	248	2	6	113	127	6	4
Nonwhite	134	114	74	-	40	12	100	2	8	54	65	5	4
Comal	566	528	478	-	48	22	500	6	6	178	174	12	4
New Braunfels	562	428	382	-	44	16	406	4	5	161	139	11	4
Balance of county	4	100	96	-	4	4	94	2	1	17	35	1	-
Comanche	90	144	140	4	-	24	120	-	3	116	153	1	1
Concho	16	54	50	-	4	10	44	-	1	27	42	-	-
Cooke	560	480	472	4	4	34	436	10	5	214	8	6	6
Gainesville	488	290	282	4	4	22	262	6	2	175	147	5	4
Balance of county	72	190	190	-	-	12	174	4	3	39	67	3	2
Coryell	266	528	522	6	-	42	486	-	5	133	157	14	10
Cottle	104	114	110	2	2	10	104	-	3	39	46	1	1
Crane	152	132	132	-	-	8	124	-	-	25	25	4	2
Crockett	86	100	98	-	2	14	84	2	2	19	14	1	-
Crosby	190	284	254	20	10	14	270	-	5	74	95	22	12
Culberson	46	70	28	36	6	4	64	2	2	15	22	2	1
Dallam	-	100	100	-	-	8	92	-	3	17	55	4	4
Dallas	22,972	25,592	23,340	100	60	1,942	21,602	48	349	6,648	6,244	611	446
White	18,326	18,882	16,788	38	39	1,286	17,560	36	243	5,390	5,054	433	322
Nonwhite	4,646	4,710	4,552	62	22	656	4,042	12	106	1,258	1,190	178	124
Dallas	22,510	17,462	17,252	76	50	1,524	15,900	38	272	6,010	5,008	482	353
White	17,894	13,106	13,030	26	34	906	12,172	28	171	4,790	3,892	315	235
Nonwhite	4,616	4,356	4,222	50	16	618	3,728	10	101	1,220	1,116	167	118
Garland	322	908	874	4	-	68	836	4	10	78	106	15	9
Grand Prairie (part)	110	862	904	-	4	64	818	-	13	53	145	17	12
Grand Prairie (total)	142	900	894	-	4	66	834	-	13	53	147	17	12
Highland Park	-	80	80	-	-	6	74	-	2	39	120	2	1
University Park	2	222	220	-	2	14	208	-	3	75	179	4	3
Balance of county	28	4,038	4,008	20	4	266	3,766	6	49	393	686	91	68
White	18	3,838	3,822	10	4	250	3,584	4	46	365	642	85	65
Nonwhite	10	200	186	10	-	16	182	2	3	28	44	6	3
Dawson	584	564	504	18	32	56	508	-	6	138	147	30	17
Lamesa	562	368	340	8	14	40	328	-	3	121	108	16	10
Balance of county	22	196	164	10	18	16	180	-	3	17	39	14	7
Deaf Smith	382	392	356	14	20	22	364	6	3	76	85	26	11
Delta	38	92	70	4	16	4	86	2	2	47	72	2	1
White	20	70	66	2	2	2	68	-	2	36	60	1	-
Nonwhite	18	22	4	2	14	2	18	2	-	11	12	1	1
Denton	896	896	890	2	4	62	832	2	14	325	380	22	17
Denton	852	574	570	-	4	34	538	2	9	230	168	12	10
Balance of county	44	322	320	2	-	28	294	-	5	95	212	10	7
De Witt	410	412	364	6	42	30	378	4	9	257	282	22	9
White	346	346	310	6	30	14	328	4	7	209	225	16	5
Nonwhite	64	66	54	-	12	16	50	-	2	48	57	6	4
Dickens	136	116	110	6	-	14	100	2	1	59	55	4	3
Dimmit	338	312	220	18	70	12	298	2	13	67	74	10	5
Donley	58	76	74	-	2	8	68	-	3	47	55	2	2
Duval	222	362	208	124	22	6	338	18	7	68	104	12	7
Eastland	424	298	298	-	-	26	268	4	5	262	272	6	4
Ector	2,404	2,470	2,434	4	26	226	2,232	12	32	315	354	60	43
Odessa	2,402	2,354	2,318	4	26	216	2,126	12	28	301	332	58	42
Balance of county	2	116	116	-	-	10	106	-	4	14	22	2	1
Edwards	40	62	56	-	6	12	46	4	-	20	27	5	3
Ellis	978	958	842	80	36	80	858	20	18	404	453	33	19
White	658	658	650	20	8	40	612	6	9	299	336	17	13
Nonwhite	320	300	212	60	28	40	246	14	9	105	117	16	6
Waxahachie	514	254	244	2	8	22	232	-	8	132	125	11	6
White	386	176	176	-	-	12	164	-	3	94	80	3	3
Nonwhite	128	78	68	2	8	10	68	-	5	38	45	8	3
Balance of county	464	704	598	78	28	58	626	20	10	272	328	22	13
White	272	482	454	20	8	28	448	6	6	205	256	14	10
Nonwhite	192	222	144	58	20	30	178	14	4	67	72	8	3
El Paso	12,966	12,454	12,088	58	272	900	11,494	60	180	1,959	1,890	370	264
El Paso	12,270	11,382	11,026	58	268	788	10,542	52	165	1,686	1,754	341	244
Balance of county	696	1,072	1,062	-	4	112	952	8	15	73	136	29	20
Erath	268	242	238	2	-	12	226	4	7	212	216	4	2

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Falls-----	506	460	290	30	140	30	396	34	9	322	251	20	13
White-----	276	228	204	6	18	14	204	10	1	201	155	6	4
Nonwhite--	230	232	86	24	122	16	192	24	8	121	96	14	9
Fannin-----	380	358	314	8	14	24	310	4	12	242	280	9	8
White-----	328	282	276	4	2	22	258	2	9	209	245	6	7
Nonwhite--	52	56	38	4	12	2	52	2	3	33	35	1	1
Fayette-----	182	320	282	30	8	8	310	2	7	243	256	6	2
White-----	124	254	240	14	-	6	248	-	2	221	229	3	1
Nonwhite--	58	66	42	16	8	2	62	2	5	22	27	3	1
Fisher-----	168	136	130	-	6	8	126	2	2	60	70	7	4
Floyd-----	428	344	332	8	4	32	304	8	5	87	93	13	7
White-----	50	58	56	-	-	4	54	-	2	29	36	3	-
Nonwhite--	46	52	52	-	-	2	50	-	2	27	34	3	-
Fort Bend-----	4	6	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
White-----	858	1,032	902	40	66	70	934	28	18	243	298	34	21
Nonwhite--	670	842	790	22	16	50	772	20	13	157	200	23	16
Franklin-----	188	190	112	18	50	20	162	8	5	86	98	11	5
White-----	46	60	52	4	2	-	60	-	1	46	51	2	-
Nonwhite--	208	174	132	16	26	14	148	12	5	139	141	6	6
Freestone-----	114	96	96	-	-	10	86	-	4	93	90	1	1
White-----	94	78	36	16	26	4	62	12	1	46	51	5	5
Nonwhite--	302	300	236	30	30	22	240	36	5	69	87	12	5
Frio-----	426	330	326	-	-	32	296	2	3	78	74	11	5
Galveston-----	4,070	3,732	3,712	12	-	352	3,356	24	65	1,598	1,213	89	66
White-----	2,968	2,732	2,722	8	-	218	2,496	16	38	1,174	900	52	41
Nonwhite--	1,102	1,000	990	4	-	134	860	6	27	424	313	37	25
Galveston-----	2,702	1,888	1,878	8	-	210	1,662	16	36	1,319	812	46	35
White-----	1,684	1,240	1,238	2	-	114	1,116	10	22	935	587	27	21
Nonwhite--	1,018	648	640	6	-	96	546	6	16	384	225	21	14
Texas City-----	1,366	748	746	-	-	46	698	4	7	194	161	16	14
White-----	1,232	676	674	-	-	42	630	4	5	171	132	13	11
Nonwhite--	84	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	2	23	29	3	3
Balance of county-----	2	1,096	1,088	4	-	96	996	4	20	85	240	25	17
White-----	2	816	810	2	-	82	750	4	11	68	181	12	9
Nonwhite--	-	280	278	2	-	34	246	-	9	17	59	13	8
Garza-----	110	156	146	-	10	16	140	-	3	39	51	9	5
Gillespie-----	266	176	174	-	2	16	160	-	1	138	117	6	4
Glasscock-----	-	32	28	-	4	4	28	-	-	3	6	1	1
Goliad-----	98	94	82	-	12	2	90	2	2	42	55	3	1
White-----	80	80	76	-	4	2	78	-	2	39	49	3	1
Nonwhite--	18	14	6	-	8	-	12	-	3	6	-	-	-
Gonzales-----	424	408	310	68	28	18	382	6	7	184	206	17	12
White-----	336	320	264	54	2	14	302	4	4	145	162	13	10
Nonwhite--	88	88	46	14	26	4	80	2	3	39	44	4	2
Gray-----	672	738	734	-	-	58	676	4	9	181	179	20	15
Fampa-----	960	630	626	-	-	52	574	4	9	161	141	18	14
Balance of county-----	12	108	108	-	-	6	102	-	-	20	38	2	1
Grayson-----	1,710	1,690	1,648	8	34	110	1,576	4	30	800	793	42	31
Denison-----	620	610	578	-	32	32	578	-	12	301	268	19	12
White-----	536	518	518	-	-	28	490	-	9	244	224	9	6
Nonwhite--	84	92	60	-	32	4	88	-	3	57	44	10	6
Sherman-----	900	654	650	2	2	38	612	4	11	337	228	7	6
Balance of county-----	190	426	420	6	-	40	386	-	7	162	297	16	13
Gregg-----	1,780	1,552	1,436	4	108	120	1,404	28	29	582	575	47	34
White-----	1,238	1,074	1,066	4	-	68	992	14	19	406	401	25	22
Nonwhite--	542	478	370	-	108	52	412	14	10	176	174	22	12
Longview-----	1,290	812	736	-	74	60	738	14	16	339	259	24	17
White-----	860	550	548	-	-	56	506	8	11	211	158	8	7
Nonwhite--	430	262	188	-	74	24	232	6	5	128	101	16	10
Balance of county-----	500	740	700	4	34	60	666	14	13	243	316	23	17
White-----	378	524	518	4	-	32	486	6	8	195	243	17	15
Nonwhite--	122	216	182	-	34	28	180	8	5	48	73	6	2
Grimes-----	352	284	246	-	48	18	254	22	4	190	198	8	7
White-----	168	156	150	-	6	10	146	-	1	105	110	6	6
Nonwhite--	184	128	96	-	42	8	108	22	3	85	88	2	1
Guadalupe-----	580	700	650	4	40	54	658	8	11	218	242	26	19
White-----	502	618	574	4	34	44	588	6	10	177	200	22	15
Nonwhite--	78	82	76	-	6	10	70	2	1	41	42	4	4
Hale-----	680	972	860	62	46	64	868	20	16	197	215	58	26
Plainview-----	728	492	442	26	24	40	442	10	9	163	131	18	14
Balance of county-----	152	480	418	36	24	44	428	10	7	34	84	20	12
Hall-----	164	148	132	-	14	6	138	2	2	75	76	3	2
Hamilton-----	146	120	120	-	-	12	108	-	6	113	122	-	-
Hansford-----	58	130	130	-	-	8	122	-	1	18	39	3	2
Harden-----	224	172	170	-	2	6	166	-	1	102	110	6	2
Hardin-----	502	612	572	16	22	30	562	20	15	159	201	23	16
White-----	386	486	480	4	-	26	456	4	11	117	154	14	11
Nonwhite--	116	126	92	12	22	4	106	16	4	42	47	9	5
Harris-----	32,430	32,900	32,424	100	328	3,034	29,824	42	555	9,018	8,425	1,018	741
White-----	24,412	24,744	24,504	60	144	1,898	22,810	36	366	6,689	6,218	583	461
Nonwhite--	8,018	8,156	7,920	40	184	1,136	7,014	6	189	2,349	2,207	430	280

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total Deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Harris—Continued													
Houston	27,506	23,080	22,746	58	242	2,288	20,756	26	412	7,906	6,605	812	590
White	19,708	16,372	16,200	24	122	1,320	15,032	20	251	5,705	4,739	445	346
Nonwhite	7,798	6,708	6,546	34	120	978	5,724	6	161	2,201	1,866	367	244
Baytown	1,186	784	780	-	2	70	714	-	14	239	202	15	13
Bellaire	-	492	490	2	-	38	454	-	5	43	108	9	7
Pasadena	2,582	1,614	1,608	6	-	108	1,490	16	13	231	203	31	29
West University Place	-	204	204	-	-	14	190	-	4	22	78	2	2
Balance of county	1,156	6,726	6,536	34	84	506	6,220	-	107	577	1,229	149	100
White	1,058	5,358	5,298	30	22	360	4,998	-	83	451	911	88	66
Nonwhite	98	1,368	1,238	4	62	146	1,222	-	24	126	318	61	34
Harrison	894	976	698	18	246	64	896	16	21	414	439	21	10
White	434	476	470	4	-	24	450	2	6	189	193	4	3
Nonwhite	460	500	228	14	246	40	446	14	15	225	246	17	7
Marshall	728	516	404	8	96	32	478	6	3	282	229	13	7
White	434	280	275	2	-	14	264	2	2	161	118	3	3
Nonwhite	294	236	128	6	96	18	214	4	1	121	111	10	4
Balance of county	166	460	294	10	150	32	418	10	18	132	210	8	3
White	-	196	194	2	-	10	186	-	4	28	75	1	-
Nonwhite	166	264	100	8	150	22	232	10	14	104	135	7	3
Hartley	152	78	76	-	-	8	68	2	1	33	13	1	1
Haskell	214	240	234	-	6	28	212	-	3	82	103	6	1
Hays	518	550	474	34	34	24	482	44	5	137	163	19	11
Hemphill	84	80	80	-	-	4	76	-	2	30	28	1	-
Henderson	418	420	375	32	12	20	380	20	10	214	260	20	16
White	314	310	295	14	-	10	290	10	4	163	202	9	9
Nonwhite	104	110	80	18	12	10	90	10	6	51	58	11	7
Ridgelo	6,590	6,548	4,385	1,060	814	458	5,834	76	126	1,045	1,117	239	113
Rainburg	1,118	706	554	50	96	52	652	2	15	187	109	22	8
Wallen	1,490	1,058	818	136	100	56	995	6	19	212	167	33	23
Macodes	798	596	272	58	54	24	380	2	10	100	84	19	8
Mission	535	442	276	80	70	50	402	10	10	96	79	19	8
Balance of county	2,450	3,755	2,456	756	494	276	3,424	56	72	450	658	146	66
Hill	274	340	240	12	4	10	244	2	8	212	271	8	6
White	198	256	240	12	4	10	244	2	8	212	271	8	6
Nonwhite	76	84	50	6	28	10	62	12	5	39	45	6	5
Hockley	488	616	558	6	44	52	542	22	6	112	146	38	17
Hood	48	78	78	-	-	8	70	-	-	47	67	2	1
Hopkins	290	290	264	2	2	22	268	-	7	215	250	9	6
White	208	216	212	2	-	12	204	-	6	192	224	5	4
Nonwhite	82	74	72	-	2	10	64	-	1	23	26	4	2
Houston	352	318	256	2	60	30	280	8	4	176	206	8	2
White	150	132	130	-	2	8	124	-	-	111	136	1	-
Nonwhite	202	186	126	2	58	22	156	8	4	65	70	7	2
Howard	1,400	1,216	1,196	2	4	90	1,114	12	19	489	289	46	32
Big Spring	1,398	1,036	1,024	-	2	80	948	8	16	357	221	36	26
Balance of county	2	180	172	2	2	10	166	4	3	132	68	10	6
Hudspeth	2	108	104	2	2	6	100	2	1	5	14	3	3
Hunt	780	692	618	18	54	50	636	6	22	391	419	19	12
White	635	552	536	8	6	28	520	4	11	333	351	9	6
Nonwhite	144	140	82	10	48	22	116	2	11	58	68	10	6
Greenville	598	376	320	8	46	28	346	2	11	260	212	7	4
White	492	284	276	-	6	14	268	2	4	219	167	1	1
Nonwhite	104	92	44	8	40	14	78	-	7	41	45	6	3
Balance of county	184	316	298	10	8	22	290	4	11	131	207	12	8
White	144	268	260	8	-	14	252	2	7	114	184	8	5
Nonwhite	40	48	38	2	8	8	38	2	4	17	23	4	3
Hutchinson	898	932	924	4	-	72	854	6	16	127	171	24	21
Borger	896	652	646	2	-	54	592	6	9	124	120	19	16
Balance of county	2	280	278	2	-	18	262	-	7	3	51	5	5
Irion	2	10	8	2	-	-	10	-	-	9	15	1	-
Jack	136	132	132	-	-	14	116	2	1	70	79	3	2
Jackson	294	380	334	6	36	32	340	8	10	78	117	12	6
White	258	334	312	4	14	26	300	8	7	63	94	11	6
Nonwhite	36	46	22	2	22	6	40	-	3	15	23	1	-
Jasper	618	478	460	2	16	48	430	-	12	176	209	15	10
White	404	296	294	2	-	24	272	-	8	132	154	6	3
Nonwhite	214	182	166	-	16	24	158	-	4	44	55	9	7
Jeff Davis	20	46	44	2	-	4	40	2	1	2	8	1	1
Jefferson	6,720	6,322	6,064	70	152	502	5,794	26	140	1,745	1,724	166	133
White	4,998	4,584	4,546	14	-	298	4,264	22	72	1,258	1,208	97	82
Nonwhite	1,722	1,738	1,518	56	152	204	1,530	4	68	487	516	69	51
Beaumont	3,560	3,056	2,948	44	54	278	2,770	8	79	1,049	922	86	63
White	2,498	2,010	1,998	4	-	160	1,842	8	34	694	557	38	31
Nonwhite	1,062	1,046	950	40	54	118	928	-	45	355	365	48	32
Fort Arthur	2,600	1,654	1,524	26	92	140	1,506	8	39	520	491	48	45
White	2,186	1,088	1,074	10	-	70	1,014	4	18	409	369	31	29
Nonwhite	614	566	450	16	92	70	492	4	21	111	122	17	16
Balance of county	360	1,612	1,592	8	6	84	1,518	10	22	176	311	32	25
Jim Hogg	56	118	70	-	40	2	116	-	3	23	37	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Jim Wells	952	960	842	56	60	76	894	10	14	236	249	33	13
Alice	870	632	560	34	28	44	588	-	12	173	151	20	9
Balance of county	82	348	282	22	32	32	306	10	2	63	97	13	4
Johnson	628	630	624	2	2	24	602	4	9	367	375	14	10
Cleburne	614	308	308	-	-	8	298	2	7	300	196	5	3
Balance of county	14	322	316	2	2	16	304	2	2	67	179	9	7
Jones	458	362	356	2	2	26	328	8	3	210	214	17	9
Karnes	440	382	312	12	58	30	332	20	4	123	148	18	11
Kaufman	706	568	474	16	76	58	490	20	7	472	321	21	16
	430	292	288	2	-	20	262	10	2	356	217	7	6
	276	276	186	14	76	38	228	10	5	116	104	14	10
Terrell	478	262	204	-	58	26	230	6	1	323	129	11	8
	254	106	106	-	-	8	98	-	-	243	75	3	2
	224	156	98	-	59	18	132	6	1	80	56	8	6
Balance of county	228	306	270	16	18	32	260	14	6	149	192	10	8
	176	186	182	2	-	12	164	10	2	113	144	4	4
	52	120	88	14	18	20	96	4	4	36	43	6	1
Kendall	32	94	72	20	2	4	90	-	2	36	54	2	1
Kenedy	2	38	34	-	4	2	32	4	-	7	5	-	-
Kent	2	24	22	-	-	-	20	4	-	3	18	1	1
Kerr	358	256	246	-	8	16	238	2	2	369	182	6	4
Kimble	56	74	56	16	2	-	64	-	-	37	43	1	1
King	-	16	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	5	-	-
Kinney	24	48	34	6	6	2	40	6	-	11	24	3	1
Kleberg	1,140	1,006	924	28	48	70	924	12	14	152	169	30	22
Kingsville	1,136	874	806	24	40	52	818	4	14	141	143	25	19
Balance of county	4	132	118	4	8	18	106	8	-	11	25	5	3
Knox	218	214	202	2	6	22	180	12	2	55	70	5	2
Lamar	758	684	518	104	62	52	614	18	13	499	477	29	18
	572	498	478	22	-	32	466	-	6	367	365	11	7
	186	186	40	82	62	20	148	18	7	112	112	18	11
Paris	708	466	350	76	40	38	424	4	11	434	323	23	16
	562	334	324	10	-	22	312	-	6	335	244	9	6
	146	132	26	66	40	16	112	4	5	99	79	14	10
Balance of county	50	218	166	26	22	14	190	14	2	65	154	6	2
	10	164	152	12	-	10	154	-	-	52	121	2	1
	40	54	14	16	22	4	38	14	2	13	33	4	1
Lamb	636	604	510	4	90	50	528	26	8	147	171	22	15
Lempass	164	192	178	14	-	18	174	-	-	100	115	5	3
La Salle	112	156	116	-	40	6	148	2	3	33	46	6	4
Lavaca	478	364	340	4	20	34	330	-	8	240	228	9	6
	392	292	286	2	4	28	264	-	7	216	198	6	6
	86	72	54	2	16	6	66	-	1	24	30	1	-
Lee	134	130	114	-	16	6	118	6	2	79	96	6	4
	86	70	70	-	2	2	68	-	2	56	74	2	1
	48	60	44	-	16	4	50	6	-	23	24	4	3
Leon	64	182	156	6	20	9	164	10	1	61	132	5	3
	18	94	90	4	-	-	90	4	-	42	81	2	1
	46	88	66	2	20	9	74	6	1	39	51	3	2
Liberty	908	810	790	-	20	64	738	8	13	311	323	27	22
	676	578	576	-	2	36	542	-	8	236	241	15	15
	232	232	214	-	18	28	196	8	5	75	82	12	7
Limestone	268	264	202	20	42	12	232	20	9	204	249	10	5
	168	164	160	2	2	6	154	4	3	133	159	5	1
	100	100	42	18	40	6	78	16	6	71	90	5	4
Idpscomb	4	58	56	2	-	-	58	-	-	12	34	1	-
Live Oak	90	169	142	14	12	10	144	14	1	35	56	4	1
Llano	50	64	64	-	-	-	64	-	1	46	51	1	1
Loving	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lubbock	5,190	4,530	4,378	78	56	404	4,086	40	77	979	871	152	84
	4,456	3,434	3,338	48	34	316	3,096	22	60	848	687	101	58
Balance of county	734	1,096	1,040	30	22	88	990	18	17	131	204	51	25
Lynn	186	278	260	-	16	18	258	2	8	61	95	18	9
McCulloch	182	126	126	-	-	6	120	-	2	138	129	6	5
McLennan	3,608	3,598	3,398	62	128	262	3,292	44	52	1,218	1,208	98	71
	2,908	2,904	2,840	42	16	190	2,692	22	31	973	961	62	45
	700	694	558	20	112	72	600	22	21	245	247	36	26
Waco	3,134	2,576	2,472	28	72	184	2,374	18	31	987	826	66	45
	2,560	2,034	2,004	20	6	126	1,900	8	17	805	660	42	29
	574	542	468	8	66	58	474	10	14	182	166	24	16
Balance of county	474	1,022	926	34	56	78	918	26	21	231	382	32	26
	348	870	836	22	10	64	782	14	14	168	301	20	16
	126	152	90	12	46	14	126	12	7	63	61	12	10
McMullen	10	32	20	2	-	-	32	-	-	7	11	1	1
Madison	124	118	94	-	24	2	116	-	-	64	77	6	4
	56	72	66	-	6	2	70	-	-	43	54	1	1
	68	46	28	-	18	-	46	-	-	21	23	5	3
Marion	114	148	98	18	30	8	138	2	2	73	85	5	1
	22	60	56	4	-	4	54	2	1	36	41	-	-
	92	88	42	14	30	4	84	-	1	37	44	5	1
Martin	92	154	122	6	-	10	144	-	-	21	37	3	1
Mason	46	52	52	-	-	-	52	-	1	41	46	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Matagorda-----	670	676	626	4	44	64	610	2	8	188	219	29	17
White-----	526	522	508	4	10	50	472	-	7	133	153	22	13
Nonwhite--	144	154	118	-	34	14	138	2	1	55	66	7	4
Maverick-----	854	858	294	2	354	34	616	8	8	87	101	22	9
Medina-----	476	482	454	4	24	40	424	18	5	127	166	18	12
Menard-----	26	50	44	-	6	2	42	6	2	7	19	-	-
Midland-----	1,638	1,762	1,632	4	18	164	1,580	8	20	233	270	60	39
Midland-----	1,636	1,654	1,598	4	14	156	1,490	8	18	224	261	60	39
Balance of county--	2	108	96	-	4	8	100	-	2	9	9	-	-
White-----	2	108	96	-	4	8	100	-	2	9	9	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milam-----	398	450	414	4	24	40	402	8	16	199	245	13	10
White-----	288	356	346	4	4	20	336	-	13	155	193	4	4
Nonwhite--	110	94	68	-	20	20	66	8	3	44	52	9	6
Mills-----	30	48	48	-	-	4	44	-	1	33	51	2	2
Mitchell-----	382	316	296	2	10	30	274	12	6	108	122	12	5
Montague-----	310	260	258	2	-	22	236	2	4	162	182	5	4
Montgomery-----	496	562	518	2	60	49	496	38	6	239	264	22	11
White-----	358	416	408	2	4	36	360	20	5	167	185	12	10
Nonwhite--	138	166	110	-	56	12	136	18	1	72	79	10	1
Moore-----	396	392	386	2	-	36	352	4	4	61	73	13	9
Morris-----	178	278	254	-	22	20	240	18	6	85	93	2	2
White-----	116	192	192	-	-	6	186	-	4	58	58	1	1
Nonwhite--	62	86	62	-	22	14	54	18	2	27	35	1	1
Motley-----	100	62	56	4	-	8	54	-	2	29	31	3	2
Macogoches-----	616	582	532	8	42	34	546	2	6	256	280	14	7
White-----	384	366	364	-	2	18	348	-	4	191	217	9	6
Nonwhite--	232	216	168	8	40	16	198	2	2	65	63	5	1
Macogoches-----	582	540	518	2	20	28	512	2	5	177	110	7	3
White-----	374	208	206	-	2	16	192	-	3	128	76	4	3
Nonwhite--	208	132	112	2	18	12	120	-	2	49	34	3	-
Balance of county--	34	242	214	6	22	6	234	2	1	79	170	7	4
White-----	10	158	158	-	-	2	156	-	1	63	141	5	3
Nonwhite--	24	84	56	6	22	4	78	2	-	16	29	2	1
Navarro-----	646	600	494	18	92	42	540	18	6	407	423	17	13
White-----	446	392	384	6	2	28	382	2	4	321	323	11	8
Nonwhite--	200	208	100	12	90	14	178	16	2	86	100	6	5
Corsicana-----	578	378	330	10	32	24	344	10	3	326	262	13	9
White-----	436	258	258	-	-	18	240	-	2	263	203	10	7
Nonwhite--	142	120	72	10	32	6	104	10	1	63	59	3	2
Balance of county--	68	222	154	8	60	18	196	8	3	81	161	4	4
White-----	10	134	126	6	2	10	122	2	2	58	120	1	1
Nonwhite--	58	88	28	2	58	8	74	6	1	23	41	3	3
Newton-----	110	224	184	-	40	14	194	16	5	56	73	7	3
White-----	38	134	134	-	-	6	128	-	2	26	39	1	-
Nonwhite--	72	90	50	-	40	8	66	16	3	30	34	6	3
Nolan-----	452	458	456	-	2	22	430	6	9	195	182	9	7
Sweetwater-----	452	352	350	-	2	20	326	6	7	161	125	6	6
Balance of county--	-	106	106	-	-	2	104	-	2	34	57	3	1
Nueces-----	7,018	7,148	6,130	498	496	480	6,222	46	139	1,364	1,301	196	114
Corpus Christi-----	5,740	5,350	4,810	152	374	356	4,954	40	104	1,129	988	134	85
Balance of county--	1,278	1,798	1,320	346	122	124	1,668	6	35	235	313	62	31
Ochiltree-----	298	190	188	-	-	12	178	-	2	65	46	8	6
Oldham-----	-	52	52	-	-	2	50	-	2	4	11	-	-
Orange-----	1,352	1,668	1,602	2	62	158	1,506	4	22	268	325	29	22
White-----	1,158	1,466	1,460	2	4	126	1,336	4	16	221	274	24	17
Nonwhite--	194	202	142	-	58	32	170	-	6	47	51	5	5
Orange-----	280	924	868	-	54	102	820	2	13	103	188	18	13
White-----	192	732	730	-	2	70	660	2	7	76	139	13	8
Nonwhite--	88	192	138	-	52	32	160	-	6	27	49	5	5
Balance of county--	1,072	744	734	2	8	56	686	2	9	165	137	11	9
Palo Pinto-----	368	510	508	2	-	42	468	-	8	219	236	6	5
Panola-----	350	290	246	4	40	22	266	2	9	153	170	9	6
White-----	228	178	178	2	-	12	166	-	4	112	122	1	1
Nonwhite--	122	112	70	2	40	10	100	-	5	41	48	8	5
Parker-----	534	446	446	-	-	36	408	2	4	193	243	11	9
Parmer-----	124	216	214	2	-	12	198	6	3	44	51	9	6
Pecos-----	366	382	372	4	4	32	348	2	7	73	73	11	7
Poli-----	312	310	254	6	46	30	278	2	4	142	158	16	14
White-----	176	164	162	-	-	12	152	-	2	84	89	4	4
Nonwhite--	136	146	92	8	46	18	126	2	2	58	69	12	10
Potter-----	3,494	2,840	2,604	18	10	250	2,580	10	31	957	748	85	65
Amarillo (part)-----	3,106	2,634	2,598	18	10	222	2,402	10	31	864	704	76	59
Amarillo (total)-----	3,106	3,100	3,060	20	10	248	2,838	14	35	883	761	85	68
Balance of county--	388	206	206	-	-	28	178	-	-	93	44	7	6
Presidio-----	140	144	102	22	8	10	122	12	1	19	32	4	2
Reins-----	4	28	24	-	4	2	24	2	1	23	36	2	2
White-----	-	18	18	-	-	2	16	-	1	22	34	-	-
Nonwhite--	4	10	6	-	4	-	8	2	-	1	2	2	2
Randall-----	214	648	644	2	-	38	606	4	6	51	96	14	14
Amarillo (part)-----	-	466	462	2	-	26	436	4	4	19	57	9	9
Balance of county--	214	162	182	-	-	12	170	-	2	32	39	5	5

See footnotes at end of table.



GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

Table with columns: AREA AND COLOR, LIVE BIRTHS (Total births by place of occurrence, By place of residence: Attendant, Birth weight), Fetal deaths by place of residence, DEATHS (Total deaths by place of occurrence, By place of residence: Total deaths, Under 1 year, Under 28 days). Rows include Texas counties like Reagan, Real, Red River, etc.

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births <sup>1</sup>	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
TEXAS—Continued														
Travis—Continued														
Austin	4,922	4,744	4,682	6	50	442	4,296	6	52	1,637	1,305	149	110	
White	4,248	4,034	3,980	4	44	328	3,700	6	41	1,345	1,072	114	82	
Nonwhite	674	710	702	2	6	114	596	11	11	294	231	35	28	
Balance of county	268	456	438	-	14	30	416	10	5	95	139	13	9	
White	214	402	392	-	8	24	374	4	4	78	121	13	9	
Nonwhite	54	54	46	-	6	6	42	6	1	17	18	-	-	
Trinity	82	112	100	2	8	6	104	2	1	64	94	6	2	
White	48	70	70	-	-	4	66	-	-	38	59	-	-	
Nonwhite	34	42	30	2	8	2	38	2	1	26	35	6	2	
Tyler	198	220	176	2	40	20	200	-	6	107	118	7	3	
White	130	160	158	-	2	10	150	-	3	89	100	4	2	
Nonwhite	68	60	18	2	38	10	50	-	3	18	18	3	1	
Uppshur	386	412	380	4	26	26	372	14	2	168	200	16	12	
White	242	272	268	-	-	8	262	2	-	122	154	9	9	
Nonwhite	144	140	112	4	24	18	110	12	2	46	46	7	3	
Upton	156	214	210	-	-	14	196	4	6	17	30	4	2	
Uvalde	496	430	342	10	68	50	370	10	3	147	146	13	8	
Val Verde	914	902	762	80	48	74	814	14	14	166	164	38	21	
Del Rio	630	796	660	76	48	66	716	14	12	139	144	35	19	
Balance of county	284	108	102	4	-	8	98	-	2	27	20	3	2	
Van Zandt	245	290	270	14	4	12	268	10	5	189	251	7	4	
Victoria	1,572	1,572	1,422	78	64	126	1,436	10	19	347	366	60	46	
White	1,512	1,512	1,098	69	46	104	1,104	8	16	275	260	49	40	
Nonwhite	1,410	1,150	1,024	62	42	92	1,030	8	16	236	217	43	34	
Balance of county	102	86	74	6	4	12	74	-	-	39	43	6	6	
Walker	32	356	324	10	18	22	332	2	3	72	106	11	6	
White	408	352	308	2	20	22	305	4	4	191	169	11	9	
Nonwhite	242	194	194	-	-	12	182	-	2	113	100	6	5	
Waller	166	158	114	2	20	10	124	4	2	78	69	5	4	
Ward	198	216	154	-	62	30	174	12	7	96	109	11	7	
White	76	90	86	-	4	6	84	-	3	45	48	3	1	
Nonwhite	122	126	68	-	58	24	90	12	4	51	61	8	6	
Washington	356	398	396	2	8	28	370	-	6	81	96	12	10	
White	410	336	220	32	84	38	284	14	2	254	253	22	17	
Nonwhite	180	174	172	2	-	14	160	-	1	174	154	9	8	
Webb	2,746	2,704	2,056	158	384	158	2,390	126	44	471	480	81	50	
Laredo	2,390	2,610	1,998	150	378	176	2,322	112	41	448	458	76	46	
Balance of county	356	94	69	8	6	12	68	14	3	23	22	5	4	
Wharton	1,424	1,008	932	42	28	68	924	16	15	353	308	23	15	
White	1,134	754	724	18	8	42	702	10	7	244	221	16	10	
Nonwhite	290	254	208	24	20	26	222	6	8	89	87	7	5	
Wheeler	152	154	154	-	-	10	142	2	3	72	80	6	9	
Wichita	2,672	2,762	2,754	4	2	248	2,492	22	42	1,048	787	83	56	
Wichita Falls	2,614	2,092	2,092	2	2	200	1,892	16	31	666	558	55	38	
Balance of county	58	664	662	2	-	48	610	6	11	383	229	28	18	
Wilbarger	396	342	336	-	4	26	312	4	9	188	179	14	7	
Vernon	396	270	264	-	4	24	242	4	6	171	135	11	5	
Balance of county	-	72	72	-	-	2	70	-	3	17	44	3	2	
Willacy	626	684	468	34	170	48	604	32	3	113	132	30	16	
Williamson	830	670	632	8	24	48	620	2	10	344	390	22	12	
White	602	528	512	8	4	36	490	2	5	279	321	14	7	
Nonwhite	228	142	120	-	20	12	130	-	5	65	69	8	5	
Wilson	54	296	246	48	-	16	278	2	5	74	114	6	5	
Winkler	516	428	424	2	2	38	388	2	2	77	77	17	11	
Wise	312	336	332	4	-	16	320	-	3	157	156	5	3	
Wood	160	256	228	22	6	28	228	-	4	161	191	8	5	
White	122	206	192	14	-	22	184	-	3	128	149	4	2	
Nonwhite	38	50	36	8	6	6	44	-	1	33	42	4	3	
Yoakum	188	208	204	4	-	8	200	-	5	38	44	13	8	
Young	340	268	266	-	-	18	248	2	3	137	144	8	3	
Zapata	34	106	72	12	12	6	96	4	2	16	24	3	2	
Zavala	246	384	222	4	152	26	358	-	8	56	86	17	5	
UTAH														
	25,726	25,508	25,348	86	16	1,736	23,476	296	316	6,007	5,842	565	427	
White	25,150	24,992	24,880	80	-	1,668	23,050	276	300	5,970	5,707	540	418	
Nonwhite	576	516	468	6	16	70	426	20	16	137	135	25	9	
Beaver	48	114	114	-	-	-	112	2	-	30	38	5	4	
Box Elder	576	626	624	2	-	44	580	2	10	130	158	12	10	
Cache	1,150	1,106	1,104	2	-	78	1,024	4	10	218	264	16	14	
Logan	1,150	626	624	2	-	48	578	-	6	150	127	11	10	
Balance of county	-	480	480	-	-	30	446	4	4	68	137	5	4	
Carbon	746	616	616	-	-	48	530	38	4	163	158	17	15	
Daggett	-	12	12	-	-	2	10	-	-	2	2	-	-	
Davis	234	1,968	1,948	18	-	114	1,842	12	19	130	257	41	32	
Duchesne	260	216	214	2	-	16	190	10	4	45	49	6	4	
Emery	2	138	136	-	-	10	126	2	2	36	56	4	2	
Garfield	108	88	86	2	-	6	82	-	-	32	31	2	1	

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
UTAH—Continued													
Grand-----	260	240	239	2	-	8	222	10	2	29	28	5	2
Iron-----	396	278	276	2	-	18	260	-	2	90	69	9	3
Juab-----	82	92	92	-	-	6	82	4	3	38	49	3	3
Kane-----	124	98	98	-	-	6	92	-	2	28	29	7	6
Millard-----	192	208	208	-	-	10	196	2	2	57	68	6	4
Morgan-----	-	106	106	-	-	2	104	-	1	12	18	4	4
Piute-----	-	30	30	-	-	2	28	-	-	4	6	3	-
Rich-----	-	40	40	-	-	-	40	-	-	8	6	1	1
Salt Lake-----	12,062	11,026	10,996	34	-	786	10,158	82	160	2,946	2,612	224	173
Salt Lake City-----	10,416	5,792	5,770	18	-	474	5,274	44	98	2,537	1,826	125	97
Balance of county-----	1,646	5,234	5,216	16	-	312	4,884	38	62	409	786	99	76
San Juan-----	-	382	339	2	16	36	332	14	5	61	51	16	5
White-----	-	210	260	-	-	22	238	-	3	42	31	9	4
Nonwhite-----	-	168	122	2	16	14	94	14	2	19	20	7	1
Sanpete-----	-	298	286	2	-	14	272	2	3	84	133	6	6
Sevier-----	-	312	250	-	-	10	238	2	6	82	68	4	3
Summit-----	-	110	156	-	-	10	146	-	3	59	56	6	5
Tooele-----	-	422	512	2	-	48	462	2	9	88	104	18	12
Uintah-----	-	312	336	4	-	40	290	6	5	70	86	9	7
White-----	-	304	304	2	-	36	266	4	4	54	66	7	7
Nonwhite-----	-	8	30	2	-	4	24	2	1	16	20	2	-
Utah-----	3,338	3,232	3,222	10	-	184	2,954	94	35	681	604	67	55
Provo-----	2,120	1,232	1,228	4	-	62	1,120	50	13	353	195	23	18
Balance of county-----	1,218	2,000	1,994	6	-	122	1,834	44	22	328	409	44	37
Wasatch-----	-	160	158	-	-	8	146	4	4	43	52	5	5
Washington-----	-	296	260	-	-	26	256	-	1	80	82	11	5
Wayne-----	-	-	58	-	-	4	52	2	2	3	7	-	-
Weber-----	3,860	2,852	2,850	2	-	200	2,650	2	22	758	681	58	46
Ogden-----	3,858	1,892	1,890	2	-	150	1,740	2	17	672	554	46	36
Balance of county-----	2	960	960	-	-	50	910	-	5	86	127	12	10
VERMONT-----	9,252	9,416	9,280	134	2	660	8,688	68	192	4,267	4,295	211	164
White-----	9,230	9,392	9,256	134	2	660	8,684	68	191	4,259	4,285	210	163
Nonwhite-----	22	24	24	-	-	-	24	-	1	8	12	1	1
Addison-----	356	484	470	14	-	34	446	4	6	186	223	6	6
Bennington-----	602	512	490	22	-	46	442	24	16	265	292	16	12
Caledonia-----	528	492	484	8	-	24	466	2	6	269	293	13	13
Chittenden-----	2,500	2,208	2,188	22	-	158	2,044	6	55	664	605	37	34
Burlington-----	2,462	1,014	1,008	6	-	70	944	-	28	490	348	18	16
Balance of county-----	16	1,194	1,178	16	-	88	1,100	6	27	174	257	19	18
Essex-----	58	148	148	-	-	2	146	-	3	40	70	3	1
Franklin-----	762	752	746	6	-	50	702	-	13	303	328	12	11
Grand Isle-----	4	74	70	4	-	2	72	-	2	25	43	3	1
Lamoille-----	166	252	246	6	-	18	234	-	5	103	127	3	2
Orange-----	196	324	312	12	-	22	298	4	5	145	194	7	7
Orleans-----	572	550	544	6	-	62	488	-	9	268	276	19	14
Rutland-----	1,058	1,074	1,068	6	-	68	1,000	4	25	545	570	27	20
Balance of county-----	562	486	484	2	-	34	450	2	14	336	246	17	12
Washington-----	1,046	928	924	2	-	34	894	4	11	209	324	10	8
Barre-----	584	280	280	-	-	20	260	-	3	153	132	10	9
Balance of county-----	484	646	644	2	-	34	608	4	11	426	291	16	7
Windham-----	792	610	600	8	2	48	544	18	12	458	394	19	14
Windsor-----	568	1,010	992	18	-	72	936	2	21	417	457	21	13
VIRGINIA <sup>11</sup> -----	91,110	96,664	89,072	2,466	5,866	8,436	87,778	450	1,762	32,634	33,131	3,010	2,111
White-----	67,000	72,082	70,410	1,079	5,088	5,438	66,418	226	1,056	23,685	24,339	1,901	1,366
Nonwhite-----	24,110	24,582	17,662	1,388	5,358	2,998	21,360	224	706	8,949	8,992	1,209	745
Accomack-----	554	849	482	30	316	80	764	4	21	310	462	40	18
White-----	222	458	432	19	8	30	424	4	7	197	310	9	6
Nonwhite-----	332	390	60	12	308	50	340	-	14	113	152	31	12
Albemarle-----	2,054	618	616	-	2	52	564	2	14	756	281	31	19
White-----	1,284	452	452	-	-	36	414	2	7	544	218	18	12
Nonwhite-----	760	166	164	-	2	16	150	-	7	212	63	13	7
Allegheny-----	338	250	242	4	2	16	234	-	5	107	110	4	3
Amelia-----	102	172	74	34	64	22	150	-	9	84	121	7	3
White-----	20	62	44	16	2	4	59	-	8	32	54	3	1
Nonwhite-----	82	110	30	18	62	18	92	-	9	52	67	4	2
Amherst-----	50	450	398	14	36	32	416	2	12	185	198	16	9
White-----	14	282	268	2	10	10	270	2	7	149	144	7	5
Nonwhite-----	36	168	130	12	26	22	146	-	5	36	54	9	4
Appomattox-----	20	192	176	4	12	12	180	-	2	70	96	1	1
White-----	4	152	148	2	2	6	146	-	1	55	74	1	1
Nonwhite-----	16	40	28	2	10	6	34	-	1	15	22	-	-
Arlington <sup>5</sup> -----	2,798	4,194	4,172	16	4	352	3,810	32	47	862	945	87	76
Augusta-----	18	776	758	14	8	74	702	-	9	206	305	17	11
Beth-----	112	114	114	-	-	8	108	-	2	58	68	2	2
White-----	106	104	104	-	-	8	96	-	2	54	62	2	2
Nonwhite-----	6	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	4	6	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
VIRGINIA <sup>11</sup> —Continued													
Bedford	506	670	618	24	26	48	622	-	13	306	312	19	13
White	350	490	482	4	2	32	458	-	7	255	242	13	11
Nonwhite	156	180	136	20	24	16	164	-	6	51	70	6	2
White	6	108	102	6	-	-	108	-	3	33	50	1	-
Botetourt	54	392	370	14	6	34	358	-	9	90	181	15	10
White	42	354	342	12	-	32	320	-	8	79	160	13	9
Nonwhite	12	38	28	2	6	2	36	-	1	11	21	2	1
Brunswick	248	418	184	72	156	36	376	6	16	118	191	15	11
White	10	132	126	2	4	8	124	-	2	32	79	2	1
Nonwhite	238	286	58	70	152	28	252	6	14	86	112	13	10
Buchanan	1,016	1,258	1,162	52	40	134	1,120	4	13	225	243	44	27
Buckingham	78	252	176	12	60	20	176	4	5	74	126	9	6
White	4	114	110	2	2	8	104	2	3	42	76	3	2
Nonwhite	74	138	66	10	58	12	124	2	2	32	50	6	4
Campbell	78	778	700	16	56	78	698	2	10	122	256	28	20
White	8	576	568	4	2	50	524	2	3	74	176	18	15
Nonwhite	70	202	132	12	54	28	174	-	7	48	80	10	5
Caroline	68	252	180	28	40	14	234	4	8	98	155	9	6
White	4	70	66	4	-	-	69	-	3	54	87	5	4
Nonwhite	64	182	114	24	40	12	166	4	5	44	68	4	2
Carroll	216	452	424	20	8	34	416	2	6	132	223	9	7
Charles City	42	192	152	-	40	12	178	2	-	32	52	7	4
White	42	34	34	-	40	-	34	-	-	5	11	-	-
Nonwhite	42	158	118	-	-	-	144	2	-	27	41	7	4
Charlotte	170	274	164	22	86	26	248	-	9	98	145	10	8
White	40	128	118	8	2	14	114	-	7	43	84	5	5
Nonwhite	130	146	46	14	84	12	134	-	2	55	61	5	3
Chesterfield	34	1,546	1,510	6	30	124	1,416	6	19	539	381	28	25
White	4	1,348	1,344	2	2	100	1,242	6	13	377	320	25	22
Nonwhite	30	198	166	4	28	24	174	-	6	162	61	3	3
Clarke	6	178	174	4	-	-	160	2	2	59	97	6	5
White	4	160	158	2	-	-	146	2	1	45	75	3	2
Nonwhite	2	18	16	2	-	-	14	-	1	14	22	3	3
Craig	-	72	72	-	-	-	6	-	-	17	35	1	1
Culpeper	58	358	304	48	6	30	320	8	5	127	174	11	7
White	16	224	208	16	-	20	200	4	4	97	129	5	4
Nonwhite	42	134	96	32	6	10	120	4	1	30	45	6	3
Cumberland	74	152	82	10	36	10	138	4	1	42	77	10	7
White	4	58	54	2	2	2	56	-	-	16	35	3	2
Nonwhite	70	94	28	8	34	8	82	4	1	24	42	7	5
Dickenson	252	598	526	32	32	54	544	-	15	77	137	18	14
Dinwiddie	140	462	348	26	88	28	434	-	9	381	149	11	5
White	6	174	170	4	-	10	164	-	3	41	81	5	2
Nonwhite	134	288	178	22	88	18	270	-	6	340	68	6	3
Essex	46	164	112	34	18	10	148	6	6	51	92	10	7
White	8	78	70	6	2	4	74	-	2	25	46	3	2
Nonwhite	40	86	42	28	16	6	74	6	4	28	46	7	5
Fairfax	1,496	5,476	5,450	22	2	402	5,048	26	76	523	904	126	92
White	1,378	5,198	5,168	18	-	360	4,808	20	74	480	818	110	81
Nonwhite	118	288	282	4	2	42	240	6	2	43	86	16	11
Fauquier	802	628	598	18	10	66	560	2	9	195	254	21	16
White	612	450	436	12	-	28	422	-	6	134	178	9	7
Nonwhite	190	178	162	6	10	38	138	2	3	59	76	12	9
Floyd	6	144	138	4	2	8	134	2	2	84	128	6	6
Fluvanna	24	176	148	2	26	12	164	-	2	67	88	3	2
White	-	96	94	2	-	8	88	-	2	48	59	1	-
Nonwhite	24	80	54	-	26	4	76	-	-	19	29	2	2
Franklin	522	614	552	16	42	54	556	4	11	174	218	15	11
White	376	484	452	10	18	44	438	2	5	147	190	14	11
Nonwhite	146	130	100	6	24	10	118	2	6	27	28	1	-
Frederick	2	504	502	2	-	46	458	-	10	94	198	17	10
Giles	408	414	406	4	-	36	378	-	9	150	151	15	8
Gloucester	102	266	166	96	4	26	240	-	7	71	128	9	6
White	34	170	138	32	-	18	152	-	4	41	82	5	4
Nonwhite	68	96	28	64	4	8	88	-	3	30	46	5	2
Goochland	62	230	192	2	32	18	208	4	5	54	74	5	2
White	16	88	88	-	-	8	80	-	-	26	37	1	1
Nonwhite	46	142	104	2	32	10	128	4	5	28	37	4	1
Grayson	72	368	292	64	12	36	356	2	6	91	166	8	6
Greene	4	120	116	2	2	4	116	-	1	30	57	3	2
White	2	100	100	-	2	2	100	-	-	27	50	2	2
Nonwhite	2	18	16	2	2	2	16	-	1	3	7	1	1
Greensville	194	368	176	56	134	32	334	2	6	80	137	7	4
White	4	128	122	4	2	14	114	-	1	30	60	7	4
Nonwhite	190	240	54	52	132	18	220	2	5	50	77	7	4
Halifax	1,126	942	726	126	86	94	844	4	26	323	338	33	21
White	574	446	440	6	-	30	414	2	11	175	194	8	5
Nonwhite	552	496	286	120	86	64	430	2	15	150	144	25	18
Hanover	56	610	552	12	44	58	536	16	19	149	234	26	19
White	14	360	344	-	16	30	322	8	11	101	161	9	8
Nonwhite	42	250	208	12	28	28	214	8	8	48	73	17	11

See footnotes at end of table.



GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
VIRGINIA <sup>11</sup> —Continued													
Prince George	506	464	408	2	54	28	432	4	3	65	89	12	7
White	362	328	328	-	-	20	306	2	2	38	47	4	4
Nonwhite	144	136	80	2	54	8	126	2	1	27	42	8	3
Prince William	1,142	1,078	1,038	30	8	88	986	4	20	136	235	35	27
White	1,028	960	928	24	6	70	886	4	19	117	194	28	22
Nonwhite	114	118	110	6	2	18	100	-	1	19	41	7	5
Princess Anne	144	3,254	3,110	8	130	262	2,976	16	42	353	464	82	62
White	6	2,616	2,614	2	-	216	2,590	10	28	251	353	61	49
Nonwhite	138	438	296	6	130	46	386	6	14	102	111	21	13
Pulaski	430	546	486	6	52	32	514	-	9	235	230	15	10
White	10	136	124	4	8	-	136	-	3	34	62	2	1
Nonwhite	4	112	106	2	4	-	112	-	1	26	49	1	1
White	6	24	18	2	4	-	24	-	2	8	13	1	-
Richmond	34	132	98	6	28	12	118	2	2	51	79	4	3
White	4	70	66	4	-	4	66	-	2	34	56	-	-
Nonwhite	30	62	32	2	28	8	52	2	-	17	23	4	3
Roanoke	24	1,068	1,044	18	4	104	960	4	17	359	404	36	26
Rockbridge	536	516	500	8	4	40	474	2	7	171	201	11	5
Rockingham	102	952	920	32	-	50	902	-	12	200	351	20	14
Russell	412	684	634	12	34	52	630	2	13	159	218	17	12
Scott	70	505	434	30	42	24	478	4	16	111	211	12	8
Shenandoah	288	436	432	4	-	42	394	-	6	226	260	13	6
White	828	694	674	8	12	44	648	2	13	432	295	32	21
Nonwhite	746	745	370	26	336	74	670	2	25	263	305	48	28
White	206	236	232	2	2	10	226	-	5	96	116	5	4
Nonwhite	540	510	138	24	334	64	444	2	20	167	189	43	24
Spotsylvania	26	324	296	4	24	22	302	-	6	48	103	11	9
White	2	224	220	2	2	12	212	-	2	31	74	7	6
Nonwhite	24	100	76	2	22	10	90	-	4	17	29	4	3
Stafford	12	364	350	-	14	52	312	-	6	43	92	12	8
White	-	296	296	-	-	48	248	-	5	34	76	9	6
Nonwhite	12	68	54	-	14	4	64	-	1	9	16	3	2
Surry	74	148	72	4	70	8	140	-	3	40	68	7	5
White	-	22	-	-	-	2	20	-	-	15	28	2	2
Nonwhite	74	126	50	4	70	6	120	-	3	25	40	5	3
Sussex	196	354	158	32	154	28	324	2	12	92	147	20	13
White	2	94	92	-	2	8	86	-	2	30	50	3	3
Nonwhite	194	260	66	32	152	20	238	2	10	62	97	17	10
Tazewell	1,586	1,222	1,172	42	4	110	1,092	20	10	370	407	41	24
Warren	360	278	274	4	-	24	254	-	7	103	116	9	7
Washington	676	772	724	22	26	56	714	2	19	334	339	23	18
Westmoreland	132	266	134	16	90	18	246	2	6	81	123	13	6
White	6	82	76	-	-	12	76	-	2	40	71	1	1
Nonwhite	126	184	58	12	90	6	170	2	4	41	52	12	5
Wise	544	1,238	1,078	116	34	102	1,136	-	19	228	390	39	23
Wythe	400	470	446	24	-	46	422	2	12	201	234	15	12
York	62	570	508	2	62	24	546	-	7	61	128	10	6
White	4	412	406	2	4	10	402	-	5	31	79	4	1
Nonwhite	58	158	100	-	58	14	144	-	2	30	49	6	5
Independent Cities <sup>12</sup>													
Alexandria	3,546	2,790	2,782	4	2	236	2,544	8	43	668	662	73	55
White	3,120	2,422	2,418	4	-	186	2,230	6	35	551	540	52	42
Nonwhite	426	368	364	-	2	52	314	2	8	117	122	21	13
Bristol <sup>13</sup>	630	342	340	2	-	24	318	-	8	112	148	8	5
Buena Vista	8	140	132	8	-	8	132	-	2	21	33	2	2
Charlottesville	540	832	828	2	-	78	754	-	20	275	336	23	16
White	530	676	674	-	-	42	634	-	16	236	246	11	7
Nonwhite	10	156	154	2	-	36	120	-	4	39	90	12	9
Clifton Forge	410	114	112	2	-	4	110	-	3	200	53	1	-
White	350	88	86	2	-	-	88	-	3	176	44	-	-
Nonwhite	60	26	26	-	-	-	22	-	-	24	9	-	-
Colonial Heights	-	232	232	-	-	18	214	-	3	22	61	4	3
Covington <sup>14</sup>	10	256	246	2	8	16	240	-	4	41	95	4	4
White	6	234	228	2	4	12	222	-	4	38	85	4	4
Nonwhite	4	22	18	4	4	4	18	-	-	3	10	-	-
Danville	1,850	976	928	6	134	100	874	2	21	610	435	31	24
Falls Church	-	704	704	-	-	52	650	2	2	20	112	20	18
White	4	674	674	-	-	44	628	2	2	20	110	20	18
Nonwhite	-	30	30	-	-	8	22	-	-	-	2	-	-
Fredericksburg	1,368	288	206	2	2	30	250	6	6	302	107	11	6
White	1,042	208	206	2	2	18	190	-	5	235	77	6	4
Nonwhite	326	72	70	2	-	12	60	-	1	67	30	5	2
Galax <sup>15</sup>	456	110	106	4	-	4	106	-	3	93	31	2	1
Hampton <sup>16</sup>	1,792	2,690	2,636	6	46	242	2,440	8	48	654	552	74	61
White	1,316	2,150	2,146	4	4	172	1,974	4	33	362	377	56	46
Nonwhite	476	540	490	2	46	70	466	4	15	272	175	18	15
Harrisonburg	1,456	234	234	-	-	14	220	-	4	333	114	8	8
Hopewell	434	464	454	-	8	32	432	-	13	115	142	17	12
White	344	380	380	-	8	18	362	-	7	85	106	9	6
Nonwhite	90	84	74	2	8	14	70	-	6	30	36	8	6

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
VIRGINIA <sup>11</sup> —Continued													
Independent Cities <sup>12</sup> —Continued													
Lynchburg-----	2,820	1,212	1,200	10	-	120	1,096	6	15	826	561	26	19
White-----	2,162	918	916	2	-	82	832	4	11	609	415	18	15
Nonwhite--	658	294	284	8	-	38	254	2	4	217	146	8	4
Martinsville-----	1,474	526	482	10	32	44	480	2	11	219	136	14	7
White-----	1,052	320	320	-	-	-	298	2	4	150	84	7	4
Nonwhite--	422	206	162	10	32	24	182	-	7	69	52	7	3
Newport News <sup>17</sup> -----	4,628	3,140	3,112	6	22	270	2,860	10	63	979	831	107	81
White-----	3,205	1,892	1,892	-	-	136	1,752	4	25	621	463	47	39
Nonwhite--	1,422	1,248	1,220	6	22	134	1,108	6	38	358	368	60	42
Norfolk-----	10,774	7,760	7,520	78	154	762	6,974	24	142	2,483	2,328	272	197
White-----	7,902	5,314	5,294	12	4	418	4,880	16	69	1,548	1,431	156	124
Nonwhite--	2,872	2,446	2,226	66	150	344	2,094	8	73	935	897	116	73
Norton <sup>18</sup> -----	876	118	108	10	2	100	200	2	4	197	57	6	4
Petersburg-----	1,850	1,002	890	14	94	126	870	6	27	549	455	44	32
White-----	1,258	534	532	2	-	58	476	-	10	311	223	13	11
Nonwhite--	592	468	358	12	94	68	394	6	17	238	232	31	21
Portsmouth-----	2,786	2,118	1,646	16	454	210	1,894	14	55	818	796	69	49
White-----	1,722	1,028	1,024	-	4	60	964	4	15	465	418	24	17
Nonwhite--	1,064	1,090	622	16	450	150	930	10	40	353	378	45	32
Radford-----	804	186	186	-	-	10	176	-	5	149	81	6	5
Richmond-----	11,658	5,062	4,964	92	-	624	4,360	78	125	3,961	2,896	202	142
White-----	7,366	2,306	2,294	12	-	222	2,074	10	51	2,561	1,769	63	51
Nonwhite--	4,292	2,756	2,670	80	-	402	2,286	68	74	1,400	1,127	139	91
Roanoke-----	4,016	2,372	2,362	6	4	208	2,156	8	37	1,238	977	60	45
White-----	3,464	1,904	1,900	4	-	148	1,754	2	26	1,003	768	44	36
Nonwhite--	552	468	462	2	4	60	402	6	11	235	209	16	9
South Norfolk-----	48	650	602	-	49	56	592	2	18	71	201	22	17
White-----	-	432	432	-	-	32	398	2	13	36	122	9	8
Nonwhite--	48	218	170	-	49	24	194	-	5	35	79	13	9
Staunton-----	984	464	448	6	8	46	418	-	6	633	218	8	7
White-----	800	382	376	4	2	30	352	-	6	601	187	6	5
Nonwhite--	84	82	72	2	6	16	66	-	-	32	31	2	2
Suffolk-----	46	300	250	4	46	30	270	-	6	73	154	14	10
White-----	-	172	172	-	-	8	164	-	-	46	77	4	2
Nonwhite--	46	128	78	4	46	22	106	-	6	27	77	10	8
Virginia Beach <sup>18</sup> -----	416	338	332	-	6	22	316	-	4	89	71	9	7
Waynesboro-----	612	364	362	-	2	28	336	-	3	124	115	17	15
Williamsburg-----	586	132	112	2	18	6	126	-	4	312	52	4	4
White-----	426	94	94	-	-	6	88	-	1	293	37	2	2
Nonwhite--	160	38	18	2	18	-	38	-	3	19	15	2	2
Winchester-----	1,438	324	324	-	-	14	310	-	5	371	179	6	4
WASHINGTON-----													
White-----	62,530	62,202	61,892	258	6	4,060	57,998	144	718	24,775	24,666	1,531	1,135
Nonwhite--	3,484	3,462	3,430	28	2	374	3,066	2	60	851	854	181	105
Adams-----	264	278	278	-	-	16	260	2	2	54	61	9	4
Asotin-----	312	260	260	-	-	20	238	2	2	133	125	5	3
Benton-----	1,596	1,500	1,492	8	-	102	1,392	6	16	278	305	44	38
Kennewick-----	484	442	438	4	-	20	418	4	4	80	86	9	9
Balance of county-----	1,112	1,058	1,054	4	-	82	974	2	12	198	219	35	29
Chelan-----	1,110	884	884	-	-	60	824	-	6	405	398	23	20
Wenatchee-----	928	378	378	-	-	20	358	-	4	262	163	11	10
Balance of county-----	162	506	506	-	-	40	466	-	4	143	215	12	10
Clallam-----	686	688	684	4	-	38	648	2	7	261	272	17	11
Port Angeles-----	806	350	348	2	-	22	326	2	1	154	141	6	4
Balance of county-----	80	338	336	2	-	16	322	-	6	107	131	11	7
Clark-----	2,384	1,920	1,918	2	-	86	1,832	2	27	985	847	41	26
Vancouver-----	1,808	742	740	2	-	32	708	2	9	662	381	14	10
Balance of county-----	576	1,178	1,178	-	-	54	1,124	-	18	323	466	27	16
Columbia-----	108	98	96	2	-	12	86	-	1	55	61	1	-
Cowlitz-----	1,344	1,274	1,268	4	-	60	1,212	2	13	402	447	43	33
Longview-----	1,340	586	586	-	-	36	548	2	6	305	163	24	19
Balance of county-----	4	688	682	4	-	24	664	-	7	97	284	19	14
Douglas-----	30	282	282	-	-	16	266	-	5	50	86	10	6
Ferry-----	54	114	110	2	-	6	106	2	1	24	38	3	2
White-----	42	92	80	2	-	4	76	2	1	20	30	2	2
Nonwhite--	12	32	30	2	-	2	30	-	-	4	8	1	-
Franklin-----	556	542	534	6	-	38	500	4	11	126	138	9	5
Pasco-----	552	368	366	2	-	28	336	4	9	100	95	6	3
White-----	518	335	334	2	-	24	308	4	8	96	90	6	3
Nonwhite--	34	32	32	4	-	4	28	-	1	4	5	-	-
Balance of county-----	4	174	168	4	-	10	164	-	2	26	43	3	2
Garfield-----	46	52	52	-	-	4	48	-	2	28	38	3	3
Grant-----	1,568	1,496	1,492	2	-	108	1,384	4	16	187	214	40	32
Grays Harbor-----	1,184	1,178	1,172	6	-	76	1,100	2	13	586	630	36	22
Aberdeen-----	1,108	390	388	2	-	16	372	2	2	383	258	6	3
Ehodium-----	-	222	222	-	-	10	212	-	4	59	125	8	5
Balance of county-----	76	566	562	4	-	50	516	-	7	144	247	22	14

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
WASHINGTON—Continued													
Island-----	404	530	528	4	-	32	496	2	2	70	118	4	3
Jefferson-----	166	192	190	-	-	28	162	2	4	97	100	12	10
King-----	22,710	21,512	21,450	52	2	1,500	20,004	8	280	8,469	8,571	557	415
White-----	21,182	19,982	19,928	46	-	1,540	18,634	8	228	8,065	8,166	489	357
Nonwhite---	1,528	1,530	1,522	6	2	160	1,370	-	32	404	405	69	48
Seattle-----	18,652	12,566	12,532	28	2	816	11,646	4	167	6,879	6,538	364	270
White-----	17,186	11,174	11,143	22	-	764	10,406	4	138	6,604	6,156	301	225
Nonwhite---	1,466	1,392	1,389	6	2	152	1,240	-	29	375	382	63	45
Renton-----	1,996	548	544	4	-	42	502	4	10	249	161	18	16
Balance of county--	2,062	8,398	8,374	20	-	542	7,856	-	63	1,241	1,872	175	129
Kitsap-----	1,744	1,754	1,698	54	-	128	1,624	4	18	709	703	45	31
Bremerton-----	1,682	680	680	-	-	60	618	2	9	438	235	16	12
Balance of county--	62	1,074	1,018	54	-	68	1,006	2	9	271	468	29	19
Kittitas-----	448	430	428	2	-	26	402	2	3	224	232	9	6
Klickitat-----	270	260	278	-	-	24	256	-	4	119	115	11	7
Lewis-----	894	816	794	20	-	38	778	2	5	490	494	18	10
Lincoln-----	70	208	208	2	-	16	192	-	2	49	105	2	2
Mason-----	286	348	344	2	-	20	324	2	5	181	183	10	8
Okanogan-----	648	538	530	8	-	40	494	4	6	255	237	20	13
Pacific-----	278	294	292	2	-	20	274	-	7	173	182	10	8
Pend Oreille----	146	146	-	-	-	12	134	-	2	64	67	9	6
Pierce-----	7,482	7,500	7,482	30	-	552	6,940	8	97	3,052	2,813	218	166
Tacoma-----	5,440	5,734	5,706	22	-	302	5,426	6	54	2,042	1,756	116	85
Puyallup-----	608	252	250	2	-	24	228	-	6	184	151	9	8
Balance of county--	1,434	3,514	3,506	6	-	226	3,286	2	37	826	906	93	73
San Juan-----	12	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	-	20	30	-	-
Skagit-----	1,214	1,096	1,082	4	-	68	1,028	-	15	623	495	35	20
Skamania-----	-	118	118	-	-	8	110	-	1	30	36	3	2
Snohomish-----	2,756	3,918	3,904	14	-	222	3,692	4	47	1,298	1,366	78	55
Everett-----	2,298	766	764	2	-	56	710	-	14	651	427	15	15
Balance of county--	458	3,152	3,140	12	-	166	2,982	4	33	647	959	63	40
Spokane-----	7,436	6,952	6,930	20	-	496	6,404	52	75	2,887	2,589	171	126
Spokane-----	6,870	4,760	4,752	8	-	346	4,376	38	55	2,368	2,035	115	89
Balance of county--	2,192	2,192	2,178	12	-	150	2,028	14	20	519	554	56	37
Stevens-----	430	432	428	4	-	24	408	-	8	156	176	8	7
Thurston-----	1,188	1,324	1,316	6	2	98	1,224	2	13	417	477	29	24
Olympia-----	-	524	524	-	-	44	478	2	6	304	216	13	12
Balance of county--	4	800	792	6	2	54	746	-	7	113	261	16	12
Wahkiakum-----	-	74	74	-	-	2	72	-	2	22	36	2	1
Walla Walla-----	972	844	844	-	-	56	780	8	15	524	419	18	14
Walla Walla-----	972	472	472	-	-	42	424	6	11	451	299	11	9
Balance of county--	-	372	372	-	-	14	356	2	4	73	120	7	5
Whatcom-----	1,478	1,454	1,450	2	-	84	1,368	2	15	727	749	40	27
Bellingham-----	1,288	803	804	2	-	54	752	2	8	446	466	22	16
Balance of county--	190	646	646	-	-	30	616	-	7	281	283	18	11
Whitman-----	516	748	744	4	-	46	696	6	4	184	221	16	13
Fullam-----	278	358	358	-	-	14	342	2	2	30	38	8	8
Balance of county--	238	390	386	4	-	32	354	4	2	154	183	8	5
Yakima-----	3,408	3,524	3,520	20	4	256	3,298	10	44	1,232	1,306	103	61
Yakima-----	2,402	1,022	1,016	6	-	84	936	2	12	686	542	33	27
Balance of county--	1,004	2,542	2,512	14	4	172	2,362	8	32	546	764	70	34
WEST VIRGINIA													
White-----	42,586	41,948	40,116	1,330	370	3,416	38,368	164	717	16,519	16,515	1,082	763
Nonwhite---	2,282	2,264	2,040	130	82	326	1,918	20	48	1,226	1,199	85	47
Barbour-----	250	330	304	2	18	16	314	-	9	181	164	7	6
Berkeley-----	864	754	754	-	-	56	696	2	18	535	301	16	9
Martinsburg-----	864	368	368	-	-	30	338	-	9	249	183	8	5
Balance of county--	-	396	396	-	-	26	358	2	9	286	118	8	4
Boone-----	656	734	702	30	2	66	666	2	13	160	228	26	19
Braxton-----	584	336	320	6	6	26	306	4	6	159	151	6	2
Brooke-----	58	682	678	2	2	44	636	2	10	159	242	11	9
Weirton (part)-----	-	76	76	-	-	2	74	-	-	8	24	2	1
Balance of county--	58	606	602	2	2	42	562	2	10	151	218	9	8
Cabell-----	3,742	2,548	2,540	8	-	224	2,318	6	39	1,432	1,038	60	49
Huntington (part)-----	5,610	1,974	1,970	4	-	180	1,798	6	28	1,305	818	51	44
Huntington (total)-----	3,610	2,036	2,032	4	-	186	1,844	6	29	1,320	855	55	46
Balance of county--	132	574	570	4	-	44	530	-	11	127	220	9	5
Calhoun-----	62	176	148	10	14	14	162	-	4	50	86	3	1
Clay-----	90	346	318	2	14	30	312	4	7	41	93	13	9
Dodds-----	20	112	92	18	-	12	100	-	3	45	77	3	2
Payette-----	1,414	1,436	1,242	164	28	130	1,294	12	15	544	618	31	17
White-----	1,224	1,222	1,048	148	24	92	1,120	10	11	462	513	26	16
Nonwhite---	190	214	194	16	4	38	174	2	4	82	105	5	1
Gilmer-----	54	154	100	52	2	14	136	4	3	50	78	3	2
Grant-----	272	190	162	-	28	8	178	4	1	58	71	5	3
Greenbrier-----	580	814	808	194	6	74	732	8	12	298	352	28	21
Hampshire-----	70	210	154	56	-	8	202	-	1	87	122	5	2



Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued													
Hancock-----	812	950	930	20	-	74	876	-	9	263	279	19	14
Weirton (part)-----	792	566	566	-	-	44	522	-	8	189	171	10	6
Weirton total-----	792	642	642	-	-	46	596	-	8	197	195	12	7
Balance of county-----	20	384	384	20	-	30	354	-	1	74	108	9	8
Hardy-----	20	190	184	6	18	14	174	2	3	45	82	10	8
Harrison-----	1,900	1,750	1,722	26	-	142	1,602	6	44	896	842	27	20
Clarksburg-----	1,874	646	644	2	-	50	592	4	18	535	379	15	12
Balance of county-----	26	1,104	1,078	24	-	92	1,010	2	26	360	463	12	8
Jackson-----	282	490	382	106	-	23	462	-	5	109	167	11	8
Jefferson-----	382	454	450	-	4	46	406	2	4	184	216	16	9
White-----	300	360	356	-	4	32	328	-	3	154	182	10	5
Nonwhite-----	82	94	94	-	-	14	78	2	1	30	34	6	4
Kanawha-----	7,184	6,284	6,212	60	8	478	5,786	20	116	2,019	1,964	126	88
White-----	6,888	5,972	5,912	48	8	442	5,512	18	109	1,850	1,776	112	82
Nonwhite-----	296	312	300	12	-	36	274	2	7	169	188	14	6
Charleston-----	5,460	2,036	2,024	10	2	164	1,870	2	43	1,309	880	46	33
South Charleston-----	1,658	554	554	-	-	50	502	2	11	259	133	11	9
Balance of county-----	66	3,694	3,634	50	6	264	3,414	16	62	451	951	69	46
Lewis-----	368	346	338	6	-	24	320	2	6	453	237	13	11
Lincoln-----	354	576	566	8	2	54	518	4	15	89	152	16	10
Logan-----	1,956	1,790	1,724	42	20	154	1,628	8	33	443	480	59	43
McDowell-----	2,244	2,106	2,054	32	16	230	1,968	8	44	634	658	66	42
White-----	1,794	1,630	1,598	12	16	172	1,452	6	36	461	465	52	34
Nonwhite-----	450	476	456	20	-	58	416	2	8	173	193	14	8
Marion-----	1,294	1,236	1,220	16	-	110	1,126	-	12	682	737	50	43
Fairmont-----	1,282	498	494	4	-	54	444	-	3	488	329	28	22
Balance of county-----	12	738	728	12	-	56	682	-	9	194	408	24	21
Marshall-----	566	782	758	20	-	62	714	6	9	280	356	18	10
Moundsville-----	-	336	336	-	-	32	302	2	5	65	146	3	2
Balance of county-----	566	446	422	20	-	30	412	4	4	214	240	15	8
Mason-----	468	586	584	32	-	42	552	2	9	165	205	15	12
Mercer-----	2,298	1,592	1,528	62	-	156	1,426	10	20	601	722	51	27
White-----	2,094	1,434	1,398	42	-	136	1,290	8	17	705	631	45	27
Nonwhite-----	204	158	139	20	-	20	136	2	3	96	91	6	-
Bluefield <sup>20</sup> -----	1,696	516	482	34	-	50	466	-	6	454	226	12	8
White-----	1,528	412	396	16	-	34	378	-	6	384	179	10	8
Nonwhite-----	168	104	86	18	-	16	88	-	6	70	47	2	-
Balance of county-----	602	1,076	1,044	28	-	108	960	10	14	347	496	39	19
Mineral-----	342	464	428	14	18	54	410	-	7	215	232	12	9
Mingo-----	908	1,242	1,142	36	48	82	1,148	2	38	283	366	43	24
Montgomery-----	1,498	1,274	1,246	12	6	62	1,192	-	15	547	524	20	14
Morgantown-----	1,474	660	658	2	-	40	620	-	5	437	258	8	7
Balance of county-----	24	614	588	10	6	42	572	-	10	110	266	12	7
Monroe-----	150	236	206	18	10	14	222	-	5	132	148	5	5
Morgan-----	266	200	196	-	4	12	188	-	4	81	95	8	7
Nicholas-----	734	710	698	12	8	76	624	10	7	230	250	32	24
Ohio-----	2,684	1,462	1,460	-	-	110	1,354	8	26	931	810	35	24
Wheeling-----	2,684	1,106	1,104	-	-	86	1,012	8	19	940	702	28	19
Balance of county-----	-	376	376	-	-	24	352	-	7	41	108	7	5
Pendleton-----	24	168	144	18	6	14	154	-	4	39	71	5	4
Pleasants-----	8	164	158	6	-	18	146	-	2	75	79	4	2
Pocahontas-----	222	200	192	6	2	24	176	-	5	126	110	5	5
Preston-----	420	638	556	32	34	70	568	-	8	208	285	19	18
Putnam-----	50	442	432	8	-	30	412	-	9	79	166	10	8
Raleigh-----	2,138	2,010	1,804	110	86	212	1,784	14	41	803	666	41	30
White-----	1,844	1,750	1,610	94	38	160	1,576	14	32	639	541	31	24
Nonwhite-----	294	260	194	16	48	52	208	-	9	164	125	10	6
Beckley-----	1,410	520	502	2	16	50	470	-	11	339	179	9	6
White-----	1,268	444	444	-	-	38	406	-	7	275	131	6	5
Nonwhite-----	142	76	58	2	16	12	64	-	4	64	48	3	1
Balance of county-----	728	1,490	1,302	108	70	162	1,314	14	30	464	467	32	24
White-----	576	1,306	1,166	94	38	122	1,170	14	25	364	410	25	19
Nonwhite-----	152	184	136	14	32	40	144	-	5	100	77	7	5
Randolph-----	652	584	574	2	6	50	534	-	13	292	272	19	13
Ritchie-----	8	206	196	8	-	10	194	2	1	92	144	3	1
Roane-----	216	256	218	34	2	20	230	6	10	179	152	10	6
Summers-----	416	334	330	96	8	28	304	2	11	160	161	11	9
Taylor-----	270	304	298	2	2	28	274	2	4	186	221	23	19
Tucker-----	156	186	182	-	4	10	172	4	3	83	101	2	2
Tyler-----	124	182	176	6	-	10	170	2	1	96	112	1	-
Upshur-----	536	366	364	-	2	34	332	-	9	227	236	8	7
Wayne-----	34	750	714	24	6	46	698	6	10	324	304	28	18
Huntington (part)-----	-	62	62	-	-	6	56	-	1	15	37	4	2
Balance of county-----	34	688	652	24	8	40	642	6	9	309	267	24	16
Webster-----	180	392	384	4	4	52	340	-	13	90	133	11	8
Wetzel-----	552	416	396	18	-	34	376	6	7	232	234	9	6
Wirt-----	52	96	94	-	2	4	92	-	2	21	40	3	2
Wood-----	2,742	1,982	1,974	4	-	148	1,834	-	30	961	824	60	38
Farkersburg-----	2,738	1,328	1,324	2	-	108	1,220	-	19	817	563	40	31
Balance of county-----	4	654	650	2	-	40	614	-	11	144	261	20	7
Wyoming-----	642	964	954	8	2	124	838	2	10	143	210	26	11

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
WISCONSIN-----	96,072	96,202	95,768	392	8	5,990	89,784	428	1,227	37,184	37,280	2,272	1,696
White-----	92,449	92,582	92,218	324	8	5,544	86,614	424	1,160	36,575	36,694	2,142	1,606
Nonwhite--	3,624	3,620	3,550	68	-	446	3,170	4	67	609	586	130	90
Adams-----	6	146	142	4	-	2	140	4	1	70	104	1	1
Ashland-----	554	378	378	-	-	18	358	2	5	258	219	10	8
Ashland-----	552	234	234	-	-	10	222	2	2	218	120	2	2
Balance of county-----	2	144	144	-	-	8	136	-	3	40	99	8	6
White-----	-	138	138	-	-	8	130	-	3	39	95	8	6
Nonwhite--	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	4	-	-
Barron-----	824	794	786	6	2	46	742	6	8	339	338	23	18
Bayfield-----	52	222	222	-	-	12	210	-	3	102	167	6	2
Brown-----	4,186	3,544	3,556	8	-	180	3,360	4	44	1,116	1,023	89	72
Green Bay-----	4,180	1,818	1,818	-	-	116	1,702	-	25	879	597	48	39
Balance of county-----	6	1,726	1,718	8	-	64	1,658	4	19	237	426	41	33
Buffalo-----	116	542	542	2	-	20	522	-	2	86	155	15	15
Burnett-----	140	172	172	-	-	10	162	-	4	106	111	6	6
Calumet-----	370	594	594	-	-	34	546	14	9	126	164	12	10
Chippewa-----	1,292	1,094	1,090	4	-	59	1,036	-	11	484	429	22	16
Eau Claire (part)-----	-	8	8	-	-	2	6	-	4	-	4	1	1
Chippewa Falls-----	928	294	294	-	-	24	270	-	4	226	132	9	9
Balance of county-----	354	792	788	4	-	32	760	-	7	258	293	12	6
Clark-----	254	738	732	6	-	50	684	4	12	230	327	11	8
Columbia-----	1,016	782	782	-	-	50	730	2	11	497	438	21	14
Crawford-----	446	388	386	2	-	24	360	4	5	160	170	12	6
Dane-----	6,024	6,022	6,006	12	-	374	5,604	44	61	2,068	1,531	126	95
Madison-----	5,714	3,476	3,466	8	-	200	3,250	26	37	1,552	858	72	53
Balance of county-----	310	2,546	2,540	4	-	174	2,354	18	24	516	673	54	42
Dodge-----	1,368	1,422	1,412	6	-	96	1,318	8	18	654	655	37	25
Beaver Dam-----	806	300	298	2	-	26	274	-	3	252	148	10	8
Watertown (part)-----	-	44	44	-	-	4	40	-	1	13	31	2	1
Balance of county-----	562	1,078	1,070	4	-	66	1,004	8	14	369	476	25	16
Door-----	356	434	418	16	-	38	394	2	9	195	233	5	4
Douglas-----	1,046	1,046	1,042	4	-	72	970	4	18	522	557	27	17
Superior-----	1,044	824	822	2	-	58	762	4	12	451	439	23	15
Balance of county-----	2	222	220	2	-	14	208	-	6	71	118	4	2
Dunn-----	532	580	558	2	-	32	526	2	6	296	314	15	11
Eau Claire-----	1,696	1,364	1,360	4	-	70	1,294	-	5	692	587	34	22
Eau Claire (part)-----	1,694	922	922	-	-	52	870	-	5	587	415	23	13
Eau Claire (total)-----	1,694	930	930	-	-	54	876	-	5	587	419	24	14
Balance of county-----	2	442	438	4	-	18	424	-	-	105	172	11	9
Florence-----	-	70	70	-	-	2	68	-	1	20	46	1	1
Fond du Lac-----	1,714	1,746	1,736	10	-	110	1,630	6	16	765	747	42	32
Fond du Lac-----	1,448	776	772	4	-	60	716	-	4	516	375	17	15
Balance of county-----	266	970	964	6	-	50	914	6	12	249	374	25	17
Forest-----	170	194	192	2	-	16	178	-	6	89	115	9	4
Grant-----	1,086	1,144	1,142	2	-	58	1,080	26	15	476	510	24	16
Green-----	812	606	604	2	-	40	564	2	10	341	289	13	8
Green Lake-----	342	284	280	4	-	16	266	2	5	153	165	5	3
Iowa-----	550	544	544	-	-	26	518	-	6	239	236	11	10
Iron-----	-	124	124	-	-	8	114	2	3	27	88	2	2
Jackson-----	242	334	334	-	-	20	314	-	1	147	164	5	3
Jefferson-----	1,126	1,122	1,122	2	-	70	1,054	2	10	615	570	20	16
Watertown (part)-----	516	260	260	-	-	14	246	-	5	178	152	7	4
Watertown (total)-----	516	304	304	-	-	18	286	-	6	191	185	9	5
Balance of county-----	848	866	862	2	-	56	808	2	5	435	418	13	12
Jameau-----	192	352	348	4	-	20	332	-	4	160	195	12	8
Kenosha-----	2,020	2,266	2,260	6	-	152	2,112	2	32	850	944	54	43
Kenosha-----	2,018	1,684	1,680	4	-	108	1,576	-	28	686	702	38	33
Balance of county-----	2	582	580	2	-	44	536	2	4	164	242	16	10
Kewaunee-----	362	480	476	4	-	30	450	-	10	134	182	11	8
La Crosse-----	2,406	1,794	1,788	6	-	100	1,692	2	29	629	678	40	28
La Crosse-----	2,402	1,074	1,068	6	-	58	1,014	2	18	700	498	25	18
Balance of county-----	4	720	720	-	-	42	678	-	11	129	180	15	10
Lafayette-----	236	444	440	2	-	24	414	6	3	111	189	12	10
Langlade-----	532	502	502	-	-	30	472	-	3	219	235	17	10
Lincoln-----	644	574	574	-	-	34	540	-	14	256	246	18	11
Manitowoc-----	1,622	1,790	1,786	2	-	86	1,698	6	20	624	675	31	24
Manitowoc-----	1,266	750	750	-	-	36	712	2	8	390	333	19	16
Two Rivers-----	352	300	300	-	-	12	286	2	2	81	78	7	5
Balance of county-----	4	740	736	2	-	38	700	2	10	153	264	36	30
Marathon-----	1,872	2,126	2,126	8	-	100	2,034	2	24	612	671	36	30
Wausau-----	1,664	784	784	-	-	62	750	2	5	459	510	14	10
Balance of county-----	8	1,352	1,344	8	-	38	1,284	-	19	153	361	22	20
Marinette-----	378	776	774	2	-	30	672	74	11	360	399	14	9
Marinette-----	376	306	306	-	-	12	292	42	2	201	183	6	3
Balance of county-----	2	470	468	2	-	18	420	32	9	159	216	8	6
Marquette-----	2	170	168	-	-	8	162	-	1	98	139	6	5
Milwaukee-----	27,804	25,910	25,784	136	-	1,906	23,944	60	348	9,791	9,514	665	505
White-----	25,108	23,200	23,112	78	-	1,568	21,572	60	298	9,411	9,127	572	440
Nonwhite--	2,696	2,710	2,652	58	-	338	2,372	-	50	380	387	93	65
Milwaukee-----	25,574	19,320	19,188	122	-	1,482	17,792	46	276	6,748	7,435	521	392
White-----	23,948	16,650	16,556	64	-	1,146	15,438	46	226	6,534	7,050	428	327
Nonwhite--	1,626	2,690	2,632	58	-	336	2,354	-	50	215	385	93	65

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days		
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated	
WISCONSIN—Continued														
Milwaukee—Continued														
Wauwatosa-----	1,808	872	870	2	-	48	820	4	10	2,462	529	14	11	
West Ellis-----	2	1,742	1,740	2	-	114	1,622	6	21	195	545	39	30	
Cudahy-----	412	424	424	-	-	24	400	-	9	122	132	13	10	
Shorewood-----	-	292	292	-	-	13	272	-	4	56	181	5	4	
South Milwaukee-----	-	594	594	-	-	46	546	-	6	36	152	22	17	
Whitefish Bay-----	-	386	384	2	-	24	362	-	4	30	107	4	4	
Balance of county-----	8	2,280	2,272	8	-	150	2,130	-	18	141	453	47	37	
Monroe-----	765	742	740	2	-	44	698	-	10	344	325	16	11	
Oconto-----	514	556	548	8	-	28	526	-	11	245	294	18	16	
Oneida-----	682	548	540	6	-	34	510	-	9	266	230	15	10	
Outagamie-----	3,214	3,048	3,040	8	-	200	2,834	-	47	751	781	67	56	
Appleton-----	2,190	1,452	1,450	2	-	124	1,326	-	21	432	402	40	35	
Balance of county-----	1,024	1,596	1,590	6	-	76	1,508	-	26	319	379	27	23	
Ozaukee-----	684	954	952	2	-	6	886	-	8	244	292	30	21	
Pepin-----	154	158	158	-	-	9	148	-	3	64	69	3	2	
Pierce-----	206	544	538	4	-	32	508	-	10	171	231	16	12	
Polk-----	630	500	496	2	-	18	482	-	7	254	250	6	4	
Portage-----	874	908	906	2	-	48	856	-	12	328	346	16	13	
Stevens Point-----	872	484	484	-	-	26	458	-	5	261	164	8	7	
Balance of county-----	2	424	422	2	-	22	398	-	7	67	162	8	6	
Price-----	282	298	294	4	-	20	278	-	5	164	182	4	4	
Racine-----	3,512	3,428	3,415	12	-	230	3,186	-	40	1,169	1,183	87	68	
Racine-----	2,658	2,150	2,144	6	-	164	1,976	-	10	758	837	47	47	
Balance of county-----	654	1,278	1,272	6	-	66	1,210	-	15	411	346	27	21	
Richland-----	524	350	350	-	-	20	328	-	1	214	214	14	7	
Rock-----	2,952	2,868	2,860	8	-	144	2,720	-	4	35	964	1,012	55	43
Beloit-----	1,442	914	912	2	-	48	866	-	10	397	350	19	17	
Janesville-----	1,222	898	898	-	-	40	858	-	10	308	281	17	13	
Balance of county-----	288	1,056	1,050	6	-	56	996	-	15	259	381	19	13	
Rusk-----	436	342	340	2	-	18	322	-	3	174	182	7	6	
St. Croix-----	788	720	716	4	-	44	672	-	11	267	281	19	10	
Sauk-----	946	818	812	4	-	56	754	-	11	405	425	15	11	
Sawyer-----	126	212	210	2	-	18	194	-	2	97	108	3	1	
White-----	90	176	174	2	-	10	166	-	1	84	94	1	1	
Nonwhite-----	36	36	36	-	-	8	28	-	1	13	14	2	-	
Shawano-----	618	748	744	4	-	38	706	-	9	323	379	16	8	
Sheboygan-----	2,066	1,936	1,934	2	-	104	1,828	-	4	25	950	893	41	32
Sheboygan-----	1,786	980	980	-	-	44	934	-	2	18	637	534	23	18
Balance of county-----	280	956	954	2	-	60	894	-	7	313	359	18	14	
Taylor-----	312	480	468	10	-	24	454	-	9	119	182	7	4	
Trempealeau-----	362	484	482	2	-	16	468	-	6	216	290	9	8	
Vernon-----	660	550	550	-	-	32	512	-	6	279	285	8	6	
Vilas-----	86	199	190	6	-	16	182	-	5	73	108	3	1	
Walworth-----	816	1,160	1,158	2	-	78	1,064	-	17	456	554	32	25	
Washburn-----	262	198	196	2	-	10	188	-	5	122	143	7	5	
Washington-----	1,130	1,228	1,226	2	-	72	1,152	-	4	20	387	393	32	26
Waukesha-----	2,288	3,550	3,542	8	-	210	3,334	-	6	39	953	1,031	77	55
Waukesha-----	1,668	812	812	-	-	48	764	-	9	357	246	16	12	
Balance of county-----	620	2,738	2,730	8	-	162	2,570	-	6	30	596	785	61	43
Waupaca-----	632	738	734	4	-	36	692	-	10	8	425	399	17	9
Waushara-----	110	268	262	6	-	10	258	-	2	108	175	7	4	
Winnebago-----	2,506	2,648	2,642	6	-	154	2,482	-	12	26	1,109	1,003	58	45
Oshkosh-----	1,366	1,058	1,056	2	-	54	1,002	-	9	576	535	27	21	
Menasha-----	2	444	442	2	-	28	412	-	4	7	45	121	3	3
Neenah-----	1,134	514	514	-	-	28	480	-	6	6	214	140	15	12
Balance of county-----	4	632	630	2	-	44	588	-	4	274	207	13	9	
Wood-----	2,316	1,614	1,612	2	-	96	1,516	-	2	19	648	524	47	37
Marshfield-----	1,346	404	404	-	-	28	376	-	3	305	105	12	10	
Wisconsin Rapids-----	968	374	374	-	-	22	352	-	4	185	188	23	20	
Balance of county-----	2	836	834	-	-	46	788	-	12	158	231	12	7	
WYOMING-----	7,944	8,134	8,094	30	-	736	7,390	-	6	125	2,572	2,536	226	163
White-----	7,664	7,854	7,814	30	-	694	7,152	-	8	119	2,483	2,458	212	156
Nonwhite-----	280	280	280	-	-	42	238	-	6	6	89	78	14	7
Albany-----	630	608	608	-	-	72	536	-	8	145	133	16	10	
Laramie-----	630	516	516	-	-	52	464	-	8	125	108	13	7	
Balance of county-----	-	92	92	-	-	20	72	-	-	20	25	3	3	
Big Horn-----	274	306	304	2	-	22	284	-	1	92	103	7	5	
Campbell-----	160	158	158	-	-	16	142	-	2	44	50	4	3	
Carbon-----	380	392	386	6	-	52	340	-	7	127	141	15	11	
Converse-----	156	150	146	4	-	4	146	-	2	64	64	7	6	
Crook-----	2	82	82	-	-	4	78	-	1	13	31	4	2	
Fremont-----	622	646	646	-	-	66	580	-	12	189	194	19	9	
White-----	468	490	488	2	-	50	438	-	9	155	158	11	6	
Nonwhite-----	154	158	158	-	-	16	142	-	3	34	36	8	3	
Goshen-----	258	264	262	2	-	18	246	-	4	70	98	8	6	
Hot Springs-----	156	150	150	-	-	14	136	-	2	94	61	3	2	
Johnson-----	106	126	124	2	-	12	114	-	1	57	65	7	4	
Laramie-----	1,496	1,510	1,504	-	-	140	1,368	-	2	23	408	332	43	33
Cheyenne-----	1,246	1,158	1,154	-	-	102	1,056	-	16	294	264	31	22	
Balance of county-----	250	352	350	-	-	38	312	-	7	114	68	12	11	

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
WYOMING—Continued													
Lincoln	224	236	236	-	-	14	222	-	3	64	74	8	4
Natrons	1,244	1,228	1,228	-	-	120	1,104	4	17	310	332	39	33
Casper	1,242	998	998	-	-	102	882	4	15	298	279	38	32
Balance of county	2	240	240	-	-	18	222	-	2	22	53	1	1
Niobrara	78	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	2	51	47	1	-
Park	594	588	588	-	-	24	564	-	2	105	121	8	6
Platte	114	168	168	-	-	12	176	-	2	65	80	2	2
Sheridan	414	348	348	-	-	32	316	-	6	223	216	10	6
Sheridan	-	212	212	-	-	24	188	-	5	80	171	6	4
Balance of county	414	136	136	-	-	8	128	-	1	143	45	4	2
Sublette	10	114	110	4	-	16	98	-	2	10	30	5	5
Sweetwater	442	428	422	6	-	42	386	-	5	167	180	9	7
Rock Springs	438	236	236	-	-	22	214	-	3	154	122	7	5
Balance of county	4	192	186	6	-	20	172	-	2	33	58	2	2
Teton	110	74	74	-	-	2	72	-	2	31	18	-	-
Uinta	232	190	190	-	-	14	176	-	4	133	60	4	3
Washakie	264	276	274	-	-	12	264	-	5	39	45	3	3
Weston	166	194	192	2	-	22	172	-	6	50	61	4	3
Yellowstone National Park (part)	12	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	20	-	-	-
Yellowstone National Park (total)	12	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	20	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 7,499 in 1958.

<sup>2</sup>It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

<sup>3</sup>The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

<sup>4</sup>Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

<sup>5</sup>Classified as urban under a special rule.

<sup>6</sup>Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

<sup>7</sup>Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text in section 1.

<sup>8</sup>Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

<sup>9</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

<sup>10</sup>Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

<sup>11</sup>Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

<sup>12</sup>Independent cities having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Bristol, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Hampton, Harrisonburg, Hopewell, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, South Norfolk, Staunton, Suffolk, Waynesboro, and Winchester.

<sup>13</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

<sup>14</sup>Covington, formerly a town in Allegheny County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1953.

<sup>15</sup>Galax, formerly a town in Carroll and Grayson Counties, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.

<sup>16</sup>Elizabeth City County annexed to the independent city of Hampton in 1952.

<sup>17</sup>Warwick, formerly an independent city, annexed to Newport News in 1958.

<sup>18</sup>Norton, formerly a town in Wise County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.

<sup>19</sup>Virginia Beach, formerly a town in Princess Anne County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.

<sup>20</sup>Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

NOTES:

Urban places of 10,000 or more listed in this table include incorporated places of 10,000 or more in 1950 and certain unincorporated areas classified as "urban" under special rules relating to population size and density. Areas classified as urban under these special rules are indicated by a footnote.

Certain cities are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Aurora, Colo., under Adams County; Bethelheim, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; College Park, Ga., under Fulton County; Collinsville, Ill., under Madison County; Eau Claire, Wis., under Eau Claire County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Postoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Grand Prairie, Tex., under Dallas County; Hannibal, Mo., under Marion County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Kansas City, Mo., under Jackson County; Pocatello, Idaho, under Bennecko County; Rocky Mount, N.C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Salem, Oreg., under Marion County; Sikeston, Mo., under Scott County; Streator, Ill., under La Salle County; Takoma Park, Md., under Montgomery County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; Weirton, W. Va., under Hancock County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.





GENERAL TABLES

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

Table with 14 columns: AREA AND COLOR, Total births, Attendant (Physician in hospital, Physician not in hospital, Midwife), Birth weight (2,000 grams or less, 2,001-2,500 grams, 2,501 grams or more, Not stated), Fetal Deaths (Number, Ratio), and Deaths (Total deaths, Under 1 year (Number, Rate), Under 28 days (Number, Rate)). Rows are grouped by state (e.g., COLORADO, CONNECTICUT, DELAWARE) and urban/rural status.

See footnotes at end of table.





GENERAL TABLES

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	LIVE BIRTHS						FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS					
		Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>			Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more				Not stated	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ILLINOIS—Continued															
Metropolitan counties-----	182,104	177,980	4,036	42	4,948	9,394	167,732	40	2,871	15.8	73,097	4,625	25.4	3,307	18.2
White-----	146,628	145,284	1,464	16	3,182	6,342	137,270	34	2,010	13.7	63,897	3,282	22.4	2,411	16.4
Nonwhite-----	35,276	32,596	2,572	26	1,766	3,042	30,462	6	861	24.4	9,400	1,343	38.1	896	25.4
Urban-----	152,706	148,724	3,826	38	4,278	8,128	140,268	32	2,505	16.4	65,933	3,963	26.0	2,842	18.6
White-----	118,458	117,122	1,284	12	2,560	5,160	110,712	26	1,667	14.1	56,706	2,658	22.4	1,968	16.6
Nonwhite-----	34,248	31,602	2,542	26	1,718	2,968	29,556	6	838	24.5	9,227	1,305	38.1	874	25.5
Rural-----	29,398	29,156	210	4	670	1,256	27,464	8	366	12.4	7,164	662	22.5	465	15.8
White-----	28,370	28,162	160	4	622	1,182	26,558	8	343	12.1	6,991	624	22.0	443	15.6
Nonwhite-----	1,028	994	30	-	48	74	906	-	23	22.4	173	36	37.0	22	21.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	52,876	52,292	492	34	1,126	2,128	49,576	46	776	14.7	28,570	1,234	23.3	918	17.3
White-----	51,606	51,190	374	4	1,064	2,038	48,460	44	734	14.2	27,870	1,170	22.7	877	17.0
Nonwhite-----	1,270	1,102	118	30	62	90	1,116	2	42	33.1	700	64	50.4	59	30.7
Urban-----	23,904	23,726	150	6	586	1,024	22,276	18	346	14.5	13,470	582	24.3	444	18.6
White-----	22,938	22,832	98	2	540	954	21,426	18	318	13.9	12,978	531	23.1	414	18.0
Nonwhite-----	966	894	52	6	46	70	850	-	28	29.0	492	51	52.8	30	31.1
Rural-----	28,972	29,566	342	26	540	1,104	27,300	28	430	14.8	15,100	652	22.5	472	16.3
White-----	28,668	29,358	276	2	524	1,084	27,034	26	416	14.5	14,892	639	22.3	463	16.2
Nonwhite-----	304	208	66	24	16	20	266	2	14	46.1	208	13	42.8	9	29.6
INDIANA-----															
Metropolitan counties-----	112,452	111,062	1,310	24	2,488	5,006	104,444	514	1,623	14.4	44,227	2,768	24.6	2,021	18.0
White-----	103,326	102,256	1,006	20	2,122	4,282	96,512	412	1,382	13.4	41,702	2,410	23.3	1,784	17.3
Nonwhite-----	9,124	8,806	304	4	366	724	7,932	102	241	26.4	2,525	358	39.2	237	26.0
Urban-----	67,778	67,070	662	10	1,596	3,366	62,452	364	1,096	16.0	26,688	1,806	26.6	1,330	19.6
White-----	58,886	58,482	370	10	1,246	2,656	54,724	262	857	14.6	24,277	1,465	24.9	1,107	18.8
Nonwhite-----	8,890	8,588	292	-	350	710	7,728	102	239	25.8	2,411	341	38.4	223	25.1
Rural-----	44,674	43,992	648	14	892	1,640	41,992	150	537	12.0	17,539	962	21.5	691	15.5
White-----	44,440	43,774	636	10	875	1,626	41,788	150	525	11.6	17,425	945	21.3	677	15.2
Nonwhite-----	234	218	12	4	16	14	204	-	12	51.3	114	17	72.6	14	59.8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	55,976	55,336	606	10	1,330	2,684	51,604	368	877	15.7	19,333	1,462	26.1	1,054	18.8
White-----	47,894	47,548	322	10	1,010	2,048	44,574	262	655	13.7	17,121	1,141	23.8	846	17.7
Nonwhite-----	8,082	7,788	284	-	320	636	7,030	96	222	27.5	2,212	321	39.7	208	25.7
Urban-----	43,470	42,942	498	8	1,080	2,220	39,854	316	756	17.4	15,834	1,223	28.1	878	20.2
White-----	35,492	35,254	218	8	766	1,590	32,916	220	538	15.2	13,771	911	25.7	678	19.1
Nonwhite-----	7,978	7,688	280	-	314	630	6,938	96	218	27.3	2,163	312	39.1	200	25.1
Rural-----	12,506	12,394	108	2	250	464	11,750	42	121	9.7	3,399	239	19.1	176	14.1
White-----	12,402	12,294	104	2	244	458	11,658	42	117	9.4	3,350	230	18.5	168	13.5
Nonwhite-----	104	100	4	-	6	6	92	-	4	38.5	49	9	66.5	8	76.9
IOWA-----															
Metropolitan counties-----	62,372	62,022	326	8	1,334	2,372	58,428	238	772	12.4	27,776	1,418	22.7	1,063	17.4
White-----	61,502	61,162	324	2	1,296	2,308	57,678	230	754	12.3	27,414	1,373	22.3	1,048	17.0
Nonwhite-----	870	860	2	6	48	64	750	8	18	20.7	362	45	51.7	35	40.2
Urban-----	33,044	32,952	82	-	786	1,388	30,774	96	391	11.8	15,060	819	24.8	649	19.6
White-----	32,246	32,158	80	-	738	1,332	30,088	88	373	11.6	14,720	775	24.0	615	19.1
Nonwhite-----	798	794	2	-	48	56	686	8	18	22.6	340	44	55.1	34	42.6
Rural-----	29,328	29,070	244	8	548	984	27,654	142	381	13.0	12,716	599	20.4	434	14.8
White-----	29,256	29,004	244	2	548	976	27,590	142	381	13.0	12,694	598	20.4	433	14.8
Nonwhite-----	72	66	-	6	-	8	64	-	0	-	22	1	13.9	1	13.9
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	20,438	20,388	44	-	502	878	19,024	34	243	11.9	7,601	523	25.6	405	19.8
White-----	19,754	19,708	42	-	456	826	18,444	28	226	11.4	7,333	484	24.5	376	19.0
Nonwhite-----	684	680	2	-	46	52	580	6	17	24.9	268	39	57.0	29	42.4
Urban-----	16,738	16,696	36	-	418	730	15,566	24	202	12.1	6,457	440	26.3	341	20.4
White-----	16,076	16,038	34	-	372	682	15,004	18	185	11.5	6,194	401	24.9	312	19.4
Nonwhite-----	662	658	2	-	46	48	562	6	17	25.7	263	39	58.9	29	43.8
Rural-----	3,700	3,692	8	-	84	148	3,458	10	41	11.1	1,144	83	22.4	64	17.3
White-----	3,678	3,670	8	-	84	144	3,440	10	41	11.1	1,139	83	22.6	64	17.4
Nonwhite-----	22	22	-	-	-	4	18	-	0	-	5	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	41,934	41,634	282	8	832	1,494	39,404	204	529	12.6	20,175	895	21.3	678	16.2
White-----	41,748	41,454	282	2	830	1,482	39,234	202	528	12.6	20,081	889	21.3	672	16.1
Nonwhite-----	186	180	-	6	2	12	170	2	1	5.4	94	6	32.3	6	32.3
Urban-----	16,306	16,256	46	-	368	658	15,208	72	189	11.6	8,603	379	23.2	308	18.9
White-----	16,170	16,120	46	-	366	650	15,064	70	188	11.6	8,526	374	23.1	303	18.7
Nonwhite-----	136	136	-	-	2	8	124	2	1	7.4	77	5	36.8	5	36.8
Rural-----	25,628	25,378	236	8	464	836	24,196	132	340	13.3	11,572	516	20.1	370	14.4
White-----	25,578	25,334	236	2	464	832	24,150	132	340	13.3	11,555	515	20.1	369	14.4
Nonwhite-----	50	44	-	6	-	4	46	-	0	-	17	1	20.0	1	20.0
KANSAS-----															
Metropolitan counties-----	51,766	51,496	246	6	1,170	2,176	48,390	30	718	13.9	20,321	1,192	23.0	916	17.7
White-----	48,294	48,098	178	4	1,016	1,922	45,328	28	642	13.3	19,316	1,052	21.8	825	17.1
Nonwhite-----	3,472	3,398	68	2	154	254	3,062	2	76	21.9	1,005	140	40.3	91	26.2

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

Table with columns: AREA AND COLOR, LIVE BIRTHS (Total, Physician, Midwife, Birth weight), FETAL DEATHS (Number, Ratio), DEATHS (Total, Under 1 year, Under 28 days). Rows include states like LOUISIANA, MAINE, MARYLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, and MICHIGAN, with sub-rows for Urban/Rural and White/Nonwhite.

See footnotes at end of table.









GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
		Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued															
Rural-----	10,504	10,444	40	8	204	410	9,890	-	152	14.5	3,547	252	24.0	167	17.8
White-----	10,026	9,976	38	6	196	390	9,440	-	149	14.9	3,427	217	21.6	168	16.8
Nonwhite--	478	468	2	2	8	20	450	-	3	6.3	120	35	73.2	19	39.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,528	16,466	42	8	350	696	15,482	-	224	13.6	5,215	412	24.9	307	18.6
White-----	15,996	15,944	40	6	342	674	14,980	-	217	13.6	5,087	377	23.6	288	18.0
Nonwhite--	532	522	2	2	8	22	502	-	7	15.2	128	35	65.8	19	35.7
Urban-----	6,024	6,022	2	-	146	286	5,592	-	72	12.0	1,668	160	26.6	120	19.9
White-----	5,970	5,968	2	-	146	284	5,540	-	68	11.4	1,660	160	26.8	120	20.1
Nonwhite--	54	54	-	-	-	2	52	-	4	74.1	8	-	0	-	0
Rural-----	10,504	10,444	40	8	204	410	9,890	-	152	14.5	3,547	252	24.0	167	17.8
White-----	10,026	9,976	38	6	196	390	9,440	-	149	14.9	3,427	217	21.6	168	16.8
Nonwhite--	478	468	2	2	8	20	450	-	3	6.3	120	35	73.2	19	39.7
OHIO-----															
Urban-----	146,068	145,188	764	10	4,100	7,746	133,694	328	2,379	16.3	61,985	3,995	27.4	3,092	21.1
White-----	123,320	122,726	530	8	2,900	5,600	114,588	232	1,891	15.3	55,235	3,021	24.5	2,364	19.2
Nonwhite--	22,748	22,462	234	2	1,200	2,146	19,306	96	488	21.5	6,748	974	42.8	718	31.6
Rural-----	88,282	86,872	1,534	20	1,908	3,730	82,476	188	1,105	12.5	29,692	1,944	22.0	1,442	16.3
White-----	86,582	85,228	1,290	18	1,840	3,556	81,020	166	1,075	12.4	29,061	1,870	21.6	1,397	16.1
Nonwhite--	1,700	1,644	44	2	68	174	1,456	22	30	17.6	631	74	45.5	45	26.5
Metropolitan counties-----	163,060	162,168	766	10	4,504	8,426	149,790	340	2,425	14.9	61,432	4,257	26.1	3,263	20.0
White-----	140,280	139,678	530	8	3,300	6,258	130,474	248	1,948	13.9	54,665	3,268	23.3	2,532	18.0
Nonwhite--	22,780	22,490	236	2	1,204	2,168	19,316	92	477	20.9	6,767	989	43.4	731	32.1
Urban-----	119,504	118,866	530	8	3,556	6,502	108,200	268	1,955	16.4	49,610	3,507	27.7	2,567	21.5
White-----	97,840	97,474	308	6	2,384	4,444	90,836	176	1,499	15.3	43,256	2,570	24.2	1,871	19.1
Nonwhite--	21,664	21,392	222	2	1,152	2,058	18,564	90	456	21.0	6,354	937	45.3	696	32.1
Rural-----	43,556	43,302	236	2	968	1,924	40,590	74	470	10.8	11,822	950	21.8	696	16.0
White-----	42,440	42,204	222	2	916	1,814	39,638	72	449	10.6	11,409	898	22.2	661	15.6
Nonwhite--	1,116	1,098	14	-	52	110	952	2	21	18.8	413	52	46.6	35	31.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	71,290	69,892	1,332	20	1,504	3,050	66,580	156	1,059	14.9	30,243	1,682	23.6	1,261	17.7
White-----	69,622	68,276	1,290	18	1,440	2,898	63,134	150	1,018	14.6	29,631	1,623	23.3	1,229	17.7
Nonwhite--	1,668	1,616	42	2	64	152	1,446	6	41	24.6	612	59	35.4	32	19.2
Urban-----	26,564	26,322	234	2	54	1,244	24,694	62	424	16.0	12,575	698	25.9	515	19.4
White-----	25,480	25,252	222	2	516	1,156	23,752	56	392	15.4	11,979	651	25.5	493	19.3
Nonwhite--	1,084	1,070	12	-	48	88	942	6	32	29.5	394	37	34.1	22	20.3
Rural-----	44,726	43,570	1,098	18	940	1,806	41,886	94	635	14.2	17,870	974	22.2	746	16.7
White-----	44,142	43,024	1,068	16	924	1,742	41,562	94	626	14.2	17,652	992	22.0	756	16.7
Nonwhite--	584	546	30	2	16	64	504	1	9	15.4	218	22	37.7	10	17.1
OKLAHOMA-----															
Urban-----	32,806	32,316	182	234	836	1,624	30,104	242	431	13.1	12,958	943	28.7	728	22.2
White-----	29,378	28,198	102	32	648	1,222	26,308	200	327	11.5	11,547	736	25.9	590	20.8
Nonwhite--	4,428	4,118	80	202	188	402	3,796	42	104	23.5	1,411	207	46.7	139	31.2
Rural-----	17,480	16,718	452	224	330	704	16,272	174	240	13.7	8,812	434	24.8	278	15.9
White-----	15,074	14,652	322	50	264	592	14,066	132	184	12.2	7,897	327	21.7	218	14.5
Nonwhite--	2,406	2,066	130	174	66	112	2,186	42	56	23.3	915	107	44.5	60	24.9
Metropolitan counties-----	19,028	18,892	46	62	516	886	17,474	152	235	12.4	5,970	525	27.6	415	21.8
White-----	16,448	16,330	26	18	408	672	15,238	130	184	11.2	5,287	418	25.4	338	20.5
Nonwhite--	2,580	2,562	20	44	108	214	2,236	22	51	19.8	693	107	41.5	77	29.8
Urban-----	15,906	15,794	32	56	442	756	14,572	136	203	12.8	5,293	471	29.6	374	23.5
White-----	13,602	13,550	18	14	344	564	12,578	116	160	11.8	4,681	371	27.3	301	22.1
Nonwhite--	2,304	2,244	14	42	98	192	1,994	20	43	18.7	592	100	43.4	73	31.7
Rural-----	3,122	3,098	14	6	74	130	2,802	16	32	10.2	687	54	17.3	41	13.1
White-----	2,948	2,850	6	4	64	108	2,660	14	24	8.4	596	47	16.5	37	13.0
Nonwhite--	276	268	6	2	10	22	242	2	8	29.0	91	7	25.4	4	14.5
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	31,258	30,142	566	396	650	1,442	28,902	284	436	13.9	15,800	852	27.3	591	18.9
White-----	27,004	26,470	398	64	504	1,142	25,156	202	327	12.1	14,157	645	23.9	470	17.4
Nonwhite--	4,254	3,672	190	332	146	300	3,746	82	109	25.6	1,643	207	48.7	121	28.4
Urban-----	16,500	16,522	150	178	394	868	15,532	108	228	13.5	7,675	472	27.9	354	20.9
White-----	14,776	14,648	84	18	304	658	13,730	84	167	11.3	6,856	365	24.7	289	19.6
Nonwhite--	1,724	1,874	66	160	90	210	1,802	22	61	28.7	819	107	50.4	65	30.6
Rural-----	14,558	13,820	438	218	256	574	13,370	158	208	14.5	8,125	380	26.5	237	16.5
White-----	12,228	11,622	314	46	200	464	11,426	118	160	13.1	7,501	290	22.9	181	14.8
Nonwhite--	2,130	1,798	124	172	56	90	1,944	40	48	22.5	824	100	48.9	56	26.3
OREGON-----															
Urban-----	16,244	16,140	72	6	388	622	15,216	18	252	15.5	8,624	417	25.7	316	19.5
White-----	15,600	15,510	58	6	352	580	14,650	18	228	14.6	8,441	390	25.0	298	19.1
Nonwhite--	644	630	14	-	36	42	566	-	24	37.3	183	27	41.9	18	28.0
Rural-----	20,034	19,858	126	6	398	788	18,820	28	271	13.5	6,855	431	21.5	262	14.1
White-----	19,702	19,536	120	4	388	776	18,510	28	263	13.3	6,751	407	20.7	270	13.7
Nonwhite--	332	322	6	2	10	12	310	-	8	24.1	104	24	72.3	12	36.1

See footnotes at end of table.











## GENERAL TABLES

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WISCONSIN-----	96,202	95,766	392	8	2,120	3,870	89,764	428	1,227	12.8	37,280	2,272	23.6	1,696	17.6
White-----	92,582	92,218	324	8	1,934	3,610	86,614	424	1,160	12.5	36,684	2,142	23.1	1,608	17.3
Nonwhite--	3,620	3,550	68	-	186	260	3,170	4	67	18.5	596	130	35.9	90	24.9
Urban-----	56,628	56,426	190	4	1,360	2,428	52,632	206	722	12.7	22,539	1,420	25.1	1,084	19.1
White-----	53,470	53,330	128	4	1,196	2,194	49,872	208	663	12.4	22,080	1,307	24.4	1,004	18.8
Nonwhite--	3,158	3,096	62	-	164	234	2,760	-	59	18.7	479	113	35.8	80	25.3
Rural-----	39,574	39,342	202	4	760	1,442	37,152	220	505	12.6	14,741	852	21.5	612	15.5
White-----	39,112	38,888	196	4	758	1,416	36,742	216	487	12.7	14,624	835	21.3	602	15.4
Nonwhite--	462	454	6	-	22	26	410	4	8	17.3	117	17	36.8	10	21.6
Metropolitan counties-----	42,216	42,024	178	4	1,080	1,854	39,176	126	543	12.9	14,752	1,048	24.8	800	19.0
White-----	39,154	39,028	112	4	918	1,606	36,504	126	484	12.4	14,299	939	24.0	724	18.5
Nonwhite--	3,062	2,996	66	-	162	228	2,672	-	59	19.3	453	109	35.6	76	24.8
Urban-----	34,460	34,318	150	4	908	1,550	31,922	100	468	13.6	12,863	882	25.6	672	19.5
White-----	31,480	31,380	88	4	750	1,322	29,508	100	412	13.1	12,422	773	24.6	596	18.9
Nonwhite--	3,000	2,938	62	-	158	228	2,614	-	56	18.7	441	109	36.3	76	25.3
Rural-----	7,736	7,706	28	-	172	284	7,254	26	75	9.7	1,889	166	21.5	128	16.5
White-----	7,674	7,648	24	-	168	284	7,196	26	72	9.4	1,877	166	21.6	128	16.7
Nonwhite--	62	58	4	-	4	-	58	-	3	48.4	12	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,986	53,744	214	4	1,040	2,036	50,608	302	694	12.7	22,528	1,224	22.7	896	16.6
White-----	53,428	53,190	212	4	1,016	2,004	50,110	298	676	12.7	22,385	1,203	22.5	882	16.5
Nonwhite--	558	554	2	-	24	32	498	4	8	14.3	143	21	37.6	14	25.1
Urban-----	22,148	22,108	40	-	452	878	20,710	108	254	11.5	9,676	536	24.3	412	18.6
White-----	21,990	21,950	40	-	446	872	20,564	108	251	11.4	9,638	534	24.3	408	18.6
Nonwhite--	158	158	-	-	6	6	146	-	3	19.0	38	4	25.3	4	25.3
Rural-----	31,638	31,636	174	4	588	1,158	29,898	194	430	13.5	12,852	686	21.5	484	15.2
White-----	31,438	31,240	172	4	570	1,132	29,546	190	425	13.5	12,747	669	21.3	474	15.1
Nonwhite--	400	396	2	-	18	26	352	4	5	12.5	105	17	42.5	10	25.0
WYOMING-----	8,134	8,094	30	-	202	534	7,390	8	125	15.4	2,536	226	27.6	163	20.0
White-----	7,854	7,814	30	-	188	506	7,152	8	119	15.2	2,458	212	27.0	156	19.9
Nonwhite--	280	280	-	-	14	28	238	-	6	21.4	78	14	50.0	7	25.0
Urban-----	4,864	4,850	6	-	138	316	4,406	4	78	16.0	1,506	137	28.2	100	20.6
White-----	4,758	4,744	6	-	130	302	4,322	4	76	16.0	1,470	130	27.3	94	19.8
Nonwhite--	106	106	-	-	8	14	84	-	2	18.9	36	7	66.0	6	56.6
Rural-----	3,270	3,244	24	-	64	218	2,984	4	47	14.4	1,030	89	27.2	63	19.3
White-----	3,096	3,070	24	-	58	204	2,830	4	43	13.9	988	82	26.5	62	20.0
Nonwhite--	174	174	-	-	6	14	154	-	4	23.0	42	7	40.2	1	5.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	6,134	6,094	30	-	202	534	7,390	8	125	15.4	2,536	226	27.8	163	20.0
White-----	7,854	7,814	30	-	188	506	7,152	8	119	15.2	2,458	212	27.0	156	19.9
Nonwhite--	280	280	-	-	14	28	238	-	6	21.4	78	14	50.0	7	25.0
Urban-----	4,864	4,850	6	-	138	316	4,406	4	78	16.0	1,506	137	28.2	100	20.6
White-----	4,758	4,744	6	-	130	302	4,322	4	76	16.0	1,470	130	27.3	94	19.8
Nonwhite--	106	106	-	-	8	14	84	-	2	18.9	36	7	66.0	6	56.6
Rural-----	3,270	3,244	24	-	64	218	2,984	4	47	14.4	1,030	89	27.2	63	19.3
White-----	3,096	3,070	24	-	58	204	2,830	4	43	13.9	988	82	26.5	62	20.0
Nonwhite--	174	174	-	-	6	14	154	-	4	23.0	42	7	40.2	1	5.7

<sup>1</sup>Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 7,499 in 1958.<sup>2</sup>It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.<sup>3</sup>The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,000 grams or less = 4 lb. 6 oz. or less; 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.<sup>4</sup>Includes estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text in section 1.<sup>5</sup>Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.<sup>6</sup>Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text in section 1.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England, where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan-nonmetropolitan" and "urban-rural" classifications, see text in section 1.

---

**LIVE BIRTHS**

---

Table 27. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1958

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATES OF OCCURRENCE	Total births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in place of residence <sup>1</sup>	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS														
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents												
					Total	State of residence											
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.
UNITED STATES-----	4,205,812	2,233,664	2,197,018	21,864,462	105,686	2,034	598	1,122	1,368	532	1,806	478	1,062	1,582	1,770	884	6,616
Alabama-----	81,938	48,730	33,208	31,664	1,544	...	4	4	26	-	8	2	2	465	326	-	26
Arizona-----	33,270	16,940	16,330	15,462	868	12	...	14	140	16	2	-	-	8	10	4	20
Arkansas-----	41,558	21,588	19,970	18,182	1,788	-	2	...	8	-	12	-	-	-	4	-	36
California-----	348,968	159,426	189,542	188,804	738	6	108	2	...	12	4	-	2	6	2	20	28
Colorado-----	43,308	23,180	20,128	18,130	1,998	26	18	26	98	...	2	-	12	36	26	14	78
Connecticut-----	55,444	28,944	26,500	25,624	876	-	-	-	2	8	...	-	-	-	-	-	4
Delaware-----	11,790	5,542	5,248	7,584	694	-	-	-	-	-	2	...	2	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	35,630	16,596	15,234	-	15,234	8	-	-	2	-	4	6	...	10	8	-	2
Florida-----	107,444	57,568	49,876	48,846	1,030	216	6	10	26	-	62	-	10	...	198	4	26
Georgia-----	100,894	53,152	47,742	45,006	2,736	844	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	4	460	...	8
Idaho-----	16,614	9,648	6,966	6,250	736	-	8	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois-----	231,674	129,936	101,738	98,428	3,310	40	10	30	88	18	16	-	16	42	22	8	...
Indiana-----	112,928	57,248	55,680	52,526	3,154	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	8	10	-	1,804
Iowa-----	65,032	32,446	30,566	28,190	2,386	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	884
Kansas-----	49,870	30,886	18,884	17,004	1,880	2	-	20	10	80	-	-	-	4	4	-	16
Kentucky-----	75,256	37,140	39,116	34,526	3,590	68	8	22	38	4	12	2	4	32	62	2	172
Louisiana-----	90,826	46,796	44,056	42,348	1,708	62	8	156	44	12	10	-	6	42	54	-	54
Maine-----	23,138	13,040	10,088	9,428	670	4	2	4	10	2	40	-	-	6	8	-	8
Maryland-----	67,378	34,868	32,510	29,310	3,200	12	4	16	42	8	16	192	618	34	24	8	42
Massachusetts-----	116,180	---	---	---	2,608	8	4	2	22	-	660	4	6	18	10	2	10
Michigan-----	201,786	69,570	112,216	111,148	1,068	2	2	2	8	2	2	-	-	10	-	2	52
Minnesota-----	84,696	42,210	42,486	40,444	2,042	-	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	2	-	4	22
Mississippi-----	59,694	38,468	21,226	19,648	1,578	334	-	30	10	-	6	2	-	18	8	-	38
Missouri-----	100,738	50,192	50,546	43,690	6,856	14	4	162	72	42	4	4	6	26	18	4	2,280
Montana-----	17,086	10,184	6,912	6,758	154	2	2	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
Nebraska-----	32,798	21,148	11,650	10,610	1,040	2	6	-	16	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Nevada-----	4,080	2,682	2,682	2,490	192	-	12	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
New Hampshire-----	13,204	7,708	5,496	4,300	1,196	-	-	-	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	125,790	46,190	77,600	75,990	1,610	6	-	-	4	-	18	18	2	14	-	-	6
New Mexico-----	28,122	19,178	8,944	8,226	1,718	12	198	4	32	70	-	-	-	10	6	-	14
New York-----	362,242	225,962	136,280	131,824	4,456	12	8	4	18	4	468	12	8	40	6	-	10
North Carolina-----	110,650	56,934	53,716	52,022	1,694	12	2	4	6	2	4	-	10	52	86	-	26
North Dakota-----	16,686	8,984	7,702	6,446	1,256	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2
Ohio-----	233,728	117,054	116,674	112,974	3,700	8	2	2	12	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	22
Oklahoma-----	49,832	29,522	20,310	19,288	1,022	12	8	50	30	44	2	-	2	2	8	2	26
Oregon-----	35,960	16,000	19,960	19,030	880	2	2	-	132	-	2	-	-	-	-	352	-
Pennsylvania-----	251,416	122,442	128,974	123,258	5,716	2	6	-	8	4	12	222	10	22	8	2	18
Rhode Island-----	18,880	8,592	10,288	9,008	1,280	10	-	-	12	-	346	-	2	14	10	-	10
South Carolina-----	60,260	32,078	28,182	26,908	1,274	12	4	2	24	4	10	-	6	50	130	-	28
South Dakota-----	17,356	9,692	7,664	6,776	888	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Tennessee-----	84,174	44,484	39,690	35,930	3,760	252	-	416	14	-	2	2	-	32	672	2	60
Texas-----	245,590	172,228	73,362	71,632	1,730	18	16	126	70	18	12	-	2	10	18	4	38
Utah-----	25,726	13,258	12,468	11,936	532	-	126	-	50	56	-	-	-	2	-	96	10
Vermont-----	9,252	4,038	5,214	4,636	578	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	2	-	-	-
Virginia-----	91,110	45,240	45,870	43,088	2,782	8	6	10	32	8	12	8	110	42	24	-	44
Washington-----	66,014	35,724	30,290	28,984	1,306	4	-	-	30	4	2	-	-	4	-	316	4
West Virginia-----	44,868	19,704	25,164	21,712	3,452	-	-	2	8	-	-	4	10	6	4	-	18
Wisconsin-----	96,072	50,354	45,718	43,866	1,852	-	2	-	14	2	2	-	2	12	-	-	654
Wyoming-----	7,944	4,990	2,954	2,738	216	-	4	-	4	56	-	-	-	-	-	8	2

<sup>1</sup>Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation, see text in section 1.

<sup>2</sup>Includes estimate for Massachusetts; see text in section 1.

Table 27. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																			
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																			
	State of residence—Continued																			
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	
UNITED STATES-----	2,678	1,736	3,876	2,592	1,150	666	11,782	1,448	2,182	2,338	1,126	2,964	328	1,214	222	1,190	6,016	1,246	2,876	
Alabama-----	16	2	4	4	12	2	2	-	16	4	224	4	-	-	-	4	8	6	8	
Arizona-----	19	8	4	6	4	2	6	6	10	20	-	14	2	2	-	-	20	262	24	
Arkansas-----	4	2	24	-	76	-	2	-	8	-	14	386	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	
California-----	14	8	6	2	4	2	2	4	18	20	-	10	6	14	76	-	8	8	16	
Colorado-----	38	50	118	20	22	8	18	24	80	46	14	66	16	112	4	2	14	290	72	
Connecticut-----	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	124	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	622	
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	290	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	4	
District of Columbia-----	6	-	2	4	8	4	9,762	8	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	8	-	22	
Florida-----	26	2	4	18	18	8	16	14	36	8	8	-	-	4	-	4	28	-	66	
Georgia-----	8	4	-	4	4	-	-	6	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	16	
Idaho-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	64	2	34	-	-	2	
Illinois-----	974	162	38	80	14	12	22	26	118	42	80	516	2	12	4	4	26	8	82	
Indiana-----	...	6	-	246	-	-	-	2	520	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Iowa-----	22	...	10	-	22	2	4	-	4	208	-	296	4	506	-	-	2	-	2	
Kansas-----	4	6	...	10	2	-	-	2	4	-	4	1,346	-	80	-	-	-	2	2	
Kentucky-----	740	10	18	...	16	6	20	22	48	16	20	44	2	8	-	4	14	-	50	
Louisiana-----	36	44	24	24	...	26	24	20	32	16	194	28	-	20	2	2	10	8	56	
Maine-----	2	6	-	2	8	...	6	108	6	2	-	4	-	-	2	274	16	6	32	
Maryland-----	26	14	12	10	8	10	...	30	32	10	12	8	2	10	2	6	48	-	58	
Massachusetts-----	6	12	6	6	10	52	8	...	14	16	34	8	-	2	-	564	52	2	236	
Michigan-----	104	4	2	4	2	-	-	6	...	12	-	8	-	-	2	2	8	-	26	
Minnesota-----	4	322	2	4	-	-	4	-	16	...	2	6	6	4	2	2	2	2	4	
Mississippi-----	20	-	6	6	634	2	-	6	10	10	...	12	4	8	-	-	2	6	4	
Missouri-----	68	154	3,104	38	18	8	16	8	92	36	26	...	2	34	2	4	14	14	58	
Montana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	...	4	2	2	-	-	-	
Nebraska-----	2	488	156	-	2	-	-	-	2	18	6	16	-	...	-	-	14	-	-	
Nevada-----	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	4	-	-	-	
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	446	-	118	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	...	2	-	14	
New Jersey-----	2	2	-	-	2	-	14	8	4	2	-	2	2	12	-	-	...	-	364	
New Mexico-----	4	4	4	4	4	-	2	6	12	4	2	10	6	6	-	-	2	...	20	
New York-----	4	2	6	4	-	6	12	34	8	8	-	4	2	-	4	12	2,442	4	...	
North Carolina-----	14	2	-	10	-	2	16	4	18	2	4	2	4	2	-	-	12	2	48	
North Dakota-----	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	960	-	-	64	6	-	-	-	2	4	
Ohio-----	382	4	16	838	8	-	4	4	830	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	38	
Oklahoma-----	14	2	238	2	12	2	-	12	20	2	8	46	2	8	-	-	4	22	10	
Oregon-----	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	8	2	4	-	-	-	2	
Pennsylvania-----	6	4	2	14	2	2	1,020	10	12	4	4	2	-	-	2	2	3,002	-	512	
Rhode Island-----	4	8	6	2	2	8	10	656	6	10	2	6	-	2	-	8	14	-	32	
South Carolina-----	18	14	4	6	12	14	12	18	10	2	4	16	-	4	-	2	24	2	40	
South Dakota-----	2	128	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	92	2	6	36	296	-	-	-	6	-	
Tennessee-----	34	16	6	716	8	8	12	6	22	2	422	44	-	2	-	-	4	-	6	
Texas-----	12	10	24	6	196	2	-	-	16	10	16	16	6	6	-	-	12	572	28	
Utah-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	4	-	70	-	2	6	2	
Vermont-----	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	76	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	286	2	-	166	
Virginia-----	22	4	12	160	12	14	180	58	46	10	12	22	2	4	-	4	48	2	108	
Washington-----	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	32	4	-	-	2	-	6	
West Virginia-----	8	-	-	338	6	-	290	2	4	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	4	-	6	
Wisconsin-----	8	200	2	-	4	-	-	2	78	718	-	16	-	6	-	-	6	-	4	
Wyoming-----	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	



LIVE BIRTHS

Table 27. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		Total births to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES-----	1,742	1,098	4,322	1,476	1,198	4,508	750	1,716	848	2,356	2,638	314	742	8,336	956	2,796	1,982	406	4,203,812
Alabama-----	16	-	22	2	2	12	-	8	-	238	38	4	-	14	4	2	2	-	82,428
Arizona-----	34	-	34	14	14	18	-	4	2	8	30	14	4	8	22	8	18	2	33,000
Arkansas-----	-	2	4	488	-	-	-	2	-	58	646	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,892
California-----	6	-	14	10	154	16	-	6	4	4	32	18	-	54	-	-	10	2	349,598
Colorado-----	24	20	66	36	12	66	4	8	24	24	94	76	4	14	42	18	38	78	41,842
Connecticut-----	2	-	2	-	2	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	56,374
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	11,574
District of Columbia-----	16	2	10	2	-	38	2	4	-	6	4	-	-	5,258	2	10	2	-	19,658
Florida-----	20	-	30	6	2	44	4	22	-	14	36	-	-	12	2	10	10	-	107,996
Georgia-----	86	-	10	-	2	4	2	952	2	234	12	-	-	24	-	-	6	-	99,928
Idaho-----	-	2	4	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	66	88	-	2	322	-	-	22	16,762
Illinois-----	26	2	76	22	8	60	4	6	18	70	95	-	-	52	16	38	280	4	234,980
Indiana-----	-	-	488	2	-	4	-	2	2	4	22	-	-	4	2	-	8	-	112,452
Iowa-----	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	190	2	16	-	-	4	4	2	192	-	62,372
Kansas-----	2	-	14	294	4	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	2	2	10	-	2	2	51,766
Kentucky-----	58	8	514	14	8	48	8	22	6	674	40	2	2	186	6	510	20	-	74,258
Louisiana-----	20	4	46	34	10	46	4	26	8	68	356	-	6	20	8	12	26	-	90,294
Maine-----	8	-	10	2	2	32	6	8	-	6	6	-	6	10	2	6	8	4	23,134
Maryland-----	48	2	54	22	10	404	8	14	4	38	42	4	2	565	12	446	6	4	75,880
Massachusetts-----	18	-	30	4	2	52	602	-	2	6	12	4	56	20	4	14	8	-	115,020
Michigan-----	2	-	134	4	-	20	-	-	-	4	24	4	-	-	4	2	605	-	202,800
Minnesota-----	-	798	2	2	2	2	-	4	230	2	32	-	-	10	4	-	530	2	84,892
Mississippi-----	16	2	14	6	4	6	4	6	-	280	44	-	-	2	6	2	10	-	59,242
Missouri-----	16	8	50	102	8	44	26	12	20	25	76	10	2	20	22	18	58	6	98,666
Montana-----	-	58	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	6	2	-	-	16	2	-	16	17,270
Nebraska-----	-	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	142	2	8	2	-	-	2	-	-	92	32,972
Nevada-----	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	6,782
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	570	2	-	-	12	-	13,188
New Jersey-----	-	2	8	-	-	1,096	2	8	-	2	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	130,196
New Mexico-----	6	6	12	16	-	8	-	2	-	2	204	4	-	2	6	4	8	2	28,650
New York-----	12	4	34	4	-	1,152	8	6	2	2	4	4	60	14	-	2	6	-	360,662
North Carolina-----	...	4	22	4	-	32	6	532	-	98	14	4	2	604	2	14	10	-	110,698
North Dakota-----	-	...	-	2	2	-	-	-	150	-	32	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	16,528
Ohio-----	12	2	...	8	-	432	-	-	2	16	14	-	-	10	-	994	6	-	234,350
Oklahoma-----	14	-	10	...	6	14	2	6	-	2	364	2	-	4	2	2	4	-	50,288
Oregon-----	2	2	-	...	...	2	2	14	2	-	10	-	-	-	308	2	2	-	36,278
Pennsylvania-----	14	-	592	4	2	...	10	12	4	6	2	2	2	56	8	84	4	-	250,208
Rhode Island-----	4	-	4	2	-	34	...	4	4	6	8	-	6	10	-	2	14	2	18,350
South Carolina-----	628	-	38	6	-	52	6	...	-	20	6	-	-	12	2	12	20	-	60,702
South Dakota-----	-	154	2	2	-	8	-	-	...	-	40	6	-	-	4	-	-	88	17,316
Tennessee-----	134	2	44	2	2	10	6	-	-	...	24	-	2	750	6	6	12	-	82,770
Texas-----	12	2	30	330	8	8	-	8	14	8	...	4	2	16	2	4	6	6	246,498
Utah-----	-	4	6	2	4	2	-	2	2	10	...	...	-	6	20	-	4	32	25,508
Vermont-----	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	9,416
Virginia-----	482	-	54	10	2	128	10	14	4	416	42	6	2	...	2	564	22	-	96,664
Washington-----	2	6	-	-	822	6	-	-	-	4	8	4	-	...	-	-	2	18	65,664
West Virginia-----	2	-	1,822	2	-	286	-	4	-	4	6	-	-	606	-	...	2	-	44,212
Wisconsin-----	-	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	4	4	56	-	-	-	16	6	...	22	96,202
Wyoming-----	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	42	-	-	4	-	4	...	8,134

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 28. Live Births by Month: United States and Each State, 1958

(By place of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES-----	4,203,812	344,236	318,968	347,378	326,178	342,518	338,316	360,960	367,878	378,118	373,820	346,600	357,842
Alabama-----	81,938	6,996	6,116	6,662	5,974	6,000	6,408	7,168	7,748	7,794	7,288	6,724	7,062
Arizona-----	33,270	2,704	2,570	2,862	2,470	2,482	2,476	2,622	2,690	2,960	3,066	2,972	3,076
Arkansas-----	41,558	3,442	3,128	3,324	2,918	2,990	3,332	3,600	3,762	3,652	3,786	3,652	3,572
California-----	348,968	27,892	26,162	26,558	27,438	29,284	28,566	29,990	30,332	31,296	30,658	28,926	29,946
Colorado-----	43,308	3,412	3,322	3,548	3,542	3,650	3,730	3,676	3,734	3,812	3,740	3,604	3,538
Connecticut-----	55,444	4,436	4,410	4,512	4,672	4,872	4,466	4,730	4,672	4,702	4,780	4,432	4,560
Delaware-----	11,790	998	860	968	928	958	980	994	1,024	1,066	1,012	998	994
District of Columbia-----	33,830	2,760	2,598	2,838	2,606	2,826	2,728	3,000	2,968	3,014	3,032	2,614	2,826
Florida-----	107,444	9,048	7,978	8,296	7,522	7,778	7,606	8,960	9,994	10,266	10,374	9,710	9,922
Georgia-----	100,894	8,414	7,824	8,166	7,602	7,698	7,888	8,620	9,032	9,450	9,280	8,388	8,532
Idaho-----	16,614	1,264	1,168	1,366	1,434	1,476	1,394	1,412	1,450	1,428	1,508	1,324	1,370
Illinois-----	231,674	19,056	17,568	19,330	17,922	18,636	18,674	20,130	20,408	20,828	20,484	18,940	19,678
Indiana-----	112,928	9,310	8,642	9,336	8,696	9,120	9,150	9,610	10,098	10,080	10,214	9,216	9,478
Iowa-----	63,032	5,190	4,946	5,394	4,624	4,766	5,110	5,334	5,348	5,672	5,666	5,356	5,628
Kansas-----	49,870	4,184	3,856	4,076	3,600	3,664	3,898	4,528	4,174	4,482	4,704	4,292	4,430
Kentucky-----	75,256	6,230	5,768	6,272	5,832	6,116	5,782	6,430	6,672	6,940	6,734	6,220	6,260
Louisiana-----	90,852	7,876	6,626	6,680	5,640	6,016	6,578	6,096	6,918	9,036	8,818	8,056	8,310
Maine-----	23,138	1,794	1,774	1,950	1,904	2,094	1,940	1,990	1,942	1,976	1,950	1,902	1,920
Maryland-----	67,378	5,702	5,082	5,446	5,030	5,726	5,308	5,752	5,790	6,180	6,072	5,666	5,824
Massachusetts-----	116,180	9,202	8,976	9,722	8,804	9,952	9,668	9,760	9,814	10,094	10,098	9,352	9,718
Michigan-----	201,766	16,590	15,800	17,192	16,502	16,882	16,682	17,460	17,812	17,478	17,210	16,202	16,576
Minnesota-----	94,696	6,584	6,438	7,462	6,698	6,980	7,070	7,364	7,214	7,454	7,550	6,718	7,174
Mississippi-----	59,694	5,236	4,482	4,762	4,234	4,342	4,512	5,428	5,590	5,482	5,278	5,046	5,302
Missouri-----	100,738	8,466	7,690	8,228	7,202	7,518	8,060	6,978	8,896	9,064	9,188	8,580	8,868
Montana-----	17,096	1,298	1,328	1,494	1,368	1,492	1,428	1,476	1,454	1,454	1,474	1,404	1,426
Nebraska-----	32,798	2,658	2,570	2,792	2,326	2,560	2,700	2,656	2,912	2,974	2,940	2,648	2,662
Nevada-----	6,762	546	498	520	544	526	524	618	612	598	606	542	628
New Hampshire-----	13,204	1,066	1,108	1,108	1,060	1,132	1,074	1,054	1,112	1,208	1,186	1,052	1,116
New Jersey-----	125,790	10,210	9,632	10,502	9,862	11,006	10,462	10,654	11,046	11,128	10,846	9,868	10,474
New Mexico-----	28,122	2,216	2,108	2,350	2,264	2,322	2,348	2,406	2,440	2,548	2,468	2,240	2,412
New York-----	362,242	29,272	27,688	30,190	29,596	31,478	30,052	30,688	30,712	31,674	31,130	29,376	30,368
North Carolina-----	110,650	9,228	8,360	9,136	8,552	9,170	8,486	9,212	9,862	9,970	9,930	9,436	9,288
North Dakota-----	16,686	1,292	1,288	1,466	1,232	1,426	1,420	1,478	1,336	1,494	1,438	1,392	1,422
Ohio-----	233,728	18,980	17,666	19,644	18,820	19,432	19,332	19,826	20,270	20,756	20,440	19,024	19,518
Oklahoma-----	49,832	4,174	3,830	4,082	3,548	3,738	3,976	4,392	4,366	4,630	4,722	4,236	4,138
Oregon-----	35,960	2,800	2,780	3,010	3,054	3,174	2,930	3,124	2,968	3,138	3,064	2,786	3,132
Pennsylvania-----	251,416	20,472	19,280	20,986	20,086	21,536	20,676	21,196	21,694	22,220	22,038	20,402	20,830
Rhode Island-----	18,880	1,546	1,420	1,668	1,610	1,714	1,504	1,602	1,532	1,666	1,646	1,420	1,552
South Carolina-----	60,260	5,342	4,844	4,866	4,716	4,698	4,498	4,956	5,260	5,682	5,424	4,980	5,184
South Dakota-----	17,366	1,458	1,328	1,418	1,308	1,392	1,452	1,510	1,578	1,522	1,524	1,476	1,390
Tennessee-----	84,174	7,038	6,316	6,984	6,474	6,722	6,822	7,248	7,364	7,696	7,526	6,838	7,126
Texas-----	245,590	20,642	18,372	19,098	17,120	17,998	18,708	21,400	22,570	23,136	23,022	21,422	22,102
Utah-----	25,726	2,022	1,910	2,202	2,114	2,178	2,146	2,250	2,252	2,202	2,192	2,034	2,224
Vermont-----	9,252	736	700	784	776	894	714	634	716	798	800	748	752
Virginia-----	91,110	7,558	6,920	7,434	7,008	7,588	7,186	7,616	7,948	8,362	8,106	7,452	7,732
Washington-----	66,014	5,108	5,112	5,864	5,612	5,984	5,546	5,498	5,320	5,642	5,586	5,116	5,626
West Virginia-----	44,866	3,678	3,418	3,742	3,566	3,694	3,636	3,900	3,902	4,046	4,050	3,640	3,576
Wisconsin-----	96,072	7,520	7,316	8,412	7,616	8,156	7,964	8,216	8,078	8,436	8,472	7,722	7,964
Wyoming-----	7,944	622	554	674	642	680	676	720	676	728	702	654	616

Table 29. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

Table with 14 columns (Total, Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.) and multiple rows for states (Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida) and gender (Male, Female).

Table 29. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1958-Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

Table with columns for AREA, COLOR, AND SEX; Total; and months Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec. Rows are organized by state (e.g., GEORGIA, IDAHO, ILLINOIS, etc.) and then by race and sex.







Table 30. Live Births by Specified Race and Sex: United States and Each State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL RACES			WHITE		NEGRO		INDIAN		CHINESE		JAPANESE		OTHER RACES	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES-----	4,203,812	2,152,546	2,051,266	1,833,238	1,739,068	300,400	294,100	9,340	9,118	2,424	2,282	4,416	4,086	2,728	2,612
Alabama-----	82,428	41,836	40,592	26,490	25,100	15,320	15,462	2	2	-	4	18	20	6	4
Arizona-----	33,000	16,712	16,288	13,932	13,790	864	692	1,816	1,710	40	36	20	28	20	32
Arkansas-----	40,692	20,960	19,942	14,796	13,854	6,116	6,064	12	16	8	6	8	10	8	2
California-----	349,598	178,736	170,862	159,908	152,322	13,296	13,406	752	738	1,236	1,102	2,276	2,016	1,268	1,278
Colorado-----	41,842	21,566	20,276	20,810	19,490	532	604	74	48	8	6	100	80	42	48
Connecticut-----	56,374	28,970	27,404	27,502	25,904	1,424	1,462	-	2	14	8	16	20	14	8
Delaware-----	11,574	5,946	5,628	4,876	4,582	1,064	1,040	2	-	-	-	4	6	-	-
District of Columbia-----	19,658	9,956	9,702	3,410	3,278	6,468	6,328	2	2	36	32	14	22	26	40
Florida-----	107,996	55,448	52,548	40,248	37,850	15,094	14,808	38	28	12	10	34	32	22	20
Georgia-----	99,928	51,128	48,800	33,138	31,088	17,930	17,684	4	4	6	4	30	28	20	12
Idaho-----	16,762	8,760	8,002	8,620	7,832	14	36	78	86	2	6	38	32	8	10
Illinois-----	234,980	120,224	114,756	101,788	96,646	17,998	17,682	62	62	90	82	238	234	48	50
Indiana-----	112,452	57,676	54,776	53,026	50,302	4,560	4,412	18	16	14	18	40	20	18	8
Iowa-----	62,372	32,308	30,064	31,886	29,616	358	384	22	30	6	10	20	14	16	10
Kansas-----	51,766	26,806	24,960	25,022	23,272	1,610	1,516	58	70	10	12	70	56	36	34
Kentucky-----	74,258	38,086	36,172	34,834	32,962	3,204	3,148	-	2	2	-	34	44	12	16
Louisiana-----	90,294	46,436	43,858	28,316	26,912	18,068	16,892	18	10	10	10	14	26	10	8
Maine-----	23,134	11,896	11,238	11,784	11,124	56	70	14	24	4	-	22	12	16	8
Maryland-----	75,960	38,706	37,254	30,056	28,706	8,516	6,440	36	16	16	28	40	36	42	28
Massachusetts-----	115,020	58,954	56,066	56,978	54,122	1,782	1,760	6	22	72	76	50	48	66	38
Michigan-----	202,900	104,008	98,892	92,350	87,780	11,358	10,876	102	88	50	36	74	60	74	52
Minnesota-----	84,992	43,542	41,450	42,776	40,766	350	302	322	298	20	10	38	46	36	28
Mississippi-----	59,242	29,826	29,416	13,756	13,108	15,966	16,222	54	66	16	10	8	6	6	2
Missouri-----	96,866	49,970	46,896	43,118	40,594	6,762	6,196	22	34	18	8	36	30	24	34
Montana-----	17,270	8,830	8,440	8,338	7,872	10	18	456	514	6	2	8	10	12	24
Nebraska-----	32,972	17,084	15,988	16,382	15,260	546	496	108	102	10	2	28	22	10	6
Nevada-----	6,792	3,500	3,292	3,064	2,882	300	248	124	134	4	2	4	10	14	16
New Hampshire-----	15,198	6,932	6,266	6,902	6,228	20	30	2	2	2	-	6	6	-	-
New Jersey-----	130,196	66,308	63,888	57,892	55,830	8,184	7,878	10	8	60	40	90	78	72	54
New Mexico-----	28,650	14,742	13,908	13,322	12,456	314	294	1,044	1,114	6	10	26	30	30	4
New York-----	360,662	184,148	176,514	161,924	154,588	21,398	21,010	186	178	386	464	152	168	102	96
North Carolina-----	110,698	56,178	54,520	39,016	36,676	17,426	17,080	664	678	4	-	46	54	22	32
North Dakota-----	16,528	8,568	7,960	8,286	7,710	4	-	274	234	-	2	2	8	2	6
Ohio-----	234,350	119,860	114,490	107,444	102,458	12,282	11,662	12	22	30	32	62	74	50	42
Oklahoma-----	50,286	25,618	24,668	22,192	21,260	2,256	2,258	1,130	1,104	-	2	34	26	6	18
Oregon-----	36,278	18,590	17,688	18,076	17,226	260	212	146	134	22	24	58	62	26	30
Pennsylvania-----	250,208	128,224	121,984	115,460	109,290	12,428	12,424	12	16	38	20	88	68	178	166
Rhode Island-----	18,350	9,446	8,904	9,074	8,542	336	332	8	6	10	10	4	12	8	8
South Carolina-----	60,702	30,718	29,984	17,940	16,818	12,730	13,118	14	12	-	2	18	18	18	16
South Dakota-----	17,316	8,784	8,532	8,168	7,964	38	34	566	518	-	4	8	10	4	2
Tennessee-----	82,770	42,408	40,362	33,576	31,598	8,812	8,728	2	2	6	6	6	12	6	16
Texas-----	246,498	126,652	119,846	107,938	102,162	16,418	17,406	58	64	40	48	128	102	70	64
Utah-----	25,508	12,926	12,582	12,650	12,342	70	66	132	112	10	6	56	44	8	12
Vermont-----	9,416	4,874	4,542	4,862	4,530	8	10	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
Virginia-----	96,664	49,296	47,368	36,788	35,294	12,398	11,978	12	18	14	10	34	36	50	32
Washington-----	65,664	33,702	31,962	31,950	30,252	744	766	494	450	72	70	268	266	174	158
West Virginia-----	44,212	22,840	21,372	21,684	20,264	1,144	1,100	-	-	2	2	8	6	2	-
Wisconsin-----	96,202	49,662	46,540	47,822	44,760	1,518	1,462	262	242	14	6	26	34	20	34
Wyoming-----	8,134	4,210	3,924	4,058	3,796	34	34	108	76	2	2	6	10	2	4





Table 31. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Sex of Twins—Con.					Sex of Twins—Con.					Sex of Twins—Con.				
Kentucky—Con.					Minnesota—Con.					New Jersey—	1,299	1,076	222	1
1 male, 1 female-----	244	216	28	-	1 male, 1 female-----	305	297	2	6	2 males-----	466	392	73	1
Both born alive-----	229	204	24	-	Both born alive-----	301	293	2	6	Both born alive-----	437	370	66	1
1 born alive—Male-----	6	6	-	-	1 born alive—Male-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive-----	18	12	6	-
Female-----	9	4	4	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----	11	10	1	-
Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	2 females-----	291	280	1	-	1 male, 1 female-----	393	302	81	-
2 females-----	240	211	29	1	Both born alive-----	258	257	1	-	Both born alive-----	367	290	77	-
Both born alive-----	220	198	21	1	1 born alive-----	14	14	-	-	1 born alive—Male-----	4	4	-	-
1 born alive-----	14	9	5	-	Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-	Female-----	4	2	2	-
Both born dead-----	6	5	1	-	Mississippi-----	756	253	502	1	Both born dead-----	8	6	2	-
Louisiana-----	1,051	529	520	2	2 males-----	271	97	173	1	2 females-----	450	392	58	-
2 males-----	362	189	172	1	Both born alive-----	235	92	142	1	Both born alive-----	432	349	83	-
Both born alive-----	350	170	159	1	1 born alive-----	28	2	26	-	1 born alive-----	26	22	4	-
1 born alive-----	19	10	8	-	Both born dead-----	8	3	5	-	Both born dead-----	12	11	1	-
Both born dead-----	14	9	5	-	1 male, 1 female-----	265	70	195	-	New Mexico-----	246	219	11	16
1 male, 1 female-----	343	161	187	-	Both born alive-----	249	66	183	-	2 males-----	88	80	3	5
Both born alive-----	323	155	171	-	1 born alive—Male-----	4	2	2	-	Both born alive-----	82	75	3	4
1 born alive-----	6	2	4	-	Female-----	6	-	6	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-
Female-----	8	2	6	-	Both born dead-----	6	2	4	-	Both born dead-----	4	3	1	-
Both born dead-----	8	2	6	-	2 females-----	220	86	134	-	1 male, 1 female-----	78	64	5	9
2 females-----	341	179	161	1	Both born alive-----	201	81	120	-	Both born alive-----	78	64	5	9
Both born alive-----	309	163	145	1	1 born alive-----	12	4	8	-	2 females-----	60	75	3	2
1 born alive-----	18	6	12	-	Both born dead-----	7	1	6	-	Both born alive-----	75	70	3	2
Both born dead-----	14	10	4	-	Missouri-----	997	802	193	2	Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-
Maine-----	228	224	1	1	2 males-----	344	275	67	2	New York-----	4,023	3,409	600	14
2 males-----	80	80	-	-	Both born alive-----	325	256	67	2	2 males-----	1,436	1,229	204	3
Both born alive-----	77	77	-	-	1 born alive-----	14	14	-	-	Both born alive-----	1,322	1,137	182	3
Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	310	243	67	-	1 born alive-----	70	58	12	-
1 male, 1 female-----	74	72	1	1	Both born alive-----	291	233	58	-	Both born dead-----	44	34	10	-
Both born alive-----	73	71	-	-	1 born alive—Male-----	8	2	6	-	1 male, 1 female-----	1,253	1,028	220	5
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Female-----	10	8	2	-	Both born alive-----	1,181	976	200	5
2 females-----	72	72	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	-	1	-	1 born alive—Male-----	18	16	2	-
Both born alive-----	65	65	-	-	2 females-----	343	284	59	-	Female-----	42	30	12	-
1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	322	264	58	-	Both born dead-----	12	6	6	-
Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	1 born alive-----	12	12	-	-	2 females-----	1,334	1,152	176	6
Maryland-----	746	520	223	3	Both born dead-----	9	8	1	-	Both born alive-----	1,254	1,084	166	4
2 males-----	223	157	66	-	Montana-----	179	161	-	18	1 born alive-----	40	36	2	2
Both born alive-----	208	147	61	-	2 males-----	64	55	-	9	Both born dead-----	40	32	8	-
1 born alive-----	8	4	4	-	Both born alive-----	59	50	-	9	North Carolina-----	1,163	677	461	25
Both born dead-----	7	6	1	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 males-----	410	244	156	10
1 male, 1 female-----	264	173	90	1	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	Both born alive-----	400	239	151	10
Both born alive-----	256	168	87	1	1 male, 1 female-----	52	46	-	6	1 born alive-----	6	3	3	-
1 born alive—Male-----	4	2	2	-	Both born alive-----	48	42	-	6	Both born dead-----	4	2	2	-
Female-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive—Male-----	2	2	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	381	204	171	6
Both born dead-----	2	1	1	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	359	194	159	6
2 females-----	259	190	67	2	2 females-----	63	60	-	3	1 born alive—Male-----	2	2	-	-
Both born alive-----	254	186	66	2	Both born alive-----	60	57	-	3	Female-----	13	6	7	-
1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----	7	2	5	-
Both born dead-----	3	2	1	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	2 females-----	372	229	134	9
Massachusetts-----	1,220	1,172	44	4	Nebraska-----	364	350	10	4	Both born alive-----	361	221	131	9
2 males-----	441	421	17	3	2 males-----	122	119	2	1	1 born alive-----	5	3	2	-
Both born alive-----	405	398	16	1	Both born alive-----	117	114	2	1	Both born dead-----	6	5	1	-
1 born alive-----	22	20	-	2	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	North Dakota-----	184	175	-	9
Both born dead-----	14	13	1	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	2 males-----	62	58	-	4
1 male, 1 female-----	361	367	13	1	1 male, 1 female-----	107	102	3	2	Both born alive-----	58	54	-	4
Both born alive-----	360	346	13	1	Both born alive-----	106	101	3	2	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-
1 born alive—Male-----	10	10	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-
Female-----	6	6	-	-	2 females-----	135	129	5	1	1 male, 1 female-----	60	59	-	1
Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	Both born alive-----	128	122	5	1	Both born alive-----	59	58	-	1
2 females-----	398	384	14	-	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born alive-----	369	356	13	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	2 females-----	62	58	-	4
1 born alive-----	18	18	-	-	Nevada-----	77	68	10	1	Both born alive-----	60	56	-	4
Both born dead-----	11	10	1	-	2 males-----	27	22	4	1	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-
Michigan-----	2,331	1,982	344	5	Both born alive-----	24	19	4	1	Ohio-----	2,523	2,137	383	3
2 males-----	812	713	99	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 males-----	890	766	123	1
Both born alive-----	785	669	96	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born alive-----	842	729	112	1
1 born alive-----	32	30	2	-	1 male, 1 female-----	23	20	3	-	1 born alive-----	21	16	5	-
Both born dead-----	15	14	1	-	Both born alive-----	23	20	3	-	Both born dead-----	27	21	6	-
1 male, 1 female-----	790	642	144	4	2 females-----	27	24	3	-	1 male, 1 female-----	785	660	124	1
Both born alive-----	759	618	137	4	Both born alive-----	24	21	3	-	Both born alive-----	762	641	120	1
1 born alive—Male-----	10	8	2	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive—Male-----	11	9	2	-
Female-----	17	13	4	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Female-----	6	6	-	-
Both born dead-----	4	3	1	-	New Hampshire-----	110	110	-	-	Both born dead-----	6	4	2	-
2 females-----	729	627	101	1	2 males-----	39	38	-	-	2 females-----	848	711	136	1
Both born alive-----	686	590	95	1	Both born alive-----	36	36	-	-	Both born alive-----	810	675	134	1
1 born alive-----	30	26	4	-	1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 born alive-----	21	19	2	-
Both born dead-----	13	11	2	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	17	17	-	-
Minnesota-----	986	865	8	13	1 male, 1 female-----	30	30	-	-	Oklahoma-----	509	424	71	14
2 males-----	300	288	5	7	Both born alive-----	30	30	-	-	2 males-----	179	159	16	4
Both born alive-----	287	275	5	7	2 females-----	42	42	-	-	Both born alive-----	175	156	15	4
1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	Both born alive-----	39	39	-	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-
Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----	2	1	1	-
					Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

PLURAL BIRTHS

Table 31. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Sex of Twins—Con.					Sex of Twins—Con.					Sex of Twins—Con.				
Oklahoma—Con.					Tennessee—Con.					Wisconsin—Con.	989	945	32	12
1 male, 1 female	152	120	26	6	2 females	262	192	70	-	2 males	339	322	10	7
Both born alive	146	115	25	6	Both born alive	236	173	63	-	Both born alive	320	303	10	7
1 born alive—Male	2	2	-	-	1 born alive	15	11	4	-	1 born alive	13	13	-	-
Female	2	2	-	-	Both born dead	11	8	3	-	Both born dead	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	2	1	1	-	Texas	2,350	1,854	495	3	1 male, 1 female	323	311	9	3
2 females	178	145	29	4	2 males	801	658	163	-	Both born alive	315	301	9	5
Both born alive	164	132	28	4	Both born alive	747	599	148	-	1 born alive—Male	4	4	-	-
1 born alive	12	12	-	-	1 born alive	30	20	10	-	Female	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	2	1	1	-	Both born dead	24	19	5	-	2 females	327	312	15	2
Oregon	327	319	3	5	1 male, 1 female	725	552	193	-	Both born alive	309	294	15	2
2 males	117	115	-	2	Both born alive	689	510	179	-	1 born alive	12	12	-	-
Both born alive	108	107	-	1	1 born alive—Male	14	8	6	-	Both born dead	6	6	-	-
1 born alive	3	3	-	-	Female	12	8	4	-	Wyoming	91	82	4	5
Both born dead	8	5	-	1	Both born dead	10	6	4	-	2 males	36	34	2	-
1 male, 1 female	89	86	2	1	2 females	804	664	137	3	Both born alive	32	30	2	-
Both born alive	84	81	2	1	Both born alive	746	615	128	3	1 born alive	4	4	-	-
1 born alive—Female	4	4	-	-	1 born alive	42	39	4	-	1 male, 1 female	28	24	-	4
Both born dead	1	1	-	-	Both born dead	16	11	5	-	Both born alive	28	24	-	4
2 females	121	118	1	2	Utah	240	232	4	4	2 females	27	24	2	1
Both born alive	118	113	1	2	2 males	80	77	1	2	Both born alive	27	24	2	1
1 born alive	3	3	-	-	Both born alive	76	74	-	-	CASES OF TRIPLETS <sup>3</sup>				
Both born dead	2	2	-	-	1 born alive	2	2	-	-	UNITED STATES <sup>4</sup>	386	287	95	4
Pennsylvania	2,616	2,246	361	9	Both born dead	2	1	1	-	Age of Mother				
2 males	943	809	131	3	1 male, 1 female	70	68	2	-	All born alive	337	256	79	2
Both born alive	892	760	129	3	Both born alive	67	65	2	-	15-19 years	25	17	8	-
1 born alive	24	22	2	-	1 born alive—Female	2	2	-	-	20-24 years	76	58	19	-
Both born dead	27	27	-	-	Both born dead	1	1	-	-	25-29 years	805	686	116	3
1 male, 1 female	805	686	116	3	2 females	90	87	1	2	Both born alive	766	651	112	3
Both born alive	766	651	112	3	Both born alive	83	80	1	2	1 born alive	22	20	2	-
1 born alive—Male	10	10	-	-	1 born alive	4	4	-	-	Female	10	10	-	-
Both born dead	7	5	2	-	Both born dead	3	3	-	-	Both born alive	968	751	114	3
2 females	868	751	114	3	Vermont	100	100	-	-	Both born alive	792	678	111	3
Both born alive	792	678	111	3	2 males	33	33	-	-	1 born alive	44	42	2	-
1 born alive	32	32	-	-	Both born alive	33	33	-	-	Both born dead	32	31	1	-
Both born dead	32	31	1	-	1 male, 1 female	31	31	-	-	Rhode Island	148	143	5	-
Rhode Island	148	143	5	-	Both born alive	30	30	-	-	2 males	47	47	-	-
2 males	47	47	-	-	1 born alive—Female	1	1	-	-	Both born alive	44	44	-	-
Both born alive	44	44	-	-	2 females	36	36	-	-	1 born alive	2	2	-	-
1 born alive	1	1	-	-	Both born alive	33	33	-	-	Both born dead	1	1	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-	1 born alive	2	2	-	-	1 male, 1 female	55	53	2	-
1 male, 1 female	55	53	2	-	Both born dead	1	1	-	-	Both born alive	55	53	2	-
Both born alive	46	43	3	-	Both born dead	1	1	-	-	2 females	46	43	3	-
Both born alive	39	36	3	-	Virginia	994	680	312	2	Both born alive	39	36	3	-
1 born alive	4	4	-	-	2 males	339	228	109	2	1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-	Both born alive	318	215	101	2	Both born alive	4	4	-	-
South Carolina	681	335	345	1	1 born alive	16	8	8	-	Both born dead	3	3	-	-
2 males	259	124	114	-	Both born dead	5	5	-	-	1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born alive	217	114	103	-	1 male, 1 female	341	227	114	-	Both born alive	681	581	80	1
1 born alive	14	8	6	-	Both born alive	332	221	111	-	Both born alive	259	217	42	-
Both born dead	7	2	5	-	1 born alive—Female	8	6	2	-	Both born alive	217	184	33	-
1 male, 1 female	220	103	117	-	Both born dead	1	1	-	-	1 born alive	207	101	106	-
Both born alive	207	101	106	-	2 females	314	225	89	-	Both born alive	220	103	117	-
1 born alive—Male	4	4	-	-	Both born alive	300	214	86	-	1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Female	6	2	4	-	1 born alive	9	7	2	-	Both born dead	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-	Both born dead	5	4	1	-	Both born dead	3	3	-	-
South Dakota	199	182	3	14	Washington	678	643	22	13	Sex of Triplets				
2 males	66	62	-	4	2 males	225	217	5	3	3 males	103	76	25	2
Both born alive	60	56	-	4	Both born alive	218	210	5	3	All born alive	86	65	20	1
1 born alive	4	4	-	-	1 born alive	6	6	-	-	2 born alive	11	7	3	1
Both born dead	2	2	-	-	Both born dead	1	1	-	-	1 born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 1 female	58	55	-	3	1 male, 1 female	217	200	11	6	All born dead	5	3	2	-
Both born alive	57	54	-	3	Both born alive	203	186	11	6	2 males, 1 female	82	60	22	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-	1 born alive—Male	4	4	-	-	All born alive	77	55	22	-
2 females	75	65	3	7	Female	8	8	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	4	4	-	-
Both born alive	64	58	1	7	Both born dead	2	2	-	-	All born dead	1	1	-	-
1 born alive	8	6	2	-	2 females	236	226	6	4	1 male, 2 females	84	62	22	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-	Both born alive	229	219	6	4	All born alive	73	55	18	-
Tennessee	796	552	244	-	1 born alive	6	6	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	8	5	3	-
2 males	281	195	86	-	Both born dead	1	1	-	-	2 born alive: 2 females	1	1	-	-
Both born alive	261	180	81	-	1 male, 1 female	131	121	10	-	1 born alive—Male	1	1	-	-
1 born alive	11	7	4	-	Both born alive	124	115	9	-	1 born alive—Female	1	1	-	-
Both born dead	9	8	1	-	1 born alive	4	3	1	-	3 females	112	88	23	1
1 male, 1 female	253	165	88	-	Both born dead	2	2	-	-	All born alive	101	81	19	1
Both born alive	233	154	79	-	2 females	165	153	12	-	2 born alive	8	5	3	-
1 born alive—Male	5	4	1	-	1 male, 1 female	131	121	10	-	1 born alive	1	1	-	-
Female	10	4	6	-	Both born alive	124	115	9	-	All born dead	2	1	1	-
Both born dead	5	3	2	-	1 born alive—Male	4	3	1	-	Alabama	4	1	3	-
					Female	2	2	-	-	3 males	2	-	2	-
					Both born dead	1	1	-	-	All born alive	2	-	2	-
					2 females	165	153	12	-	2 males, 1 female	1	-	1	-
					Both born alive	151	142	9	-	All born alive	1	-	1	-
					1 born alive	8	5	3	-	1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
					Both born dead	6	6	-	-	All born alive	1	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 31. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Sex of Triplets—Con.					Sex of Triplets—Con.					Sex of Triplets—Con.				
Arizona-----	5	4	1	-	Indiana—Con.					Minnesota—Con.				
3 males-----	3	2	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	4	4	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	5 females-----	4	4	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	Mississippi-----	4	1	3	-
California-----	40	32	6	2	Iowa-----	4	4	-	-	3 males-----	1	-	1	-
3 males-----	10	8	1	1	3 males-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
All born alive-----	6	6	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-
2 born alive-----	3	1	1	1	1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	7	4	3	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	6	3	3	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	1	-	1	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
1 female-----	1	1	-	-	Kansas-----	3	3	-	-	Missouri-----	10	6	4	-
1 male, 2 females-----	10	8	2	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	3	1	2	-
All born alive-----	10	8	2	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	1	2	-
3 females-----	13	12	-	1	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	2	1	-
All born alive-----	12	11	-	1	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
Colorado-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	Kentucky-----	7	6	1	-	3 females-----	3	2	1	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	3	-	-	Montana-----	2	2	-	-
Connecticut-----	7	7	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	3	3	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	2	1	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	Nebraska-----	2	2	-	-
3 females-----	3	3	-	-	Louisiana-----	9	2	7	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	3 males-----	2	1	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
District of Columbia	2	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	2 born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	-	3	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	-	3	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	-	1	-	New Hampshire-----	2	2	-	-
Florida-----	16	7	9	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	8	5	3	-	3 females-----	3	1	2	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	6	4	2	-	All born alive-----	3	1	2	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	Maine-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born dead-----	1	-	1	-	3 females-----	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	2	-	2	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	2	-	2	-	Maryland-----	10	6	4	-	New Jersey-----	12	8	4	-
1 male, 2 females-----	3	-	3	-	3 males-----	4	2	2	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	2 born alive-----	1	-	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	4	2	2	-
1 born alive--Female-----	1	-	1	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	4	2	2	-
3 females-----	3	2	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	-	1	-	3 females-----	4	2	2	-
Georgia-----	13	8	5	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	4	2	2	-
3 males-----	7	6	1	-	3 females-----	3	2	1	-	New Mexico-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	6	5	1	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	Massachusetts-----	5	5	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	4	2	2	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	New York-----	33	27	6	-
All born alive-----	4	2	2	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	3 males-----	5	5	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	-	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	5	5	-	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	8	7	1	-
3 females-----	1	-	1	-	3 females-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	7	6	1	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
Illinois-----	24	22	2	-	Michigan-----	18	15	3	-	1 male, 2 females-----	11	9	2	-
3 males-----	4	4	-	-	3 males-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	10	8	2	-
All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	2 born alive: 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	4	4	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	3	-	-	3 females-----	9	6	3	-
All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	7	5	2	-
1 male, 2 females-----	6	5	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	6	5	1	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	5	4	1	-	All born alive-----	6	5	1	-	All born dead-----	1	-	1	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	5	3	2	-	North Carolina-----	14	7	7	-
3 females-----	10	9	1	-	All born alive-----	5	3	2	-	3 males-----	5	1	4	-
All born alive-----	10	9	1	-	Minnesota-----	10	10	-	-	All born alive-----	4	1	3	-
Indiana-----	9	9	-	-	3 males-----	3	3	-	-	All born dead-----	1	-	1	-
3 males-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	4	3	1	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-					
All born dead-----	1	1	-	-										

See footnotes at end of table.

PLURAL BIRTHS

Table 31. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Sex of Triplets—Con.					Sex of Triplets—Con.					Sex of Triplets—Con.				
North Carolina—Con.					South Carolina—Con.					West Virginia—Con.				
1 male, 2 females-----	2	2	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	3	1	2	-	3 females-----	3	3	-	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	3	1	2	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
3 females-----	3	1	2	-	South Dakota-----	2	2	-	-	Wisconsin-----	4	4	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	2	-	-	3 males-----	2	2	-	-
2 born alive-----	2	-	2	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
North Dakota-----	3	3	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	2	2	-	-	Tennessee-----	9	7	2	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	3 males-----	2	1	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	2	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
Ohio-----	19	15	4	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
3 males-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	Texas-----	14	11	3	-
2 males, 1 female-----	4	3	1	-	3 males-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	4	3	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	5	1	3	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	5	2	3	-	3 females-----	8	6	2	-
3 females-----	8	6	2	-	3 females-----	6	6	-	-	All born alive-----	7	5	2	-
All born alive-----	7	5	2	-	All born alive-----	6	6	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	Virginia-----	15	5	10	-	3 males-----	5	3	1	1
Oklahoma-----	6	4	1	1	3 males-----	4	1	3	-	All born alive-----	4	1	3	-
3 males-----	5	3	1	1	All born alive-----	4	1	3	-	2 males, 1 female-----	4	3	1	-
All born alive-----	5	3	1	1	2 males, 1 female-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	4	-	4	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
Oregon-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	3	-	3	-	3 females-----	3	3	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	3	1	2	-	California-----	2	1	1	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	4 males-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	-	1	-	3 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	20	18	2	-	Washington-----	4	4	-	-	3 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-
3 males-----	7	6	1	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
All born alive-----	7	6	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	4 females-----	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female-----	5	5	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	Michigan-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	4 females-----	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	8	7	1	-	West Virginia-----	6	6	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	8	7	1	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	Missouri-----	1	1	-	-
Rhode Island-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	4 females-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	Virginia-----	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
South Carolina-----	5	1	4	-	West Virginia-----	6	6	-	-					
3 males-----	1	-	1	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-					
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-					
2 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-					
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-					
					1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-					
					All born alive-----	1	1	-	-					

<sup>1</sup>Excludes 514 cases of twins in which only 1 mate was reported. Of these cases, 512 of the reported mates were born alive and 2 were born dead.

<sup>2</sup>Includes 98 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of mate born dead was undetermined.

<sup>3</sup>Excludes 15 cases of triplets in which only 2 mates were reported and 10 cases in which only 1 mate was reported. Of the cases in which only 2 mates were reported, 5 cases involved 2 born alive and 10 cases, 2 born dead. Of the cases in which only 1 mate was reported, 4 were born alive and 6 born dead.

<sup>4</sup>Includes 5 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of 1 or 2 mates born dead was undetermined.

<sup>5</sup>Excludes 1 case of quadruplets in which only 2 mates were reported (both born alive) and 1 case in which only 1 mate was reported (born dead).

Table 32. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	4,203,812	21,810	25,620	58,612	207,496	756,742	1,553,222	1,085,574	299,024	54,858	6,790	134,064
Single live births-----	4,117,202	17,844	20,866	47,008	163,092	731,998	1,541,638	1,083,346	298,820	54,834	6,786	130,970
Live births in twin deliveries-----	65,444	3,778	4,570	11,316	24,100	24,616	11,558	2,220	204	24	4	3,054
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	1,166	188	184	288	304	128	26	8	-	-	-	40
Male-----	2,152,546	11,130	13,286	28,956	93,214	331,112	759,438	614,222	190,520	37,124	4,642	68,902
Single live births-----	2,108,730	9,110	10,948	23,490	81,822	318,458	752,752	612,738	190,368	37,108	4,640	67,296
Live births in twin deliveries-----	43,282	1,942	2,272	5,344	11,232	12,584	6,672	1,480	152	16	2	1,586
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	534	78	66	122	160	70	14	4	-	-	-	20
Female-----	2,051,266	10,680	12,334	29,656	114,282	425,630	793,784	471,352	108,504	17,734	2,148	65,162
Single live births-----	2,008,472	8,734	9,918	23,518	101,270	413,540	788,886	470,608	108,452	17,726	2,146	63,674
Live births in twin deliveries-----	42,162	1,836	2,298	5,972	12,868	12,032	4,886	740	52	8	2	1,468
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	632	110	118	166	144	58	12	4	-	-	-	20
WHITE-----	3,572,306	16,050	18,490	43,204	155,828	601,372	1,322,590	966,684	270,008	47,772	5,708	124,600
Single live births-----	3,502,728	13,176	15,110	34,352	136,490	581,078	1,312,674	964,784	269,842	47,754	5,704	121,764
Live births in twin deliveries-----	68,694	2,740	3,246	8,630	19,108	20,192	9,894	1,894	166	18	4	2,802
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	884	134	134	222	230	102	22	6	-	-	-	34
Male-----	1,833,238	8,198	9,740	21,634	70,294	261,302	642,108	546,446	172,704	32,722	3,970	64,120
Single live births-----	1,798,070	6,754	8,066	17,474	61,364	250,972	636,376	545,162	172,574	32,710	3,968	62,650
Live births in twin deliveries-----	34,772	1,838	1,630	4,074	8,810	10,272	5,718	1,282	130	12	2	1,454
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	396	56	44	86	120	58	14	2	-	-	-	16
Female-----	1,739,068	7,852	8,750	21,570	85,534	340,070	680,482	420,238	97,304	15,050	1,738	60,480
Single live births-----	1,704,658	6,422	7,044	16,878	75,126	330,106	676,298	419,622	97,268	15,044	1,736	59,114
Live births in twin deliveries-----	33,922	1,352	1,616	4,556	10,298	9,920	4,178	612	55	6	2	1,348
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	488	78	90	136	110	44	8	4	-	-	-	18
NONWHITES-----	631,506	5,760	7,130	15,408	51,668	155,370	230,632	118,890	29,016	7,086	1,082	9,464
Single live births-----	614,474	4,668	5,756	12,656	46,602	150,920	228,964	118,562	28,978	7,080	1,082	9,206
Live births in twin deliveries-----	16,750	1,038	1,324	2,686	4,992	4,424	1,664	326	38	6	-	252
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	282	54	50	66	74	26	4	2	-	-	-	6
Male-----	319,308	2,932	3,546	7,322	22,920	69,610	117,330	67,776	17,816	4,402	672	4,782
Single live births-----	310,660	2,356	2,892	6,016	20,458	67,486	116,376	67,576	17,794	4,398	672	4,646
Live births in twin deliveries-----	8,510	554	642	1,270	2,422	2,312	954	198	22	4	-	132
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	138	22	22	36	40	12	-	2	-	-	-	4
Female-----	312,198	2,828	3,584	6,086	28,748	85,560	113,302	51,114	11,200	2,684	410	4,682
Single live births-----	303,814	2,312	2,874	6,640	26,144	83,434	112,588	50,986	11,184	2,682	410	4,560
Live births in twin deliveries-----	8,240	494	662	1,416	2,570	2,112	710	128	16	2	-	120
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	144	32	28	30	34	14	4	-	-	-	-	2

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less     | 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz. |
| 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. | 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz. |
| 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz. | 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz. |
| 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. | 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz. |
| 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz. | 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more      |



Table 33. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1958—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Continued												
White-----	69,578	2,874	3,380	8,852	19,338	20,294	9,916	1,900	166	18	4	2,836
Under 15 years-----	14	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years-----	5,084	448	406	896	1,500	1,200	389	66	2	-	-	176
20-24 years-----	18,572	910	1,038	2,564	5,320	5,368	2,294	384	28	-	4	662
25-29 years-----	19,666	730	836	2,352	5,430	5,918	2,980	514	50	10	-	846
30-34 years-----	15,568	492	654	1,804	4,244	4,656	2,440	554	50	-	-	674
35-39 years-----	8,802	248	352	984	2,342	2,652	1,494	310	26	6	-	388
40-44 years-----	1,796	42	86	248	480	470	310	68	10	-	-	82
45 years and over-----	54	-	2	2	14	26	6	2	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	22	-	2	2	6	4	4	2	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	17,032	1,092	1,374	2,752	5,066	4,450	1,668	328	38	6	-	258
Under 15 years-----	40	4	8	10	12	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,890	224	200	372	562	394	82	20	2	-	-	34
20-24 years-----	4,630	344	420	808	1,494	1,046	370	72	4	-	-	72
25-29 years-----	4,560	264	364	746	1,320	1,242	462	82	10	4	-	66
30-34 years-----	3,530	154	208	494	1,046	1,076	416	74	12	2	-	48
35-39 years-----	1,934	86	140	266	502	554	284	64	4	-	-	34
40-44 years-----	412	16	34	56	116	122	46	14	6	-	-	-
45 years and over-----	14	-	-	-	6	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	22	-	-	-	8	6	2	2	-	-	-	4

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 5 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more



Table 34. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, Color and Sex:  
United States, 1958

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland (except city of Baltimore) and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. These births are included in the "Not stated" classification for this item)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							Not stated
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks and over	
<b>TOTAL</b> -----	4,203,812	1,474	23,872	34,732	88,260	140,404	583,126	3,084,920	247,024
Single live births-----	4,117,202	1,308	20,584	30,454	78,610	132,416	564,850	3,047,184	241,795
Live births in twin deliveries-----	85,444	160	3,206	4,118	9,450	7,816	18,110	37,460	5,144
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	1,166	6	82	160	220	172	166	276	84
Male-----	2,152,546	838	12,812	19,164	46,744	72,360	303,132	1,570,818	126,678
Single live births-----	2,108,730	752	11,082	16,900	41,834	68,314	284,032	1,551,868	123,948
Live births in twin deliveries-----	43,282	82	1,694	2,208	4,818	3,956	9,018	18,816	2,690
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	534	4	36	56	92	90	82	154	40
Female-----	2,051,266	636	11,060	15,568	41,516	68,044	279,994	1,514,102	120,346
Single live births-----	2,008,472	556	9,502	13,554	36,776	64,102	270,818	1,495,316	117,848
Live births in twin deliveries-----	43,162	78	1,512	1,910	4,612	3,860	9,092	18,644	2,454
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	632	2	46	104	128	82	84	142	44
<b>WHITE</b> -----	3,572,306	968	17,656	25,064	67,954	105,764	501,118	2,634,000	219,782
Single live births-----	3,502,728	874	15,178	21,934	60,070	99,318	485,266	2,604,832	215,255
Live births in twin deliveries-----	66,694	90	2,416	3,020	7,694	6,500	15,698	29,014	4,462
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	884	4	62	110	190	146	154	154	64
Male-----	1,833,238	534	9,534	14,078	36,622	55,046	261,576	1,342,890	112,958
Single live births-----	1,798,070	486	8,270	12,394	32,552	51,788	253,714	1,328,264	110,612
Live births in twin deliveries-----	34,772	46	1,256	1,654	3,990	3,184	7,788	14,554	2,320
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	396	2	28	40	80	74	74	72	26
Female-----	1,739,068	434	8,122	10,986	31,332	50,718	239,542	1,291,110	106,824
Single live births-----	1,704,658	388	6,908	9,550	27,518	47,530	231,552	1,276,568	104,644
Live births in twin deliveries-----	33,922	44	1,180	1,366	3,704	3,116	7,810	14,460	2,142
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	488	2	34	70	110	72	80	82	38
<b>NONWHITE</b> -----	631,506	506	6,216	9,668	20,306	34,640	82,008	450,920	27,242
Single live births-----	614,474	434	5,406	8,520	18,540	33,098	79,584	442,352	26,540
Live births in twin deliveries-----	16,750	70	790	1,098	1,756	1,516	2,412	8,446	682
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	282	2	20	50	30	26	12	122	20
Male-----	319,308	304	3,278	5,086	10,122	17,314	41,556	227,928	13,720
Single live births-----	310,660	266	2,812	4,516	9,282	16,526	40,318	223,604	13,336
Live births in twin deliveries-----	8,510	36	458	554	828	772	1,230	4,262	370
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	158	2	8	16	12	16	8	62	14
Female-----	312,198	202	2,938	4,582	10,184	17,326	40,452	222,992	13,522
Single live births-----	303,814	168	2,594	4,004	9,258	16,572	39,266	218,748	13,204
Live births in twin deliveries-----	8,240	34	332	544	908	744	1,182	4,184	312
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	144	-	12	34	18	10	4	60	6

<sup>1</sup>Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months and over to "40 weeks and over."

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 35. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1958

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland (except city of Baltimore) and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. These births are included in the "Not stated" classification for this item)

AGE OF MOTHER, PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks and over	Not stated
<b>ALL LIVE BIRTHS</b>									
Total-----	4,203,812	1,474	23,872	34,732	86,260	140,404	583,126	3,084,920	247,024
Under 15 years-----	6,648	4	104	150	262	344	700	4,698	386
15-19 years-----	554,184	236	4,210	6,714	15,368	23,664	68,500	405,802	29,690
20-24 years-----	1,367,926	432	7,478	10,824	27,646	44,540	162,908	1,017,512	76,488
25-29 years-----	1,108,766	348	5,636	7,890	20,860	32,722	107,870	817,362	66,088
30-34 years-----	711,550	284	5,494	8,220	14,296	22,466	105,854	514,704	44,632
35-39 years-----	358,588	128	2,062	2,870	7,640	12,788	53,568	256,496	23,034
40-44 years-----	86,702	36	504	730	2,030	5,450	12,980	63,224	5,748
45 years and over-----	5,116	2	24	40	110	224	696	3,602	418
Not stated-----	2,632	4	34	30	48	206	252	1,518	540
<b>White</b> -----	3,572,306	968	17,656	25,064	67,954	105,764	501,118	2,834,000	219,782
Under 15 years-----	2,848	-	40	52	96	100	300	1,838	222
15-19 years-----	432,596	142	2,784	4,284	10,690	16,102	54,004	320,100	24,590
20-24 years-----	1,189,056	288	5,494	7,766	21,120	33,972	156,340	875,954	68,142
25-29 years-----	961,896	248	4,268	5,956	16,544	25,324	138,108	711,774	59,874
30-34 years-----	615,300	192	3,004	4,220	11,466	17,464	92,724	445,708	40,522
35-39 years-----	308,908	88	1,632	2,178	6,252	9,880	47,502	220,716	20,782
40-44 years-----	76,268	30	392	562	1,684	2,668	11,568	54,192	5,172
45 years and over-----	4,178	2	22	30	84	166	610	2,916	348
Not stated-----	1,456	-	20	16	18	88	162	802	350
<b>Nonwhite</b> -----	631,506	506	6,216	9,668	20,306	34,640	82,008	450,920	27,242
Under 15 years-----	4,000	4	84	98	166	244	400	2,860	164
15-19 years-----	121,488	94	1,426	2,430	4,678	7,562	14,496	85,702	5,200
20-24 years-----	198,770	164	1,984	3,058	6,526	10,568	26,586	141,558	8,346
25-29 years-----	145,870	100	1,368	1,924	4,316	7,598	19,782	105,588	6,414
30-34 years-----	95,250	92	816	1,274	2,930	5,002	13,130	69,996	4,110
35-39 years-----	49,580	42	430	692	1,368	2,908	6,086	35,782	2,272
40-44 years-----	12,434	6	112	168	346	782	1,412	9,032	576
45 years and over-----	938	-	2	10	26	58	86	696	70
Not stated-----	1,176	4	14	14	30	118	90	716	180
<b>SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS</b>									
Total-----	4,117,202	1,308	20,584	30,454	78,610	132,416	564,850	3,047,184	241,796
Under 15 years-----	6,594	4	100	146	246	340	696	4,686	376
15-19 years-----	547,210	188	3,694	6,154	14,440	22,994	67,320	403,116	29,304
20-24 years-----	1,344,624	396	6,382	9,496	24,860	42,378	178,254	1,007,702	75,138
25-29 years-----	1,094,540	302	4,838	6,764	18,258	30,590	152,468	806,724	64,598
30-34 years-----	692,452	264	3,280	4,756	12,304	20,628	101,520	506,252	43,448
35-39 years-----	347,652	112	1,798	2,438	6,556	11,792	51,106	251,472	22,378
40-44 years-----	86,494	36	438	632	1,776	3,274	12,558	62,172	5,608
45 years and over-----	5,048	2	22	40	104	220	684	3,564	412
Not stated-----	2,568	4	32	28	46	202	246	1,496	534
<b>White</b> -----	3,502,728	874	15,178	21,934	60,070	99,318	485,266	2,604,832	215,256
Under 15 years-----	2,634	-	40	48	94	100	298	1,636	218
15-19 years-----	427,612	114	2,400	3,896	9,988	15,620	53,066	318,238	24,290
20-24 years-----	1,150,484	242	4,692	6,800	18,860	32,248	152,358	865,296	66,988
25-29 years-----	942,230	224	3,686	5,118	14,424	23,576	133,384	703,460	56,358
30-34 years-----	599,732	188	2,554	3,672	9,798	15,944	86,920	439,176	39,480
35-39 years-----	309,006	76	1,424	1,862	5,354	9,054	45,288	216,760	20,186
40-44 years-----	74,472	30	342	494	1,458	2,526	11,194	53,382	5,046
45 years and over-----	4,124	2	20	30	78	164	600	2,888	342
Not stated-----	1,434	-	20	14	16	86	158	794	346
<b>Nonwhite</b> -----	614,474	434	5,406	8,520	18,540	33,098	79,584	442,352	26,540
Under 15 years-----	3,960	4	60	98	152	240	398	2,850	158
15-19 years-----	119,598	74	1,294	2,258	4,452	7,374	14,254	84,674	5,014
20-24 years-----	194,140	154	1,630	2,696	6,720	10,128	25,896	139,406	8,150
25-29 years-----	142,310	76	1,152	1,646	3,934	7,014	19,062	103,264	6,240
30-34 years-----	92,720	76	728	1,064	2,506	4,684	12,600	67,074	3,968
35-39 years-----	47,646	38	374	576	1,202	2,738	5,818	34,712	2,190
40-44 years-----	12,022	6	96	138	318	748	1,364	8,790	562
45 years and over-----	924	-	2	10	26	56	84	676	70
Not stated-----	1,154	4	12	14	30	116	88	702	188
<b>LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES</b>									
Total-----	86,610	166	3,288	4,278	9,650	7,988	18,276	37,736	5,228
Under 15 years-----	54	-	4	4	16	4	4	12	10
15-19 years-----	6,974	48	516	560	928	670	1,180	2,686	386
20-24 years-----	23,202	36	1,096	1,328	2,766	2,164	4,652	9,810	1,350
25-29 years-----	24,226	46	798	1,116	2,602	2,132	5,404	10,638	1,490
30-34 years-----	19,098	20	540	738	1,992	1,838	4,334	6,452	1,184
35-39 years-----	10,736	16	264	432	1,094	996	2,262	5,026	656
40-44 years-----	2,208	-	66	98	254	176	422	1,002	140
45 years and over-----	68	-	2	-	6	4	12	30	6
Not stated-----	44	-	2	2	2	4	6	22	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 35. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1958—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland (except city of Baltimore) and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. These births are included in the "Not stated" classification for this item)

AGE OF MOTHER, PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks and over	Not stated
<b>LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Continued</b>									
White-----	69,578	94	2,478	3,150	7,884	6,446	15,652	29,169	4,526
Under 15 years-----	14	-	-	4	2	-	2	2	4
15-19 years-----	5,084	28	584	388	702	482	938	1,862	300
20-24 years-----	18,572	26	802	966	2,260	1,724	3,932	7,658	1,154
25-29 years-----	19,666	24	582	858	2,120	1,748	4,724	8,314	1,316
30-34 years-----	15,568	6	450	548	1,668	1,520	3,604	6,530	1,042
35-39 years-----	8,802	10	208	316	698	626	2,014	3,956	574
40-44 years-----	1,796	-	50	68	228	142	374	610	126
45 years and over-----	54	-	2	-	6	2	10	28	6
Not stated-----	22	-	-	2	2	2	4	8	4
Nonwhite-----	17,032	72	810	1,148	1,766	1,542	2,424	8,568	702
Under 15 years-----	40	-	4	-	14	4	2	10	6
15-19 years-----	1,890	20	132	172	226	188	242	824	66
20-24 years-----	4,630	10	294	362	506	440	670	2,152	196
25-29 years-----	4,560	22	216	278	482	384	680	2,324	174
30-34 years-----	3,530	14	90	190	324	318	530	1,922	142
35-39 years-----	1,934	6	56	116	186	170	248	1,070	82
40-44 years-----	412	-	16	30	28	34	48	242	14
45 years and over-----	14	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	-
Not stated-----	22	-	2	-	-	2	2	14	2

<sup>1</sup>Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months and over to "40 weeks and over."

Table 36. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color. United States and Each State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>b</sup>										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	4,203,612	21,610	25,620	59,612	207,496	756,742	1,553,222	1,085,574	299,024	54,858	6,790	134,064
White-----	3,572,306	16,050	18,490	43,204	155,828	601,372	1,322,590	966,684	270,008	47,772	5,708	124,600
Nonwhite--	631,506	5,760	7,130	15,408	51,668	155,370	230,632	118,890	29,016	7,086	1,082	9,464
Alabama-----	82,428	366	604	1,224	4,618	15,494	30,266	21,098	6,220	1,350	178	1,010
White-----	51,590	208	276	638	2,244	8,400	19,338	14,826	4,282	744	96	538
Nonwhite--	30,838	158	328	586	2,374	7,094	10,928	6,272	1,938	606	82	472
Arizona-----	35,000	150	180	400	1,652	6,216	12,612	8,526	2,206	408	58	392
White-----	27,722	130	140	346	1,294	5,090	10,794	7,444	1,974	360	40	110
Nonwhite--	5,278	20	40	54	358	1,126	2,018	1,082	232	48	18	282
Arkansas-----	40,892	240	272	600	2,176	7,140	14,704	10,752	3,202	730	90	986
White-----	28,650	148	154	348	1,260	4,582	10,758	8,046	2,284	486	50	534
Nonwhite--	12,242	92	118	252	916	2,558	3,946	2,706	918	244	40	452
California-----	349,598	1,876	2,106	4,700	16,380	64,472	135,848	94,352	24,786	4,256	476	344
White-----	312,230	1,560	1,738	3,844	13,535	54,926	121,024	87,466	23,364	4,048	442	282
Nonwhite--	37,368	316	368	856	2,844	9,546	14,824	6,886	1,422	210	34	62
Colorado-----	41,842	230	312	772	3,002	10,366	17,026	8,294	1,562	196	18	64
White-----	40,300	216	296	716	2,964	9,884	16,416	8,106	1,530	196	18	58
Nonwhite--	1,542	14	16	56	188	482	610	198	32	-	-	6
Connecticut-----	56,374	338	346	790	2,670	10,702	21,902	14,452	3,724	562	62	626
White-----	53,406	284	304	704	2,404	9,922	20,796	13,970	3,598	548	62	614
Nonwhite--	2,968	54	42	86	266	780	1,106	462	126	14	-	12
Delaware-----	11,574	86	64	200	668	2,260	4,320	2,942	790	156	24	64
White-----	9,458	56	50	124	422	1,720	3,566	2,608	708	134	20	50
Nonwhite--	2,116	30	14	76	246	540	754	334	82	22	4	14
District of Columbia-----	19,658	242	192	552	1,474	4,822	7,368	3,616	776	130	14	272
White-----	6,688	58	50	126	358	1,292	2,620	1,690	378	54	6	56
Nonwhite--	12,970	184	142	426	1,116	3,530	4,748	2,126	398	76	8	216
Florida-----	107,996	576	698	1,888	5,990	20,734	40,828	27,886	7,462	1,482	176	74
White-----	78,098	340	516	1,084	3,702	13,648	28,652	21,690	6,012	1,098	104	52
Nonwhite--	29,898	236	382	804	2,288	7,086	10,976	6,196	1,450	384	72	22
Georgia-----	99,928	538	730	1,842	5,648	19,004	36,468	25,392	7,062	1,642	228	1,574
White-----	64,226	324	330	772	2,860	10,870	23,632	18,410	4,992	900	120	616
Nonwhite--	35,702	214	400	870	2,788	8,134	12,636	6,982	2,070	742	108	758
Idaho-----	16,762	54	64	232	760	3,066	5,508	4,556	1,142	228	32	120
White-----	16,452	52	64	230	736	2,996	6,388	4,494	1,124	222	30	116
Nonwhite--	310	2	-	2	24	70	120	62	18	6	2	4
Illinois-----	234,980	1,294	1,500	3,280	11,512	42,578	89,264	63,492	18,302	3,288	384	86
White-----	198,434	956	992	2,308	8,380	33,020	75,346	56,998	16,914	3,094	358	78
Nonwhite--	36,546	338	518	972	3,132	9,558	13,918	6,494	1,388	194	26	8
Indiana-----	112,452	528	624	1,336	5,006	16,678	42,784	32,036	9,078	1,666	202	514
White-----	103,328	444	550	1,128	4,282	16,272	39,344	30,390	8,714	1,608	194	412
Nonwhite--	9,124	84	74	208	724	2,406	3,440	1,656	364	56	8	102
Iowa-----	62,372	270	324	740	2,372	9,118	22,980	18,964	6,078	1,134	154	236
White-----	61,502	258	310	718	2,308	8,908	22,650	18,796	6,042	1,130	152	230
Nonwhite--	870	12	14	22	64	210	330	168	36	4	2	6
Kansas-----	51,766	270	274	626	2,176	8,830	19,878	14,650	4,048	726	58	30
White-----	46,294	228	238	550	1,922	7,956	18,534	14,168	3,924	694	52	28
Nonwhite--	3,472	42	36	76	254	874	1,344	682	124	32	6	2
Kentucky-----	74,258	348	506	1,156	3,904	13,128	27,014	19,958	5,884	1,240	178	942
White-----	67,796	282	438	984	3,296	11,450	24,736	18,810	5,618	1,202	166	814
Nonwhite--	6,462	66	68	172	608	1,678	2,278	1,148	266	38	12	128
Louisiana-----	90,294	526	714	1,606	5,666	18,946	33,376	22,196	5,806	1,180	110	168
White-----	55,228	256	300	756	2,532	9,838	20,748	15,712	4,172	750	54	110
Nonwhite--	35,066	270	414	850	3,134	9,108	12,628	6,484	1,634	430	56	56
Maine-----	23,134	90	148	296	1,068	3,974	8,626	6,278	1,796	332	52	474
White-----	22,908	90	148	290	1,040	3,930	8,534	6,236	1,784	332	52	472
Nonwhite--	226	-	-	6	28	44	92	42	12	-	-	2
Maryland-----	75,960	472	496	1,288	4,370	15,372	29,188	18,872	4,626	776	102	196
White-----	59,762	290	296	772	2,970	10,710	22,594	15,966	4,342	684	86	150
Nonwhite--	17,198	182	200	516	1,498	4,662	6,594	2,906	484	92	16	48
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup> -----	115,020	14	12	20	56	284	560	362	114	24	-	113,574
White-----	111,100	14	12	18	48	282	556	358	114	24	-	109,674
Nonwhite--	3,920	-	-	2	8	2	4	4	-	-	-	3,900
Michigan-----	202,900	1,178	1,248	2,766	9,400	34,278	74,970	57,110	17,476	3,168	436	870
White-----	180,130	946	1,000	2,204	7,472	26,608	66,240	52,932	16,604	3,038	410	676
Nonwhite--	22,770	232	248	562	1,928	5,670	8,730	4,178	872	130	26	194
Minnesota-----	84,992	392	384	980	3,176	12,718	31,214	26,110	8,046	1,536	190	246
White-----	83,542	384	372	950	3,096	12,420	30,650	25,774	7,946	1,522	190	236
Nonwhite--	1,450	8	12	30	80	298	564	336	100	14	-	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 36. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Mississippi	59,242	286	418	966	3,782	11,702	21,146	14,764	4,608	1,066	170	334
White	26,864	102	136	348	1,172	4,458	9,834	7,854	2,392	436	42	90
Nonwhite	32,378	184	282	618	2,610	7,244	11,312	6,910	2,216	630	128	244
Missouri	96,866	522	558	1,398	4,532	16,640	36,144	27,214	7,850	1,510	198	300
White	83,712	354	408	1,016	3,466	13,230	31,136	24,684	7,386	1,404	174	254
Nonwhite	13,154	168	150	382	1,066	3,410	5,008	2,330	464	106	24	46
Montana	17,270	82	94	222	880	3,213	6,832	4,526	1,146	200	18	52
White	16,210	76	82	202	808	3,006	6,482	4,252	1,066	178	14	44
Nonwhite	1,060	6	12	20	72	212	350	274	80	22	4	8
Nebraska	32,972	162	182	372	1,312	5,600	12,446	9,152	2,680	488	56	522
White	31,642	146	160	350	1,214	5,236	11,992	8,916	2,626	480	52	470
Nonwhite	1,330	16	22	22	98	364	454	236	54	8	4	52
Nevada	6,792	36	48	124	404	1,552	2,806	1,422	354	44	4	18
White	5,936	34	38	108	320	1,328	2,454	1,292	304	40	4	14
Nonwhite	856	2	10	16	84	224	352	130	30	4	-	4
New Hampshire	13,198	64	62	178	546	2,304	4,744	3,574	966	156	24	580
White	13,130	64	62	178	544	2,282	4,710	3,568	966	156	24	576
Nonwhite	68	-	-	-	2	22	34	6	-	-	-	4
New Jersey	130,196	728	756	1,668	6,218	24,546	50,776	34,232	8,844	1,498	212	718
White	113,722	518	542	1,292	4,926	20,334	44,470	31,298	8,260	1,420	200	462
Nonwhite	16,474	210	214	376	1,292	4,212	6,306	2,934	584	78	12	256
New Mexico	28,650	108	200	460	2,092	6,898	11,272	6,028	1,166	182	12	242
White	25,778	94	176	414	1,882	6,122	10,142	5,584	1,096	174	12	82
Nonwhite	2,872	14	24	46	210	766	1,130	444	70	8	-	160
New York	360,662	2,144	2,288	5,156	20,042	74,890	142,076	87,490	21,542	3,574	408	1,052
White	316,522	1,496	1,704	3,684	15,918	62,668	125,570	80,424	20,226	3,382	322	868
Nonwhite	44,140	648	584	1,472	4,124	12,222	16,506	7,066	1,316	192	26	184
North Carolina	110,698	632	654	1,810	6,292	21,818	41,910	28,248	7,336	1,516	178	104
White	74,692	396	480	1,008	3,498	13,348	28,760	20,698	5,446	916	96	56
Nonwhite	36,006	246	374	802	2,794	8,470	13,150	7,550	1,890	600	82	48
North Dakota	16,528	92	72	186	696	2,504	6,216	4,932	1,526	272	32	-
White	15,996	88	70	184	674	2,444	6,020	4,750	1,476	259	32	-
Nonwhite	532	4	2	2	22	60	196	182	50	14	-	-
Ohio	234,350	1,344	1,448	3,216	11,476	41,442	88,608	64,652	18,178	3,108	392	496
White	209,902	1,058	1,130	2,552	9,156	35,004	79,450	60,454	17,364	2,968	368	398
Nonwhite	24,448	286	318	664	2,320	6,438	9,158	4,198	140	140	14	98
Oklahoma	50,286	214	308	644	2,328	8,288	18,988	14,166	4,156	694	94	416
White	43,452	166	240	506	1,814	6,878	16,480	12,666	3,704	584	82	332
Nonwhite	6,834	48	68	138	514	1,410	2,508	1,500	452	100	12	84
Oregon	36,278	176	170	440	1,410	5,788	13,482	10,896	3,230	568	72	46
White	35,302	168	162	410	1,356	5,576	13,094	10,694	3,160	566	70	46
Nonwhite	976	8	8	30	54	212	388	202	70	2	2	-
Pennsylvania	250,208	1,376	1,460	3,460	11,782	45,632	96,588	67,036	18,698	3,130	408	738
White	224,770	1,020	1,110	2,646	9,496	38,612	86,960	65,042	17,826	3,018	400	620
Nonwhite	25,438	356	350	814	2,286	7,020	9,608	3,994	772	112	8	118
Rhode Island	18,350	72	98	246	786	3,104	7,026	4,814	1,254	278	38	634
White	17,616	58	84	230	730	2,906	6,736	4,702	1,226	276	38	630
Nonwhite	734	14	14	16	56	198	290	112	28	2	-	4
South Carolina	60,702	296	366	1,040	3,674	12,012	21,986	15,366	4,422	950	108	482
White	34,758	136	160	486	1,710	6,176	13,074	9,640	2,746	394	38	198
Nonwhite	25,944	160	206	554	1,964	5,836	8,912	5,726	1,676	556	70	284
South Dakota	17,316	64	84	208	680	2,788	6,422	5,072	1,538	338	28	94
White	16,132	58	80	196	610	2,606	5,996	4,778	1,438	316	24	30
Nonwhite	1,184	6	4	12	70	182	426	294	100	22	4	64
Tennessee	82,770	408	556	1,316	4,666	15,558	31,018	21,692	5,976	1,124	138	318
White	65,174	254	354	872	3,088	11,148	24,680	18,428	5,136	890	114	210
Nonwhite	17,596	154	202	444	1,578	4,410	6,338	3,264	840	234	24	108
Texas	246,498	1,170	1,538	3,598	13,048	45,904	93,668	64,300	17,126	3,406	448	2,272
White	210,100	814	1,100	2,748	10,088	37,142	80,574	57,366	15,408	2,896	362	1,602
Nonwhite	36,398	356	438	850	2,960	8,762	13,114	6,934	1,718	510	86	670
Utah	25,508	72	108	280	1,276	4,758	10,300	6,540	1,610	252	16	296
White	24,992	68	106	270	1,222	4,624	10,118	6,448	1,592	252	16	276
Nonwhite	516	4	2	10	54	134	182	82	18	-	-	20
Vermont	9,416	34	50	138	438	1,772	3,652	2,442	718	96	8	68
White	9,392	34	50	138	438	1,762	3,644	2,438	716	96	8	68
Nonwhite	24	-	-	-	-	10	8	4	2	-	-	-
Virginia	96,664	580	750	1,580	5,516	19,288	36,620	24,290	6,282	1,158	140	450
White	72,082	360	436	930	3,652	13,432	27,958	19,178	4,916	650	84	226
Nonwhite	24,582	220	314	600	1,864	5,856	8,662	5,112	1,366	308	56	224

See footnotes at end of table.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 36. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>										Not stated
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
Washington-----	65,664	332	380	826	2,896	11,430	25,108	18,488	5,156	802	100	146
White-----	62,202	308	342	752	2,658	10,680	23,720	17,754	4,974	772	98	144
Nonwhite--	3,462	24	38	74	238	750	1,388	734	182	30	2	2
West Virginia-----	44,212	222	242	702	2,576	8,328	16,450	11,560	3,282	590	76	184
White-----	41,948	198	224	650	2,344	7,774	15,596	11,150	3,204	568	76	164
Nonwhite--	2,264	24	18	52	232	554	854	410	78	22	-	20
Wisconsin-----	96,202	478	482	1,160	3,870	14,918	35,744	28,552	8,786	1,588	196	428
White-----	92,582	436	440	1,056	3,610	14,048	34,426	27,780	8,614	1,552	194	424
Nonwhite--	3,620	40	42	104	260	870	1,318	772	172	36	2	4
Wyoming-----	8,134	38	50	114	534	1,890	3,270	1,830	328	68	4	8
White-----	7,854	30	50	108	506	1,824	3,178	1,766	320	62	2	8
Nonwhite--	280	8	-	6	28	66	92	64	8	6	2	-

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

<sup>2</sup>Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 37. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Color: United States and Each State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland (except city of Baltimore) and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. These births are included in the "Not stated" classification for this item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	4,203,812	1,474	23,872	34,732	68,260	140,404	583,126	3,084,920	247,024
White-----	3,572,308	988	17,658	25,064	67,954	105,764	501,118	2,634,000	219,782
Nonwhite--	631,506	506	6,216	9,668	20,306	34,640	82,008	450,920	27,242
Alabama-----	82,428	10	466	732	1,226	4,564	6,346	67,070	2,014
White-----	51,590	4	252	378	780	1,838	4,024	43,156	1,158
Nonwhite--	30,838	6	214	354	446	2,726	2,322	23,914	856
Arizona-----	33,000	8	150	208	518	892	3,842	26,942	440
White-----	27,722	6	128	188	440	748	3,424	22,714	74
Nonwhite--	5,278	2	22	20	78	144	418	4,228	366
Arkansas-----	40,892	10	228	308	688	2,506	3,094	30,176	3,884
White-----	26,650	6	144	192	480	1,366	2,298	21,306	2,868
Nonwhite--	12,242	4	84	128	208	1,140	796	8,870	1,016
California-----	349,598	212	1,858	2,968	12,678	8,662	118,562	157,802	46,856
White-----	312,250	174	1,492	2,398	10,428	7,302	104,942	144,410	41,084
Nonwhite--	37,368	38	366	570	2,250	1,360	13,620	13,392	5,772
Colorado-----	41,842	8	232	366	1,006	1,244	8,048	30,796	142
White-----	40,300	8	220	344	924	1,188	7,650	29,832	134
Nonwhite--	1,542	-	12	22	82	56	398	964	8
Connecticut-----	56,374	8	314	446	1,156	1,174	9,096	43,356	824
White-----	53,406	8	250	406	1,006	1,054	8,596	41,276	810
Nonwhite--	2,968	-	64	40	150	120	500	2,080	14
Delaware-----	11,574	4	82	84	272	246	2,110	8,476	300
White-----	9,458	-	54	58	186	158	1,696	7,060	246
Nonwhite--	2,116	4	28	26	86	88	414	1,416	54
District of Columbia-----	19,658	28	250	382	1,336	856	6,486	8,342	1,980
White-----	6,688	2	42	56	250	180	1,868	3,260	1,030
Nonwhite--	12,970	24	208	326	1,086	676	4,618	5,082	950
Florida-----	107,996	22	664	1,054	1,962	4,150	8,976	90,990	178
White-----	76,098	12	404	604	1,432	2,600	7,954	64,964	128
Nonwhite--	29,898	10	260	450	530	1,550	1,022	26,026	50
Georgia-----	99,928	30	580	1,092	1,776	7,348	10,442	69,446	9,214
White-----	64,226	18	346	474	1,024	3,082	7,178	46,328	5,776
Nonwhite--	35,702	12	234	618	752	4,266	3,264	23,118	3,438
Idaho-----	16,762	8	56	116	292	784	2,216	12,254	1,036
White-----	16,452	6	54	114	282	764	2,162	12,046	1,024
Nonwhite--	310	2	2	2	10	20	54	208	12
Illinois-----	234,980	92	1,330	1,730	3,820	4,424	19,232	204,152	200
White-----	198,434	52	1,006	1,192	2,812	3,426	16,768	172,992	186
Nonwhite--	36,546	40	324	538	1,008	998	2,464	31,160	14
Indiana-----	112,452	16	566	748	1,534	4,022	8,694	91,730	5,142
White-----	103,328	12	486	672	1,376	3,772	8,352	84,176	4,482
Nonwhite--	9,124	4	80	76	158	250	342	7,554	660
Iowa-----	62,372	20	290	408	1,280	2,142	8,916	48,830	486
White-----	61,502	20	278	394	1,246	2,098	8,790	48,202	474
Nonwhite--	870	-	12	14	34	44	126	628	12
Kansas-----	51,766	14	308	352	980	1,798	7,712	40,540	82
White-----	48,294	12	262	290	882	1,676	7,044	38,050	78
Nonwhite--	3,472	2	46	42	98	122	668	2,490	4
Kentucky-----	74,258	26	434	686	1,380	5,154	7,054	55,772	3,752
White-----	67,796	20	376	544	1,140	4,564	6,602	51,000	3,550
Nonwhite--	6,462	6	58	142	240	590	452	4,772	202
Louisiana-----	90,294	18	660	1,148	1,398	3,732	8,162	74,944	232
White-----	55,228	6	308	486	916	2,820	5,856	44,720	136
Nonwhite--	35,066	12	352	662	482	912	2,326	30,224	96
Maine-----	23,134	4	110	174	354	954	2,588	17,750	1,200
White-----	22,908	4	110	172	352	940	2,558	17,584	1,190
Nonwhite--	226	-	-	2	2	14	32	166	10
Maryland <sup>2</sup> -----	75,960	52	476	752	2,944	1,776	18,686	24,988	26,086
White-----	58,762	32	252	370	1,538	1,078	13,658	20,582	21,252
Nonwhite--	17,198	20	224	382	1,406	698	5,028	4,406	4,834
Massachusetts <sup>3</sup> -----	115,020	-	16	12	30	34	164	1,158	113,606
White-----	111,100	-	16	12	30	30	160	1,148	109,704
Nonwhite--	3,920	-	-	-	-	4	4	10	3,902
Michigan-----	202,800	54	1,320	2,454	3,738	5,468	15,130	172,588	2,148
White-----	160,130	46	1,068	2,158	3,024	4,272	13,782	154,010	1,770
Nonwhite--	22,770	8	252	296	714	1,196	1,348	18,578	378
Minnesota-----	84,992	4	410	510	1,464	1,518	12,422	67,886	778
White-----	63,542	4	402	502	1,430	1,482	12,220	66,736	766
Nonwhite--	1,450	-	8	8	34	36	202	1,150	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland (except city of Baltimore) and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. These births are included in the "Not stated" classification for this item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							Not stated
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks and over	
Mississippi-----	59,242	30	308	582	848	1,138	1,962	54,198	176
White-----	26,864	4	138	188	448	480	1,194	24,326	86
Nonwhite--	32,378	26	170	394	400	658	768	29,872	90
Missouri-----	96,866	54	592	688	1,774	3,554	10,974	77,962	1,266
White-----	83,712	32	400	492	1,326	2,752	8,394	68,524	1,192
Nonwhite--	13,154	22	192	196	448	802	1,980	9,438	76
Montana-----	17,270	2	98	98	342	480	2,618	13,468	164
White-----	16,210	2	98	88	312	456	2,556	12,574	154
Nonwhite--	1,060	-	10	10	30	24	82	894	10
Nebraska-----	32,972	4	182	216	516	986	4,120	25,050	1,698
White-----	31,642	4	162	196	488	956	4,020	24,024	1,612
Nonwhite--	1,330	-	20	20	28	50	100	1,026	86
Nevada-----	6,792	4	40	48	126	196	944	5,378	56
White-----	5,936	4	38	42	94	134	832	4,748	46
Nonwhite--	856	-	2	6	32	62	112	632	10
New Hampshire-----	13,198	4	66	92	198	274	1,456	10,502	606
White-----	13,130	4	66	92	196	274	1,446	10,450	602
Nonwhite--	68	-	-	-	2	-	10	52	4
New Jersey-----	130,196	48	790	904	2,184	2,960	14,524	108,174	612
White-----	113,722	32	562	648	1,748	2,372	12,686	95,172	492
Nonwhite--	16,474	16	228	256	436	588	1,838	13,002	120
New Mexico-----	28,650	6	154	200	548	978	3,636	21,530	1,596
White-----	25,778	6	138	176	486	924	3,306	19,196	1,536
Nonwhite--	2,872	-	16	24	52	54	332	2,334	60
New York-----	360,662	244	2,392	3,448	12,110	10,710	67,268	240,162	4,328
White-----	316,522	138	1,672	2,418	8,650	8,606	72,612	219,296	3,130
Nonwhite--	44,140	106	720	1,030	3,460	2,104	14,656	20,866	1,198
North Carolina-----	110,698	24	730	1,066	2,006	3,146	8,770	94,838	118
White-----	74,692	8	440	600	1,348	1,850	7,000	63,376	70
Nonwhite--	36,006	16	290	466	658	1,296	1,770	31,462	48
North Dakota-----	16,528	-	96	62	328	316	2,626	13,068	12
White-----	15,996	-	92	62	322	308	2,586	12,594	12
Nonwhite--	532	-	4	-	6	8	40	474	-
Ohio-----	234,350	58	1,490	1,874	4,976	6,974	29,372	188,358	1,248
White-----	209,902	30	1,168	1,502	4,116	5,852	24,110	171,948	1,176
Nonwhite--	24,448	28	322	372	860	1,122	5,262	16,410	72
Oklahoma-----	50,286	36	268	412	948	3,742	4,036	39,584	1,260
White-----	43,452	24	222	312	778	3,114	3,614	34,302	1,086
Nonwhite--	6,834	12	46	100	170	628	422	5,282	174
Oregon-----	36,278	8	156	218	712	814	6,748	27,512	110
White-----	35,302	8	150	208	682	776	6,560	26,810	108
Nonwhite--	976	-	6	10	30	38	188	702	2
Pennsylvania-----	250,208	132	1,440	1,806	4,442	8,388	26,524	205,160	2,316
White-----	224,770	94	1,098	1,368	3,508	7,170	22,498	187,094	1,940
Nonwhite--	25,438	38	342	438	934	1,218	4,026	18,066	376
Rhode Island-----	18,350	4	80	116	324	390	2,206	14,560	670
White-----	17,616	4	68	100	302	360	2,072	14,048	664
Nonwhite--	734	-	14	16	22	30	134	512	6
South Carolina-----	60,702	14	310	674	1,074	4,156	3,556	50,272	644
White-----	34,758	6	154	336	636	1,372	2,272	29,796	186
Nonwhite--	25,944	8	156	338	438	2,784	1,286	20,476	458
South Dakota-----	17,316	8	82	94	288	536	2,158	14,016	134
White-----	16,132	6	78	88	268	514	2,104	13,004	70
Nonwhite--	1,184	2	4	6	20	22	54	1,012	64
Tennessee-----	82,770	16	462	736	1,606	1,594	5,264	72,800	292
White-----	65,174	14	314	486	1,070	962	4,698	57,374	256
Nonwhite--	17,596	2	148	250	536	632	566	15,426	36
Texas-----	246,498	52	1,332	1,984	4,624	13,348	32,774	187,770	4,614
White-----	210,100	28	990	1,480	3,636	10,542	28,550	161,316	3,558
Nonwhite--	36,398	24	342	504	988	2,806	4,224	26,454	1,056
Utah-----	25,508	4	80	152	478	538	3,556	20,044	656
White-----	24,992	4	78	146	468	516	3,480	19,708	592
Nonwhite--	516	-	2	6	10	22	76	336	64
Vermont-----	9,416	-	42	62	138	246	1,412	7,440	76
White-----	9,392	-	42	62	138	246	1,404	7,424	76
Nonwhite--	24	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	-
Virginia-----	96,664	14	630	986	1,876	4,260	10,962	76,564	1,372
White-----	72,082	8	402	616	1,264	2,216	8,536	58,140	900
Nonwhite--	24,582	6	228	370	612	2,044	2,426	18,424	472

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 37. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Maryland (except city of Baltimore) and Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. These births are included in the "Not stated" classification for this item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks and over	Not stated
Washington-----	65,664	14	364	408	1,423	2,358	9,866	50,114	1,114
White-----	62,202	10	343	374	1,320	2,186	9,272	47,632	1,060
Nonwhite--	3,462	4	16	32	103	172	594	2,482	54
West Virginia-----	44,212	14	234	346	828	2,564	4,730	34,592	904
White-----	41,948	12	218	304	742	2,290	4,494	33,024	864
Nonwhite--	2,264	2	16	42	86	274	236	1,568	40
Wisconsin-----	96,202	32	614	682	1,556	2,172	11,866	79,094	186
White-----	92,582	32	550	616	1,474	1,988	11,678	76,064	180
Nonwhite--	3,620	-	64	66	82	184	188	3,030	6
Wyoming-----	8,134	2	40	50	152	138	1,016	6,722	14
White-----	7,854	2	32	50	146	130	994	6,486	14
Nonwhite--	280	-	8	-	6	8	22	236	-

<sup>1</sup>Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "Under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months and over to "40 weeks and over."

<sup>2</sup>Maryland, except city of Baltimore, did not require reporting of period of gestation. Data shown are for births in Baltimore and for births in other States to residents of Maryland.

<sup>3</sup>Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1950. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately for each State and urban-rural total and for specified urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent of the total or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
TOTAL-----	161,958	3,694	62,970	6,846	11,198	14,258	15,508	15,172	47,784	23,342	14,158	7,526	2,060	424
White-----	51,126	852	20,050	1,756	3,170	4,464	5,120	5,540	16,400	6,630	4,020	2,340	760	74
Nonwhite---	110,832	2,842	42,920	5,090	8,016	9,794	10,388	9,632	31,384	16,712	10,138	5,186	1,300	350
ALABAMA-----	8,722	180	3,562	324	652	814	822	750	2,470	1,306	756	428	156	104
White-----	708	12	314	26	58	86	86	58	230	66	58	34	10	4
Nonwhite---	8,014	168	3,248	298	594	728	736	692	2,240	1,240	698	394	126	100
Urban-----	4,144	92	1,542	162	318	366	368	328	1,176	648	404	182	60	40
White-----	344	6	140	14	28	26	36	36	116	38	24	10	6	4
Nonwhite---	3,800	86	1,402	148	290	340	332	292	1,060	610	380	172	54	36
Birmingham---	1,092	36	368	40	86	90	90	82	348	172	102	38	8	6
White-----	82	2	32	-	6	6	8	12	30	6	4	4	2	-
Nonwhite---	1,010	34	356	40	80	84	82	70	318	164	98	34	6	6
Gadsden-----	90	4	38	8	10	6	4	10	22	12	8	6	-	-
White-----	10	-	6	-	4	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	80	4	32	8	6	6	4	8	20	10	6	4	-	-
Mobile-----	530	-	230	20	50	38	62	60	152	68	50	18	10	2
White-----	70	-	34	4	4	6	10	10	30	2	2	-	-	2
Nonwhite---	460	-	196	16	46	32	52	50	122	66	48	18	10	4
Montgomery---	468	10	164	14	26	40	56	28	138	84	40	20	4	8
White-----	14	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	2	-	-	2	2
Nonwhite---	454	10	162	14	26	40	54	28	132	82	40	20	2	6
Balance of urban area--- White-----	1,964	42	722	80	146	192	158	148	516	312	204	100	38	30
Nonwhite---	1,658	4	66	10	14	14	16	12	50	24	16	6	2	2
Rural-----	1,798	38	656	70	132	178	140	136	466	288	188	94	36	30
White-----	4,578	88	1,820	162	334	448	454	422	1,294	658	332	246	76	64
Nonwhite---	364	6	174	12	30	60	50	22	114	28	14	24	4	4
DELAWARE-----	4,214	82	1,646	150	304	368	404	400	1,180	630	316	222	72	64
White-----	956	16	300	46	66	70	48	70	312	146	86	58	18	-
Nonwhite---	228	2	78	8	14	16	24	76	24	34	20	10	6	-
Urban-----	710	14	222	38	52	54	32	46	236	112	66	48	12	-
White-----	484	8	142	20	36	26	20	40	178	80	42	22	12	-
Nonwhite---	122	2	44	8	10	6	6	14	40	18	8	6	4	-
Wilmington---	362	6	98	12	26	20	14	26	138	62	34	16	8	-
White-----	396	8	116	18	28	20	18	34	142	64	38	18	10	-
Nonwhite---	100	2	34	6	4	4	6	14	32	14	8	6	4	-
Balance of urban area--- White-----	298	6	82	12	22	16	12	20	110	50	30	12	6	-
Nonwhite---	88	-	26	2	10	6	2	6	38	16	4	4	2	-
Rural-----	22	-	10	2	6	2	2	6	28	12	4	4	2	-
White-----	452	8	158	26	30	44	28	30	134	66	44	36	6	-
Nonwhite---	104	-	34	-	4	10	10	10	36	16	12	4	2	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	348	8	124	26	26	34	18	20	98	50	32	32	4	-
FLORIDA-----	3,780	68	1,390	142	282	270	350	346	1,050	610	388	168	68	38
White-----	360	2	98	4	18	16	22	38	142	60	24	16	10	8
Nonwhite---	3,420	66	1,292	138	264	254	328	308	908	550	364	152	58	30
Urban-----	9,948	228	3,394	440	616	760	772	806	2,934	1,628	1,062	552	124	24
White-----	1,870	24	846	66	108	146	158	170	618	294	156	92	36	4
Nonwhite---	8,078	204	2,748	374	508	614	618	636	2,316	1,334	906	460	88	20
Urban-----	6,410	136	2,120	280	388	466	510	496	1,956	1,058	700	352	76	12
White-----	1,114	8	350	28	58	78	88	100	372	192	104	64	22	2
Nonwhite---	5,296	128	1,770	232	330	388	424	396	1,584	866	596	288	54	10
Jacksonville---	1,004	24	308	30	48	76	76	78	286	184	120	58	18	6
White-----	180	-	60	2	10	20	8	20	82	30	14	10	2	2
Nonwhite---	824	24	248	28	38	56	70	56	224	154	106	48	16	4
Miami-----	792	18	228	34	48	52	42	42	246	152	100	40	10	6
White-----	188	4	38	6	4	8	10	10	64	40	20	18	4	-
Nonwhite---	604	12	190	28	44	44	32	32	182	112	80	22	6	-
Orlando-----	202	6	68	6	8	12	22	20	64	30	18	16	-	-
White-----	38	-	10	-	2	-	4	4	16	8	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite---	164	6	58	6	6	12	18	16	48	22	18	12	-	-
St. Petersburg---	322	10	106	14	26	22	20	24	106	46	40	12	2	-
White-----	72	2	20	-	4	8	4	4	32	8	8	2	-	-
Nonwhite---	250	8	86	14	22	14	16	20	74	38	32	10	2	-
Tempa-----	488	16	132	18	22	34	30	28	158	96	46	36	4	-
White-----	120	-	28	2	10	8	4	4	28	12	8	2	-	-
Nonwhite---	368	16	104	16	12	26	26	24	130	84	34	28	2	-
Balance of urban area--- White-----	3,602	64	1,278	158	236	270	308	306	1,096	550	376	190	42	6
Nonwhite---	516	2	194	18	28	34	56	58	156	78	50	22	14	-
Rural-----	3,086	62	1,084	140	208	236	252	248	940	472	326	168	28	6
White-----	3,536	92	1,274	180	228	234	282	310	978	570	362	200	48	12
Nonwhite---	756	16	296	38	50	68	70	70	246	102	52	28	14	2
GEORGIA-----	2,780	76	978	142	178	226	192	240	732	468	310	172	34	10
White-----	10,164	276	3,926	428	704	844	1,018	932	2,794	1,528	952	488	112	88
Nonwhite---	1,120	28	462	48	66	110	114	124	362	114	94	32	18	10
Urban-----	9,044	248	3,464	380	638	734	904	808	2,432	1,414	858	456	94	78
White-----	5,638	142	2,056	224	370	440	538	484	1,614	926	574	250	44	32
Nonwhite---	596	12	236	24	40	50	66	66	208	58	48	24	8	4
Atlanta-----	5,042	130	1,820	200	330	390	482	418	1,408	868	526	226	36	28
White-----	1,994	36	668	74	120	124	184	166	596	340	258	84	12	-
Nonwhite---	164	4	62	4	16	6	14	22	64	14	10	8	2	-
Augusta-----	1,830	32	606	70	104	118	170	144	532	326	248	76	10	-
White-----	248	4	96	10	10	32	30	14	76	36	30	2	2	2
Nonwhite---	22	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	2

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
GEORGIA—Continued														
Urban—Continued														
Columbus-----	254	12	78	8	14	12	18	26	66	54	26	16	2	-
White-----	38	-	10	2	2	4	-	2	12	8	4	4	-	-
Nonwhite-----	216	12	68	6	12	8	18	24	54	46	22	12	2	-
Macon-----	282	12	92	16	16	16	38	6	80	54	28	12	4	-
White-----	26	-	8	-	-	-	4	2	10	4	-	2	2	-
Nonwhite-----	256	12	84	16	14	16	34	4	70	50	28	10	2	-
Savannah-----	408	16	176	28	28	40	38	44	122	56	18	18	2	-
White-----	32	-	14	4	-	4	-	6	12	2	2	2	2	-
Nonwhite-----	376	16	162	22	28	36	38	38	110	54	16	16	2	-
Balance of urban area-----	2,452	62	946	90	182	216	230	228	674	386	214	118	22	30
White-----	514	8	140	14	18	36	38	34	98	26	28	8	4	2
Nonwhite-----	2,138	54	806	76	164	180	192	194	576	360	186	110	18	28
Rural-----	4,526	134	1,870	204	334	404	480	446	1,180	602	378	238	68	56
White-----	524	16	226	24	26	60	58	58	156	56	46	8	10	6
Nonwhite-----	4,002	118	1,644	180	308	344	422	390	1,024	546	332	230	58	50
ILLINOIS-----														
Urban-----	11,458	216	3,510	404	536	778	850	942	3,568	2,076	1,514	620	154	-
White-----	2,890	38	1,040	102	136	216	254	332	1,000	386	246	132	49	-
Nonwhite-----	8,568	178	2,470	302	400	562	596	610	2,568	1,690	1,068	488	106	-
Aurora-----	32	-	16	-	4	4	2	6	12	-	-	4	-	-
Beryvn-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago-----	8,928	172	2,604	300	390	574	646	694	2,762	1,702	1,078	506	104	-
White-----	1,542	26	544	54	72	114	134	170	528	208	132	78	26	-
Nonwhite-----	7,386	146	2,060	246	318	460	512	524	2,234	1,494	946	428	78	-
Cicero-----	18	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	-
Decatur-----	106	-	28	4	6	8	2	8	32	22	16	4	4	-
East St. Louis-----	418	18	132	16	36	34	22	24	126	70	48	16	8	-
White-----	64	-	18	2	6	6	4	-	32	10	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	354	18	114	14	30	28	18	24	94	60	44	16	8	-
Evanston-----	64	-	18	-	2	4	6	6	26	8	8	2	2	-
Joliet-----	38	2	22	2	4	2	6	8	8	4	2	-	-	-
Oak Park-----	12	-	6	-	-	-	4	2	4	-	2	-	-	-
Peoria-----	136	2	48	4	10	8	14	12	46	24	8	6	2	-
Rockford-----	120	-	48	4	6	10	20	8	46	10	10	4	2	-
Springfield-----	160	2	66	6	8	16	8	28	62	10	10	6	4	-
Balance of urban area-----	1,422	18	516	64	70	118	120	144	436	224	128	72	28	-
White-----	892	6	328	34	38	66	82	106	294	126	82	38	20	-
Nonwhite-----	530	12	190	30	32	52	38	38	142	98	46	34	8	-
Rural-----	1,082	20	474	40	104	78	130	122	320	134	82	46	6	-
White-----	874	18	400	34	86	68	112	100	280	102	58	30	6	-
Nonwhite-----	208	2	74	6	18	10	18	22	60	32	24	16	-	-
INDIANA-----														
Urban-----	3,178	62	1,152	124	224	254	258	292	966	514	286	158	32	8
White-----	1,554	22	574	52	114	116	134	158	486	238	128	86	16	6
Nonwhite-----	1,624	40	578	72	110	138	124	134	480	276	160	72	16	2
East Chicago-----	116	-	32	2	2	12	6	10	46	24	10	4	-	-
White-----	22	-	10	-	-	4	2	4	6	4	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	94	-	22	2	2	8	4	6	40	20	10	2	-	-
Evansville-----	142	6	50	8	6	12	14	10	48	16	16	6	-	-
Fort Wayne-----	172	2	64	6	8	16	14	20	52	28	18	6	2	-
Gary-----	368	8	134	12	30	28	38	26	104	54	42	22	4	-
White-----	48	-	26	-	6	8	6	6	12	4	2	4	-	-
Nonwhite-----	320	8	108	12	24	20	32	20	92	50	40	18	4	-
Hammond-----	60	2	18	4	2	2	6	4	20	12	4	4	-	-
Indianapolis-----	1,020	18	394	52	64	104	74	90	300	186	68	52	14	-
White-----	390	4	128	20	22	30	26	30	132	66	30	22	8	-
Nonwhite-----	630	12	256	32	42	74	48	60	168	120	38	30	6	-
Muncie-----	96	-	28	8	6	4	6	4	40	14	12	6	-	-
South Bend-----	172	4	38	2	6	8	10	12	70	38	14	6	2	-
Terre Haute-----	136	2	52	6	14	12	10	10	40	12	20	6	4	-
Balance of urban area-----	896	22	352	24	86	56	80	106	246	130	82	50	6	8
White-----	698	16	276	20	64	48	58	86	192	108	58	38	4	6
Nonwhite-----	198	6	76	4	22	8	22	20	54	22	24	12	2	2
Rural-----	810	10	354	44	48	80	92	90	278	74	56	26	12	-
White-----	780	10	342	40	46	76	90	90	268	70	52	26	12	-
Nonwhite-----	30	-	12	4	2	4	2	-	10	4	4	-	-	-
IOWA-----														
Urban-----	1,292	24	530	42	90	92	158	148	430	150	92	40	24	2
White-----	1,148	24	474	38	72	80	152	132	386	130	78	32	22	2
Nonwhite-----	144	-	56	4	18	12	6	16	44	20	14	8	2	-
White-----	874	14	334	28	60	58	98	92	282	114	74	34	22	-
Nonwhite-----	754	14	278	22	42	46	92	76	240	94	60	28	20	-
Cedar Rapids-----	140	-	56	4	18	12	6	16	42	20	14	6	2	-
White-----	52	-	12	-	-	2	4	6	26	6	8	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	44	2	16	-	6	6	4	6	20	4	2	-	-	-
Des Moines-----	256	8	88	10	12	22	22	22	82	28	28	14	8	-
White-----	54	2	16	4	-	2	6	4	10	16	8	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	56	2	34	2	8	6	4	4	12	8	2	-	-	-
Balance of urban area-----	412	2	168	10	34	20	58	48	132	52	26	18	14	-
Rural-----	418	10	196	16	30	34	60	56	148	36	18	6	2	2
White-----	414	10	196	16	30	34	60	56	146	36	18	4	2	2
Nonwhite-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
KANSAS-----														
Urban-----	1,202	18	514	44	74	116	130	150	356	180	90	32	12	-
White-----	670	8	290	28	32	70	72	90	224	90	36	18	4	-
Nonwhite-----	532	10	224	16	42	46	58	60	132	90	54	14	8	-



Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
MICHIGAN--Continued														
Rural.....	1,192	28	578	54	84	148	140	152	368	108	64	36	6	4
White.....	1,064	22	514	46	72	128	124	144	328	94	60	36	6	4
Nonwhite.....	128	6	64	8	12	20	16	8	40	14	4	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....														
Urban.....	2,066	24	784	46	134	166	190	248	658	294	178	86	42	-
White.....	1,798	16	718	42	128	146	172	230	562	236	152	76	38	-
Nonwhite.....	268	8	66	4	6	20	18	18	96	58	26	10	4	-
Duluth.....	1,502	16	514	28	92	88	132	174	500	226	150	62	34	-
White.....	1,340	12	482	24	86	84	122	164	438	192	126	56	34	-
Nonwhite.....	162	4	32	4	4	4	10	10	62	34	24	6	-	-
Minnesota.....	696	6	208	12	42	32	54	68	260	104	76	26	16	-
St. Paul.....	340	2	122	6	16	28	36	36	108	54	30	18	6	-
Balance of urban area.....	384	8	158	6	28	22	36	66	108	54	36	8	12	-
Rural.....	584	8	270	18	42	78	58	74	158	68	28	24	8	-
White.....	458	4	236	18	40	62	50	66	124	44	26	20	4	-
Nonwhite.....	106	4	34	-	2	16	8	8	34	24	2	4	4	-
MISSISSIPPI.....														
Urban.....	7,466	206	3,162	420	634	720	718	670	1,930	974	678	380	110	26
White.....	328	4	140	10	12	34	28	56	106	34	32	8	4	-
Nonwhite.....	7,138	202	3,022	410	622	686	690	614	1,824	940	646	372	106	26
Jackson.....	2,282	60	924	122	180	196	206	220	580	330	218	118	36	6
White.....	122	-	52	2	4	8	10	28	36	12	20	2	-	-
Nonwhite.....	2,160	60	872	120	176	188	196	192	554	318	198	116	36	6
Balance of urban area.....	424	16	184	24	30	44	42	44	122	58	26	16	2	-
White.....	16	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	4	4	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite.....	408	16	178	24	30	40	40	44	118	54	24	16	2	-
St. Joseph.....	1,858	44	740	98	150	152	164	176	468	272	192	102	34	6
White.....	106	-	46	2	4	4	8	28	32	8	18	2	-	-
Nonwhite.....	1,752	44	694	96	146	148	156	148	436	264	174	100	34	6
Rural.....	5,184	146	2,238	298	454	524	512	450	1,340	644	460	282	74	20
White.....	206	4	88	8	8	26	18	28	70	22	12	6	4	-
Nonwhite.....	4,978	142	2,150	290	446	498	494	422	1,270	622	448	256	70	20
MISSOURI.....														
Urban.....	4,972	124	1,910	196	360	426	484	444	1,384	754	478	250	70	2
White.....	1,590	38	636	52	130	156	200	158	464	284	184	58	26	2
Nonwhite.....	3,382	86	1,274	144	230	270	284	286	920	470	294	192	44	-
Kansas City.....	4,104	88	1,526	156	304	328	376	362	1,154	672	422	210	52	-
White.....	1,046	16	436	28	96	94	116	102	310	150	84	38	12	-
Nonwhite.....	3,058	72	1,090	128	208	234	260	260	844	522	338	172	40	-
St. Joseph.....	908	10	364	38	74	64	96	92	266	120	90	44	14	-
White.....	248	-	100	-	24	24	22	26	86	26	22	12	2	-
Nonwhite.....	660	10	264	30	54	40	74	66	180	94	68	32	12	-
St. Louis (independent city).....	74	2	24	2	10	4	4	2	22	8	12	6	-	-
White.....	2,250	56	788	78	168	170	186	166	616	408	248	106	28	-
Nonwhite.....	330	12	132	16	36	16	36	28	84	62	30	4	6	-
Springfield.....	1,920	44	656	62	132	154	150	158	532	346	218	102	22	-
Balance of urban area.....	60	-	30	-	6	12	10	2	16	12	-	2	-	-
White.....	812	20	320	38	46	78	80	78	214	124	72	54	8	-
Nonwhite.....	362	2	164	4	28	42	46	44	104	44	26	20	2	-
Rural.....	450	16	156	34	18	36	34	34	110	80	46	34	6	-
White.....	868	36	384	40	56	98	108	82	250	82	56	40	18	2
Nonwhite.....	544	22	260	24	34	62	84	56	154	44	28	20	14	2
MONTANA.....														
Urban.....	484	8	180	18	32	32	44	54	150	60	50	22	14	-
White.....	276	4	140	12	26	26	40	36	78	32	8	6	8	-
Nonwhite.....	208	4	40	6	6	6	4	18	72	28	42	16	6	-
Rural.....	188	4	88	6	22	14	22	24	54	22	10	6	4	-
White.....	166	2	86	6	22	14	22	22	46	22	4	2	4	-
Nonwhite.....	22	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	6	4	-	-
Springfield.....	296	4	92	12	10	18	22	30	96	38	40	16	10	-
White.....	110	2	54	6	4	12	18	14	32	10	4	4	4	-
Nonwhite.....	186	2	38	6	6	6	4	16	64	28	36	12	6	-
NEVADA.....														
Urban.....	186	4	62	16	8	10	14	14	50	32	22	16	-	-
White.....	98	-	30	4	4	6	10	6	22	14	10	-	-	-
Nonwhite.....	88	4	32	12	4	4	4	8	28	10	8	6	-	-
Rural.....	136	4	48	12	6	8	10	12	38	20	16	10	-	-
White.....	72	-	24	2	2	6	8	6	16	14	10	8	-	-
Nonwhite.....	64	4	24	10	4	2	2	6	22	6	6	2	-	-
Rural.....	50	-	14	4	2	2	4	2	12	12	6	6	-	-
White.....	26	-	6	2	2	2	2	-	6	8	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite.....	24	-	8	2	-	2	2	2	6	4	2	4	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....														
Urban.....	4,078	102	1,630	142	274	380	432	402	1,376	516	270	152	32	-
White.....	1,452	18	534	34	72	146	130	152	536	164	114	70	16	-
Nonwhite.....	2,626	84	1,096	108	202	234	302	250	840	352	156	82	16	-
Atlantic City.....	3,410	82	1,334	118	234	306	340	334	1,168	446	230	124	26	-
White.....	1,066	14	382	26	56	110	90	110	414	118	80	48	10	-
Nonwhite.....	2,344	68	952	92	178	198	260	224	754	328	150	76	16	-
Bayonne.....	160	2	50	2	4	10	16	18	58	22	18	10	-	-
White.....	40	-	18	-	4	-	6	8	16	2	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite.....	120	2	32	2	-	10	10	10	42	20	18	6	-	-
Camden.....	22	-	10	2	2	2	-	4	6	4	2	-	-	-
White.....	238	12	92	18	12	24	14	24	74	32	16	12	-	-
Nonwhite.....	42	-	12	-	4	4	-	4	18	6	2	4	-	-
Clifton.....	198	12	80	18	8	20	14	20	56	26	14	8	-	-
White.....	12	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	2	4	-	2	-	-

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Urban—Continued													
East Orange-----	38	-	14	-	-	4	2	8	8	10	2	4	-
White-----	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite----	24	-	12	-	-	4	2	6	2	6	-	4	-
Elizabeth-----	74	2	32	4	10	2	10	6	20	6	10	2	2
Hoboken-----	26	-	8	2	4	-	2	-	12	2	2	2	-
Irvington-----	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Jersey City-----	356	12	136	14	32	30	28	32	150	36	12	6	4
White-----	160	4	58	8	12	18	6	14	64	20	10	2	2
Nonwhite----	196	8	78	6	20	12	22	18	86	16	2	4	2
Newark-----	1,066	36	412	40	68	108	110	96	364	156	60	30	8
White-----	206	6	88	10	8	26	20	24	70	18	14	6	4
Nonwhite----	860	30	324	30	60	82	90	62	294	138	46	24	4
Passaic-----	46	-	20	2	4	6	4	4	14	6	6	-	-
Paterson-----	240	2	96	10	16	18	22	30	82	32	24	4	-
Trenton-----	130	-	68	4	10	14	18	22	58	16	4	2	2
White-----	44	-	12	2	2	4	-	4	22	6	2	2	-
Nonwhite----	86	-	56	2	8	10	18	18	16	10	2	-	2
Union City-----	10	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-
Balance of urban area-----	986	16	388	20	70	98	110	100	332	120	74	46	10
White-----	396	4	132	4	18	42	34	34	160	44	30	22	4
Nonwhite----	590	12	256	16	52	46	76	66	172	76	44	24	6
Rural-----	668	20	296	24	40	72	92	68	208	70	40	28	6
White-----	386	4	152	8	16	36	50	42	122	46	34	22	6
Nonwhite----	282	16	144	16	24	36	42	26	86	24	6	6	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----													
Urban-----	3,826	126	1,756	206	328	414	438	370	1,046	502	220	152	24
White-----	546	18	222	20	30	80	60	52	164	78	34	22	8
Nonwhite----	3,280	108	1,534	186	298	334	378	318	882	424	186	130	16
Asheville-----	110	2	52	8	10	8	18	8	28	22	2	4	-
White-----	44	2	14	4	-	-	8	2	12	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite----	66	-	38	4	10	8	10	6	16	10	-	2	-
Charlotte-----	456	10	198	22	36	52	48	40	158	60	14	14	2
White-----	62	2	18	-	-	6	6	8	22	18	-	2	-
Nonwhite----	394	8	180	22	36	46	42	34	136	42	14	12	2
Durham-----	186	4	102	10	16	30	26	20	40	26	8	6	-
White-----	18	-	8	-	-	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite----	168	4	94	10	16	24	24	20	34	22	8	6	-
Greensboro-----	268	6	134	12	22	30	34	36	64	39	10	16	-
White-----	30	2	16	2	-	2	2	10	8	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite----	238	4	118	10	22	28	32	26	56	37	8	16	-
Raleigh-----	152	8	62	6	12	10	22	12	48	22	12	-	-
White-----	12	-	6	-	-	4	-	2	4	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite----	140	8	56	6	12	6	22	10	44	20	12	2	-
Winston-Salem-----	362	16	168	26	28	34	38	42	82	44	26	24	-
White-----	26	2	8	-	-	5	3	5	10	2	4	2	-
Nonwhite----	336	14	160	28	28	33	38	42	72	42	22	24	2
Balance of urban area-----	2,292	80	1,040	122	204	250	252	212	625	290	148	68	20
White-----	354	10	152	14	30	38	42	28	102	58	28	18	8
Nonwhite----	1,938	70	888	108	174	212	210	184	524	232	122	70	12
Rural-----	6,114	158	3,096	326	548	748	746	726	1,738	586	328	152	42
White-----	1,032	12	512	52	78	120	128	134	304	90	66	36	10
Nonwhite----	5,082	146	2,584	274	470	628	620	592	1,434	496	262	126	32
NORTH DAKOTA-----													
Urban-----	296	6	116	8	14	38	32	24	118	28	20	8	-
White-----	234	6	98	6	14	32	28	18	100	14	12	4	-
Nonwhite----	62	-	18	2	-	6	4	6	18	14	8	4	-
Rural-----	118	4	46	4	4	18	10	10	38	14	10	6	-
White-----	114	4	44	2	4	18	10	10	38	14	10	4	-
Nonwhite----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Ohio-----	9,498	168	3,606	410	596	830	892	878	3,059	1,350	760	414	112
White-----	4,600	62	1,788	190	270	426	444	458	1,614	576	316	170	66
Nonwhite----	4,898	126	1,818	220	326	404	448	420	1,444	774	444	244	46
Urban-----	7,714	150	2,840	334	460	646	704	694	2,472	1,142	648	352	94
White-----	3,096	40	1,140	128	156	274	284	298	1,110	412	218	122	50
Nonwhite----	4,618	110	1,700	206	304	374	420	396	1,362	730	430	240	44
Akron-----	398	16	196	26	28	50	50	42	110	34	28	14	-
White-----	176	2	88	16	14	28	20	10	42	26	10	8	-
Nonwhite----	222	14	108	10	14	22	30	32	68	8	18	6	-
Canton-----	128	4	52	8	6	12	8	18	44	10	12	6	-
Cincinnati-----	1,340	28	424	54	72	92	98	108	430	220	134	86	18
White-----	434	4	158	12	20	42	40	44	162	54	38	12	8
Nonwhite----	906	24	266	42	52	50	58	64	268	96	74	12	6
Cleveland-----	1,988	42	714	68	116	198	186	146	620	314	186	86	24
White-----	440	6	144	8	12	52	42	30	158	72	24	20	14
Nonwhite----	1,548	36	570	60	104	146	144	116	462	242	162	66	10
Cleveland Heights-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Columbus-----	700	14	248	24	30	46	72	76	228	114	64	28	4
White-----	298	4	92	6	8	14	30	34	120	48	24	10	-
Nonwhite----	402	10	156	18	22	32	42	42	108	66	40	18	4
Dayton-----	658	10	184	18	38	30	56	42	218	128	64	40	12
White-----	212	2	46	6	12	10	10	8	90	32	22	14	6
Nonwhite----	446	8	138	12	26	20	46	34	128	96	42	26	6
Hamilton-----	62	-	22	6	2	4	4	6	18	2	2	2	-
Lakewood-----	20	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	6	4	4	2	-
Lima-----	90	2	48	12	10	8	8	10	18	14	6	2	-

LIVE BIRTHS

269

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
OHIO—Continued														
Urban—Continued														
Lorain	40	2	14	—	4	2	2	6	14	6	2	2	—	—
Springfield	136	4	58	10	12	16	10	10	38	22	8	4	2	—
White	56	2	25	4	6	8	4	4	20	4	4	—	—	—
Nonwhite	80	2	32	6	6	8	6	6	18	18	4	4	2	—
Toledo	392	2	152	16	24	36	44	32	130	58	32	16	2	—
White	136	—	54	2	4	14	20	14	48	16	14	4	—	—
Nonwhite	256	2	98	14	20	22	24	18	82	42	18	12	2	—
Youngstown	192	—	98	14	10	28	20	26	50	22	14	6	2	—
White	48	—	20	2	2	8	2	6	10	10	6	2	—	—
Nonwhite	144	—	78	12	8	20	18	20	40	12	8	4	2	—
Balance of urban area	1,568	26	625	76	106	126	146	172	546	178	92	70	28	2
White	1,120	16	442	56	70	88	102	126	398	126	66	48	22	2
Nonwhite	448	10	184	20	36	38	44	46	148	52	26	22	6	—
Rural	1,784	38	768	76	136	182	188	184	586	208	112	52	18	4
White	1,504	22	648	62	114	152	160	160	504	164	98	48	16	4
Nonwhite	280	16	118	14	22	30	28	24	82	44	14	4	2	—
OREGON														
Urban	1,050	20	444	56	76	114	110	108	318	112	112	34	10	—
White	884	14	376	24	66	94	92	100	282	82	90	32	8	—
Nonwhite	166	6	68	12	10	20	18	8	36	30	22	2	2	—
Portland	654	10	252	30	42	56	66	58	202	78	84	18	10	—
White	524	6	200	20	32	40	54	54	174	54	66	16	8	—
Nonwhite	130	4	52	10	10	16	12	4	28	24	18	2	2	—
Balance of urban area	464	6	176	28	28	36	48	38	134	62	64	14	8	—
White	346	2	126	16	18	22	36	34	114	40	46	12	6	—
Nonwhite	118	4	50	10	10	14	12	4	20	12	18	2	2	—
Rural	190	4	76	4	14	20	18	20	68	16	20	4	—	—
White	396	10	192	6	34	58	44	50	116	34	28	16	—	—
Nonwhite	360	8	176	4	34	54	38	46	108	28	24	16	—	—
Nonwhite	36	2	16	2	—	4	6	4	8	4	—	—	—	—
PENNSYLVANIA														
Urban	10,034	208	3,992	402	700	842	946	1,102	3,126	1,382	728	482	104	12
White	4,906	78	1,834	138	276	332	448	590	1,534	680	380	304	68	8
Nonwhite	5,128	130	2,158	264	424	460	498	512	1,572	702	348	178	36	4
Allentown	8,002	168	3,164	344	562	658	742	858	2,484	1,114	590	394	88	10
White	5,042	40	1,078	86	150	214	284	364	966	438	248	214	52	6
Nonwhite	4,960	128	2,086	258	412	444	478	494	1,518	676	342	170	36	4
Altoona	66	—	26	4	2	4	6	8	20	4	6	8	—	—
Bethlehem	52	—	20	—	2	2	2	8	24	2	4	2	—	—
Chester	34	2	4	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
White	180	6	70	12	12	8	14	24	42	34	8	16	4	—
Nonwhite	36	—	10	2	2	—	—	6	8	—	—	8	4	—
Erie	144	6	60	10	10	8	14	18	34	28	8	8	—	—
Harrisburg	142	4	56	6	10	12	16	12	40	22	20	—	—	—
White	190	2	72	14	8	14	14	12	48	30	28	8	4	—
Nonwhite	72	—	26	4	—	4	8	10	16	16	12	2	—	—
Johnstown	118	2	46	10	8	10	6	12	32	14	14	6	4	—
Lancaster	42	—	18	6	—	4	6	2	14	4	4	2	—	—
McKeesport	82	—	26	2	8	4	2	10	18	20	14	2	—	—
Philadelphia	50	—	26	6	8	4	2	6	22	—	—	2	—	—
White	4,172	92	1,758	188	326	366	412	446	1,316	544	286	160	30	6
Nonwhite	662	6	240	22	40	40	58	80	234	92	42	42	4	2
Pittsburgh	3,510	86	1,498	166	286	326	354	366	1,082	452	244	118	28	4
Reading	824	22	326	42	68	70	74	72	278	110	48	34	6	—
White	358	8	130	12	18	32	38	30	136	48	18	14	4	—
Nonwhite	466	14	196	30	50	38	36	42	142	62	30	20	2	—
Scranton	112	2	40	8	8	4	6	4	28	24	12	4	2	—
Upper Darby (twp.) <sup>1 2</sup>	48	—	14	—	—	6	6	2	22	2	6	4	—	—
Wilkes-Barre	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	—	—
York	42	—	14	—	—	2	6	6	16	16	12	2	—	—
Balance of urban area	114	2	42	4	8	10	10	10	30	18	14	4	2	—
White	1,840	36	666	52	98	142	160	214	560	278	142	122	32	4
Nonwhite	1,338	22	460	26	56	94	108	176	404	194	114	112	28	4
Rural	502	14	206	26	42	48	52	58	158	84	26	10	4	—
White	2,032	40	828	58	138	184	204	244	642	268	138	98	16	2
Nonwhite	1,864	38	756	52	126	168	164	228	588	242	132	90	16	2
Nonwhite	168	2	72	6	12	16	20	18	54	26	6	8	—	—
RHODE ISLAND														
Urban	598	12	126	14	18	24	34	36	200	100	86	58	16	—
White	440	6	98	8	16	16	28	30	138	74	70	40	14	—
Nonwhite	158	6	28	6	2	8	6	6	62	26	16	18	2	—
Cranston	534	12	108	10	18	22	28	30	184	86	74	54	16	—
Pawtucket	390	8	84	8	16	14	22	24	124	64	58	40	14	—
Providence	144	6	24	2	2	2	8	6	60	22	16	14	2	—
Woonsocket	44	2	20	2	4	2	2	2	14	2	4	2	—	—
Balance of urban area	50	—	8	—	—	2	2	2	14	10	14	2	—	—
Rural	296	10	34	2	8	8	10	6	110	58	40	32	12	—
White	32	—	14	—	—	2	6	6	8	4	2	4	—	—
Nonwhite	112	—	32	4	6	8	4	10	38	12	14	14	2	—
Nonwhite	64	—	18	4	—	2	6	6	16	14	12	4	—	—
Nonwhite	50	—	14	—	—	2	6	6	14	10	12	—	—	—
Nonwhite	14	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—
SOUTH CAROLINA														
Urban	7,248	190	3,350	346	570	836	890	708	1,868	888	506	332	78	36
White	676	18	266	10	58	54	70	74	204	94	46	38	8	2
Nonwhite	6,572	172	3,084	336	512	782	820	634	1,664	794	460	294	70	34

<sup>1</sup>Classified as urban under a special rule.

<sup>2</sup>Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.





Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
TEXAS—Continued														
Urban—Continued														
Waco-----	160	2	52	--	18	8	14	12	40	24	34	6	2	--
White-----	38	--	12	--	4	--	2	6	12	6	6	--	2	--
Nonwhite---	122	2	40	--	14	8	12	6	28	18	28	6	--	--
Wichita Falls-----	72	4	20	--	6	10	2	2	16	18	12	2	--	--
Balance of urban area-----	2,618	74	932	102	194	226	224	186	706	418	248	190	46	4
White-----	1,050	18	304	34	48	66	80	76	294	200	110	100	24	--
Nonwhite---	1,568	56	628	68	146	160	144	110	412	218	138	90	22	4
Rural-----	2,370	78	918	112	176	228	208	194	680	336	192	118	42	6
White-----	676	20	278	32	44	78	48	76	186	96	44	40	10	2
Nonwhite---	1,694	58	640	80	132	150	160	118	494	240	148	78	32	4
UTAH-----														
White-----	324	10	98	6	14	16	26	36	122	60	20	8	6	--
Nonwhite---	280	10	90	6	14	14	24	32	98	52	20	4	6	--
Urban-----	44	--	8	--	--	2	2	4	24	8	--	4	--	--
White-----	256	4	66	4	6	12	22	22	90	48	18	6	4	--
Nonwhite---	206	4	60	4	6	12	20	18	74	42	18	4	4	--
Ogden-----	30	--	6	--	--	--	2	4	16	6	--	--	--	--
Salt Lake City-----	36	2	12	2	--	--	6	4	12	6	--	--	--	--
Balance of urban area-----	146	--	32	2	4	8	10	8	58	32	14	6	4	--
Rural-----	54	2	22	2	2	4	6	10	20	8	2	--	--	--
White-----	88	6	32	2	8	4	4	14	32	12	2	2	2	--
Nonwhite---	74	6	30	2	8	2	4	14	24	10	2	2	2	--
VIRGINIA-----														
White-----	7,318	196	3,006	372	560	670	720	684	2,058	1,022	600	342	100	14
Nonwhite---	1,674	28	620	50	98	122	146	204	542	238	120	96	30	--
Urban-----	5,644	166	2,386	322	462	548	574	480	1,486	784	480	248	70	14
White-----	3,578	100	1,352	182	242	290	334	304	1,058	514	336	188	46	4
Nonwhite---	2,066	66	1,034	100	120	140	170	170	600	270	150	42	16	--
Alexandria-----	130	4	42	8	8	8	10	10	38	26	14	8	2	--
White-----	52	--	20	4	4	4	4	8	10	10	6	4	2	--
Nonwhite---	78	--	22	4	4	4	6	2	28	16	8	4	--	--
Arlington (county) <sup>1</sup> -----	104	--	32	2	8	10	6	6	34	22	8	8	--	--
Hampton-----	114	4	44	8	8	10	4	14	32	20	12	2	--	--
White-----	82	--	2	--	--	2	--	--	8	10	2	--	--	--
Nonwhite---	32	4	42	8	8	8	4	14	24	10	10	2	--	--
Newport News <sup>2</sup> -----	190	6	74	2	16	16	20	20	48	32	18	8	2	--
White-----	12	--	6	--	2	2	--	2	4	2	--	--	--	--
Nonwhite---	178	6	68	2	14	14	20	18	44	30	18	8	2	--
Norfolk-----	592	20	244	44	52	60	46	42	180	68	50	26	4	--
White-----	108	--	38	6	4	10	10	8	46	6	8	6	4	--
Nonwhite---	484	20	206	38	48	50	36	34	134	62	42	20	--	--
Portsmouth-----	312	18	108	18	24	32	22	12	58	52	48	20	8	--
White-----	26	2	6	--	--	2	2	2	6	6	2	2	2	--
Nonwhite---	286	16	102	18	24	30	20	10	52	46	46	18	6	--
Richmond-----	894	18	332	40	54	62	84	92	282	112	86	52	10	2
White-----	80	4	28	4	4	--	6	14	36	2	6	4	--	--
Nonwhite---	814	14	304	36	50	62	78	78	246	110	80	48	10	2
Roanoke-----	196	6	76	16	12	10	24	14	50	34	12	12	6	--
White-----	46	--	12	4	--	2	4	2	16	12	6	--	--	--
Nonwhite---	150	6	64	12	12	8	20	12	34	22	6	12	6	--
Balance of urban area-----	1,046	26	400	44	60	84	118	94	316	148	88	52	14	2
White-----	928	18	386	28	62	74	88	134	276	116	64	54	14	--
Nonwhite---	2,812	78	1,268	162	256	306	298	246	724	392	200	100	40	10
Rural-----	3,740	96	1,654	190	318	380	386	380	1,000	508	264	154	54	10
White-----	928	18	386	28	62	74	88	134	276	116	64	54	14	--
Nonwhite---	2,812	78	1,268	162	256	306	298	246	724	392	200	100	40	10
WASHINGTON-----														
White-----	1,776	24	722	88	86	150	204	194	528	242	154	82	24	--
Nonwhite---	1,448	18	606	66	66	126	174	174	444	190	112	62	16	--
Urban-----	328	6	116	22	20	24	30	20	84	52	42	20	8	--
White-----	1,240	14	472	58	56	96	138	124	380	176	118	62	18	--
Nonwhite---	986	10	370	36	38	74	114	108	320	138	90	48	10	--
Seattle-----	254	4	102	22	18	22	24	16	60	38	28	14	8	--
White-----	538	10	200	26	22	42	62	48	168	72	58	26	6	--
Nonwhite---	362	8	126	14	10	22	44	36	126	48	36	16	2	--
Spokane-----	176	2	74	12	12	20	18	12	42	24	20	10	4	--
Tacoma-----	150	--	56	8	8	6	10	24	52	18	16	8	--	--
Balance of urban area-----	182	2	74	14	10	12	24	14	44	32	22	6	2	--
Rural-----	370	2	142	10	16	36	42	38	116	54	24	22	10	--
White-----	536	10	250	30	30	54	66	70	148	66	36	20	6	--
Nonwhite---	462	8	236	30	28	52	60	66	124	52	22	14	6	--
WEST VIRGINIA-----														
White-----	2,502	36	1,040	96	174	250	276	244	764	280	230	106	42	4
Nonwhite---	1,958	18	790	70	136	186	208	190	604	228	186	94	38	--
Urban-----	544	18	250	26	38	64	68	54	160	52	44	12	4	4
White-----	814	22	270	24	38	68	94	46	278	100	100	34	8	2
Nonwhite---	596	10	184	12	28	40	70	34	212	86	72	28	4	--
Charleston-----	218	12	86	12	10	28	24	12	66	14	28	6	4	2
Huntington-----	154	2	50	10	6	10	14	10	52	26	14	6	4	--
Wheeling-----	98	8	34	4	6	6	10	8	36	2	12	4	2	--
Balance of urban area-----	82	--	28	--	4	8	10	6	38	6	6	2	2	--
Rural-----	480	12	158	10	22	44	60	22	132	66	66	22	2	2
White-----	1,688	14	770	72	136	182	182	198	486	180	130	72	34	2
Nonwhite---	1,362	8	608	58	108	146	138	156	392	142	114	66	34	2
Nonwhite---	326	6	164	14	28	36	44	42	94	38	16	6	--	2

<sup>1</sup>Classified as urban under a special rule.

<sup>2</sup>Includes Warwick, formerly an independent city, which was annexed to Newport News in 1958.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
WISCONSIN-----	1,950	40	776	52	132	146	216	232	702	208	134	72	16	-
White-----	1,464	24	602	34	104	116	164	184	536	140	92	56	14	-
Nonwhite--	486	16	176	18	28	30	52	48	166	68	42	16	2	-
Urban-----	1,354	32	498	34	84	84	144	152	500	156	98	58	12	-
White-----	930	16	344	16	58	58	98	112	352	96	64	46	12	-
Nonwhite--	424	16	154	16	26	26	46	40	148	60	34	12	-	-
Green Bay-----	32	-	10	-	2	2	4	4	14	2	4	2	-	-
Kenosha-----	26	-	14	-	-	-	6	8	6	2	4	-	-	-
Madison-----	74	-	24	-	4	4	4	12	22	18	8	-	2	-
Milwaukee-----	752	20	272	22	52	48	78	72	274	94	54	34	4	-
White-----	380	8	132	8	28	24	38	36	144	44	24	24	4	-
Nonwhite--	372	12	140	14	24	24	42	36	130	50	30	10	-	-
Racine-----	40	2	10	-	4	2	-	4	14	2	8	4	-	-
Balance of urban area-----	430	10	168	12	22	28	54	52	170	38	20	18	6	-
Rural-----	596	8	280	18	48	62	72	80	202	52	36	14	4	-
White-----	534	8	258	16	46	58	66	72	184	44	28	10	2	-
Nonwhite--	62	-	22	2	2	4	6	8	18	8	8	4	2	-
WYOMING-----	154	2	56	6	10	10	16	14	56	18	16	4	2	-
White-----	122	2	48	6	10	8	14	10	44	12	12	2	2	-
Nonwhite--	32	-	8	-	-	2	2	4	12	6	4	2	-	-
Urban-----	96	-	32	4	4	4	16	4	40	6	12	4	2	-
White-----	82	-	30	4	4	4	14	4	32	6	10	2	2	-
Nonwhite--	14	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	2	2	-	-
Rural-----	58	2	24	2	6	6	-	10	16	12	4	-	-	-
White-----	40	2	18	2	6	4	-	6	12	6	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	18	-	6	-	-	2	-	4	4	6	2	-	-	-

NOTE.—The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the U.S. Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "urban-rural" classification, see text in section 1.

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 39. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, and Color: United States, 1958

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,203,812	344,236	319,968	347,378	326,178	342,518	338,316	360,960	367,878	378,118	373,820	346,600	357,842
Under 15 years	8,648	548	606	632	548	596	480	520	526	566	530	566	530
15-19 years	554,184	46,024	41,584	45,828	42,740	45,034	43,870	46,922	48,844	51,532	48,990	45,890	46,928
20-24 years	1,367,826	108,396	101,960	111,392	105,100	110,848	110,814	118,854	121,588	125,558	123,572	113,740	116,204
25-29 years	1,109,786	91,182	85,110	92,470	87,182	91,734	89,326	95,240	96,444	98,058	97,434	91,280	93,346
30-34 years	711,850	59,052	54,990	59,108	55,664	58,148	57,824	61,056	61,448	62,462	62,826	58,010	61,184
35-39 years	358,588	30,530	28,290	29,890	27,594	28,558	28,296	30,222	30,884	31,576	32,138	29,288	31,122
40-44 years	88,702	7,826	6,812	7,346	6,766	7,008	7,110	7,536	7,668	7,728	7,878	7,176	7,848
45-49 years	5,024	460	388	458	544	390	372	426	466	406	410	438	468
50 years and over	92	6	10	2	10	6	8	4	6	10	8	12	10
Not stated	2,632	232	218	255	250	196	216	200	204	222	234	200	204
<b>White</b>	3,572,306	289,736	271,962	296,674	280,040	294,524	290,212	307,662	308,994	318,490	317,718	293,512	302,782
Under 15 years	2,648	206	244	252	270	208	212	196	182	248	208	232	190
15-19 years	432,696	35,330	32,298	35,924	33,924	35,782	34,992	37,100	37,604	39,662	38,336	35,628	36,116
20-24 years	1,169,056	91,620	87,098	95,568	90,526	95,828	95,616	102,052	102,612	106,428	105,638	96,972	99,098
25-29 years	861,896	78,514	74,196	80,624	76,228	80,436	78,066	82,658	82,614	84,460	84,522	78,970	80,608
30-34 years	615,300	50,662	47,594	51,532	48,732	50,820	50,156	52,752	52,544	53,656	54,150	49,942	52,780
35-39 years	308,808	26,204	24,276	25,914	24,096	24,880	24,636	25,966	26,440	26,944	27,636	25,118	26,698
40-44 years	76,268	6,714	5,798	6,350	5,812	6,122	6,118	6,452	6,518	6,642	6,750	6,180	6,812
45-49 years	4,118	362	326	370	292	324	306	356	362	340	344	358	378
50 years and over	60	4	8	2	10	4	8	4	6	2	4	4	4
Not stated	1,456	120	124	138	150	120	102	126	112	108	130	108	118
<b>Nonwhite</b>	631,506	54,500	48,006	50,704	46,138	47,994	48,104	53,298	58,884	59,628	55,102	53,088	55,060
Under 15 years	4,000	342	362	380	278	388	268	324	344	318	322	334	340
15-19 years	121,488	10,694	9,286	9,902	8,816	9,252	8,878	9,822	11,240	11,870	10,654	10,282	10,812
20-24 years	198,770	16,776	14,862	15,824	14,574	15,020	15,198	16,802	18,776	19,130	17,934	16,768	17,106
25-29 years	146,870	12,648	10,914	11,846	10,934	11,298	11,260	12,582	13,830	13,598	12,912	12,310	12,738
30-34 years	96,250	8,390	7,396	7,574	6,932	7,328	7,668	8,284	8,904	8,806	8,476	8,068	8,424
35-39 years	49,580	4,326	4,014	3,976	3,488	3,678	3,660	4,256	4,444	4,632	4,502	4,170	4,424
40-44 years	12,434	1,112	1,014	996	954	886	892	1,084	1,150	1,086	1,128	996	1,036
45-49 years	906	98	82	88	52	66	66	70	104	66	66	80	88
50 years and over	32	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	4	8	6
Not stated	1,176	112	94	118	100	76	114	74	92	114	104	92	86

GENERAL TABLES

Table 40A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1958

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

Table with columns for AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF MOTHER (Total) and LIVE-BIRTH ORDER (1-17+ Not stated). Rows include ALL RACES, Male, Female, and sub-categories for WHITE, Native white, and Male.





Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births to white mothers whose nativity was not stated are not shown separately but are included in "White." "Negro" is shown separately only for those States where the total number of births so classified was 100 or more. "Other races" in these States may be obtained by subtracting "Negro" from "Nonwhite")

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALABAMA-----	82,428	22,494	19,454	14,196	8,642	5,620	3,696	2,642	1,848	1,200	2,344	292
Under 15 years-----	272	256	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	14,932	9,962	3,732	954	132	32	10	2	-	-	-	108
20 to 24 years-----	27,256	8,668	8,990	5,332	2,548	1,104	352	140	28	18	6	72
25 to 29 years-----	19,078	2,328	4,358	4,338	3,004	2,008	1,400	852	430	194	122	44
30 to 34 years-----	12,126	798	1,604	2,458	1,936	1,518	1,158	870	788	412	572	12
35 to 39 years-----	6,434	292	590	908	798	758	594	608	470	426	976	14
40 to 44 years-----	1,770	92	96	144	174	168	148	138	110	128	570	2
45 to 49 years-----	136	6	2	10	6	12	4	10	6	6	74	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	418	92	68	50	44	20	28	20	18	16	22	40
White-----	51,590	15,886	14,146	9,754	5,306	2,730	1,506	864	462	304	500	132
Under 15 years-----	70	66	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,542	6,236	1,892	332	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	18,164	6,806	6,654	3,104	1,160	312	64	24	2	-	-	39
25 to 29 years-----	12,448	1,860	3,700	3,566	1,894	888	468	176	62	24	6	14
30 to 34 years-----	7,478	598	1,328	1,440	916	546	298	180	86	60	4	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,714	212	468	762	470	326	286	182	136	230	8	-
40 to 44 years-----	976	76	86	122	130	128	92	70	50	56	166	-
45 to 49 years-----	70	2	2	8	4	10	4	6	2	-	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	126	30	22	18	20	2	6	4	4	2	4	14
Native white-----	51,064	15,738	13,990	9,638	5,250	2,714	1,498	860	462	304	500	110
Under 15 years-----	70	66	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,520	6,220	1,876	332	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	17,982	6,734	6,582	3,078	1,152	312	64	24	2	-	-	34
25 to 29 years-----	12,310	1,834	3,652	3,326	1,870	882	468	174	62	24	6	12
30 to 34 years-----	7,366	582	1,310	2,002	1,414	910	540	298	180	86	60	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,676	204	459	752	468	326	286	182	136	230	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	964	72	84	122	128	126	90	70	50	56	166	-
45 to 49 years-----	70	2	2	8	4	10	4	6	2	-	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	104	24	22	18	20	2	6	2	4	2	4	-
Foreign-born white-----	474	128	154	112	54	14	8	2	-	-	-	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	20	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	168	64	72	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	132	48	48	40	14	4	-	2	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	108	14	18	38	26	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	34	8	10	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	12	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	30,838	6,608	5,308	4,442	3,336	2,890	2,190	1,778	1,386	896	1,844	160
Under 15 years-----	202	190	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,390	3,726	1,850	622	98	28	10	2	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	9,092	1,862	2,336	2,228	1,398	792	288	116	24	18	6	34
25 to 29 years-----	6,630	468	658	972	1,120	1,120	932	676	368	170	116	30
30 to 34 years-----	4,648	200	276	416	496	602	612	572	628	326	512	8
35 to 39 years-----	2,720	80	122	146	164	288	268	322	288	290	746	6
40 to 44 years-----	794	16	10	22	44	40	56	68	60	72	404	2
45 to 49 years-----	66	4	-	2	2	2	-	4	4	6	42	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	292	62	46	32	24	18	22	16	14	14	18	26
Negro-----	30,782	6,588	5,292	4,432	3,332	2,888	2,188	1,776	1,386	896	1,844	160
Under 15 years-----	202	190	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,384	3,722	1,848	622	98	28	10	2	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	9,076	1,856	2,332	2,226	1,386	790	288	116	24	18	6	34
25 to 29 years-----	6,606	460	648	966	1,120	1,120	932	676	368	170	116	30
30 to 34 years-----	4,640	198	276	416	494	602	610	570	628	326	512	8
35 to 39 years-----	2,718	80	122	144	164	288	268	322	288	290	746	6
40 to 44 years-----	794	16	10	22	44	40	56	68	60	72	404	2
45 to 49 years-----	66	4	-	2	2	2	-	4	4	6	42	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	292	62	46	32	24	18	22	16	14	14	18	26
ARIZONA-----	35,000	8,044	7,558	6,172	4,210	2,628	1,552	1,094	588	394	726	34
Under 15 years-----	62	60	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,846	3,324	1,218	244	40	10	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	11,024	3,214	3,786	2,350	1,080	414	114	48	8	6	2	2
25 to 29 years-----	8,242	962	1,640	1,976	1,580	964	556	334	126	60	36	8
30 to 34 years-----	5,190	328	600	1,060	958	744	536	390	246	148	176	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,858	130	256	456	446	422	254	266	164	124	312	8
40 to 44 years-----	714	22	54	82	104	68	80	52	40	36	174	2
45 to 49 years-----	62	2	-	2	2	6	6	2	2	16	24	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	20	2	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	4	-	2





Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARKANSAS—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	28,413	8,832	7,592	5,064	2,824	1,546	906	526	382	266	446	34
Under 15 years-----	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,358	3,938	1,190	208	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	10,130	3,560	3,748	1,862	666	230	32	14	6	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	6,240	818	1,748	1,632	1,004	566	258	102	70	24	10	8
30 to 34 years-----	3,786	318	628	938	664	406	320	200	132	98	76	6
35 to 39 years-----	2,160	118	238	350	392	258	238	164	116	92	202	2
40 to 44 years-----	634	26	32	72	86	72	58	46	50	48	144	2
45 to 49 years-----	74	18	8	4	6	14	-	-	8	4	12	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	212	52	66	40	28	8	4	6	2	-	6	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	14	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	66	24	24	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	72	16	32	8	10	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	36	2	2	14	8	2	4	-	2	-	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	22	-	2	6	4	4	-	4	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	12,242	2,206	1,948	1,592	1,366	1,094	1,012	784	610	470	1,116	44
Under 15 years-----	112	104	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,676	1,390	874	294	74	20	-	4	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	3,368	490	722	848	654	364	172	68	32	8	2	8
25 to 29 years-----	2,592	126	210	292	404	422	276	196	128	72	6	4
30 to 34 years-----	1,880	58	98	104	146	184	232	276	248	176	354	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,146	28	22	44	66	80	118	130	100	134	422	2
40 to 44 years-----	422	8	10	6	20	18	30	26	30	24	246	4
45 to 49 years-----	46	2	6	2	2	6	4	4	4	-	20	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	12,172	2,184	1,930	1,580	1,362	1,090	1,010	782	610	470	1,110	44
Under 15 years-----	112	104	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,672	1,386	874	294	74	20	-	4	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	3,348	486	712	844	652	364	172	68	32	8	2	8
25 to 29 years-----	2,570	112	206	292	404	420	276	196	128	72	6	4
30 to 34 years-----	1,850	58	94	96	144	182	232	274	248	176	352	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,146	28	22	44	66	80	118	130	100	134	422	2
40 to 44 years-----	418	8	10	6	20	18	30	26	30	24	242	4
45 to 49 years-----	46	2	6	2	2	6	4	4	4	-	20	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA-----	349,598	98,666	93,762	70,506	41,922	21,064	10,774	5,616	3,184	1,722	2,266	116
Under 15 years-----	426	416	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	46,606	33,696	11,988	2,450	394	44	12	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years-----	116,764	40,750	40,844	22,378	8,734	2,736	942	250	68	14	8	40
25 to 29 years-----	90,895	15,068	24,582	23,608	14,570	7,062	3,276	1,496	722	310	160	22
30 to 34 years-----	58,404	5,890	11,108	14,942	11,600	6,606	3,630	2,074	1,258	656	624	16
35 to 39 years-----	28,044	2,348	4,374	6,006	5,490	3,730	2,348	1,382	850	544	968	4
40 to 44 years-----	6,080	460	798	1,076	1,076	832	524	394	270	182	470	4
45 to 49 years-----	350	30	54	48	56	34	42	20	14	16	36	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	8	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
White-----	312,230	89,508	85,082	63,852	37,142	17,982	8,792	4,406	2,378	1,288	1,708	92
Under 15 years-----	282	278	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	43,032	30,386	10,418	1,916	262	26	8	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years-----	105,152	37,502	37,492	19,894	7,266	2,070	668	158	48	14	2	38
25 to 29 years-----	81,136	13,502	22,480	21,756	13,066	5,966	2,528	1,032	488	212	96	10
30 to 34 years-----	51,626	5,246	9,958	13,704	10,440	5,776	3,010	1,652	934	472	420	14
35 to 39 years-----	25,180	2,130	3,932	5,526	5,060	3,368	2,076	1,192	692	430	770	4
40 to 44 years-----	5,486	432	744	1,010	992	744	460	354	208	148	390	4
45 to 49 years-----	312	26	50	42	54	32	42	18	6	12	30	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	22	6	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Native white-----	289,232	82,724	79,046	59,604	34,580	16,622	8,018	3,948	2,080	1,120	1,412	78
Under 15 years-----	278	274	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	41,654	29,386	10,108	1,854	248	26	8	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	98,986	34,714	35,596	19,002	6,872	1,966	606	138	42	12	2	36
25 to 29 years-----	74,506	11,796	20,528	20,364	12,306	5,536	2,322	928	440	194	84	8
30 to 34 years-----	46,450	4,412	8,708	12,536	9,622	5,324	2,758	1,476	822	414	366	12
35 to 39 years-----	22,238	1,726	3,406	4,904	4,580	3,080	1,868	1,076	590	376	628	4
40 to 44 years-----	4,820	376	646	902	800	660	414	316	178	116	308	4
45 to 49 years-----	284	24	46	40	50	30	42	14	6	8	24	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	14	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-







LIVE BIRTHS

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	19,658	6,276	4,592	3,216	2,142	1,292	818	492	332	232	186	60
Under 15 years-----	78	74	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,392	2,160	842	292	70	4	2	4	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years-----	6,706	2,330	1,978	1,202	734	290	100	26	14	2	2	28
25 to 29 years-----	4,626	964	1,006	686	650	454	312	174	98	48	22	12
30 to 34 years-----	2,922	442	492	520	436	322	242	190	126	104	56	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,472	206	224	252	190	122	122	74	68	70	62	12
40 to 44 years-----	328	66	32	42	50	26	32	16	20	8	36	-
45 to 49 years-----	22	-	4	6	2	-	4	2	2	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	112	34	20	16	10	4	4	6	4	-	6	8
White-----	6,688	2,944	1,722	982	502	228	118	58	24	42	20	48
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	842	664	134	26	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	2,516	1,258	794	294	128	22	4	4	-	-	-	12
25 to 29 years-----	1,608	580	448	322	134	68	30	10	6	2	2	8
30 to 34 years-----	968	256	216	184	158	76	36	20	4	16	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	584	134	110	126	56	52	34	20	6	24	12	10
40 to 44 years-----	130	38	16	24	20	8	12	2	6	6	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	14	-	2	4	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	18	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
Native white-----	6,106	2,672	1,576	904	464	208	104	56	20	42	20	40
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	832	656	132	26	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	2,358	1,152	760	280	126	22	4	4	-	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	1,414	486	392	292	124	66	30	10	4	2	2	8
30 to 34 years-----	856	216	174	162	144	70	30	20	2	16	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	518	116	98	114	48	44	28	18	6	24	12	10
40 to 44 years-----	118	34	16	24	16	6	10	2	6	-	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	14	-	2	4	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	566	266	144	78	38	18	14	2	4	-	-	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	158	106	34	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	192	94	54	30	10	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	128	36	42	22	14	6	6	2	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	66	18	12	12	8	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	12	4	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	12,970	3,332	2,870	2,234	1,640	1,064	700	434	308	190	166	32
Under 15 years-----	70	66	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,550	1,496	708	256	66	4	2	2	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	4,190	1,072	1,184	908	608	268	96	22	14	2	2	16
25 to 29 years-----	3,018	394	558	584	516	396	282	164	92	46	22	4
30 to 34 years-----	1,954	186	266	336	278	246	206	170	122	88	54	2
35 to 39 years-----	888	72	114	126	134	140	88	54	62	46	50	2
40 to 44 years-----	198	28	16	18	30	18	20	14	14	8	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	94	28	18	14	10	2	4	6	4	-	6	2
Negro-----	12,796	3,284	2,824	2,194	1,624	1,050	696	432	308	190	166	28
Under 15 years-----	70	66	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,544	1,494	704	266	66	4	2	2	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	4,152	1,048	1,178	906	604	268	96	22	14	2	2	12
25 to 29 years-----	2,956	372	556	546	510	382	282	164	92	46	22	4
30 to 34 years-----	1,916	180	260	324	274	238	204	170	122	88	54	2
35 to 39 years-----	860	68	108	118	130	138	86	52	62	46	50	2
40 to 44 years-----	198	28	16	18	30	18	20	14	14	8	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	94	28	18	14	10	2	4	6	4	-	6	2
FLORIDA-----	107,996	30,052	27,420	20,348	12,190	7,056	4,146	2,636	1,616	950	1,500	82
Under 15 years-----	302	288	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	17,964	11,764	4,584	1,262	296	46	8	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	36,648	12,026	11,958	7,022	3,432	1,428	516	164	56	12	8	26
25 to 29 years-----	26,554	3,822	6,846	6,420	3,316	2,552	1,590	878	432	176	108	24
30 to 34 years-----	16,566	1,452	3,018	3,816	2,858	1,848	1,208	894	630	370	462	10
35 to 39 years-----	8,024	544	998	1,540	1,390	980	668	558	386	300	646	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,758	122	194	268	278	190	150	136	94	86	240	-
45 to 49 years-----	96	8	2	12	8	6	10	6	4	4	34	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	84	26	8	8	12	6	6	-	2	2	2	12

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
<b>FLORIDA—Continued</b>												
White-----	78,098	24,094	22,050	15,480	8,418	4,066	1,858	960	494	282	368	38
Under 15 years-----	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,782	8,474	2,742	486	74	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	26,876	10,334	9,604	4,598	1,680	490	118	32	9	-	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	19,786	3,354	5,950	5,390	2,838	1,374	578	184	66	22	16	12
30 to 34 years-----	12,340	1,252	2,700	3,366	2,398	1,286	614	330	188	100	92	6
35 to 39 years-----	5,848	472	874	1,370	1,180	754	432	328	186	120	152	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,310	116	174	232	266	154	110	82	42	36	98	-
45 to 49 years-----	58	4	2	12	8	6	6	4	4	4	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	12	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Native white-----	75,156	23,026	21,130	14,966	8,172	3,948	1,814	934	488	288	358	32
Under 15 years-----	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,806	8,540	2,706	484	72	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	25,984	9,872	9,310	4,498	1,656	490	114	32	8	-	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	18,904	3,098	5,614	5,220	2,770	1,340	566	180	66	20	18	12
30 to 34 years-----	11,702	1,104	2,526	3,246	2,296	1,242	600	314	166	94	89	6
35 to 39 years-----	5,558	429	806	1,292	1,108	732	418	322	184	114	152	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,262	108	160	228	258	149	108	82	42	36	92	-
45 to 49 years-----	52	2	2	12	8	4	6	4	2	4	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	22	8	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	2,912	1,046	918	488	244	116	44	26	6	14	10	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	172	132	36	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	884	456	294	98	24	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	880	256	336	170	68	32	12	4	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	636	148	174	138	90	44	14	16	2	6	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	286	44	64	76	52	22	14	6	2	6	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	48	8	14	4	8	6	2	-	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	29,698	5,968	5,370	4,868	3,772	2,990	2,288	1,676	1,122	668	1,132	44
Under 15 years-----	236	222	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	6,162	3,290	1,642	776	222	44	6	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	9,772	1,692	2,354	2,424	1,752	938	400	132	48	12	8	12
25 to 29 years-----	6,768	468	696	1,050	1,078	1,178	1,002	694	366	154	90	12
30 to 34 years-----	4,226	200	318	450	472	562	594	442	270	370	4	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,176	72	124	170	230	226	236	230	210	180	494	4
40 to 44 years-----	448	6	20	36	12	36	40	54	52	50	142	-
45 to 49 years-----	38	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	26	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	52	14	4	2	6	6	6	-	2	2	2	8
Negro-----	29,702	5,918	5,320	4,814	3,756	2,984	2,278	1,672	1,122	668	1,126	44
Under 15 years-----	236	222	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	6,166	3,280	1,840	772	222	44	6	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	9,716	1,670	2,336	2,412	1,748	938	400	132	48	12	8	12
25 to 29 years-----	6,692	452	682	1,002	1,072	1,174	998	690	366	154	90	12
30 to 34 years-----	4,196	198	308	424	466	562	588	564	442	270	370	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,160	72	118	166	230	224	236	230	210	160	490	4
40 to 44 years-----	446	6	20	36	12	36	40	54	52	50	140	-
45 to 49 years-----	38	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	26	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	52	14	4	2	6	6	6	-	2	2	2	8
<b>GEORGIA</b>												
White-----	98,928	27,498	24,170	17,216	10,808	6,582	4,364	3,026	2,034	1,434	2,458	338
Under 15 years-----	386	380	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	18,234	12,114	4,588	1,208	248	44	4	-	2	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	33,486	10,638	10,996	6,394	3,260	1,442	468	160	50	20	18	20
25 to 29 years-----	23,394	2,936	5,544	5,326	3,738	2,354	1,590	1,026	466	232	164	18
30 to 34 years-----	14,512	968	2,140	2,940	2,270	1,688	1,372	1,074	846	548	660	6
35 to 39 years-----	7,592	366	768	1,112	1,074	834	778	618	522	462	1,048	10
40 to 44 years-----	1,648	68	112	200	206	208	120	136	134	154	510	2
45 to 49 years-----	140	2	2	14	12	12	6	10	14	16	52	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	336	26	16	20	2	2	6	2	-	2	6	254
Nonwhite-----	64,226	20,182	17,778	12,218	6,540	3,214	1,774	1,008	562	368	490	92
Under 15 years-----	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10,644	7,754	2,368	442	56	16	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	22,572	8,704	8,148	3,856	1,360	398	76	22	4	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	15,598	2,464	4,686	4,266	2,322	1,030	500	208	86	18	14	4
30 to 34 years-----	9,456	782	1,644	2,542	1,774	1,038	854	388	222	124	88	-
35 to 39 years-----	4,598	306	636	922	858	560	460	302	178	144	230	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,088	56	88	174	164	162	76	84	68	76	138	2
45 to 49 years-----	70	2	2	12	6	10	4	4	4	6	20	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	100	14	6	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	72









Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
IOWA-----	62,372	15,804	15,492	12,644	8,164	4,738	2,450	1,458	732	396	480	24
Under 15 years-----	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,942	5,140	1,508	250	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	21,674	7,708	7,766	4,140	1,468	456	92	32	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	16,762	1,984	4,236	4,624	3,126	1,644	712	300	110	26	10	8
30 to 34 years-----	10,166	628	1,356	2,504	2,254	1,496	872	564	264	124	106	-
35 to 39 years-----	5,296	218	512	952	1,056	912	596	422	262	170	206	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,356	68	92	164	210	220	178	130	94	64	136	-
45 to 49 years-----	72	2	-	8	6	8	8	8	-	8	18	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	34	10	6	2	6	2	2	2	2	-	4	-
White-----	61,502	15,618	15,276	12,516	8,064	4,642	2,404	1,416	700	366	458	22
Under 15 years-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,796	5,062	1,452	244	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	21,396	7,648	7,674	4,078	1,442	434	82	26	-	4	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	16,542	1,950	4,202	4,592	3,064	1,600	688	284	100	26	8	8
30 to 34 years-----	10,058	620	1,358	2,490	2,242	1,480	864	552	254	122	96	-
35 to 39 years-----	5,212	214	506	938	1,044	900	562	414	252	164	198	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,346	68	92	164	208	218	178	130	92	62	134	-
45 to 49 years-----	72	2	6	8	6	8	8	8	-	8	18	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	34	10	6	2	6	2	2	2	2	-	4	-
Native white-----	60,612	15,454	15,094	12,366	7,968	4,566	2,382	1,398	692	380	450	22
Under 15 years-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,774	5,044	1,446	244	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	21,210	7,570	7,602	4,056	1,430	432	82	26	-	4	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	16,360	1,904	4,138	4,538	3,074	1,598	686	280	100	26	8	8
30 to 34 years-----	9,898	602	1,316	2,440	2,208	1,462	856	546	246	118	94	-
35 to 39 years-----	5,102	212	490	916	1,026	870	572	406	252	164	194	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,328	68	88	162	206	214	176	130	92	60	132	-
45 to 49 years-----	72	2	6	8	6	8	8	8	-	8	18	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	8	6	2	6	2	2	2	2	-	4	-
Foreign-born white-----	680	158	182	150	76	54	22	18	6	6	8	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	20	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	164	76	72	22	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	192	46	64	54	10	2	2	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	168	18	22	50	34	18	8	6	6	4	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	108	2	16	22	18	28	10	8	-	-	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	18	-	4	2	2	4	2	-	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	870	186	206	128	100	96	46	42	32	10	22	2
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	146	78	56	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	278	60	92	62	26	22	10	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	240	34	34	32	42	44	24	16	-	-	2	2
30 to 34 years-----	110	6	18	14	12	16	8	12	10	2	10	-
35 to 39 years-----	84	4	6	14	12	12	4	8	10	6	8	-
40 to 44 years-----	10	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	742	158	174	100	88	80	40	40	32	10	16	2
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	140	78	50	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	240	48	74	54	26	22	10	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	194	22	30	22	36	36	16	16	10	-	2	2
30 to 34 years-----	92	6	14	8	10	14	8	10	10	2	10	-
35 to 39 years-----	68	2	6	10	10	8	4	8	10	6	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS-----	51,766	13,630	13,658	10,726	6,290	3,312	1,796	956	524	284	378	12
Under 15 years-----	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,206	5,164	1,624	362	48	6	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	18,234	5,974	6,862	3,562	1,300	412	100	16	6	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	13,474	1,658	3,574	3,904	2,362	1,094	494	220	90	34	20	4
30 to 34 years-----	7,962	518	1,296	2,036	1,658	1,058	564	394	168	102	64	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,766	234	410	710	708	570	418	248	184	112	170	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,004	40	88	148	180	158	116	72	56	30	116	-
45 to 49 years-----	48	-	2	4	12	10	-	6	-	4	8	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

LIVE BIRTHS

289

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KANSAS—Continued												
White-----	48,294	12,934	13,104	10,090	5,836	2,992	1,586	814	416	210	302	10
Under 15 years-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,530	4,800	1,412	266	26	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	17,144	5,764	6,566	3,282	1,132	330	64	4	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	12,582	1,572	3,408	3,728	2,224	994	406	170	54	14	8	4
30 to 34 years-----	7,480	502	1,236	1,962	1,588	972	616	334	144	70	54	2
35 to 39 years-----	3,526	232	392	680	674	530	390	230	164	96	136	2
40 to 44 years-----	950	35	86	148	178	150	108	70	52	26	96	-
45 to 49 years-----	46	-	2	4	12	10	-	6	-	4	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	47,514	12,730	12,912	9,892	5,736	2,950	1,562	804	414	206	298	10
Under 15 years-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,494	4,770	1,406	266	26	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	16,908	5,688	6,482	3,222	1,122	324	64	4	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	12,538	1,510	3,346	3,660	2,186	986	400	170	54	14	8	4
30 to 34 years-----	7,304	480	1,202	1,918	1,556	954	600	330	142	68	52	2
35 to 39 years-----	3,452	220	386	656	658	524	388	224	164	94	136	2
40 to 44 years-----	936	34	86	146	174	146	108	70	52	26	94	-
45 to 49 years-----	46	-	2	4	12	10	-	6	-	4	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	778	204	192	196	100	42	24	10	2	4	4	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	36	30	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	236	76	84	60	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	242	62	62	66	38	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	176	22	34	44	32	18	16	4	2	2	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	74	12	6	24	16	6	2	6	2	2	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	14	2	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	3,472	696	754	636	454	320	210	142	109	74	76	2
Under 15 years-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	678	364	212	76	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	1,090	210	296	280	168	82	36	12	4	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	892	86	166	176	158	100	88	50	36	20	12	-
30 to 34 years-----	502	16	60	74	70	86	48	60	44	32	10	2
35 to 39 years-----	240	2	18	30	34	40	28	18	20	16	34	-
40 to 44 years-----	54	4	2	-	2	8	8	2	4	4	20	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	3,126	618	646	558	418	304	196	136	104	70	74	2
Under 15 years-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	656	346	210	74	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	990	174	262	256	162	82	36	12	4	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	766	64	114	146	148	98	80	50	36	18	12	-
30 to 34 years-----	432	14	40	54	58	80	44	56	42	32	10	2
35 to 39 years-----	216	2	18	28	26	32	26	16	18	16	34	-
40 to 44 years-----	50	4	2	-	2	8	8	2	4	2	18	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY-----												
White-----	74,258	20,472	17,428	12,472	8,046	5,240	3,470	2,312	1,556	1,072	1,898	292
Under 15 years-----	180	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	13,524	9,516	3,188	750	130	22	4	2	-	-	-	112
20 to 24 years-----	23,902	7,686	8,076	4,740	2,126	654	216	72	16	6	6	104
25 to 29 years-----	17,094	2,138	3,922	3,972	2,684	1,922	1,230	604	262	100	52	38
30 to 34 years-----	11,104	744	1,572	2,032	1,910	1,426	1,156	922	618	356	366	22
35 to 39 years-----	6,294	310	546	792	872	788	662	526	492	444	842	10
40 to 44 years-----	1,932	70	106	162	140	218	188	170	164	158	554	2
45 to 49 years-----	148	-	2	6	6	8	12	12	4	20	78	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	90	28	16	18	8	2	2	4	-	8	-	4
White-----	67,796	19,136	16,272	11,430	7,222	4,570	3,008	2,000	1,312	918	1,662	266
Under 15 years-----	126	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	12,238	8,598	2,904	616	102	12	-	2	-	-	-	104
20 to 24 years-----	21,942	7,514	7,606	4,258	1,776	660	160	46	10	6	6	54
25 to 29 years-----	15,616	2,024	3,748	3,706	2,612	1,640	1,050	502	198	74	28	54
30 to 34 years-----	10,114	694	1,498	1,930	1,768	1,316	1,016	788	516	264	298	18
35 to 39 years-----	5,736	292	502	748	822	724	598	482	430	394	738	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,800	64	96	150	130	208	172	154	152	152	520	-
45 to 49 years-----	144	-	2	6	6	8	12	12	4	20	74	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	80	24	16	16	6	2	-	4	-	8	-	4

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
<b>KENTUCKY—Continued</b>												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	67,166	16,968	16,106	11,286	7,170	4,538	2,992	1,990	1,304	916	1,656	260
Under 15 years-----	126	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	12,204	8,576	2,794	614	102	12	-	2	-	-	-	104
20 to 24 years-----	21,756	7,236	7,544	4,220	1,774	654	160	46	10	6	6	100
25 to 29 years-----	15,428	1,976	3,690	3,650	2,598	1,634	1,046	502	196	74	28	34
30 to 34 years-----	9,982	662	1,470	1,900	1,742	1,306	1,010	790	510	264	292	16
35 to 39 years-----	5,678	266	496	752	612	714	592	480	430	394	736	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,798	64	96	148	130	208	172	154	154	152	520	-
45 to 49 years-----	144	-	2	6	6	8	12	12	4	20	74	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	70	22	14	16	6	2	-	4	-	6	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	578	160	160	140	50	32	16	10	6	-	2	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	30	20	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	162	76	60	38	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	184	48	58	54	12	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	128	12	28	28	26	10	6	6	4	-	2	2
35 to 39 years-----	54	4	6	16	10	10	6	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	6,462	1,336	1,156	1,042	824	670	462	312	244	154	236	26
Under 15 years-----	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,266	718	364	134	26	10	4	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	1,980	372	470	482	350	194	56	26	6	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	1,478	114	174	266	242	282	180	102	64	26	24	4
30 to 34 years-----	990	50	74	102	142	110	140	124	102	72	70	4
35 to 39 years-----	548	18	44	44	50	64	64	44	62	50	104	4
40 to 44 years-----	132	6	10	12	10	10	16	16	10	6	34	2
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	10	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	6,352	1,310	1,118	1,010	820	662	460	312	244	154	236	26
Under 15 years-----	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,282	716	362	134	26	10	4	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	1,920	364	452	474	346	192	56	26	6	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	1,434	102	164	248	242	278	180	102	64	26	24	4
30 to 34 years-----	970	46	66	96	142	108	140	124	102	72	70	4
35 to 39 years-----	546	18	44	44	50	64	64	44	62	50	104	4
40 to 44 years-----	132	6	10	12	10	10	16	16	10	6	34	2
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	10	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
<b>LOUISIANA-----</b>												
Under 15 years-----	204	200	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	14,658	9,596	3,746	1,064	204	34	2	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	30,234	8,860	6,248	3,354	1,414	570	162	54	8	6	6	14
25 to 29 years-----	22,014	2,126	4,502	5,146	3,878	2,526	1,690	1,072	634	264	172	4
30 to 34 years-----	13,996	760	1,674	2,612	2,426	1,642	1,450	1,108	850	560	708	6
35 to 39 years-----	7,294	288	610	970	1,102	918	742	622	534	426	1,080	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,760	44	112	164	154	206	172	152	160	128	468	-
45 to 49 years-----	106	6	4	6	2	6	19	12	4	6	42	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	22	6	4	-	4	2	-	-	4	-	-	2
White-----	55,228	15,148	14,134	11,236	6,824	3,626	1,916	1,016	520	296	486	26
Under 15 years-----	48	46	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,110	5,894	1,796	374	32	6	-	2	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	19,010	6,714	6,696	3,746	1,348	368	98	26	4	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	14,122	1,654	3,712	4,032	2,566	1,240	550	230	76	22	20	-
30 to 34 years-----	8,552	576	1,348	2,146	1,830	1,192	680	360	194	100	98	6
35 to 39 years-----	4,396	220	498	794	912	670	462	298	174	132	234	2
40 to 44 years-----	938	34	60	138	114	144	116	78	66	40	126	-
45 to 49 years-----	38	6	2	2	2	4	10	2	2	2	6	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	10	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2
Native white-----	54,566	14,962	13,960	11,078	6,746	3,602	1,898	1,004	518	296	486	26
Under 15 years-----	48	46	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,072	5,666	1,788	372	32	6	-	2	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	18,800	6,622	6,620	3,710	1,344	366	98	26	4	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	13,938	1,608	3,662	3,974	2,564	1,238	546	228	76	22	20	-
30 to 34 years-----	6,394	554	1,318	2,098	1,792	1,188	674	374	192	100	98	6
35 to 39 years-----	4,330	214	488	780	900	656	454	296	174	132	234	2
40 to 44 years-----	932	34	60	138	112	142	116	76	66	40	126	-
45 to 49 years-----	38	6	2	2	2	4	10	2	2	2	6	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	10	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2





Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MASSACHUSETTS <sup>1</sup>	115,020	486	340	266	158	88	44	22	14	4	4	113,574
Under 15 years	56	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
15 to 19 years	8,338	98	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,216
20 to 24 years	33,404	254	150	86	20	16	-	-	-	-	-	32,878
25 to 29 years	34,280	94	106	116	54	24	6	-	-	-	2	33,878
30 to 34 years	23,674	22	44	58	58	28	14	8	2	2	-	23,438
35 to 39 years	12,062	10	14	16	24	18	22	12	8	2	-	11,956
40 to 44 years	2,936	4	2	10	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2,906
45 to 49 years	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not stated	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
White	111,100	486	334	282	156	84	44	22	14	2	2	109,674
Under 15 years	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
15 to 19 years	7,908	98	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,688
20 to 24 years	32,114	254	146	82	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	31,600
25 to 29 years	33,270	94	106	116	52	24	6	-	-	-	-	32,872
30 to 34 years	23,018	22	44	58	58	28	14	8	2	-	-	22,794
35 to 39 years	11,728	10	14	16	24	18	22	12	8	2	-	11,602
40 to 44 years	2,870	4	2	10	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2,840
45 to 49 years	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
Native white	104,844	472	316	274	150	80	42	16	14	2	2	103,476
Under 15 years	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
15 to 19 years	7,584	98	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,464
20 to 24 years	30,662	248	142	78	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	30,162
25 to 29 years	31,444	88	98	112	50	24	6	-	-	-	-	31,066
30 to 34 years	21,550	20	42	58	56	28	14	8	2	-	-	21,322
35 to 39 years	10,676	10	10	16	22	16	20	6	8	2	2	10,566
40 to 44 years	2,658	4	2	10	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2,630
45 to 49 years	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
Foreign-born white	6,102	14	18	8	6	4	2	6	-	-	-	6,044
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208
20 to 24 years	1,402	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,388
25 to 29 years	1,790	6	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,770
30 to 34 years	1,444	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,438
35 to 39 years	1,026	4	4	-	2	2	2	6	-	-	-	1,010
40 to 44 years	210	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	208
45 to 49 years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Nonwhite	3,920	-	6	4	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	3,900
Under 15 years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
15 to 19 years	530	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	528
20 to 24 years	1,290	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1,278
25 to 29 years	1,010	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,006
30 to 34 years	856	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	854
35 to 39 years	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334
40 to 44 years	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Negro	3,542	-	6	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	3,524
Under 15 years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
15 to 19 years	510	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	508
20 to 24 years	1,180	-	4	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1,170
25 to 29 years	874	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	870
30 to 34 years	578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	576
35 to 39 years	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300
40 to 44 years	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
MICHIGAN	202,800	49,714	49,454	41,842	26,390	15,636	8,656	4,652	2,442	1,382	1,676	56
Under 15 years	222	212	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	23,034	16,064	5,566	1,156	184	24	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	85,834	21,962	22,888	13,192	5,304	1,824	490	120	36	4	-	14
25 to 29 years	55,130	6,836	13,370	14,782	10,310	5,294	2,628	1,168	500	154	80	8
30 to 34 years	36,278	2,546	5,262	8,658	8,098	5,020	3,098	1,706	906	520	454	10
35 to 39 years	17,892	934	1,948	3,388	3,700	2,818	1,908	1,246	716	508	722	4
40 to 44 years	4,298	146	372	648	764	626	512	390	264	184	388	2
45 to 49 years	198	10	16	14	30	28	16	22	20	12	28	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	4	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	2

<sup>1</sup>Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MICHIGAN—Continued												
White-----	180,130	44,072	44,846	38,038	25,248	13,420	7,048	3,560	1,778	940	1,134	46
Under 15 years-----	94	92	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	19,356	13,958	4,460	620	74	8	2	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	58,680	20,342	20,922	11,486	4,244	1,258	280	58	8	2	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	49,488	8,384	12,430	13,744	9,280	4,478	1,994	770	284	82	34	8
30 to 34 years-----	32,478	2,324	4,858	8,154	7,512	4,498	2,578	1,316	668	302	260	8
35 to 39 years-----	15,970	823	1,740	3,204	3,408	2,562	1,700	1,039	576	394	516	4
40 to 44 years-----	3,892	130	348	614	700	592	490	356	224	148	298	2
45 to 49 years-----	178	10	12	14	30	24	14	22	18	12	22	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	14	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Native white-----	172,362	42,120	42,858	36,286	24,340	12,830	6,738	3,438	1,724	896	1,086	46
Under 15 years-----	86	86	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	19,010	13,698	4,398	616	74	8	2	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	57,026	19,548	20,434	11,258	4,202	1,232	274	58	8	2	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	47,274	5,860	11,726	13,144	9,050	4,368	1,944	758	282	80	34	8
30 to 34 years-----	30,474	2,058	4,406	7,604	7,198	4,274	2,488	1,268	648	280	254	8
35 to 39 years-----	14,676	728	1,584	2,878	3,148	2,370	1,568	992	556	376	494	4
40 to 44 years-----	3,640	114	314	572	650	558	448	344	212	148	278	2
45 to 49 years-----	162	6	10	12	30	20	14	20	18	10	22	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Foreign-born white-----	7,750	1,944	1,988	1,750	904	588	310	122	54	44	48	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	322	258	60	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	1,654	794	558	228	42	26	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	2,206	504	704	588	226	108	50	12	2	2	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,002	264	452	550	324	224	90	50	20	22	6	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,294	100	176	326	282	192	132	48	20	18	22	-
40 to 44 years-----	252	16	34	42	50	34	32	12	12	-	20	-
45 to 49 years-----	15	4	2	2	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	22,770	4,642	4,608	3,804	3,142	2,218	1,608	1,092	664	442	542	10
Under 15 years-----	128	120	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,698	2,106	1,126	336	110	16	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	7,154	1,620	1,896	1,706	1,060	568	210	62	28	2	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	5,642	452	404	1,038	1,030	816	634	398	216	72	46	-
30 to 34 years-----	3,800	222	404	504	586	522	520	390	238	216	194	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,922	106	208	184	292	256	208	208	140	114	208	-
40 to 44 years-----	404	16	24	34	64	34	32	34	40	36	90	-
45 to 49 years-----	18	-	4	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Negro-----	22,234	4,508	4,486	3,682	3,080	2,190	1,574	1,086	656	436	528	8
Under 15 years-----	126	118	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,850	2,076	1,110	334	110	16	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	7,008	1,580	1,860	1,668	1,042	562	202	62	28	2	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	5,472	412	902	992	1,012	808	618	396	214	72	44	-
30 to 34 years-----	3,668	202	374	476	568	512	510	386	236	212	188	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,890	104	206	176	286	252	208	208	138	114	200	-
40 to 44 years-----	400	16	24	34	62	34	32	34	38	36	90	-
45 to 49 years-----	18	-	4	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
MINNESOTA-----	84,992	20,520	19,518	16,946	11,950	7,236	3,980	2,126	1,212	624	846	34
Under 15 years-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,886	5,864	1,746	232	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	27,112	10,216	9,416	4,978	1,824	530	104	22	9	-	2	12
25 to 29 years-----	25,546	3,058	5,494	6,508	4,458	2,264	1,058	428	192	56	26	4
30 to 34 years-----	15,558	920	1,964	3,428	3,608	2,544	1,468	808	420	236	158	6
35 to 39 years-----	8,342	324	726	1,480	1,658	1,468	1,018	656	416	240	354	2
40 to 44 years-----	2,368	102	154	312	354	402	314	200	164	92	294	-
45 to 49 years-----	126	2	12	6	12	22	16	12	12	-	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	10	4	4	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	83,542	20,176	19,196	16,746	11,786	7,118	3,882	2,050	1,152	602	800	34
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,868	5,734	1,670	220	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	26,686	10,088	9,276	4,686	1,774	504	100	16	6	-	2	12
25 to 29 years-----	23,176	3,004	5,418	6,456	4,400	2,222	1,014	404	180	54	22	4
30 to 34 years-----	15,282	902	1,962	3,396	3,572	2,512	1,430	770	394	218	126	6
35 to 39 years-----	8,242	320	722	1,468	1,840	1,454	1,006	650	402	240	338	2
40 to 44 years-----	2,334	100	154	312	352	398	314	196	158	90	280	-
45 to 49 years-----	126	2	12	6	12	22	16	12	12	-	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	10	2	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-



Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MINNESOTA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	62,016	19,760	16,850	16,444	11,588	6,994	3,814	2,030	1,136	590	786	34
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,610	5,684	1,664	218	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	26,282	9,902	9,150	4,840	1,754	500	100	16	6	-	22	12
25 to 29 years-----	22,742	2,878	5,294	6,348	4,358	2,192	1,012	404	176	54	2	4
30 to 34 years-----	14,948	858	1,906	3,354	3,492	2,468	1,402	762	388	210	122	6
35 to 39 years-----	7,990	310	688	1,394	1,594	1,410	986	640	400	236	330	2
40 to 44 years-----	2,278	100	132	302	342	398	296	196	154	90	278	-
45 to 49 years-----	124	2	12	6	12	20	16	12	12	-	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	10	2	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,510	414	344	300	192	130	68	20	16	12	14	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	56	50	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	382	198	126	46	18	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	432	126	122	108	40	30	2	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	358	42	56	62	80	42	28	8	6	8	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	248	10	34	72	44	44	20	10	2	4	8	-
40 to 44 years-----	54	-	2	10	10	8	18	-	4	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,450	344	322	200	164	118	98	76	60	22	46	-
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	218	130	76	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	446	128	140	92	50	26	4	4	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	370	54	78	52	58	42	44	24	12	2	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	270	18	22	30	36	32	38	38	26	18	12	-
35 to 39 years-----	100	4	4	12	18	14	12	6	14	-	16	-
40 to 44 years-----	34	2	-	-	2	4	-	4	6	2	14	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	652	152	150	90	80	64	54	24	20	8	10	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	96	52	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	212	72	60	44	18	12	4	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	166	12	32	24	30	18	32	8	8	-	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	104	10	10	10	22	8	10	2	6	4	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	58	2	4	8	10	10	10	4	6	-	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----												
Under 15 years-----	292	270	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	11,630	7,146	3,146	962	242	52	6	-	-	-	-	76
20 to 24 years-----	18,392	4,682	5,422	3,820	2,548	1,258	502	196	70	18	16	60
25 to 29 years-----	13,098	1,200	2,562	2,566	1,964	1,674	1,308	540	294	232	46	46
30 to 34 years-----	8,662	416	966	1,314	1,176	1,030	930	912	705	644	770	18
35 to 39 years-----	5,180	176	364	550	500	484	442	444	478	454	1,270	18
40 to 44 years-----	1,480	50	40	70	106	100	128	114	132	124	610	6
45 to 49 years-----	134	2	6	4	6	10	14	-	6	14	72	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	152	14	22	28	22	12	20	2	2	6	12	12
White-----	26,864	7,928	7,362	5,162	2,932	1,478	808	494	282	150	220	48
Under 15 years-----	34	32	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,426	3,276	958	170	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	9,252	3,282	3,484	1,656	632	156	44	10	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	6,452	892	1,846	1,806	1,018	496	226	102	36	10	8	22
30 to 34 years-----	4,162	314	766	1,060	816	516	298	204	96	56	32	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,980	92	266	426	368	252	168	136	104	68	96	4
40 to 44 years-----	496	32	34	52	74	58	68	42	44	16	74	2
45 to 49 years-----	34	2	4	4	4	6	4	-	2	-	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	6	4	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Native white-----	26,584	7,654	7,284	5,108	2,900	1,468	804	494	280	150	218	44
Under 15 years-----	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,406	3,264	950	170	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	9,140	3,232	3,448	1,616	626	156	44	10	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	6,374	868	1,828	1,790	1,006	482	224	102	36	10	6	22
30 to 34 years-----	4,112	308	754	1,044	808	512	296	204	94	56	32	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,968	90	262	424	366	250	168	136	104	68	96	4
40 to 44 years-----	496	32	34	52	74	58	68	42	44	16	74	2
45 to 49 years-----	32	2	4	4	4	6	4	-	2	-	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	6	4	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-





GENERAL TABLES

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEBRASKA-----	32,972	8,402	8,346	6,796	4,396	2,434	1,254	570	352	166	280	6
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,568	2,576	816	144	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	11,866	4,214	4,342	2,274	740	224	48	16	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	8,828	1,102	2,138	2,438	1,724	828	372	148	52	14	12	-
30 to 34 years-----	5,330	332	772	1,288	1,192	858	472	190	112	62	72	-
35 to 39 years-----	2,610	138	230	554	548	408	270	160	138	62	102	-
40 to 44 years-----	710	34	4	90	146	126	68	46	44	26	64	-
45 to 49 years-----	48	2	2	6	4	2	2	10	4	2	10	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	31,642	8,118	8,074	6,564	4,212	2,302	1,164	502	320	152	228	6
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,314	2,434	740	118	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	11,406	4,124	4,218	2,158	664	190	32	12	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	8,506	1,068	2,104	2,382	1,672	772	332	118	38	12	6	6
30 to 34 years-----	5,132	326	738	1,260	1,176	808	444	170	104	52	54	-
35 to 39 years-----	2,528	152	226	548	534	396	264	146	128	60	90	-
40 to 44 years-----	702	34	46	90	140	126	88	46	44	26	62	-
45 to 49 years-----	46	-	2	4	6	4	2	10	4	2	10	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	31,162	8,006	7,940	6,462	4,158	2,276	1,142	486	312	152	222	6
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,290	2,418	732	118	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	11,266	4,072	4,218	2,136	658	190	32	12	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	8,382	1,044	2,068	2,356	1,646	768	326	118	36	12	8	-
30 to 34 years-----	5,010	310	720	1,226	1,164	790	430	162	102	52	54	-
35 to 39 years-----	2,470	128	218	528	526	392	262	142	124	60	90	-
40 to 44 years-----	692	34	42	90	138	126	88	42	44	26	62	-
45 to 49 years-----	44	-	2	4	6	4	2	10	4	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	480	112	134	102	54	26	22	16	8	-	6	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	24	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	140	52	60	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	124	24	36	26	26	4	6	2	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	122	16	18	34	12	18	14	8	8	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	58	4	8	20	8	4	2	4	4	-	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	10	-	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,330	284	272	232	174	132	90	68	32	14	32	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	254	142	76	26	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	460	90	124	116	78	34	16	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	322	34	34	56	52	56	40	30	14	2	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	198	6	34	28	16	30	28	20	8	10	18	-
35 to 39 years-----	82	6	4	6	14	12	6	14	10	2	8	-
40 to 44 years-----	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1,042	218	214	178	148	106	72	56	26	4	20	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	218	120	68	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	362	64	94	86	70	30	14	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	254	22	24	42	44	46	36	22	14	2	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	142	4	24	26	10	20	14	18	8	2	16	-
35 to 39 years-----	56	4	4	4	10	10	6	12	4	-	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA-----	6,792	1,930	1,806	1,332	842	440	190	106	64	38	40	4
Under 15 years-----	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,090	778	244	54	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	2,300	728	830	446	166	78	26	2	-	2	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	1,786	266	460	462	324	148	59	36	16	10	4	2
30 to 34 years-----	1,000	104	182	238	204	128	72	32	24	6	8	-
35 to 39 years-----	496	38	76	122	96	60	24	32	20	10	16	-
40 to 44 years-----	106	6	12	10	20	22	10	4	4	6	12	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-



Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	12,618	3,448	3,026	2,396	1,558	786	398	214	106	66	66	552
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,394	1,006	306	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years-----	4,208	1,638	1,408	688	234	60	14	2	-	-	-	164
25 to 29 years-----	3,540	538	844	910	616	248	118	68	19	6	2	170
30 to 34 years-----	2,116	196	322	520	440	264	106	72	34	22	20	102
35 to 39 years-----	1,060	50	112	206	206	152	138	48	48	22	26	52
40 to 44 years-----	264	16	32	40	56	42	22	20	6	16	20	12
45 to 49 years-----	10	-	2	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	510	110	104	110	66	32	28	12	10	4	4	10
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	130	48	38	24	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	126	30	32	30	18	8	6	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	102	6	22	28	22	6	4	8	2	-	-	4
35 to 39 years-----	104	10	10	22	22	14	16	4	2	2	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	28	-	2	4	8	4	-	4	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	68	26	14	10	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	18	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	22	8	4	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	22	8	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 to 34 years-----	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY-----												
Under 15 years-----	124	112	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	10,238	7,394	2,286	400	86	12	-	-	-	-	-	60
20 to 24 years-----	37,176	16,530	12,568	5,174	1,846	624	198	46	16	2	2	150
25 to 29 years-----	39,622	7,980	13,354	9,942	4,796	1,950	936	400	174	66	54	70
30 to 34 years-----	26,898	3,048	6,300	7,738	4,920	2,448	1,134	610	313	172	182	30
35 to 39 years-----	13,080	1,144	2,348	3,286	2,662	1,590	860	488	266	150	272	14
40 to 44 years-----	2,900	204	422	584	548	440	236	166	106	62	124	8
45 to 49 years-----	140	8	22	20	22	12	14	6	10	6	18	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	18	2	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
White-----	113,722	32,174	33,570	24,338	12,846	5,734	2,500	1,150	526	236	352	294
Under 15 years-----	34	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	7,404	5,642	1,524	170	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	44
20 to 24 years-----	31,656	15,066	10,934	4,002	1,168	268	60	10	4	2	2	140
25 to 29 years-----	35,438	7,332	12,552	9,146	4,092	1,448	542	192	54	8	14	58
30 to 34 years-----	24,460	2,850	5,926	7,316	4,534	2,148	910	426	162	72	72	24
35 to 39 years-----	11,940	1,052	2,214	3,112	2,486	1,456	764	374	192	98	180	12
40 to 44 years-----	2,646	192	398	568	522	400	212	142	84	50	70	8
45 to 49 years-----	128	6	20	20	20	12	12	6	10	6	14	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	16	2	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Native white-----	106,586	29,840	31,394	22,952	12,146	5,480	2,350	1,110	494	222	336	262
Under 15 years-----	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	7,152	5,434	1,490	166	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years-----	29,972	14,088	10,444	3,850	1,128	266	58	10	4	2	2	120
25 to 29 years-----	33,310	6,650	11,734	8,758	3,952	1,594	514	198	50	8	14	58
30 to 34 years-----	22,630	2,528	5,380	6,782	4,278	2,058	854	418	174	66	72	20
35 to 39 years-----	10,910	832	1,960	2,848	2,274	1,378	712	356	160	90	168	12
40 to 44 years-----	2,462	174	366	526	478	390	200	134	80	50	66	8
45 to 49 years-----	110	4	18	18	14	12	12	4	6	6	14	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	10	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	7,124	2,330	2,174	1,386	702	252	150	40	32	14	16	28
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	252	208	34	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	1,680	974	490	152	40	2	2	-	-	-	-	20
25 to 29 years-----	2,126	682	816	388	140	64	28	4	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	1,828	322	546	534	256	86	56	8	8	6	-	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,030	120	254	264	212	78	52	12	8	8	12	-
40 to 44 years-----	184	18	32	42	44	20	12	8	4	-	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	18	2	2	2	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
<b>NEW JERSEY—Continued</b>												
Nonwhite-----	15,474	4,168	3,740	2,810	2,038	1,342	878	566	352	222	300	48
Under 15 years-----	90	80	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	2,534	1,752	762	230	64	10	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years-----	5,520	1,484	1,634	1,172	678	356	138	36	12	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	4,184	548	802	796	704	502	394	208	120	58	40	12
30 to 34 years-----	2,438	198	374	422	386	300	224	184	134	100	110	6
35 to 39 years-----	1,140	92	134	174	176	134	96	114	74	52	92	2
40 to 44 years-----	254	12	24	16	26	40	24	24	22	12	54	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	16,062	4,066	3,600	2,714	2,002	1,328	866	564	360	218	298	44
Under 15 years-----	90	80	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	2,824	1,748	756	230	64	10	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years-----	5,430	1,444	1,610	1,158	672	350	138	36	12	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	4,002	512	728	750	690	500	388	208	120	58	40	8
30 to 34 years-----	2,336	180	346	398	372	296	220	182	132	96	108	6
35 to 39 years-----	1,112	90	126	162	174	132	94	114	74	52	92	2
40 to 44 years-----	254	12	24	16	26	40	24	24	22	12	54	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEW MEXICO-----</b>												
	28,650	7,450	6,720	5,182	3,398	1,976	1,238	894	584	402	788	18
Under 15 years-----	28	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	4,508	3,024	1,186	236	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	9,996	3,150	3,320	2,020	924	326	126	44	6	2	4	4
25 to 29 years-----	6,774	846	1,368	1,670	1,242	750	430	244	112	44	34	4
30 to 34 years-----	4,342	266	570	846	738	564	402	312	202	122	198	2
35 to 39 years-----	2,254	110	196	268	318	266	238	218	186	128	324	2
40 to 44 years-----	654	18	50	56	62	50	36	68	68	44	202	-
45 to 49 years-----	60	2	-	8	-	4	6	8	4	2	26	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	36	10	-	8	2	8	-	6	-	-	-	2
White-----	25,778	6,884	6,224	4,776	3,088	1,692	1,020	698	454	308	642	12
Under 15 years-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,128	2,772	1,084	212	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	9,044	2,698	3,056	1,868	792	280	114	22	6	2	2	4
25 to 29 years-----	6,096	792	1,516	1,562	1,140	604	334	186	90	42	26	4
30 to 34 years-----	3,890	248	532	810	746	520	328	248	158	130	170	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,982	108	188	260	302	228	210	176	142	98	252	-
40 to 44 years-----	580	16	48	50	58	40	30	62	52	34	170	-
45 to 49 years-----	46	2	-	6	-	4	4	4	2	2	22	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	10	-	8	-	8	-	6	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	24,904	6,678	5,986	4,598	2,994	1,656	976	664	428	296	616	12
Under 15 years-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,040	2,728	1,054	198	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	8,810	2,826	2,968	1,820	780	272	112	20	4	2	2	4
25 to 29 years-----	5,836	752	1,238	1,506	1,092	588	322	180	88	42	24	4
30 to 34 years-----	3,714	226	506	758	722	514	314	232	144	120	166	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,872	98	174	246	294	224	196	170	134	96	240	-
40 to 44 years-----	538	16	46	48	56	40	28	58	50	34	162	-
45 to 49 years-----	46	2	-	6	-	4	4	4	2	2	22	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	10	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	868	182	238	178	94	34	44	34	26	12	26	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	84	40	30	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	234	72	88	48	12	8	2	2	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	260	40	78	56	48	18	12	6	2	-	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	176	22	26	42	24	6	14	16	12	10	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	90	8	14	14	8	4	14	6	8	2	12	-
40 to 44 years-----	22	-	2	2	2	-	2	4	2	-	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	2,872	586	496	406	310	284	218	196	130	94	146	6
Under 15 years-----	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	380	252	102	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	952	252	264	222	132	46	12	22	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years-----	678	54	82	108	102	146	96	58	22	2	8	-
30 to 34 years-----	452	18	38	36	52	44	74	64	46	52	78	-
35 to 39 years-----	292	4	8	8	16	38	28	42	44	30	72	2
40 to 44 years-----	94	2	2	6	4	10	6	6	16	10	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	14	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	2	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW MEXICO—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro-----	608	152	134	76	92	54	32	40	14	4	10	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	116	70	32	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	228	64	72	30	40	12	-	8	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years-----	124	10	20	20	24	22	14	8	6	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	78	4	8	6	16	10	12	14	4	2	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	44	2	-	-	8	6	6	10	4	2	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	16	2	2	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK-----	360,662	104,242	102,010	71,974	39,702	20,190	10,330	5,360	3,068	1,526	1,850	410
Under 15 years-----	252	244	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	29,796	21,534	6,640	1,312	234	18	4	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	108,940	47,638	36,868	15,938	5,658	1,928	588	154	36	2	6	122
25 to 29 years-----	107,688	22,564	35,136	26,000	12,948	6,090	2,666	1,270	570	192	132	100
30 to 34 years-----	71,274	8,360	16,228	19,174	12,770	6,742	3,768	1,938	1,168	570	496	70
35 to 39 years-----	34,170	3,142	5,978	7,974	6,520	4,264	2,532	1,494	956	522	758	32
40 to 44 years-----	8,064	682	1,112	1,508	1,502	1,098	722	476	314	226	432	2
45 to 49 years-----	360	28	30	58	62	56	46	28	22	14	34	-
50 years and over-----	10	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	88	30	12	8	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	28
White-----	316,522	92,430	91,386	64,090	34,542	16,774	8,214	4,056	2,266	1,068	1,326	370
Under 15 years-----	100	98	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	22,684	17,164	4,600	760	102	6	-	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years-----	95,984	43,092	32,248	12,868	4,040	1,198	314	90	18	-	4	112
25 to 29 years-----	96,616	20,886	32,810	23,670	11,194	4,758	1,850	824	362	84	86	92
30 to 34 years-----	64,378	7,642	15,118	17,872	11,694	5,900	3,134	1,478	822	366	288	64
35 to 39 years-----	30,970	2,874	5,528	7,444	6,076	3,858	2,220	1,218	760	414	546	32
40 to 44 years-----	7,392	628	1,044	1,416	1,378	1,000	654	420	284	196	370	2
45 to 49 years-----	332	22	30	52	54	50	42	26	20	8	28	-
50 years and over-----	8	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	58	24	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	16
Native white-----	292,684	84,194	84,052	59,772	32,484	15,820	7,752	3,852	2,122	1,034	1,280	322
Under 15 years-----	100	98	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	21,898	16,492	4,500	750	100	4	-	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years-----	88,592	39,894	30,582	12,472	3,934	1,184	308	90	14	-	4	110
25 to 29 years-----	89,362	18,376	30,150	22,294	10,766	4,582	1,800	800	352	84	86	72
30 to 34 years-----	58,072	6,416	13,180	16,326	10,846	5,506	2,950	1,390	770	352	276	60
35 to 39 years-----	27,604	2,356	4,722	6,594	5,523	3,554	2,048	1,146	706	404	520	26
40 to 44 years-----	6,732	522	892	1,288	1,260	944	604	406	264	188	362	2
45 to 49 years-----	282	18	20	42	46	44	42	20	16	6	28	-
50 years and over-----	8	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	34	22	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	23,790	8,230	7,328	4,310	2,050	954	462	204	144	34	46	30
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	784	670	100	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,382	3,198	1,660	384	106	14	6	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	7,240	2,506	2,658	1,372	424	176	50	24	10	-	-	20
30 to 34 years-----	6,302	1,226	1,938	1,546	844	394	184	88	52	14	12	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,366	518	808	850	548	304	172	72	54	10	26	6
40 to 44 years-----	660	106	152	128	118	56	50	14	20	8	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	50	4	10	10	8	6	6	4	2	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	44,140	11,812	10,624	7,884	5,160	3,416	2,116	1,304	802	458	524	40
Under 15 years-----	152	146	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	7,112	4,370	2,040	552	132	12	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	14,956	4,546	4,620	3,070	1,616	730	274	64	20	2	2	10
25 to 29 years-----	11,072	1,698	2,326	2,330	1,754	1,332	816	446	208	108	46	8
30 to 34 years-----	6,896	718	1,110	1,302	1,076	842	634	460	346	204	198	6
35 to 39 years-----	3,200	268	450	530	444	406	312	276	196	108	210	-
40 to 44 years-----	672	54	68	92	124	88	68	56	30	30	62	-
45 to 49 years-----	48	6	-	6	8	6	6	2	2	6	6	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	30	6	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	12
Negro-----	42,408	11,318	10,088	7,556	4,964	3,332	2,086	1,282	788	448	516	30
Under 15 years-----	150	144	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	6,984	4,288	2,004	544	132	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	14,448	4,368	4,428	2,984	1,560	720	272	64	20	2	2	8
25 to 29 years-----	10,474	1,536	2,152	2,194	1,688	1,298	808	440	202	106	46	4
30 to 34 years-----	6,550	666	1,010	1,230	1,016	816	622	450	340	198	198	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,096	252	424	506	432	394	310	276	194	106	202	-
40 to 44 years-----	634	52	60	90	106	86	66	50	30	30	62	-
45 to 49 years-----	44	6	-	6	6	6	4	2	2	6	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	6	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12





Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
<b>NORTH DAKOTA—Continued</b>												
White-----	15,996	3,608	3,606	3,160	2,328	1,384	818	460	254	144	228	6
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,542	1,130	354	56	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,416	1,846	1,960	1,066	382	116	36	4	2	2	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	4,432	452	876	1,246	966	532	208	108	32	10	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	2,578	108	272	552	610	384	328	160	94	44	46	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,492	48	116	202	294	296	160	140	94	50	92	-
40 to 44 years-----	462	16	26	58	66	54	76	46	26	38	74	2
45 to 49 years-----	48	2	2	-	8	2	10	2	6	-	16	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	15,666	3,550	3,532	3,088	2,284	1,350	800	446	248	142	220	6
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,528	1,118	352	56	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,336	1,820	1,928	1,046	382	116	36	4	2	2	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	4,350	454	856	1,218	950	518	204	108	32	8	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	2,508	106	262	516	596	370	320	154	94	44	46	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,444	48	108	194	282	292	156	134	90	50	90	-
40 to 44 years-----	466	16	26	58	64	52	74	44	24	38	68	2
45 to 49 years-----	48	2	2	-	8	2	10	2	6	-	16	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	330	58	74	72	44	34	18	14	6	2	8	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	80	26	34	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	102	18	20	28	16	14	4	-	-	2	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	70	2	10	16	14	14	8	6	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	48	-	8	8	12	4	6	4	4	-	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	16	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	532	78	74	64	74	66	54	26	32	28	36	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	70	48	16	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	154	22	40	36	32	16	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	146	8	12	22	32	34	24	6	4	2	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	96	-	4	4	4	14	20	12	10	14	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	66	-	2	-	4	-	2	6	16	8	28	-
40 to 44 years-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OHIO</b>												
	234,350	60,488	59,814	48,044	29,806	16,348	8,752	4,888	2,686	1,516	1,918	90
Under 15 years-----	254	250	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	26,948	20,154	7,064	1,460	218	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	76,392	26,796	26,796	14,612	5,440	1,960	550	166	28	18	2	32
25 to 29 years-----	63,214	8,754	16,444	16,964	10,870	5,546	2,682	1,142	492	212	92	16
30 to 34 years-----	40,510	3,114	6,554	10,194	8,352	5,156	2,890	1,060	518	466	6	-
35 to 39 years-----	20,180	1,148	2,514	4,112	4,084	2,928	1,966	1,280	824	548	770	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,772	254	412	672	810	698	524	390	270	212	528	2
45 to 49 years-----	212	8	8	22	24	26	32	14	12	6	58	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	66	18	16	8	8	2	4	2	-	-	2	6
White-----	209,902	54,992	54,622	43,824	26,654	14,086	7,180	3,860	2,050	1,120	1,438	76
Under 15 years-----	112	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	24,512	17,542	5,762	1,042	132	10	4	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	68,274	24,504	24,458	12,756	4,372	1,354	322	82	6	2	30	-
25 to 29 years-----	57,188	8,178	15,512	15,904	9,736	4,694	1,904	736	290	104	42	8
30 to 34 years-----	36,650	2,916	6,154	9,560	7,774	4,624	2,570	1,550	804	382	312	4
35 to 39 years-----	18,482	1,072	2,332	3,916	3,838	2,708	1,776	1,114	692	436	590	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,428	244	382	642	772	668	490	364	244	184	436	2
45 to 49 years-----	200	8	8	16	24	26	32	12	12	8	54	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	56	16	14	8	6	2	2	-	-	-	2	4
Native white-----	204,690	53,552	53,124	42,722	26,034	13,772	7,070	3,788	2,022	1,102	1,430	74
Under 15 years-----	112	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	24,298	17,390	5,710	1,036	128	10	4	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	66,988	24,286	24,016	12,578	4,336	1,332	320	82	6	2	30	-
25 to 29 years-----	55,832	7,740	14,996	15,556	9,562	4,642	1,968	726	280	102	42	8
30 to 34 years-----	35,342	2,750	5,814	9,198	7,540	4,510	2,534	1,518	790	374	310	4
35 to 39 years-----	17,744	1,014	2,202	3,708	3,684	2,608	1,726	1,092	682	434	566	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,320	238	366	622	754	644	484	358	240	178	434	2
45 to 49 years-----	196	8	6	16	24	26	32	10	12	6	54	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	50	14	14	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	2





Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OREGON—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	472	100	82	78	70	40	40	30	18	6	8	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	96	54	30	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	146	28	28	48	30	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	106	12	14	10	14	14	10	20	6	2	4	-
30 to 34 years	72	-	6	6	20	10	12	6	8	4	-	-
35 to 39 years	32	2	2	2	4	4	12	2	2	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	16	-	2	-	2	6	-	2	2	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA												
Total	250,208	68,586	67,280	51,154	29,600	15,612	8,008	4,244	2,468	1,288	1,794	174
Under 15 years	274	262	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	25,662	18,616	5,694	1,144	164	18	2	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	76,340	30,792	26,444	12,672	4,302	1,448	448	138	30	-	4	62
25 to 29 years	70,780	12,322	21,318	18,820	9,998	4,664	2,038	964	418	150	70	28
30 to 34 years	47,318	4,512	9,630	12,506	9,254	5,396	2,724	1,506	670	456	456	28
35 to 39 years	25,852	1,708	3,508	5,072	4,782	3,300	2,162	1,240	840	516	714	10
40 to 44 years	5,656	326	626	902	1,042	606	376	300	194	506	506	6
45 to 49 years	242	12	24	20	50	32	26	16	8	10	44	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	100	36	24	16	6	2	2	2	2	2	-	8
White	224,770	62,544	61,666	46,680	26,570	13,316	6,512	3,292	1,800	938	1,298	154
Under 15 years	136	134	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20,788	15,778	4,268	654	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	68,236	28,790	24,100	10,792	3,298	884	244	60	12	-	-	56
25 to 29 years	64,644	11,684	20,248	17,648	8,944	3,776	1,438	574	216	52	30	34
30 to 34 years	45,364	4,232	9,072	11,868	8,666	4,868	2,270	1,200	618	284	266	20
35 to 39 years	22,028	1,582	3,330	4,820	4,546	3,036	1,972	1,094	672	418	546	10
40 to 44 years	5,250	298	600	862	998	714	562	352	272	172	414	6
45 to 49 years	228	12	22	20	48	30	24	12	8	10	42	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	94	34	24	14	6	2	2	2	2	2	-	8
Native white	219,594	61,096	60,150	45,606	25,984	13,024	6,384	3,248	1,762	918	1,280	142
Under 15 years	130	128	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20,610	15,638	4,238	646	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	67,100	28,234	23,702	10,648	3,274	876	242	60	12	-	-	52
25 to 29 years	63,138	11,220	19,704	17,302	8,840	3,736	1,432	572	216	52	30	34
30 to 34 years	41,988	4,042	8,686	11,516	8,416	4,760	2,218	1,174	604	284	258	20
35 to 39 years	21,234	1,508	3,184	4,632	4,370	2,934	1,922	1,082	650	402	540	10
40 to 44 years	5,090	288	578	850	968	680	544	348	270	168	410	6
45 to 49 years	226	12	22	20	46	30	24	12	8	10	42	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	74	26	24	10	6	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
Foreign-born white	5,152	1,438	1,516	1,074	582	292	128	44	38	20	16	4
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	178	140	30	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,134	556	398	144	102	8	2	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	1,502	462	544	346	102	40	6	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,376	190	376	352	250	108	52	26	14	-	6	-
35 to 39 years	790	74	146	168	176	102	50	12	22	16	4	-
40 to 44 years	160	10	22	32	30	34	18	4	2	4	4	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	25,438	6,042	5,614	4,474	3,030	2,296	1,496	952	668	350	496	20
Under 15 years	138	128	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,874	2,838	1,426	490	102	12	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	8,104	2,002	2,344	1,660	1,004	564	204	78	18	-	4	6
25 to 29 years	6,136	638	1,070	1,172	1,054	898	600	390	202	78	40	4
30 to 34 years	3,954	280	558	638	588	528	454	306	252	152	190	8
35 to 39 years	1,826	126	178	252	236	264	190	146	168	98	168	-
40 to 44 years	366	28	26	40	44	38	44	24	28	22	92	-
45 to 49 years	14	-	2	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	24,852	5,884	5,458	4,364	2,966	2,260	1,472	940	658	344	490	16
Under 15 years	138	128	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,828	2,812	1,408	490	100	12	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	7,924	1,940	2,234	1,842	992	548	202	78	18	-	4	6
25 to 29 years	5,956	588	1,020	1,132	1,024	880	590	382	198	78	40	4
30 to 34 years	3,824	262	528	606	588	520	450	304	246	150	184	4
35 to 39 years	1,798	124	170	252	236	260	182	144	168	94	166	-
40 to 44 years	396	28	26	40	44	38	44	24	28	22	92	-
45 to 49 years	14	-	2	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b> -----	18,350	4,668	4,778	3,670	2,074	1,140	580	294	176	58	98	614
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,536	1,114	284	62	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
20 to 24 years-----	5,452	2,314	1,850	786	230	86	24	6	-	-	-	156
25 to 29 years-----	5,142	874	1,534	1,400	666	300	120	50	22	8	2	166
30 to 34 years-----	3,832	372	750	904	730	454	244	110	64	24	36	144
35 to 39 years-----	1,908	142	304	438	350	220	162	100	76	18	44	54
40 to 44 years-----	438	26	54	80	90	72	30	28	14	6	14	24
45 to 49 years-----	16	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	2	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>White</b> -----	17,618	4,668	4,614	3,542	1,988	1,080	536	264	164	48	82	610
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,414	1,036	258	46	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
20 to 24 years-----	5,210	2,252	1,784	746	186	74	12	-	-	-	-	156
25 to 29 years-----	4,970	854	1,492	1,362	644	278	108	42	22	4	2	162
30 to 34 years-----	3,714	362	730	882	718	458	232	100	54	22	32	144
35 to 39 years-----	1,848	138	294	428	346	214	156	94	76	16	32	54
40 to 44 years-----	426	26	54	78	88	68	28	28	12	6	14	24
45 to 49 years-----	14	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Native white</b> -----	16,934	4,494	4,446	3,404	1,920	1,032	514	248	152	48	78	598
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,392	1,022	254	46	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
20 to 24 years-----	5,064	2,172	1,730	736	184	74	12	-	-	-	-	156
25 to 29 years-----	4,774	802	1,426	1,314	626	266	108	42	22	4	2	162
30 to 34 years-----	3,550	338	706	832	694	414	230	96	48	22	28	142
35 to 39 years-----	1,720	120	280	400	324	206	138	84	70	16	32	50
40 to 44 years-----	402	22	48	76	86	64	28	26	12	6	14	22
45 to 49 years-----	14	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Foreign-born white</b> -----	680	194	168	136	66	48	22	16	12	-	4	12
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	22	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	146	80	54	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	194	52	66	48	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	164	24	24	50	24	24	2	4	6	4	2	4
35 to 39 years-----	128	18	14	28	22	8	18	10	6	-	-	2
40 to 44 years-----	24	4	6	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Nonwhite</b> -----	734	180	164	128	86	60	44	30	12	10	16	4
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	122	78	26	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	242	62	68	40	44	12	12	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	172	20	42	38	22	22	12	8	-	4	-	4
30 to 34 years-----	118	10	20	22	12	16	12	10	2	2	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	60	4	10	10	4	6	6	6	2	12	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	12	-	-	2	2	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Negro</b> -----	688	154	154	116	76	56	42	30	12	10	16	2
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	118	74	26	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	220	50	64	38	40	12	10	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	146	12	38	34	18	18	12	8	-	4	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	106	8	16	18	10	16	12	10	2	2	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	58	4	10	8	4	6	6	6	2	2	12	-
40 to 44 years-----	12	-	-	2	2	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b> -----	60,702	16,386	14,178	10,122	6,438	3,982	2,830	2,088	1,486	1,052	1,960	180
Under 15 years-----	226	214	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,358	7,298	3,040	762	144	13	2	2	-	-	-	92
20 to 24 years-----	20,156	6,068	6,362	4,058	2,156	896	386	112	38	22	4	54
25 to 29 years-----	14,228	1,770	3,018	3,064	2,156	1,562	764	702	570	396	570	8
30 to 34 years-----	8,660	656	1,234	1,520	1,308	952	436	360	358	368	850	4
35 to 39 years-----	4,730	278	422	604	592	478	436	360	94	82	364	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,142	74	64	88	76	72	104	122	94	2	38	-
45 to 49 years-----	74	10	2	6	4	-	4	2	6	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	126	36	26	18	2	4	12	4	4	8	10	2







LIVE BIRTHS

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
<b>TENNESSEE—Continued</b>												
Nonwhite-----	17,596	3,720	3,060	2,648	2,188	1,752	1,378	982	684	458	722	4
Under 15 years-----	162	158	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,722	2,178	1,110	338	86	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,346	954	1,246	1,376	940	518	246	46	24	16	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	4,016	274	422	556	684	698	604	394	220	102	70	2
30 to 34 years-----	2,598	100	184	256	308	360	356	332	280	186	236	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,330	50	70	100	140	136	136	174	128	114	282	-
40 to 44 years-----	366	12	22	14	24	32	32	42	28	38	122	-
45 to 49 years-----	34	8	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	2	12	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	20	6	2	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Negro-----	17,540	3,692	3,046	2,640	2,186	1,750	1,378	982	682	458	722	4
Under 15 years-----	162	158	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,718	2,174	1,110	338	86	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,326	918	1,242	1,376	940	518	246	46	24	16	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	3,998	266	414	554	684	698	604	394	220	102	70	2
30 to 34 years-----	2,588	100	182	252	306	358	356	332	280	186	236	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,326	50	70	98	140	136	136	174	126	114	282	-
40 to 44 years-----	366	12	22	14	24	32	32	42	28	38	122	-
45 to 49 years-----	34	8	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	2	12	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	20	6	2	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
<b>TEXAS</b> -----	<b>246,498</b>	<b>66,720</b>	<b>61,264</b>	<b>45,274</b>	<b>28,336</b>	<b>16,182</b>	<b>9,896</b>	<b>6,414</b>	<b>4,184</b>	<b>2,866</b>	<b>5,040</b>	<b>302</b>
Under 15 years-----	600	576	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	40,324	27,136	10,064	2,488	450	94	16	2	-	2	-	72
20 to 24 years-----	85,160	27,254	28,636	16,708	7,594	3,048	1,112	378	98	28	28	76
25 to 29 years-----	61,664	7,866	14,572	15,060	10,422	6,080	3,654	2,094	1,046	484	322	64
30 to 34 years-----	36,408	2,610	5,504	7,636	6,600	4,272	3,148	2,254	1,710	1,144	1,484	46
35 to 39 years-----	17,656	998	1,910	2,838	2,694	2,206	1,650	1,312	1,014	910	2,116	28
40 to 44 years-----	4,360	230	320	506	552	460	338	358	308	294	988	6
45 to 49 years-----	244	14	16	26	18	14	14	14	8	20	100	-
50 years and over-----	6	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	76	14	22	10	6	8	2	2	-	4	2	6
White-----	210,100	58,878	54,244	39,432	23,748	12,726	7,288	4,652	3,064	2,092	5,768	208
Under 15 years-----	334	330	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	32,972	22,968	7,890	1,724	280	56	8	2	-	2	-	42
20 to 24 years-----	73,352	24,816	25,778	13,912	5,698	2,040	722	240	50	20	22	52
25 to 29 years-----	53,346	7,244	13,414	13,690	8,984	4,760	2,484	1,440	730	334	220	46
30 to 34 years-----	31,178	2,372	5,066	7,012	5,854	3,556	2,408	1,276	816	1,108	34	34
35 to 39 years-----	15,016	912	1,762	2,596	2,400	1,874	1,364	1,006	772	690	1,612	28
40 to 44 years-----	3,626	208	294	466	508	418	286	274	232	210	726	4
45 to 49 years-----	216	14	16	24	18	14	14	14	4	18	80	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	56	10	18	8	6	8	2	-	-	2	-	2
Native white-----	186,056	55,792	51,298	37,076	22,016	11,496	6,488	4,094	2,660	1,800	3,176	160
Under 15 years-----	332	328	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	31,820	22,240	7,578	1,636	266	56	8	-	-	2	-	34
20 to 24 years-----	68,904	23,364	24,444	13,058	5,224	1,826	656	208	40	16	20	48
25 to 29 years-----	49,402	6,672	12,646	12,898	8,324	4,288	2,152	1,270	636	294	202	30
30 to 34 years-----	28,504	2,152	4,684	6,562	5,466	3,198	2,174	1,458	1,106	708	968	18
35 to 39 years-----	13,640	830	1,644	2,454	2,250	1,732	1,222	910	660	594	1,326	28
40 to 44 years-----	3,230	182	270	450	464	380	262	238	214	168	600	2
45 to 49 years-----	180	12	12	16	14	14	14	10	4	16	60	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	40	10	14	6	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	14,010	3,072	2,938	2,354	1,730	1,228	800	558	404	292	592	42
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,138	718	310	88	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	4,442	1,452	1,332	854	474	212	66	32	10	4	2	4
25 to 29 years-----	3,942	572	766	802	660	472	332	170	94	40	18	16
30 to 34 years-----	2,668	220	382	448	386	358	254	218	170	108	140	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,374	80	118	142	150	142	142	96	112	96	286	10
40 to 44 years-----	396	26	24	16	44	38	24	36	18	42	126	2
45 to 49 years-----	36	2	4	2	2	-	-	4	-	2	20	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	-	2	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	36,398	7,842	7,020	5,842	4,588	3,456	2,608	1,762	1,120	794	1,272	94
Under 15 years-----	266	246	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	7,352	4,168	2,174	764	170	38	8	-	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 years-----	11,808	2,436	3,058	2,796	1,896	1,008	390	138	48	8	6	24
25 to 29 years-----	8,318	642	1,158	1,370	1,438	1,320	1,150	654	316	150	102	18
30 to 34 years-----	5,230	238	438	624	746	716	740	578	434	328	376	12
35 to 39 years-----	2,640	86	148	242	294	332	266	306	242	220	504	-
40 to 44 years-----	734	22	26	40	44	42	52	84	76	84	262	2
45 to 49 years-----	28	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	2	20	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	20	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	4



LIVE BIRTHS

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VERMONT—Continued												
White-----	9,392	2,232	2,188	1,932	1,266	770	458	246	102	64	89	66
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,114	808	240	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	2,996	974	1,066	624	200	66	14	4	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	2,564	282	572	700	510	282	110	68	14	8	2	28
30 to 34 years-----	1,618	94	182	354	374	254	164	100	46	26	4	16
35 to 39 years-----	846	58	88	184	150	124	104	62	36	24	32	6
40 to 44 years-----	230	10	18	36	22	42	46	10	6	4	34	2
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	8,640	2,144	2,060	1,810	1,186	722	400	226	98	56	74	64
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,080	784	232	48	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	2,870	934	1,034	604	188	64	14	4	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	2,416	266	532	654	492	266	106	62	12	8	2	28
30 to 34 years-----	1,482	92	164	326	340	238	144	96	44	20	4	16
35 to 39 years-----	762	52	80	146	136	116	90	52	36	22	14	4
40 to 44 years-----	208	10	16	28	20	36	45	10	6	4	25	4
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	50	2
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white-----	552	88	128	122	80	48	38	20	4	8	14	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	34	24	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	126	40	52	20	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	148	16	40	46	18	16	4	6	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	136	2	18	28	34	16	20	4	2	6	6	-
35 to 39 years-----	86	6	8	18	14	8	14	10	2	4	4	2
40 to 44 years-----	22	-	2	8	2	6	-	-	-	2	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	24	6	6	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	10	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----												
White-----	96,664	28,110	24,930	17,640	10,702	5,954	3,528	2,086	1,370	840	1,418	66
Under 15 years-----	292	276	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	15,764	10,654	5,820	960	262	34	10	-	2	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	31,692	11,302	10,472	5,774	2,552	1,152	424	134	38	14	8	22
25 to 29 years-----	23,620	3,826	6,334	5,654	3,522	2,066	1,196	610	346	140	106	20
30 to 34 years-----	15,020	1,352	2,908	3,452	2,744	1,664	1,050	708	496	296	334	16
35 to 39 years-----	7,832	572	1,158	1,512	1,336	806	678	480	392	310	592	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,844	96	198	272	254	210	160	152	88	78	336	-
45 to 49 years-----	118	10	16	12	14	4	4	2	10	2	34	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Not stated-----	78	22	8	4	18	8	6	-	6	-	6	-
Native white-----	72,082	22,568	20,146	15,714	7,610	3,644	1,908	992	598	326	534	42
Under 15 years-----	78	76	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10,258	7,552	2,258	370	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	24,114	9,616	8,458	3,974	1,318	6	-	-	-	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	18,578	3,402	5,850	4,730	2,616	1,220	560	204	120	32	28	8
30 to 34 years-----	11,632	1,160	2,600	3,034	2,252	1,206	638	330	218	80	106	16
35 to 39 years-----	5,936	460	1,004	1,350	1,146	624	474	306	196	168	208	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,376	86	160	246	200	162	134	122	54	44	168	-
45 to 49 years-----	84	8	14	10	8	10	4	2	6	2	20	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	24	8	-	-	8	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
Native white-----	70,396	22,098	19,580	13,398	7,436	3,560	1,880	974	584	322	532	42
Under 15 years-----	78	76	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10,196	7,506	2,246	366	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	23,648	9,608	8,272	3,922	1,300	410	98	28	4	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	18,098	3,264	5,486	4,594	2,578	1,210	558	202	120	32	28	8
30 to 34 years-----	11,226	1,106	2,450	2,956	2,182	1,168	624	324	212	80	106	16
35 to 39 years-----	5,720	436	962	1,300	1,098	594	466	302	190	164	208	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,330	86	148	240	180	158	130	116	52	44	166	-
45 to 49 years-----	84	8	14	10	8	10	4	2	6	2	20	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	24	8	-	-	8	4	2	-	-	-	2	-



LIVE BIRTHS

Table 40B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WASHINGTON—Continued												
Nonwhite	5,462	752	824	644	438	244	180	154	88	44	92	2
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	508	296	154	48	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,032	248	344	224	128	50	20	8	8	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	924	132	184	192	154	96	64	54	24	10	4	-
30 to 34 years	650	40	94	126	98	76	62	50	30	20	34	-
35 to 39 years	296	26	36	44	38	18	30	38	20	10	36	-
40 to 44 years	62	2	2	10	12	2	4	4	6	4	16	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	1,510	306	334	286	220	120	100	64	26	20	32	2
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	262	136	86	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	474	106	148	106	68	20	14	4	6	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	382	38	58	70	80	62	34	28	6	2	4	-
30 to 34 years	246	14	26	46	46	32	32	22	4	10	14	-
35 to 39 years	114	10	14	20	18	6	18	8	6	6	8	-
40 to 44 years	30	-	2	6	6	-	2	2	4	2	6	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	44,212	12,510	11,120	7,542	4,744	2,950	1,650	1,138	770	566	990	32
Under 15 years	58	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,724	5,588	1,786	290	38	12	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	14,876	4,942	5,258	2,858	1,164	464	128	34	14	4	-	12
25 to 29 years	10,292	1,228	2,560	2,438	1,774	1,068	650	350	142	66	28	8
30 to 34 years	6,540	486	1,030	1,344	1,128	910	578	400	296	192	172	4
35 to 39 years	3,504	170	386	496	534	396	386	276	238	196	426	-
40 to 44 years	1,072	36	76	104	94	90	102	82	68	98	322	-
45 to 49 years	86	-	4	4	2	4	4	10	8	10	40	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	56	6	18	8	8	6	-	6	4	-	-	-
White	41,948	12,000	10,712	7,238	4,506	2,722	1,668	1,016	686	498	866	26
Under 15 years	40	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,252	5,280	1,646	276	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	14,250	4,798	5,080	2,698	1,082	430	112	30	6	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	9,776	1,208	2,500	2,354	1,674	982	564	290	118	60	24	2
30 to 34 years	6,202	476	1,014	1,316	1,092	832	540	358	268	170	132	4
35 to 39 years	3,278	162	374	460	520	374	354	250	226	168	370	-
40 to 44 years	1,018	34	76	102	90	90	94	78	66	90	298	-
45 to 49 years	82	-	4	4	2	4	4	8	8	8	40	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	46	4	16	8	8	4	-	2	4	-	-	-
Native white	41,646	11,924	10,622	7,186	4,474	2,708	1,648	1,010	692	494	862	26
Under 15 years	40	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,240	5,270	1,644	276	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	14,168	4,764	5,048	2,686	1,078	430	112	30	6	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	9,696	1,190	2,474	2,342	1,666	974	558	288	118	60	24	2
30 to 34 years	6,124	466	994	1,298	1,078	828	534	358	266	170	128	4
35 to 39 years	3,256	160	364	472	516	372	346	246	224	166	370	-
40 to 44 years	1,010	32	76	100	88	90	94	78	66	88	298	-
45 to 49 years	82	-	4	4	2	4	4	8	8	8	40	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	46	4	16	8	8	4	-	2	4	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	290	72	88	52	30	14	20	6	2	2	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	76	30	30	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	78	18	26	12	6	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	76	10	20	18	14	4	6	-	-	-	4	-
35 to 39 years	40	2	10	8	4	2	8	4	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	8	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,264	510	408	304	238	228	182	122	74	66	124	6
Under 15 years	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	472	308	140	14	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	626	144	176	160	82	34	16	4	8	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	516	20	60	84	100	86	86	40	24	6	4	6
30 to 34 years	338	10	16	28	36	78	38	42	28	22	40	-
35 to 39 years	226	8	12	16	14	22	32	26	12	28	56	-
40 to 44 years	54	2	2	4	4	-	8	4	2	8	24	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	2	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-











Table 41. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1958--Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated	
NONWHITE -----	631,506	136,376	121,796	99,222	76,454	57,966	42,942	30,798	21,768	14,486	9,642	5,994	3,920	2,132	1,246	790	366	350	5,256	
Under 15 years----	4,000	3,772	176	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
15 years-----	8,546	7,472	926	78	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
16 years-----	16,508	12,744	3,200	378	42	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
17 years-----	25,008	16,018	7,186	1,452	176	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160
18 years-----	33,000	17,112	11,064	3,710	750	102	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238
19 years-----	39,426	16,059	13,054	6,538	2,008	370	74	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310
20 years-----	40,750	12,858	13,270	8,960	3,836	1,194	220	48	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	332
21 years-----	40,382	10,070	12,072	9,522	5,510	2,118	562	126	34	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	348
22 years-----	40,954	8,162	10,774	10,148	6,698	3,402	1,102	284	66	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	306
23 years-----	40,374	6,346	9,168	9,416	7,520	4,462	2,152	686	216	62	12	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	316
24 years-----	36,300	4,750	7,004	7,970	6,818	5,138	2,738	1,068	362	126	34	12	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	266
25 years-----	34,196	3,758	5,890	6,566	6,332	5,294	3,352	1,688	688	218	96	16	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	278
26 years-----	31,296	2,904	4,696	5,466	5,628	4,930	3,648	2,098	1,050	406	132	52	26	8	6	4	-	-	-	252
27 years-----	28,848	2,528	3,850	4,540	4,698	4,452	3,740	2,542	1,396	562	206	50	34	6	-	2	-	-	-	252
28 years-----	28,438	2,090	3,342	4,192	4,358	4,250	3,942	2,840	1,792	888	320	136	44	16	4	6	2	-	-	226
29 years-----	24,092	1,660	2,636	3,254	3,514	3,460	3,316	2,654	1,674	992	486	134	56	28	10	4	-	-	-	214
30 years-----	24,340	1,496	2,474	3,072	3,424	3,372	3,186	2,818	2,000	1,232	650	252	98	50	20	12	-	-	6	178
31 years-----	19,820	1,102	1,964	2,412	2,746	2,546	2,568	2,250	1,780	1,148	612	332	132	44	20	10	2	-	-	152
32 years-----	19,668	1,092	1,778	2,344	2,498	2,480	2,468	2,132	1,846	1,300	776	432	218	66	38	28	4	8	-	170
33 years-----	17,086	976	1,548	1,986	2,040	2,130	1,970	1,976	1,596	1,218	858	480	246	110	60	30	12	4	-	126
34 years-----	15,316	746	1,316	1,702	1,808	1,800	1,740	1,664	1,380	1,092	874	466	314	126	74	32	14	8	-	140
35 years-----	13,210	586	1,104	1,436	1,434	1,514	1,412	1,280	1,204	1,076	788	560	318	208	108	34	20	16	-	112
36 years-----	10,864	524	810	1,004	1,174	1,240	1,172	1,116	1,034	864	678	488	316	182	82	60	32	18	-	70
37 years-----	9,840	426	720	968	968	1,068	996	1,024	906	728	718	452	342	202	118	58	44	18	-	84
38 years-----	9,354	372	608	724	852	966	894	894	910	832	716	558	400	250	140	76	46	28	-	88
39 years-----	6,312	208	362	472	540	584	544	606	618	496	558	454	332	182	132	94	40	32	-	38
40 years-----	4,772	182	212	294	420	402	384	488	432	426	344	318	338	206	124	108	26	28	-	40
41 years-----	2,928	86	166	196	236	258	210	228	250	258	220	254	202	124	86	70	24	34	-	26
42 years-----	2,318	70	114	100	150	152	206	204	200	200	196	222	154	120	76	54	44	44	-	12
43 years-----	1,476	28	72	80	92	98	124	84	126	138	152	116	138	78	66	42	14	24	-	4
44 years-----	940	32	38	54	36	56	52	64	80	70	110	78	86	62	36	26	22	32	-	6
45 years-----	460	16	6	20	18	18	28	20	46	44	60	40	58	26	18	10	10	20	-	2
46 years-----	202	-	10	10	12	12	16	16	8	18	16	20	16	10	10	12	4	8	-	2
47 years-----	124	14	8	14	4	4	4	4	8	2	6	6	8	8	8	14	2	10	-	-
48 years-----	80	6	6	6	6	6	6	2	4	6	2	8	6	2	-	-	-	8	-	-
49 years-----	40	-	2	-	4	6	2	8	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	32	2	2	-	4	4	6	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Not stated-----	1,176	212	148	126	94	54	86	36	42	40	6	28	18	2	2	4	2	2	-	274

Table 42. Live Births by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1958

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
TOTAL	4,203,812	1,057,246	1,003,684	781,708	503,006	293,126	443,640	121,402
Under 15 years	6,648	6,300	230	28	2	-	-	88
15-19 years	554,184	370,728	133,144	32,582	6,536	1,150	462	9,782
20-24 years	1,367,626	452,250	445,830	252,868	111,815	44,532	24,194	35,236
25-29 years	1,108,765	149,970	266,532	267,018	177,328	100,125	112,230	35,522
30-34 years	711,550	52,864	109,224	153,292	132,478	87,430	149,732	24,430
35-39 years	358,388	20,082	39,770	62,026	61,546	48,228	114,258	12,478
40-44 years	88,702	4,178	7,256	11,194	12,532	11,045	39,410	3,086
45-49 years	3,024	222	294	464	522	482	2,892	148
50 years and over	92	10	6	4	14	5	44	6
Not stated	2,632	542	398	332	232	124	418	586
Male	2,152,546	543,632	513,798	400,022	258,050	149,224	225,686	62,154
Under 15 years	3,380	3,216	104	12	-	-	-	48
15-19 years	284,122	190,576	68,092	18,408	3,216	598	250	4,984
20-24 years	701,486	232,664	228,606	123,892	57,492	22,644	12,162	18,026
25-29 years	565,876	77,008	136,622	138,246	90,932	50,962	58,868	18,238
30-34 years	364,502	27,326	55,956	79,870	68,008	44,540	76,244	12,558
35-39 years	183,236	10,314	20,404	31,566	31,586	24,536	58,448	6,382
40-44 years	44,936	2,116	3,638	5,630	6,394	5,824	19,978	1,566
45-49 years	2,646	136	160	242	288	242	1,494	84
50 years and over	50	8	2	2	6	6	24	2
Not stated	1,312	268	156	118	72	72	218	266
Female	2,051,266	513,614	489,886	381,686	244,976	143,902	217,954	59,248
Under 15 years	3,268	3,084	126	16	2	-	-	40
15-19 years	270,062	180,152	65,052	15,976	3,320	552	212	4,798
20-24 years	666,340	218,586	218,224	123,076	54,324	21,888	12,032	17,210
25-29 years	541,890	72,962	129,910	130,772	86,396	49,164	55,362	17,324
30-34 years	347,048	25,638	53,268	75,422	64,470	42,890	73,488	11,872
35-39 years	175,152	9,768	19,366	30,460	29,960	23,892	55,810	6,096
40-44 years	43,766	2,062	3,618	5,564	6,148	5,422	19,432	1,520
45-49 years	2,378	86	134	222	234	240	1,398	64
50 years and over	42	2	4	2	8	2	20	4
Not stated	1,320	274	184	176	114	52	200	320
WHITE	3,572,306	926,928	886,792	684,740	426,972	234,416	297,114	115,344
Under 15 years	2,648	2,560	32	8	-	-	-	48
15-19 years	432,696	302,858	97,878	19,460	3,102	472	246	8,680
20-24 years	1,169,056	412,256	396,654	207,424	80,704	26,822	11,792	33,424
25-29 years	961,896	138,176	247,508	244,272	153,570	77,882	66,314	34,174
30-34 years	615,300	49,372	100,950	144,576	120,500	75,470	101,866	23,566
35-39 years	308,608	18,312	36,536	57,818	56,794	43,116	84,218	12,014
40-44 years	76,268	3,850	6,736	10,560	11,664	10,136	30,340	2,982
45-49 years	4,118	194	262	412	486	442	2,178	144
50 years and over	60	8	4	4	12	4	24	4
Not stated	1,456	342	252	206	140	72	136	308
Male	1,833,238	477,666	454,694	350,926	219,300	119,686	151,848	59,118
Under 15 years	1,376	1,332	16	4	-	-	-	24
15-19 years	222,684	156,306	50,190	9,928	1,468	232	134	4,426
20-24 years	600,676	212,264	205,096	106,846	41,636	13,784	5,930	17,120
25-29 years	492,696	71,088	127,144	124,676	76,840	39,680	33,732	17,536
30-34 years	315,894	25,006	51,794	74,436	61,838	38,608	52,114	12,098
35-39 years	159,154	9,442	16,812	29,374	29,206	21,932	43,216	6,152
40-44 years	38,790	1,932	3,360	5,344	5,966	5,166	15,492	1,530
45-49 years	2,210	128	136	222	272	220	1,150	82
50 years and over	28	6	2	2	4	4	10	-
Not stated	730	162	144	94	70	40	70	180
Female	1,739,068	449,262	432,098	333,614	207,672	114,730	145,266	56,226
Under 15 years	1,272	1,228	16	4	-	-	-	24
15-19 years	210,012	146,552	47,688	9,532	1,634	240	112	4,254
20-24 years	568,380	199,992	193,538	100,578	39,068	13,038	5,862	16,304
25-29 years	469,200	67,088	120,364	119,596	74,730	39,202	32,582	16,638
30-34 years	299,406	23,366	49,156	70,140	58,662	36,862	49,752	11,468
35-39 years	150,654	8,870	17,724	28,444	27,588	21,164	41,002	5,862
40-44 years	37,478	1,818	3,376	5,216	5,698	4,970	14,848	1,452
45-49 years	1,908	66	126	190	214	222	1,028	62
50 years and over	32	2	2	2	8	4	14	4
Not stated	726	180	108	112	70	32	66	158
NONWHITE	631,506	130,318	116,892	96,968	76,034	58,710	146,526	6,058
Under 15 years	4,000	3,740	198	20	2	-	-	40
15-19 years	121,488	67,870	35,266	12,922	3,434	678	216	1,102
20-24 years	198,770	39,994	50,196	45,544	31,112	17,710	12,402	1,812
25-29 years	146,870	11,794	19,024	22,746	23,758	22,244	46,816	1,388
30-34 years	95,250	4,592	8,274	10,718	11,978	11,980	47,866	864
35-39 years	49,580	1,770	3,234	4,208	4,752	5,112	30,040	464
40-44 years	12,434	328	520	634	868	910	9,070	104
45-49 years	906	28	32	52	36	40	714	4
50 years and over	32	2	2	-	2	4	20	2
Not stated	1,176	200	146	126	92	52	282	276

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 42. Live Births by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1958—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
<b>NONWHITE—Continued</b>								
Male-----	318,308	65,966	59,104	49,096	39,730	29,538	73,838	3,056
Under 15 years-----	2,004	1,884	88	8	-	-	-	24
15-19 years-----	61,438	34,270	17,902	6,478	1,748	366	116	558
20-24 years-----	100,610	20,400	25,510	23,046	15,856	8,860	6,232	906
25-29 years-----	74,180	5,920	9,478	11,570	12,092	11,282	23,136	702
30-34 years-----	48,608	2,320	4,162	5,434	6,170	5,932	24,130	460
35-39 years-----	25,082	872	1,592	2,192	2,380	2,584	15,232	230
40-44 years-----	6,146	184	278	286	418	458	4,486	36
45-49 years-----	436	8	24	20	16	22	344	2
50 years and over-----	22	2	-	-	2	2	14	2
Not stated-----	582	106	70	62	48	32	148	116
Female-----	312,198	64,352	57,788	47,872	37,304	29,172	72,688	3,022
Under 15 years-----	1,996	1,856	110	12	2	-	-	16
15-19 years-----	60,050	33,600	17,364	6,444	1,666	312	100	544
20-24 years-----	97,960	19,594	24,866	22,498	15,256	8,850	6,170	906
25-29 years-----	72,690	5,874	9,546	11,176	11,666	10,962	22,760	686
30-34 years-----	47,642	2,272	4,112	5,282	5,808	6,028	23,736	404
35-39 years-----	24,498	898	1,642	2,016	2,372	2,528	14,806	234
40-44 years-----	6,288	144	242	348	450	452	4,584	68
45-49 years-----	470	20	8	32	20	18	370	2
50 years and over-----	10	-	2	-	-	2	6	-
Not stated-----	594	94	76	64	44	20	134	162

Table 43. Live Births by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	4,203,812	1,057,246	1,003,684	781,708	503,006	293,126	443,640	121,402
	White	926,928	886,792	684,740	426,972	234,416	297,114	115,344
	Nonwhite	130,318	116,892	96,968	76,034	58,710	146,526	6,058
Alabama	82,428	21,946	19,096	14,064	8,798	5,702	12,304	518
	White	51,590	15,584	13,902	9,712	5,474	2,818	3,870
	Nonwhite	30,838	6,362	5,194	4,352	2,884	8,434	288
Arizona	33,000	7,910	7,482	6,086	4,250	2,632	4,600	40
	White	27,722	7,040	6,690	5,376	3,590	2,922	22
	Nonwhite	5,278	870	792	710	660	550	18
Arkansas	40,892	10,382	8,958	6,516	4,466	2,948	7,478	164
	White	28,650	8,304	7,104	5,026	3,156	3,140	96
	Nonwhite	12,242	2,058	1,854	1,490	1,310	4,338	68
California	349,598	97,138	92,288	70,040	42,452	21,904	25,526	250
	White	312,230	88,150	83,852	63,444	37,740	20,166	204
	Nonwhite	37,368	8,988	8,436	6,596	4,778	5,360	46
Colorado	41,842	10,510	9,676	8,088	5,604	3,160	4,808	16
	White	40,300	10,180	9,364	7,804	5,396	3,002	4,538
	Nonwhite	1,542	330	312	264	208	158	-
Connecticut	56,374	14,414	14,736	11,408	7,112	3,906	4,140	658
	White	53,406	13,704	14,096	10,870	6,780	3,646	3,658
	Nonwhite	2,968	710	640	538	332	260	6
Delaware	11,574	2,846	2,870	2,216	1,448	846	1,336	12
	White	9,458	2,474	2,484	1,878	1,166	658	768
	Nonwhite	2,116	372	386	338	282	188	548
District of Columbia	19,658	6,158	4,524	3,238	2,178	1,318	2,148	94
	White	6,688	2,902	1,710	990	528	224	282
	Nonwhite	12,970	3,256	2,814	2,248	1,650	1,924	42
Florida	107,996	27,900	25,540	19,636	12,994	7,958	13,770	98
	White	78,098	22,280	20,416	15,192	9,256	5,020	5,908
	Nonwhite	29,898	5,620	5,124	4,444	3,758	2,938	7,762
Georgia	99,928	25,526	22,414	17,010	11,198	7,514	15,912	354
	White	64,228	18,656	16,318	12,146	7,190	4,082	5,756
	Nonwhite	35,702	6,890	6,096	4,864	4,008	3,432	256
Idaho	16,762	4,054	3,856	3,392	2,236	1,418	1,706	100
	White	16,452	3,996	3,774	3,342	2,208	1,392	100
	Nonwhite	310	58	82	50	28	26	-
Illinois	234,980	60,876	59,752	47,282	29,520	16,488	21,012	52
	White	198,434	53,320	52,472	41,146	24,722	12,832	15,904
	Nonwhite	36,546	7,556	7,280	6,136	4,798	3,654	14
Indiana	112,452	27,484	26,932	21,512	14,916	8,946	12,396	266
	White	103,328	25,804	25,212	20,090	13,740	8,004	10,244
	Nonwhite	9,124	1,680	1,720	1,422	1,176	942	32
Iowa	62,372	15,056	14,396	12,276	8,360	5,260	6,976	48
	White	61,502	14,898	14,198	12,156	8,262	5,162	46
	Nonwhite	870	168	198	120	98	186	2
Kansas	51,766	12,852	13,080	10,418	6,604	3,742	5,050	20
	White	48,294	12,202	12,380	9,822	6,138	3,404	18
	Nonwhite	3,472	650	700	596	466	338	2
Kentucky	74,258	20,092	17,180	12,394	8,112	5,314	10,694	492
	White	67,796	18,776	16,032	11,382	7,290	4,622	454
	Nonwhite	6,462	1,316	1,128	1,012	822	924	38
Louisiana	90,294	20,436	18,540	15,348	11,494	7,682	16,660	134
	White	55,228	14,148	12,940	10,588	7,302	4,294	5,886
	Nonwhite	35,066	6,288	5,600	4,760	4,192	3,388	10,774
Maine	23,134	5,604	5,264	4,230	3,134	1,828	2,758	116
	White	22,908	5,758	5,186	4,196	3,104	1,816	2,732
	Nonwhite	226	46	78	34	30	12	26
Maryland	75,960	19,776	18,940	14,842	9,472	5,430	7,424	76
	White	58,762	16,156	15,712	11,870	7,234	3,792	60
	Nonwhite	17,198	3,620	3,228	2,972	2,238	1,638	16
Massachusetts <sup>1</sup>	115,020	462	334	268	182	94	1,374	112,326
	White	111,100	462	326	266	88	1,336	108,460
	Nonwhite	3,920	-	6	2	6	38	3,866
Michigan	202,900	47,838	48,606	41,596	28,454	16,182	20,140	84
	White	180,130	43,296	44,124	37,798	25,280	13,974	68
	Nonwhite	22,770	4,542	4,482	3,798	3,174	2,208	16
Minnesota	84,992	20,252	19,332	16,852	12,002	7,332	9,182	40
	White	83,542	19,910	19,026	16,644	11,842	7,220	38
	Nonwhite	1,450	342	306	208	160	112	2
Mississippi	59,242	13,120	11,654	9,038	6,446	4,912	13,688	394
	White	26,864	7,340	6,892	5,034	3,102	2,598	76
	Nonwhite	32,378	5,780	4,762	4,004	3,344	3,090	308

<sup>1</sup>Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 43. Live Births by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
Missouri	96,866	24,290	23,338	18,118	11,948	7,188	11,902	182
White	83,712	21,746	20,970	16,080	10,268	5,858	8,625	164
Nonwhite	13,154	2,544	2,368	2,038	1,680	1,330	3,176	18
Montana	17,270	3,722	3,782	3,432	2,480	1,596	2,256	22
White	15,210	3,540	3,602	3,292	2,350	1,510	1,998	18
Nonwhite	1,060	182	180	140	130	86	358	4
Nebraska	32,972	8,276	8,228	6,760	4,546	2,544	2,792	26
White	31,642	8,000	7,958	6,524	4,174	2,418	2,542	26
Nonwhite	1,330	276	270	236	172	126	250	-
Nevada	6,792	1,712	1,654	1,266	874	564	716	6
White	5,936	1,562	1,502	1,148	760	462	498	4
Nonwhite	856	150	152	118	114	102	218	2
New Hampshire	13,198	3,528	3,072	2,534	1,654	862	982	566
White	13,130	3,506	3,056	2,524	1,646	854	982	562
Nonwhite	68	22	16	10	8	8	-	4
New Jersey	130,196	35,636	36,714	27,162	15,110	7,424	7,718	432
White	113,722	31,584	33,078	24,290	13,120	6,014	5,260	376
Nonwhite	16,474	4,052	3,636	2,872	1,990	1,410	2,458	56
New Mexico	28,650	7,272	6,580	5,106	3,468	2,022	4,166	36
White	25,778	6,688	6,102	4,700	3,154	1,754	3,354	26
Nonwhite	2,872	584	478	406	314	268	812	10
New York	360,662	98,800	97,796	72,366	42,022	22,296	26,834	528
White	316,522	88,102	87,804	64,734	36,622	18,560	20,224	476
Nonwhite	44,140	10,698	9,992	7,632	5,400	3,736	6,610	52
North Carolina	110,698	30,118	25,878	18,824	12,118	7,738	15,896	126
White	74,692	22,820	19,900	13,802	8,074	4,302	8,738	56
Nonwhite	36,006	7,298	5,978	5,022	4,044	3,436	10,158	70
North Dakota	16,528	3,632	3,648	3,178	2,372	1,500	2,184	14
White	15,996	3,560	3,574	3,118	2,300	1,436	1,996	12
Nonwhite	532	72	74	60	72	64	188	2
Ohio	234,350	56,520	55,588	46,280	31,176	18,630	25,792	164
White	209,902	51,386	50,720	42,176	28,066	16,532	20,878	144
Nonwhite	24,448	5,134	4,868	4,104	3,110	2,298	4,914	20
Oklahoma	50,286	14,964	12,726	9,142	5,538	3,096	4,716	104
White	43,452	13,484	11,506	8,170	4,698	2,436	3,076	82
Nonwhite	6,834	1,480	1,220	972	840	660	1,640	22
Oregon	36,278	8,492	8,684	7,366	5,108	2,936	3,662	30
White	35,302	8,278	8,510	7,198	4,998	2,844	3,446	28
Nonwhite	976	214	174	168	110	92	216	2
Pennsylvania	250,208	66,956	66,060	50,856	30,150	16,220	19,576	390
White	224,770	61,128	60,604	46,418	27,078	13,952	15,234	356
Nonwhite	25,438	5,828	5,456	4,438	3,072	2,268	4,342	34
Rhode Island	18,350	4,462	4,344	3,530	2,282	1,376	1,732	624
White	17,616	4,292	4,198	3,404	2,188	1,322	1,592	620
Nonwhite	734	170	146	126	94	54	140	4
South Carolina	60,702	15,448	13,370	9,946	6,702	4,314	10,508	416
White	34,758	10,128	9,322	6,558	3,918	2,062	2,676	94
Nonwhite	25,944	5,320	4,048	3,388	2,784	2,252	7,830	322
South Dakota	17,316	3,924	3,950	3,318	2,472	1,480	2,144	28
White	16,132	3,692	3,760	3,108	2,332	1,384	1,832	24
Nonwhite	1,184	232	190	210	140	96	312	4
Tennessee	82,770	23,440	20,394	14,406	9,018	5,160	10,192	160
White	65,174	19,846	17,426	11,834	6,864	3,416	5,682	106
Nonwhite	17,596	3,594	2,968	2,572	2,154	1,744	4,510	54
Texas	246,498	65,376	60,306	45,056	28,606	16,618	30,028	508
White	210,100	57,784	53,500	39,340	24,028	13,166	21,908	374
Nonwhite	36,398	7,592	6,806	5,716	4,578	3,452	8,120	134
Utah	25,508	5,518	5,090	4,790	3,770	2,566	3,564	210
White	24,982	5,402	5,020	4,712	3,704	2,526	3,424	204
Nonwhite	516	116	70	78	66	40	140	6
Vermont	9,416	2,078	1,936	1,866	1,304	872	1,270	70
White	9,382	2,072	1,930	1,878	1,304	872	1,266	70
Nonwhite	24	6	6	8	-	-	4	-
Virginia	96,664	27,572	24,560	17,632	10,816	6,170	9,754	160
White	72,082	22,162	19,896	13,710	7,748	3,836	4,654	76
Nonwhite	24,582	5,410	4,664	3,922	3,068	2,334	5,100	84
Washington	65,664	16,636	15,852	12,918	8,796	5,154	6,238	70
White	62,202	15,954	15,078	12,296	8,324	4,900	5,594	66
Nonwhite	3,462	682	774	622	472	254	644	4
West Virginia	44,212	11,794	10,500	7,264	5,014	3,226	6,362	52
White	41,948	11,324	10,092	6,980	4,792	2,998	5,720	42
Nonwhite	2,264	470	408	284	222	228	642	10
Wisconsin	96,202	22,322	22,354	19,000	13,402	8,140	10,850	134
White	92,582	21,684	21,676	18,400	12,876	7,790	10,024	132
Nonwhite	3,620	638	678	600	526	350	826	2
Wyoming	8,134	1,946	1,870	1,622	1,048	720	926	2
White	7,854	1,894	1,816	1,574	1,012	694	862	2
Nonwhite	280	52	54	48	36	26	64	-

---

---

**FETAL DEATHS**

---

---

FETAL DEATHS

Table 44. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1958

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total fetal deaths occurring in State	Fetal deaths to residents occurring in place of residence <sup>1</sup>	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS														
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Total	Interstate nonresidents											
						State of residence											
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Gea.	Idaho	Ill.
UNITED STATES	69,355	240,068	229,287	27,643	1,644	38	9	22	20	10	28	8	21	31	34	17	106
Alabama	1,711	1,000	711	691	20	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	5	-	1
Arizona	491	269	212	198	14	-	...	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	620	316	304	272	32	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
California	4,584	2,245	2,339	2,329	10	-	1	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Colorado	743	431	312	293	19	-	-	-	2	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Connecticut	665	348	317	311	6	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	201	70	131	123	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	446	295	151	...	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	1
Florida	1,827	1,051	776	758	18	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	...	4	-	-
Georgia	2,075	1,248	827	765	62	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	...	-	-
Idaho	191	118	73	67	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Illinois	3,587	2,215	1,372	1,326	46	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	...
Indiana	1,639	942	697	646	51	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	19
Iowa	788	382	406	372	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Kansas	715	430	285	247	38	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Kentucky	1,190	594	598	547	49	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Louisiana	1,608	798	810	801	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	357	207	150	135	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Maryland	1,132	670	462	405	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	1	-	-	-
Massachusetts	1,922	-	-	-	47	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	3,103	1,546	1,557	1,541	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Minnesota	1,095	557	538	514	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Mississippi	1,855	1,033	622	583	39	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Missouri	1,559	866	673	587	86	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Montana	231	150	81	80	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	423	264	159	134	25	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nevada	98	56	42	38	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	187	113	74	54	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,970	913	1,057	1,026	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	31	-	-	-
New Mexico	396	265	131	125	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	8,382	6,082	2,300	2,179	121	1	-	-	1	1	9	1	-	2	-	-	-
North Carolina	2,188	1,190	998	956	42	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
North Dakota	236	113	123	101	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	3,475	1,928	1,547	1,487	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Oklahoma	661	396	265	254	11	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oregon	522	248	274	259	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Pennsylvania	4,299	2,547	1,952	1,848	104	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	3
Rhode Island	236	103	133	123	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	1,245	705	540	513	27	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
South Dakota	294	164	130	114	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	1,495	837	658	584	74	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2
Texas	4,006	2,838	1,168	1,143	25	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	25	2	-	-
Utah	323	183	140	132	8	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Vermont	189	91	98	86	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,703	906	797	741	56	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Washington	784	428	356	335	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
West Virginia	777	341	436	388	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	1,224	645	579	552	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Wyoming	117	74	43	42	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation, see text in section 1.

<sup>2</sup>Includes estimate for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text in section 1.





FETAL DEATHS

Table 44. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		Total fetal deaths to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okl.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES	38	10	69	21	16	70	14	37	14	42	47	1	15	115	15	36	30	9	69,355
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1,729
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	476
Arkansas	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	610
California	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4,594
Colorado	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	754
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	687
Delaware	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
District of Columbia	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	516
Florida	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,840
Georgia	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,047
Idaho	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	202
Illinois	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3,647
Indiana	-	-	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1,623
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	772
Kansas	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	718
Kentucky	1	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	1	1	11	-	-	1,181
Louisiana	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,623
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	352
Maryland	1	-	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	4	-	-	1,204
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1,890
Michigan	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3,122
Minnesota	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1,104
Mississippi	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,632
Missouri	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,528
Montana	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	233
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	416
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	185
New Jersey	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2,072
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	415
New York	-	-	-	1	-	20	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,511
North Carolina	...	-	2	-	-	1	-	15	-	3	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	2,184
North Dakota	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
Ohio	-	-	...	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	3,484
Oklahoma	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671
Oregon	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	523
Pennsylvania	-	1	15	-	-	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4,265
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240
South Carolina	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1,255
South Dakota	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	292
Tennessee	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	1,463
Texas	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,028
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	516
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	192
Virginia	14	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	...	11	-	-	-	1,762
Washington	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	778
West Virginia	-	-	26	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	-	-	765
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	...	-	1,227
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	125

Table 45. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: United States and Each State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES-----	69,355	5,783	4,994	5,499	5,459	5,798	5,618	6,069	6,191	6,322	6,104	5,717	5,781
White-----	51,969	4,363	3,746	4,186	4,153	4,355	4,227	4,580	4,563	4,724	4,509	4,246	4,317
Nonwhite-----	17,386	1,420	1,248	1,313	1,306	1,443	1,391	1,509	1,628	1,598	1,595	1,471	1,464
Alabama-----	1,729	154	114	135	127	144	135	160	160	164	150	132	154
White-----	752	72	45	56	58	62	63	69	64	69	62	63	69
Nonwhite-----	977	82	69	79	69	82	72	91	96	95	88	69	85
Arizona-----	476	41	29	41	37	38	36	48	37	49	45	39	36
White-----	394	37	25	38	34	31	26	36	26	37	35	34	25
Nonwhite-----	92	4	4	3	3	7	10	12	11	12	10	5	11
Arkansas-----	610	49	50	43	31	46	44	55	49	69	62	48	64
White-----	308	23	30	25	11	24	16	30	22	35	31	27	34
Nonwhite-----	302	26	20	18	20	22	28	25	27	34	31	21	30
California-----	4,594	399	349	348	384	395	394	381	395	381	419	380	369
White-----	3,909	341	286	292	321	340	347	323	351	329	347	331	301
Nonwhite-----	685	58	63	56	63	55	47	58	44	52	72	49	68
Colorado-----	734	59	50	56	62	51	72	70	57	58	64	73	62
White-----	699	55	47	55	57	51	66	69	52	57	61	67	62
Nonwhite-----	35	4	3	1	5	-	6	1	5	1	3	6	-
Connecticut-----	667	49	52	63	52	68	61	55	56	59	56	53	59
White-----	614	43	45	54	46	64	57	49	53	50	54	47	52
Nonwhite-----	73	6	7	9	6	4	4	6	5	9	4	6	7
Delaware-----	201	19	24	17	14	12	16	24	20	9	12	14	18
White-----	136	14	15	13	10	8	10	16	13	6	9	12	12
Nonwhite-----	63	5	9	4	4	4	6	8	7	3	3	2	6
District of Columbia-----	316	26	19	16	34	29	25	22	27	29	31	29	29
White-----	93	7	3	6	9	7	10	7	12	5	12	8	7
Nonwhite-----	223	19	16	10	25	22	15	15	15	24	19	21	22
Florida-----	1,640	158	117	127	126	139	145	156	160	164	191	153	164
White-----	1,029	83	66	82	77	79	81	91	85	109	109	81	87
Nonwhite-----	611	75	51	45	49	60	64	65	75	76	82	72	77
Georgia-----	2,047	165	176	174	134	197	150	158	207	169	165	190	142
White-----	974	81	85	77	61	101	79	76	106	87	80	84	57
Nonwhite-----	1,073	84	91	97	73	96	71	82	101	102	85	106	85
Idaho-----	202	15	14	13	15	22	17	26	13	19	15	17	14
White-----	197	15	13	13	14	22	17	26	13	19	15	17	13
Nonwhite-----	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Illinois-----	3,647	298	238	299	302	304	285	332	328	323	294	312	332
White-----	2,744	226	180	225	222	234	223	251	236	236	219	241	251
Nonwhite-----	903	72	58	74	80	70	62	81	92	87	75	71	81
Indiana-----	1,623	140	114	131	113	147	124	148	146	150	136	144	130
White-----	1,382	122	94	115	97	124	105	128	131	125	112	120	109
Nonwhite-----	241	18	20	16	16	23	19	20	15	25	24	24	21
Iowa-----	772	62	61	60	74	54	60	67	58	66	70	72	68
White-----	754	60	60	59	74	53	60	65	58	63	69	67	67
Nonwhite-----	18	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	2	5	1
Kansas-----	718	50	37	68	57	64	46	58	73	67	72	70	56
White-----	642	44	33	57	51	54	44	47	66	62	69	65	51
Nonwhite-----	76	6	4	11	6	10	2	11	7	5	4	5	5
Kentucky-----	1,161	100	76	83	84	103	98	114	114	101	113	95	100
White-----	1,025	88	67	74	70	93	83	97	103	82	96	79	93
Nonwhite-----	156	12	9	9	14	10	15	17	11	19	17	16	7
Louisiana-----	1,623	129	99	95	110	129	125	173	166	172	141	134	150
White-----	698	57	41	42	49	53	55	76	67	84	58	53	63
Nonwhite-----	925	72	58	53	61	76	70	97	99	88	83	81	87
Maine-----	352	41	29	34	29	25	18	29	35	24	47	22	19
White-----	348	41	29	34	29	25	18	28	35	23	47	21	18
Nonwhite-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
Maryland-----	1,204	86	93	84	93	105	106	114	117	120	86	102	98
White-----	778	56	54	55	63	73	61	69	79	76	53	68	71
Nonwhite-----	426	30	39	29	30	32	45	45	38	44	33	34	27
Massachusetts-----	1,690	159	163	185	199	164	131	151	129	140	159	149	162
White-----	1,604	155	159	175	192	161	124	143	122	135	151	132	155
Nonwhite-----	86	4	4	10	7	3	7	8	6	5	8	17	7
Michigan-----	3,122	284	214	243	254	286	240	253	267	284	277	270	250
White-----	2,564	232	172	196	208	232	205	214	218	232	226	228	201
Nonwhite-----	558	52	42	47	46	54	35	39	49	52	51	42	49
Minnesota-----	1,104	98	84	78	91	98	86	92	99	114	83	92	89
White-----	1,070	96	79	76	89	94	84	91	97	109	79	89	87
Nonwhite-----	34	2	5	2	2	4	2	1	2	5	4	3	2
Mississippi-----	1,632	123	99	121	125	131	145	145	166	164	141	126	146
White-----	446	32	31	34	36	42	40	34	33	47	40	35	42
Nonwhite-----	1,186	91	68	87	89	89	105	111	133	117	101	91	104
Missouri-----	1,528	126	87	129	110	125	125	142	143	145	135	117	143
White-----	1,199	99	72	104	87	95	98	109	115	114	108	89	119
Nonwhite-----	329	29	15	24	23	30	27	33	28	31	27	28	24

FETAL DEATHS

Table 45. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Montana-----	233	19	14	18	17	20	19	26	21	20	20	22	17
White-----	206	17	11	18	15	17	18	20	19	19	18	18	16
Nonwhite--	27	2	3	-	2	3	1	6	2	1	2	4	1
Nebraska-----	416	29	33	29	30	29	38	44	41	41	30	32	40
White-----	390	26	29	28	29	26	36	42	37	40	30	31	36
Nonwhite--	26	3	4	1	1	3	2	2	4	1	-	1	4
Nevada-----	97	14	7	9	9	8	5	7	6	13	9	6	4
White-----	80	13	5	8	9	4	3	6	4	12	8	5	3
Nonwhite--	17	1	2	1	-	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire-----	185	12	13	11	14	15	15	12	19	20	22	18	16
White-----	184	12	13	11	14	15	15	12	19	20	22	17	16
Nonwhite--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
New Jersey-----	2,072	179	162	171	157	183	174	189	178	180	157	153	179
White-----	1,657	143	126	136	124	150	144	149	145	153	121	120	144
Nonwhite--	415	36	36	35	33	33	30	40	33	27	36	33	35
New Mexico-----	415	32	38	36	33	37	28	41	36	33	37	30	34
White-----	362	30	36	31	28	33	25	35	32	28	31	22	31
Nonwhite--	53	2	2	5	5	4	3	6	4	5	6	8	3
New York-----	8,311	682	629	680	695	712	701	678	720	745	713	706	650
White-----	6,371	532	481	518	524	534	555	547	552	570	525	529	504
Nonwhite--	1,940	150	148	162	171	178	146	131	168	175	188	177	146
North Carolina-----	2,184	176	176	191	191	197	173	179	164	164	182	169	192
White-----	1,086	74	88	95	102	101	86	99	78	97	86	78	102
Nonwhite--	1,098	102	88	96	89	96	87	80	86	67	106	91	90
North Dakota-----	224	26	17	17	13	13	23	10	22	27	12	27	17
White-----	217	26	17	17	13	12	23	10	20	24	12	26	17
Nonwhite--	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	1	-
Ohio-----	3,484	301	242	283	270	288	309	316	312	322	275	268	298
White-----	2,966	259	207	239	226	248	258	269	263	279	234	235	249
Nonwhite--	518	42	35	44	44	40	51	47	49	43	41	33	49
Oklahoma-----	671	72	39	42	47	63	54	64	49	50	80	62	49
White-----	511	50	29	32	36	47	43	51	42	39	59	45	36
Nonwhite--	160	22	10	10	9	16	11	13	7	11	21	17	13
Oregon-----	523	45	40	49	42	40	32	45	57	43	43	49	38
White-----	491	41	37	46	40	35	31	43	51	40	42	49	36
Nonwhite--	32	4	3	3	2	5	1	2	6	3	1	-	2
Pennsylvania-----	4,265	347	328	330	349	343	332	429	393	375	399	305	335
White-----	3,561	293	261	283	294	296	280	363	318	317	325	253	278
Nonwhite--	704	54	67	47	55	47	52	66	75	58	74	52	57
Rhode Island-----	240	21	19	21	19	17	22	16	26	21	18	15	25
White-----	229	20	17	20	19	17	21	15	26	20	16	13	25
Nonwhite--	11	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-
South Carolina-----	1,255	99	91	111	94	112	120	100	122	116	109	95	86
White-----	451	33	32	40	35	34	44	49	38	37	43	31	35
Nonwhite--	804	66	59	71	59	78	76	51	84	79	66	64	51
South Dakota-----	292	14	17	34	32	19	27	29	23	31	24	20	22
White-----	274	13	15	34	31	18	25	26	21	29	22	20	20
Nonwhite--	18	1	2	-	1	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	2
Tennessee-----	1,463	119	100	106	99	123	122	129	137	137	134	133	124
White-----	978	71	79	76	64	88	78	82	91	89	92	90	78
Nonwhite--	485	48	21	30	35	35	44	47	46	48	42	43	46
Texas-----	4,028	319	258	297	283	275	331	354	395	404	402	351	359
White-----	3,143	255	198	238	236	210	250	260	300	327	307	264	298
Nonwhite--	885	64	60	59	47	65	81	94	95	77	95	87	61
Utah-----	316	31	24	26	24	27	27	27	23	29	34	25	19
White-----	300	30	24	26	22	27	26	23	23	26	31	24	18
Nonwhite--	16	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	3	3	1	1
Vermont-----	192	22	13	15	9	17	11	14	15	22	14	19	21
White-----	191	22	13	15	9	17	11	13	15	22	14	19	21
Nonwhite--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,762	138	114	140	134	143	140	154	149	163	160	162	165
White-----	1,056	81	72	91	87	76	82	94	87	101	100	96	89
Nonwhite--	706	57	42	49	47	67	58	60	62	62	60	66	76
Washington-----	778	69	64	61	65	65	56	81	58	75	57	59	68
White-----	718	65	61	57	61	60	53	72	54	71	48	52	64
Nonwhite--	60	4	3	4	4	5	3	9	4	4	9	7	4
West Virginia-----	765	73	58	75	66	66	57	63	59	66	62	53	67
White-----	717	70	56	71	62	62	50	58	54	63	58	51	62
Nonwhite--	48	3	2	4	4	4	7	5	5	3	4	2	5
Wisconsin-----	1,227	102	100	90	98	104	108	95	115	104	124	95	92
White-----	1,160	100	98	85	94	100	100	87	109	98	115	90	84
Nonwhite--	67	2	2	5	4	4	8	8	6	6	9	5	8
Wyoming-----	125	10	10	15	12	6	10	12	8	11	11	10	10
White-----	119	8	10	14	12	6	10	11	8	11	10	10	9
Nonwhite--	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1

Table 46. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1958

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	69,355	16,247	11,042	10,402	8,261	5,672	13,035	4,696
Under 15 years-----	161	148	8	1	-	-	-	4
15-19 years-----	7,773	5,115	1,542	491	152	36	10	425
20-24 years-----	16,700	5,638	4,065	2,913	1,625	816	602	1,041
25-29 years-----	16,067	2,531	2,691	3,083	2,463	1,639	2,586	1,074
30-34 years-----	13,903	1,467	1,605	2,192	2,200	1,624	3,691	924
35-39 years-----	9,866	795	788	1,279	1,344	1,105	3,910	645
40-44 years-----	3,642	285	248	354	398	394	1,728	237
45-49 years-----	353	20	30	26	21	18	215	23
50 years and over-----	5	1	-	1	1	-	2	-
Not stated-----	895	247	65	62	57	38	93	323
Male-----	35,423	8,355	5,645	5,251	4,191	2,936	6,795	2,250
Under 15 years-----	98	88	6	1	-	-	-	3
15-19 years-----	4,001	2,672	787	238	71	20	3	210
20-24 years-----	8,441	2,849	2,093	1,477	852	422	315	433
25-29 years-----	8,140	1,289	1,564	1,563	1,284	851	1,329	480
30-34 years-----	7,149	770	802	1,111	1,074	831	2,014	547
35-39 years-----	5,125	408	413	645	698	575	2,113	273
40-44 years-----	1,631	135	134	162	190	212	853	125
45-49 years-----	185	11	11	11	13	8	120	11
50 years and over-----	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Not stated-----	450	133	35	23	28	17	46	168
Female-----	30,353	7,308	4,907	4,660	3,695	2,490	5,759	1,534
Under 15 years-----	58	53	2	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	3,472	2,289	698	231	69	14	6	165
20-24 years-----	7,414	2,592	1,815	1,505	701	358	255	390
25-29 years-----	7,001	1,151	1,195	1,370	1,087	718	1,140	360
30-34 years-----	5,984	642	723	978	1,021	722	1,728	173
35-39 years-----	4,256	356	331	565	591	475	1,672	246
40-44 years-----	1,636	133	100	148	193	172	622	70
45-49 years-----	153	7	18	14	7	10	51	6
50 years and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	378	105	25	33	26	21	45	123
Sex not stated-----	3,579	584	490	491	375	246	461	912
Under 15 years-----	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	300	154	57	22	12	4	1	50
20-24 years-----	845	197	157	133	72	36	32	218
25-29 years-----	926	111	132	150	112	70	117	234
30-34 years-----	770	55	80	105	105	71	149	204
35-39 years-----	495	31	44	49	55	55	125	126
40-44 years-----	173	17	14	24	15	10	51	42
45-49 years-----	15	2	1	1	1	-	4	6
50 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	57	9	5	6	3	-	2	32
WHITES-----	51,969	12,764	8,848	8,392	6,496	4,168	7,482	3,819
Under 15 years-----	56	51	2	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years-----	5,175	3,592	943	225	78	15	3	319
20-24 years-----	12,684	4,687	3,263	2,138	1,038	463	239	836
25-29 years-----	12,362	2,109	2,504	2,631	1,960	1,149	1,326	883
30-34 years-----	10,580	1,214	1,386	1,879	1,860	1,257	2,226	758
35-39 years-----	7,424	655	664	1,121	1,149	914	2,379	542
40-44 years-----	2,784	253	213	322	345	327	1,108	216
45-49 years-----	262	15	23	22	19	13	150	20
50 years and over-----	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Not stated-----	658	187	50	53	46	30	50	242
Male-----	26,404	6,509	4,492	4,231	3,259	2,145	3,842	1,926
Under 15 years-----	33	29	2	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	2,664	1,879	475	114	35	5	1	155
20-24 years-----	6,316	2,335	1,660	1,053	536	239	117	366
25-29 years-----	6,296	1,080	1,167	1,347	996	602	681	423
30-34 years-----	5,443	639	693	954	903	637	1,119	498
35-39 years-----	3,787	326	348	560	591	469	1,264	229
40-44 years-----	1,398	118	110	162	162	174	556	118
45-49 years-----	133	8	9	10	11	4	82	9
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Not stated-----	332	95	28	21	24	15	21	128
Female-----	25,060	5,830	3,975	3,786	2,954	1,853	3,372	1,280
Under 15 years-----	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	2,340	1,621	440	105	35	6	2	130
20-24 years-----	5,778	2,198	1,482	965	456	208	113	336
25-29 years-----	5,402	938	1,025	1,156	886	499	583	314
30-34 years-----	4,601	536	626	844	869	574	1,026	126
35-39 years-----	3,285	306	280	519	511	398	1,039	212
40-44 years-----	1,243	120	89	137	170	144	518	65
45-49 years-----	117	7	13	11	7	9	64	6
50 years and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	284	86	19	28	19	15	27	90

Table 46. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1958—Continued

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
<b>WHITE—Continued</b>								
Sex not stated-----	2,515	425	381	375	283	170	268	613
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	171	92	28	6	7	4	-	34
20-24 years-----	570	154	121	90	46	16	9	134
25-29 years-----	664	91	111	128	78	48	62	146
30-34 years-----	538	39	67	81	88	46	81	134
35-39 years-----	372	23	36	42	47	47	76	101
40-44 years-----	143	15	14	23	13	9	34	35
45-49 years-----	12	-	1	1	1	-	4	5
50 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	42	6	3	4	3	-	2	24
<b>NONWHITE-----</b>	17,386	3,483	2,194	2,010	1,765	1,504	5,553	877
Under 15 years-----	105	97	6	1	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	2,598	1,523	599	266	74	23	7	106
20-24 years-----	4,036	951	802	775	587	353	363	205
25-29 years-----	3,705	422	387	452	503	490	1,260	191
30-34 years-----	3,323	253	219	313	340	367	1,665	166
35-39 years-----	2,442	140	124	158	195	191	1,531	103
40-44 years-----	858	32	35	32	53	67	618	21
45-49 years-----	91	5	7	4	2	5	65	3
50 years and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not stated-----	227	60	15	9	11	8	43	81
<b>Male-----</b>	9,019	1,846	1,153	1,020	932	791	2,953	324
Under 15 years-----	65	59	4	1	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	1,337	793	312	124	36	15	2	55
20-24 years-----	2,125	514	433	414	316	183	198	67
25-29 years-----	1,844	209	197	216	268	249	648	57
30-34 years-----	1,706	131	109	157	171	194	895	49
35-39 years-----	1,338	82	65	85	107	106	849	44
40-44 years-----	433	17	24	20	28	39	297	9
45-49 years-----	52	3	2	1	2	4	38	2
50 years and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not stated-----	118	38	7	2	4	2	25	40
<b>Female-----</b>	7,303	1,478	932	874	741	637	2,387	254
Under 15 years-----	37	35	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,132	668	258	128	33	8	4	35
20-24 years-----	1,636	394	333	318	245	150	142	54
25-29 years-----	1,599	193	169	214	201	219	557	46
30-34 years-----	1,383	106	97	131	152	148	702	47
35-39 years-----	991	50	51	66	80	77	633	34
40-44 years-----	395	13	11	11	23	28	304	5
45-49 years-----	36	-	5	3	-	1	27	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	94	19	6	5	7	6	18	33
<b>Sex not stated-----</b>	1,064	159	109	116	92	76	213	299
Under 15 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	129	62	29	16	5	-	1	16
20-24 years-----	275	43	36	43	26	20	23	84
25-29 years-----	262	20	21	22	34	22	55	88
30-34 years-----	234	16	13	25	17	25	68	70
35-39 years-----	113	8	8	7	8	8	49	25
40-44 years-----	30	2	-	1	2	1	17	7
45-49 years-----	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	15	3	2	2	-	-	-	8

Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	69,855	161	7,773	16,700	16,067	13,903	9,866	3,642	353	5	885
White-----	51,989	56	5,175	12,664	12,362	10,580	7,424	2,784	262	4	658
Nonwhite-----	17,396	105	2,598	4,036	3,705	3,323	2,442	858	91	1	227
Negro-----	16,916	102	2,558	3,895	3,555	3,210	2,365	820	89	1	221
Other-----	570	3	40	141	150	113	77	38	2	-	6
ALABAMA-----	1,729	8	251	407	351	316	228	96	11	-	61
White-----	752	3	101	202	170	134	79	33	2	-	28
Nonwhite-----	977	5	150	205	181	182	149	63	9	-	33
Negro-----	977	5	150	205	181	182	149	63	9	-	33
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA-----	476	2	51	119	104	93	73	23	2	-	9
White-----	384	-	44	90	85	76	62	18	2	-	7
Nonwhite-----	92	2	7	29	19	17	11	5	-	-	2
Negro-----	44	1	5	18	9	6	5	-	-	-	-
Other-----	48	1	2	11	10	11	6	5	-	-	2
ARKANSAS-----	610	5	112	141	120	96	91	35	1	-	9
White-----	308	1	48	75	67	47	43	18	1	-	8
Nonwhite-----	302	4	64	66	53	49	48	17	-	-	1
Negro-----	302	4	64	66	53	49	48	17	-	-	1
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA-----	4,594	7	527	1,142	1,115	937	613	210	17	-	26
White-----	3,909	3	454	967	944	799	523	181	15	-	23
Nonwhite-----	685	4	73	175	171	138	90	29	2	-	3
Negro-----	576	3	66	152	133	117	73	27	2	-	3
Other-----	109	1	7	23	38	21	17	2	-	-	-
COLORADO-----	734	1	60	191	169	146	103	29	5	1	29
White-----	699	1	57	183	164	135	99	27	4	1	28
Nonwhite-----	35	-	3	8	5	11	4	2	1	-	1
Negro-----	30	-	3	6	4	9	4	2	1	-	1
Other-----	5	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	687	-	58	142	182	162	121	32	2	-	8
White-----	614	-	26	124	167	148	113	29	1	-	6
Nonwhite-----	73	-	12	18	15	14	8	3	1	-	2
Negro-----	73	-	12	18	15	14	8	3	1	-	2
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	201	-	22	44	56	40	26	11	2	-	-
White-----	136	-	15	27	42	23	20	9	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	65	-	7	17	14	17	6	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	65	-	7	17	14	17	6	2	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	316	1	32	81	60	67	41	14	3	1	16
White-----	93	-	12	31	13	18	11	5	1	-	2
Nonwhite-----	223	1	20	50	47	49	30	9	2	1	14
Negro-----	219	1	20	49	44	49	30	9	2	1	14
Other-----	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA-----	1,840	8	281	443	416	347	254	69	12	1	9
White-----	1,029	2	148	266	243	193	138	32	4	1	2
Nonwhite-----	811	6	133	177	173	154	116	37	8	-	7
Negro-----	808	6	133	177	170	154	116	37	8	-	7
Other-----	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA-----	2,047	9	339	514	402	355	294	95	12	-	27
White-----	974	3	154	278	195	169	119	39	5	-	12
Nonwhite-----	1,073	6	185	236	207	186	175	56	7	-	15
Negro-----	1,072	6	185	236	206	186	175	56	7	-	15
Other-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO-----	202	-	25	49	42	41	23	17	2	-	4
White-----	197	-	23	48	41	39	23	17	2	-	4
Nonwhite-----	5	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS-----	3,647	7	367	888	865	781	482	222	8	-	27
White-----	2,744	1	235	663	648	604	385	176	7	-	25
Nonwhite-----	903	6	132	225	217	177	97	46	1	-	2
Negro-----	889	6	132	221	211	175	97	44	1	-	2
Other-----	14	-	-	4	6	2	-	2	-	-	-
INDIANA-----	1,623	1	185	388	359	316	211	98	8	-	67
White-----	1,382	1	158	334	310	256	182	72	6	-	61
Nonwhite-----	241	-	27	54	49	60	29	16	-	-	6
Negro-----	237	-	27	54	47	59	29	16	-	-	5
Other-----	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1

Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
IOWA	772	-	78	190	148	166	124	54	5	-	9
White	754	-	75	186	142	162	121	54	5	-	9
Nonwhite	18	-	3	4	4	4	3	-	-	-	-
Negro	18	-	3	4	4	4	3	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	718	1	94	203	132	148	96	37	4	-	3
White	642	1	84	181	122	131	83	33	4	-	3
Nonwhite	76	-	10	22	10	17	13	4	-	-	-
Negro	71	-	9	20	10	15	13	4	-	-	-
Other	5	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY	1,181	3	185	268	239	194	200	70	12	1	9
White	1,025	2	156	239	217	166	163	61	11	1	9
Nonwhite	156	1	29	29	22	28	37	9	1	-	-
Negro	155	1	29	28	22	28	37	9	1	-	-
Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA	1,623	4	256	377	346	317	234	71	9	-	9
White	698	2	97	178	170	130	89	25	3	-	4
Nonwhite	925	2	159	199	176	187	145	46	6	-	5
Negro	925	2	159	199	176	187	145	46	6	-	5
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE	352	-	33	91	86	59	45	21	2	-	15
White	348	-	32	90	85	58	45	21	2	-	15
Nonwhite	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	1,204	3	152	295	276	237	157	46	3	-	35
White	778	1	70	186	194	171	101	30	2	-	23
Nonwhite	426	2	82	109	82	66	56	16	1	-	12
Negro	425	2	82	109	82	66	56	16	1	-	11
Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MASSACHUSETTS	1,890	3	125	404	483	430	305	116	12	-	12
White	1,804	3	114	385	467	409	291	112	12	-	11
Nonwhite	86	-	11	19	16	21	14	4	-	-	1
Negro	80	-	11	17	14	19	14	4	-	-	1
Other	6	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	3,122	4	293	738	781	666	429	187	11	-	13
White	2,564	1	221	611	649	550	362	152	10	-	8
Nonwhite	558	3	72	127	132	116	67	35	1	-	5
Negro	551	3	72	125	130	116	66	33	1	-	5
Other	7	-	-	2	2	2	1	2	-	-	-
MINNESOTA	1,104	-	85	253	265	223	173	80	9	-	16
White	1,070	-	83	243	258	214	171	77	8	-	16
Nonwhite	34	-	2	10	7	9	2	3	1	-	-
Negro	8	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
Other	26	-	-	9	5	7	2	3	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	1,632	13	259	372	313	302	252	87	13	-	21
White	446	2	70	123	85	82	60	18	-	-	6
Nonwhite	1,186	11	189	249	228	220	192	69	13	-	15
Negro	1,181	11	186	249	227	220	191	69	13	-	15
Other	5	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI	1,528	2	167	361	371	279	224	78	13	-	13
White	1,199	1	138	290	286	217	182	63	11	-	11
Nonwhite	329	1	49	71	85	62	42	15	2	-	2
Negro	325	1	49	69	83	62	42	15	2	-	2
Other	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA	233	-	27	61	50	43	30	18	1	-	3
White	206	-	24	52	47	42	25	14	1	-	3
Nonwhite	27	-	3	9	3	1	7	4	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	27	-	3	9	3	1	7	4	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	416	-	54	94	95	80	63	17	1	-	12
White	390	-	51	88	88	75	60	16	1	-	11
Nonwhite	26	-	3	6	7	5	3	1	-	-	1
Negro	22	-	3	6	6	3	3	-	-	-	1
Other	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
NEVADA	97	-	11	22	27	20	12	3	2	-	-
White	80	-	7	17	24	16	12	3	1	-	-
Nonwhite	17	-	4	5	3	4	-	-	1	-	-
Negro	9	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	1	-	-
Other	8	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	185	-	12	36	51	42	26	12	1	-	5
White-----	184	-	12	35	51	42	26	12	1	-	5
Nonwhite-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY-----	2,072	2	147	478	505	498	320	94	10	-	18
White-----	1,857	-	89	366	417	415	272	79	6	-	13
Nonwhite-----	415	2	58	112	88	83	48	15	4	-	5
Negro-----	410	2	57	109	88	83	47	15	4	-	5
Other-----	5	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO-----	415	-	57	110	93	68	58	22	3	-	4
White-----	362	-	52	97	80	57	52	18	2	-	4
Nonwhite-----	53	-	5	13	13	11	6	4	1	-	-
Negro-----	13	-	2	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-
Other-----	40	-	3	10	10	8	5	3	1	-	-
NEW YORK-----	8,311	7	554	1,945	2,204	1,829	1,194	409	39	-	130
White-----	6,371	3	352	1,433	1,695	1,430	982	348	33	-	95
Nonwhite-----	1,940	4	202	512	509	399	212	61	6	-	35
Negro-----	1,907	4	200	505	498	392	206	60	6	-	35
Other-----	33	-	2	6	11	7	6	1	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----	2,184	9	321	525	442	418	322	127	10	-	10
White-----	1,086	3	145	300	225	190	158	55	6	-	4
Nonwhite-----	1,098	6	176	225	217	228	164	72	4	-	6
Negro-----	1,067	6	174	216	212	222	161	66	4	-	6
Other-----	31	-	2	9	5	6	3	6	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA-----	224	-	25	41	59	46	33	18	2	-	-
White-----	217	-	24	39	57	44	33	18	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	7	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	7	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO-----	3,484	5	378	889	830	693	474	173	14	-	28
White-----	2,966	3	292	753	730	615	390	148	12	-	23
Nonwhite-----	518	2	86	136	100	78	84	25	2	-	5
Negro-----	509	2	86	134	96	78	81	25	2	-	5
Other-----	9	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA-----	671	2	98	192	125	103	82	35	2	-	34
White-----	511	1	79	153	95	78	50	27	-	-	28
Nonwhite-----	160	1	19	39	30	25	32	6	2	-	6
Negro-----	110	1	15	24	23	15	23	3	1	-	5
Other-----	50	-	4	15	7	10	9	3	1	-	1
OREGON-----	523	-	45	132	145	107	62	23	1	-	8
White-----	491	-	42	127	134	99	57	23	1	-	8
Nonwhite-----	32	-	3	5	11	8	5	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	17	-	2	4	7	1	3	-	-	-	-
Other-----	15	-	1	1	4	7	2	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	4,265	7	396	945	1,028	895	675	232	30	-	57
White-----	3,561	1	276	779	859	765	599	211	27	-	44
Nonwhite-----	704	6	120	166	169	130	76	21	3	-	13
Negro-----	698	6	120	164	168	128	75	21	3	-	13
Other-----	6	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	240	-	17	46	65	59	35	14	2	-	2
White-----	229	-	16	43	64	55	34	13	2	-	2
Nonwhite-----	11	-	1	3	1	4	1	1	-	-	-
Negro-----	11	-	1	3	1	4	1	1	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	1,255	8	181	277	272	224	183	69	4	-	37
White-----	451	1	58	111	113	70	57	21	1	-	19
Nonwhite-----	804	7	123	166	159	154	126	48	3	-	18
Negro-----	802	7	123	166	158	153	126	48	3	-	18
Other-----	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	292	1	23	70	67	59	55	15	1	-	1
White-----	274	1	21	66	62	56	51	15	1	-	1
Nonwhite-----	18	-	2	4	5	3	4	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	17	-	1	4	5	3	4	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	1,463	8	244	339	288	261	205	96	9	-	13
White-----	978	3	150	243	190	180	124	69	8	-	12
Nonwhite-----	485	5	94	95	98	81	81	28	1	-	1
Negro-----	483	5	94	96	97	81	80	28	1	-	1
Other-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

FETAL DEATHS

Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
TEXAS-----	4,028	16	535	1,026	940	772	523	182	16	-	18
White-----	3,143	9	407	823	741	598	395	142	12	-	16
Nonwhite-----	885	7	128	203	199	174	128	40	4	-	2
Negro-----	878	7	128	200	187	172	128	40	4	-	2
Other-----	7	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH-----	316	1	31	92	57	65	44	16	2	-	8
White-----	300	1	30	86	56	62	41	14	2	-	8
Nonwhite-----	16	-	1	6	1	3	3	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	6	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other-----	10	-	1	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
VERMONT-----	192	-	18	48	37	32	31	21	2	-	3
White-----	191	-	18	48	36	32	31	21	2	-	3
Nonwhite-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	1,762	9	277	443	371	320	241	81	8	-	12
White-----	1,056	1	147	259	240	217	140	43	4	-	5
Nonwhite-----	706	8	130	184	131	103	101	38	4	-	7
Negro-----	703	8	129	183	130	103	101	38	4	-	7
Other-----	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON-----	778	2	78	229	173	147	100	45	1	-	3
White-----	718	-	73	213	164	131	94	40	1	-	2
Nonwhite-----	60	2	5	16	9	16	6	5	-	-	1
Negro-----	31	1	3	11	4	9	2	-	-	-	1
Other-----	29	1	2	5	5	7	4	5	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA-----	765	1	102	197	156	137	106	42	3	-	21
White-----	717	-	94	188	149	126	95	41	3	-	21
Nonwhite-----	48	1	8	9	7	11	11	1	-	-	-
Negro-----	48	1	8	9	7	11	11	1	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN-----	1,227	1	90	329	273	246	180	86	11	1	10
White-----	1,160	1	86	314	248	234	170	86	11	1	9
Nonwhite-----	67	-	4	15	25	12	10	-	-	-	1
Negro-----	55	-	4	13	20	10	8	-	-	-	1
Other-----	12	-	-	2	5	2	2	-	-	-	1
WYOMING-----	125	-	15	34	35	21	13	6	-	-	1
White-----	119	-	15	31	35	20	13	6	-	-	1
Nonwhite-----	6	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	5	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 48. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER							
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated	
UNITED STATES-----	69,355	16,247	11,042	10,402	8,261	5,672	13,035	4,696	
	White-----	51,969	12,764	8,848	8,392	6,498	4,168	7,482	3,819
	Nonwhite--	17,386	3,485	2,194	2,010	1,785	1,504	5,553	877
Alabama-----	1,729	391	252	236	201	141	493	25	
	White-----	752	227	135	132	94	57	101	8
	Nonwhite--	977	164	119	104	107	84	392	17
Arizona-----	476	91	81	78	64	47	108	7	
	White-----	384	81	66	64	52	38	79	4
	Nonwhite--	92	10	15	14	12	9	29	3
Arkansas-----	610	149	75	63	61	40	169	54	
	White-----	308	84	40	46	34	22	40	42
	Nonwhite--	302	64	35	17	27	18	129	12
California-----	4,594	1,208	907	830	576	356	634	81	
	White-----	3,909	1,040	797	719	487	289	510	67
	Nonwhite--	685	168	110	111	89	69	124	14
Colorado-----	734	180	109	125	94	66	110	50	
	White-----	699	173	102	120	88	64	105	47
	Nonwhite--	35	7	7	5	6	2	5	3
Connecticut-----	667	158	123	117	121	74	77	17	
	White-----	614	146	111	100	111	69	60	17
	Nonwhite--	73	12	12	17	10	5	17	-
Delaware-----	201	55	36	19	25	16	49	1	
	White-----	136	41	28	17	10	27	-	
	Nonwhite--	63	14	10	2	8	6	22	1
District of Columbia-----	316	99	49	31	42	26	54	15	
	White-----	95	44	17	10	6	4	1	
	Nonwhite--	223	55	32	21	31	20	50	14
Florida-----	1,840	483	293	275	231	154	379	25	
	White-----	1,029	304	197	186	142	81	104	15
	Nonwhite--	811	179	96	89	89	73	275	10
Georgia-----	2,047	453	322	272	198	174	563	65	
	White-----	974	265	185	159	117	79	139	30
	Nonwhite--	1,073	188	137	113	81	95	424	35
Idaho-----	202	52	26	35	26	19	40	4	
	White-----	197	50	26	35	26	17	39	4
	Nonwhite--	5	2	-	-	2	1	-	
Illinois-----	3,647	904	676	820	502	308	583	54	
	White-----	2,744	721	503	493	405	233	344	45
	Nonwhite--	903	183	173	127	97	75	239	9
Indiana-----	1,623	389	234	254	228	145	313	60	
	White-----	1,382	340	205	230	200	120	237	50
	Nonwhite--	241	49	29	24	28	25	76	10
Iowa-----	772	185	96	132	110	84	155	10	
	White-----	754	162	94	127	109	81	151	10
	Nonwhite--	18	3	2	5	1	3	4	
Kansas-----	718	193	127	122	95	58	117	6	
	White-----	642	173	117	116	87	49	94	6
	Nonwhite--	76	20	10	6	8	9	23	
Kentucky-----	1,161	266	168	152	98	78	292	115	
	White-----	1,025	253	152	135	90	69	232	104
	Nonwhite--	156	35	16	17	18	9	50	11
Louisiana-----	1,623	380	203	201	168	113	470	88	
	White-----	698	190	116	106	80	56	111	29
	Nonwhite--	925	190	87	95	78	57	359	59
Maine-----	352	77	54	50	46	35	76	14	
	White-----	348	77	52	48	46	35	76	14
	Nonwhite--	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	
Maryland-----	1,204	327	193	203	149	105	200	27	
	White-----	778	212	136	148	97	67	101	17
	Nonwhite--	426	115	57	55	52	38	99	10
Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> -----	1,890	6	3	1	-	1	3	1,876	
	White-----	1,804	6	3	1	-	3	1,790	
	Nonwhite--	86	-	-	-	-	-	86	
Michigan-----	3,122	703	490	540	467	320	520	82	
	White-----	2,564	572	422	463	389	274	382	62
	Nonwhite--	558	131	68	77	78	46	138	20
Minnesota-----	1,104	232	190	157	146	119	229	31	
	White-----	1,070	226	186	152	142	117	216	31
	Nonwhite--	34	6	4	5	4	2	13	
Mississippi-----	1,632	335	190	162	136	131	637	41	
	White-----	446	127	77	66	50	34	84	6
	Nonwhite--	1,186	208	113	96	86	97	553	33
Missouri-----	1,528	335	287	238	191	134	321	22	
	White-----	1,199	281	240	197	158	102	202	19
	Nonwhite--	329	54	47	41	33	119	3	

<sup>1</sup>Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 48. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
Montana-----	233	58	27	30	39	13	56	10
White-----	205	52	26	28	36	10	45	9
Nonwhite--	27	6	1	2	3	3	11	1
Nebraska-----	416	107	60	80	58	29	86	16
White-----	390	102	54	76	55	28	81	14
Nonwhite--	26	5	6	4	3	1	5	2
Nevada-----	97	25	21	18	12	8	11	2
White-----	80	20	16	15	9	7	11	2
Nonwhite--	17	5	5	3	3	1	-	-
New Hampshire-----	185	49	28	36	21	18	24	10
White-----	184	47	28	36	21	18	24	10
Nonwhite--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	2,072	589	393	372	246	150	232	80
White-----	1,657	487	330	322	205	111	135	67
Nonwhite--	415	112	63	50	41	39	97	13
New Mexico-----	415	95	72	59	46	49	88	6
White-----	362	85	66	51	43	39	73	5
Nonwhite--	53	10	6	8	3	10	15	1
New York-----	8,311	1,688	1,426	1,313	987	651	1,089	1,177
White-----	8,371	1,375	1,166	1,053	786	495	709	787
Nonwhite--	1,940	313	260	260	201	156	380	390
North Carolina-----	2,184	498	337	295	219	192	619	24
White-----	1,086	302	219	176	122	96	157	14
Nonwhite--	1,098	196	118	119	97	96	462	10
North Dakota-----	224	44	44	28	38	26	41	3
White-----	217	44	43	27	36	24	40	3
Nonwhite--	7	-	1	1	2	2	1	-
Ohio-----	5,494	924	529	558	416	287	600	170
White-----	2,965	783	462	506	369	238	441	158
Nonwhite--	518	131	67	53	47	49	159	12
Oklahoma-----	671	215	113	94	64	58	111	16
White-----	511	181	91	73	50	41	81	14
Nonwhite--	160	34	22	21	14	17	50	2
Oregon-----	523	114	89	92	85	44	95	4
White-----	491	109	86	87	83	39	83	4
Nonwhite--	32	5	3	5	2	5	12	-
Pennsylvania-----	4,265	1,051	720	714	581	370	724	105
White-----	3,561	897	620	612	497	294	544	97
Nonwhite--	704	154	100	102	84	76	180	8
Rhode Island-----	240	57	39	42	38	15	35	14
White-----	229	53	39	42	35	15	31	14
Nonwhite--	11	4	-	-	3	-	4	-
South Carolina-----	1,255	295	171	137	124	95	406	27
White-----	451	140	85	66	52	39	62	8
Nonwhite--	804	155	86	71	72	57	344	19
South Dakota-----	292	58	41	54	46	28	62	3
White-----	274	56	38	50	44	26	57	3
Nonwhite--	18	2	3	4	2	2	5	-
Tennessee-----	1,463	390	256	178	184	92	515	48
White-----	978	285	194	129	122	55	157	36
Nonwhite--	485	105	62	49	62	37	158	12
Texas-----	4,028	1,051	662	547	465	328	905	90
White-----	3,143	841	546	453	380	237	616	70
Nonwhite--	885	190	116	94	85	91	289	20
Utah-----	316	72	50	52	41	37	52	12
White-----	300	71	50	45	40	35	48	11
Nonwhite--	16	1	-	7	1	2	4	1
Vermont-----	192	35	33	33	20	22	46	3
White-----	191	35	33	33	20	22	45	3
Nonwhite--	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Virginia-----	1,762	487	281	266	198	137	335	58
White-----	1,056	322	207	178	124	71	127	27
Nonwhite--	706	165	74	88	74	66	208	31
Washington-----	778	175	141	151	106	73	120	12
White-----	718	163	133	142	97	67	105	11
Nonwhite--	60	12	8	9	9	6	15	1
West Virginia-----	765	228	113	84	74	56	190	20
White-----	717	217	109	82	69	51	172	17
Nonwhite--	48	11	4	2	5	5	18	3
Wisconsin-----	1,227	259	186	239	158	134	238	14
White-----	1,160	251	179	226	149	127	215	13
Nonwhite--	67	8	7	12	9	7	23	1
Wyoming-----	125	22	26	18	20	14	23	2
White-----	119	21	25	15	20	14	22	2
Nonwhite--	6	1	1	3	-	-	1	-

Table 4<sup>o</sup> Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

AREA AND COLOR	ALL FETAL DEATHS IN GROUPS II, III, AND IV				GROUP II—FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS GESTATION <sup>3</sup>				GROUP III—FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS GESTATION OR MORE <sup>3</sup>			
	Total	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Total	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Total	Attendant <sup>1</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
UNITED STATES-----	69,355	63,849	3,022	1,270	14,666	13,204	952	218	46,065	42,815	1,622	980
White-----	51,969	49,835	1,525	118	10,482	9,846	504	13	34,571	33,498	754	97
Nonwhite--	17,586	14,014	1,497	1,152	4,184	3,358	448	205	11,494	9,317	868	883
Alabama-----	1,729	1,312	112	222	359	279	26	58	1,168	891	73	156
White-----	752	714	21	8	156	149	2	2	499	477	13	6
Nonwhite--	977	598	91	214	203	130	24	56	669	414	60	152
Arizona-----	476	450	17	2	100	95	3	-	361	342	13	2
White-----	384	368	14	-	81	78	3	-	295	283	11	-
Nonwhite--	92	82	3	2	19	17	-	-	66	59	2	2
Arkansas-----	610	471	84	57	101	77	15	8	384	287	34	47
White-----	308	294	13	1	46	45	1	-	179	171	7	1
Nonwhite--	302	177	51	56	55	32	14	8	205	116	27	46
California-----	4,594	4,445	84	1	682	656	22	-	3,027	2,972	39	1
White-----	3,909	3,790	71	-	573	550	20	-	2,615	2,570	34	-
Nonwhite--	685	655	13	1	109	106	2	-	412	402	5	1
Colorado-----	734	689	34	-	180	165	14	-	399	384	8	-
White-----	699	655	33	-	175	160	14	-	376	361	8	-
Nonwhite--	35	34	1	-	5	5	-	-	23	23	-	-
Connecticut-----	697	668	18	-	162	154	8	-	492	484	8	-
White-----	614	597	16	-	144	137	7	-	438	431	7	-
Nonwhite--	73	71	2	-	18	17	1	-	54	53	1	-
Delaware-----	201	194	3	4	49	46	2	1	145	141	1	3
White-----	138	137	1	-	30	30	-	-	102	101	1	-
Nonwhite--	63	57	2	4	19	16	2	1	43	40	-	3
District of Columbia-----	316	295	10	-	42	41	1	-	183	180	3	-
White-----	93	92	-	-	12	12	-	-	50	50	-	-
Nonwhite--	223	203	10	-	30	29	1	-	133	130	3	-
Florida-----	1,840	1,644	100	77	406	353	34	11	1,414	1,273	66	65
White-----	1,029	999	24	4	232	215	16	-	787	774	8	4
Nonwhite--	811	645	76	73	174	138	18	11	627	499	58	61
Georgia-----	2,047	1,656	119	51	548	436	44	17	1,354	1,104	64	32
White-----	974	943	18	1	273	262	6	1	632	614	11	-
Nonwhite--	1,073	713	101	50	275	174	38	16	722	490	53	32
Idaho-----	202	198	3	1	35	34	1	-	110	109	-	1
White-----	197	193	3	1	34	33	1	-	106	105	-	1
Nonwhite--	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-
Illinois-----	3,647	3,385	239	1	796	695	95	-	2,817	2,660	142	1
White-----	2,744	2,623	100	1	551	501	44	-	2,166	2,097	56	1
Nonwhite--	903	762	139	-	245	194	51	-	651	563	86	-
Indiana-----	1,623	1,564	52	-	284	259	24	-	1,105	1,083	20	-
White-----	1,382	1,339	38	-	226	208	17	-	961	946	13	-
Nonwhite--	241	225	14	-	58	51	7	-	144	137	7	-
Iowa-----	772	754	17	-	124	115	9	-	550	544	5	-
White-----	754	738	15	-	121	113	8	-	536	530	5	-
Nonwhite--	18	16	2	-	3	2	1	-	14	14	-	-
Kansas-----	718	690	24	-	142	134	7	-	558	540	17	-
White-----	642	625	13	-	120	117	2	-	507	495	11	-
Nonwhite--	76	65	11	-	22	17	5	-	51	45	6	-
Kentucky-----	1,181	1,045	90	38	192	172	15	5	849	748	64	31
White-----	1,025	926	58	35	162	146	11	5	737	665	39	28
Nonwhite--	156	119	32	3	30	26	4	-	112	83	25	3
Louisiana-----	1,623	1,494	71	34	322	291	23	3	1,282	1,186	48	31
White-----	698	678	15	-	151	144	7	-	536	524	8	-
Nonwhite--	925	816	56	34	171	147	16	3	746	662	40	31
Maine-----	352	339	12	-	69	65	4	-	195	190	5	-
White-----	348	336	11	-	65	63	3	-	194	189	5	-
Nonwhite--	4	3	1	-	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
Maryland-----	1,204	1,127	54	6	130	122	8	-	600	592	6	1
White-----	778	745	25	-	76	72	4	-	365	362	3	-
Nonwhite--	426	382	29	6	54	50	4	-	235	230	3	1
Massachusetts <sup>4</sup> -----	1,890	1,848	31	-	5	5	-	-	9	9	-	-
White-----	1,804	1,763	30	-	5	5	-	-	9	9	-	-
Nonwhite--	86	85	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----	3,122	3,047	59	-	654	620	27	-	2,310	2,281	23	-
White-----	2,564	2,510	42	-	522	493	23	-	1,909	1,894	11	-
Nonwhite--	558	537	17	-	132	127	4	-	401	387	12	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

AREA AND COLOR	ALL FETAL DEATHS IN GROUPS II, III, AND IV				GROUP II—FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS GESTATION <sup>a</sup>				GROUP III—FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS GESTATION OR MORE <sup>b</sup>			
	Total	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Total	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Total	Attendant <sup>1</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Minnesota	1,104	1,076	23	-	190	179	9	-	723	711	10	-
White	1,070	1,043	23	-	183	172	9	-	705	694	10	-
Nonwhite	34	33	-	-	7	7	-	-	18	17	-	-
Mississippi	1,632	1,083	155	374	399	270	43	81	1,099	700	104	283
White	445	427	14	3	134	128	5	1	284	254	6	2
Nonwhite	1,186	656	141	371	265	142	38	80	835	446	98	281
Missouri	1,529	1,424	66	5	328	295	12	-	1,097	1,042	40	5
White	1,199	1,131	51	3	240	224	9	-	869	826	34	3
Nonwhite	329	293	15	2	88	71	3	-	228	216	6	2
Montana	233	227	5	-	34	32	2	-	170	168	2	-
White	206	202	4	-	30	28	2	-	150	148	2	-
Nonwhite	27	25	1	-	4	4	-	-	20	20	-	-
Nebraska	416	407	8	-	82	79	3	-	279	273	5	-
White	390	382	7	-	78	75	3	-	258	253	4	-
Nonwhite	26	25	1	-	4	4	-	-	21	20	1	-
Nevada	97	92	5	-	27	25	2	-	66	65	1	-
White	80	76	4	-	21	19	2	-	56	55	1	-
Nonwhite	17	16	1	-	6	6	-	-	10	10	-	-
New Hampshire	185	184	1	-	29	28	1	-	139	139	-	-
White	184	183	1	-	29	28	1	-	138	138	-	-
Nonwhite	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
New Jersey	2,072	1,977	73	-	482	436	38	-	1,449	1,413	27	-
White	1,657	1,600	44	-	351	323	22	-	1,168	1,167	16	-
Nonwhite	415	377	29	-	131	113	16	-	281	246	11	-
New Mexico	415	380	15	15	68	64	1	2	296	268	12	12
White	362	330	14	14	65	61	1	2	253	227	11	12
Nonwhite	53	50	1	1	3	3	-	-	43	41	1	-
New York	8,311	7,811	360	-	2,382	2,201	130	-	4,574	4,441	93	-
White	6,371	6,051	222	-	1,701	1,581	83	-	3,770	3,675	68	-
Nonwhite	1,940	1,760	138	-	681	620	47	-	804	766	25	-
North Carolina	2,184	1,876	154	122	474	405	46	15	1,676	1,443	104	106
White	1,086	1,056	21	3	237	228	7	-	833	813	14	2
Nonwhite	1,098	820	133	119	237	177	39	15	843	630	90	104
North Dakota	224	216	6	1	46	46	-	-	174	166	6	1
White	217	210	6	-	45	45	-	-	168	161	6	-
Nonwhite	7	6	-	1	1	1	-	-	6	5	-	1
Ohio	3,484	3,358	102	-	768	718	38	-	2,262	2,206	48	-
White	2,966	2,872	82	-	626	589	32	-	1,938	1,895	38	-
Nonwhite	518	486	20	-	142	129	6	-	324	311	10	-
Oklahoma	671	636	26	6	68	64	4	-	397	381	13	3
White	511	496	13	1	53	50	3	-	292	287	4	1
Nonwhite	160	140	13	5	15	14	1	-	105	94	9	2
Oregon	523	504	14	-	144	135	8	-	317	308	5	-
White	491	474	12	-	132	124	7	-	302	294	4	-
Nonwhite	32	30	2	-	12	11	1	-	15	14	1	-
Pennsylvania	4,265	4,063	143	-	1,246	1,146	78	-	2,978	2,879	63	-
White	3,561	3,408	113	-	958	887	57	-	2,570	2,490	53	-
Nonwhite	704	655	30	-	288	259	21	-	408	389	8	-
Rhode Island	240	236	4	-	25	24	1	-	204	201	3	-
White	229	225	4	-	23	22	1	-	195	192	3	-
Nonwhite	11	11	-	-	2	2	-	-	9	9	-	-
South Carolina	1,255	947	124	157	212	163	22	23	951	721	90	122
White	451	440	9	-	72	71	1	-	351	343	8	-
Nonwhite	804	507	115	157	140	92	21	23	600	378	82	122
South Dakota	292	284	7	1	95	90	5	-	187	182	5	-
White	274	267	7	-	91	88	3	-	173	168	5	-
Nonwhite	18	17	-	1	2	2	-	-	14	14	-	-
Tennessee	1,463	1,334	84	25	341	313	18	5	1,121	1,020	66	20
White	978	921	43	4	222	210	10	-	755	710	33	4
Nonwhite	485	413	41	21	119	103	8	5	366	310	33	16
Texas	4,028	3,630	191	62	795	717	41	9	2,839	2,572	134	48
White	3,143	2,833	146	35	591	560	25	2	2,239	2,049	106	29
Nonwhite	885	747	45	27	204	157	16	7	599	523	28	19
Utah	316	309	7	-	52	50	2	-	188	185	3	-
White	300	293	7	-	48	46	2	-	179	176	3	-
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	4	4	-	-	9	9	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 49. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

AREA AND COLOR	ALL FETAL DEATHS IN GROUPS II, III, AND IV				GROUP II—FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS GESTATION <sup>3</sup>			GROUP III—FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS GESTATION OR MORE <sup>3</sup>				
	Total	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Total	Attendant <sup>1</sup>			Total	Attendant <sup>1</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Vermont-----	192	180	10	-	44	44	-	-	110	107	3	-
White-----	191	179	10	-	43	43	-	-	110	107	3	-
Nonwhite--	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,762	1,515	142	4	401	344	43	-	1,309	1,136	95	4
White-----	1,056	998	39	-	244	227	11	-	786	749	27	-
Nonwhite--	706	517	103	4	157	117	32	-	523	387	68	4
Washington-----	778	759	12	-	148	141	4	-	611	602	7	-
White-----	718	702	10	-	129	122	3	-	573	565	6	-
Nonwhite--	60	57	2	-	20	19	1	-	38	37	1	-
West Virginia-----	765	714	37	4	146	137	8	-	508	479	23	3
White-----	717	674	30	4	138	131	6	-	477	453	19	3
Nonwhite--	48	40	7	-	8	6	2	-	31	26	4	-
Wisconsin-----	1,227	1,169	33	-	242	227	12	-	946	924	20	-
White-----	1,160	1,130	26	-	226	215	9	-	899	881	16	-
Nonwhite--	67	59	7	-	16	12	3	-	47	43	4	-
Wyoming-----	125	123	2	-	18	17	1	-	94	83	1	-
White-----	119	117	2	-	17	16	1	-	81	80	1	-
Nonwhite--	6	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Fetal deaths attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in "Total."<sup>2</sup>It is assumed that all fetal deaths in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.<sup>3</sup>Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months or more to "28 weeks or more."<sup>4</sup>Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 50. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting of the item)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	69,355	12,676	6,388	6,293	6,872	6,873	7,024	4,172	1,614	793	548	16,102
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	65,330	11,365	5,941	5,812	6,412	6,631	6,909	4,128	1,608	788	541	15,197
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	3,935	1,274	429	471	453	239	115	43	8	5	7	891
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	90	37	18	10	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	14
Male-----	35,423	6,536	3,251	3,268	3,590	3,444	3,739	2,378	990	504	350	7,373
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	33,382	5,864	3,036	3,016	3,354	3,312	3,668	2,357	985	503	349	6,937
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,989	647	204	250	233	131	71	21	4	1	1	426
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	52	25	11	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
Female-----	30,353	5,723	3,074	2,982	3,256	3,389	3,264	1,777	616	288	197	5,807
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	29,475	5,115	2,846	2,741	3,032	2,880	3,220	1,754	612	284	191	5,400
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,643	598	222	213	220	107	44	22	4	4	6	403
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	35	10	6	8	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
Sex not stated-----	3,579	417	63	63	26	40	21	17	8	1	1	2,922
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	3,473	366	59	55	26	39	21	17	8	1	1	2,860
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	103	29	3	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	62
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE-----	51,969	9,419	4,580	4,651	4,998	5,166	5,460	3,262	1,216	564	376	12,277
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	48,983	8,444	4,250	4,278	4,661	4,999	5,386	3,230	1,212	561	371	11,591
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	2,931	950	321	366	334	166	74	32	4	3	5	676
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	55	25	9	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
Male-----	26,404	4,811	2,309	2,368	2,579	2,570	2,869	1,854	766	355	239	5,684
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	24,904	4,311	2,154	2,181	2,404	2,482	2,823	1,840	765	355	238	5,351
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,469	482	150	186	174	88	46	14	1	-	1	327
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	31	18	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Female-----	23,050	4,322	2,228	2,242	2,403	2,566	2,577	1,396	447	208	136	4,525
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	21,639	3,853	2,057	2,061	2,241	2,488	2,549	1,378	444	205	132	4,221
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,388	452	168	175	160	77	28	18	3	3	4	300
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	23	7	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Sex not stated-----	2,515	286	43	41	16	30	14	12	3	1	1	2,068
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	2,440	270	39	36	16	29	14	12	3	1	1	2,019
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	74	16	3	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	49
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE-----	17,386	3,257	1,808	1,642	1,874	1,707	1,564	910	398	229	172	3,825
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	16,347	2,921	1,631	1,534	1,751	1,632	1,523	898	394	227	170	3,606
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,004	324	108	105	119	73	41	11	4	2	2	215
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	35	12	9	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Male-----	9,019	1,725	942	900	1,011	874	870	524	224	149	111	1,689
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	8,478	1,553	882	835	950	830	845	517	221	148	111	1,586
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	520	165	54	64	59	43	25	7	3	1	-	99
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	21	7	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Female-----	7,303	1,401	846	720	853	823	687	381	169	80	61	1,282
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	6,836	1,252	789	680	791	792	671	376	168	79	59	1,179
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	455	146	54	58	60	30	16	4	1	1	2	103
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	12	3	3	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sex not stated-----	1,064	131	20	22	10	10	7	5	5	-	-	854
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	1,033	116	20	19	10	10	7	5	5	-	-	841
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	29	13	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- |                     |                             |                     |                               |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1,000 grams or less | = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less       | 3,001-3,500 grams   | = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz. |
| 1,001-1,500 grams   | = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. | 3,501-4,000 grams   | = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz. |
| 1,501-2,000 grams   | = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz. | 4,001-4,500 grams   | = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz. |
| 2,001-2,500 grams   | = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. | 4,501-5,000 grams   | = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz. |
| 2,501-3,000 grams   | = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz. | 5,001 grams or more | = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more        |



Table 51. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							Not stated
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	
TOTAL-----	69,355	14,666	7,719	8,151	4,945	7,375	14,921	2,956	8,624
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	65,330	13,491	7,161	7,666	4,686	6,937	14,292	2,887	8,210
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	3,935	1,141	544	472	256	429	616	89	408
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	90	34	14	13	3	7	13	-	6
Male-----	35,423	7,415	3,921	4,149	2,633	3,829	7,864	1,518	4,094
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	33,382	6,782	3,670	3,916	2,498	3,615	7,540	1,484	3,877
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,989	606	242	229	133	211	322	34	212
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	52	27	9	4	2	3	2	-	5
Female-----	30,353	5,778	3,552	3,841	2,273	3,456	6,980	1,384	3,089
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	28,475	5,273	3,259	3,605	2,157	3,240	6,685	1,352	2,904
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,843	500	289	227	115	212	284	32	184
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	35	5	4	9	1	4	11	-	1
Sex not stated-----	3,579	1,473	246	161	39	68	77	54	1,441
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	3,473	1,436	232	145	31	82	67	51	1,429
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	103	35	13	16	8	6	10	3	12
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE-----	51,969	10,482	5,509	6,185	3,618	6,023	10,705	2,531	6,916
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	48,983	9,624	5,092	5,823	3,417	5,670	10,307	2,475	6,575
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	2,931	838	411	350	199	348	393	56	336
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	55	20	6	12	2	5	5	-	5
Male-----	26,404	5,276	2,776	3,139	1,900	3,104	5,562	1,271	3,376
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	24,904	4,807	2,593	2,966	1,798	2,937	5,364	1,243	3,186
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,469	451	181	169	101	165	198	28	176
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	31	18	2	4	1	2	-	-	4
Female-----	23,050	4,188	2,554	2,930	1,691	2,857	5,097	1,221	2,512
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	21,639	3,820	2,330	2,754	1,599	2,877	4,902	1,195	2,362
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,388	366	221	168	91	177	190	26	149
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	23	2	3	8	1	3	5	-	1
Sex not stated-----	2,515	1,018	179	116	27	62	46	39	1,028
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	2,440	997	169	103	20	56	41	37	1,017
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	74	21	9	13	7	6	5	2	11
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE-----	17,386	4,184	2,210	1,966	1,327	1,350	4,216	425	1,708
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	16,347	3,857	2,069	1,843	1,269	1,267	3,985	412	1,635
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,004	303	133	122	57	81	223	13	72
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	35	14	8	1	1	2	8	-	1
Male-----	9,019	2,139	1,145	1,010	733	725	2,302	247	718
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	8,478	1,975	1,077	950	700	678	2,176	241	681
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	520	155	61	60	32	46	124	6	36
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	21	9	7	-	1	1	2	-	1
Female-----	7,303	1,590	998	911	582	599	1,883	163	577
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	6,836	1,453	929	851	558	563	1,783	157	542
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	455	134	66	59	24	35	94	6	35
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	12	3	1	1	-	1	6	-	-
Sex not stated-----	1,064	455	67	45	12	26	31	15	413
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	1,033	439	63	42	11	26	26	14	412
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	29	14	4	3	1	-	5	1	1
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months or more to "41 weeks or more."

FETAL DEATHS

Table 52. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	69,355	12,676	6,388	6,293	6,872	6,873	7,024	4,172	1,614	793	548	16,102
White-----	51,969	9,419	4,580	4,651	4,998	5,166	5,460	3,262	1,216	564	376	12,277
Nonwhite-----	17,386	3,257	1,808	1,642	1,874	1,707	1,564	910	398	229	172	3,825
Male-----	35,423	6,536	3,251	3,268	3,590	3,444	3,739	2,378	990	504	350	7,373
White-----	26,404	4,811	2,309	2,368	2,579	2,570	2,869	1,854	768	355	239	5,684
Nonwhite-----	9,019	1,725	942	900	1,011	874	870	524	224	149	111	1,689
Female-----	30,353	5,723	3,074	2,962	3,256	3,389	3,264	1,777	616	288	197	5,607
White-----	23,050	4,322	2,228	2,242	2,403	2,566	2,577	1,396	447	208	136	4,525
Nonwhite-----	7,303	1,401	846	720	853	823	687	381	169	80	61	1,282
Sex not stated-----	3,579	417	63	63	26	40	21	17	8	1	1	2,922
White-----	2,515	286	43	41	16	30	14	12	3	1	1	2,068
Nonwhite-----	1,064	131	20	22	10	10	7	5	5	-	-	854
Alabama-----	1,729	277	172	158	184	162	174	100	56	26	26	394
White-----	752	125	71	67	75	61	78	47	22	8	8	180
Nonwhite-----	977	152	101	91	109	101	96	53	34	18	18	204
Arizona-----	476	68	45	40	61	27	61	43	11	5	7	108
White-----	384	53	36	32	48	25	49	38	9	2	6	86
Nonwhite-----	92	15	9	8	13	2	12	5	2	3	1	22
Arkansas-----	610	77	47	57	69	70	64	49	14	15	3	145
White-----	308	38	28	28	32	33	33	25	7	6	3	75
Nonwhite-----	302	39	19	29	37	37	31	24	7	9	-	70
California-----	4,594	1,065	482	549	587	511	500	329	108	57	40	366
White-----	3,909	885	406	456	498	448	438	291	88	43	35	321
Nonwhite-----	685	180	76	93	89	63	62	38	20	14	5	45
Colorado-----	734	126	47	45	59	61	58	33	11	6	1	287
White-----	699	119	47	40	55	59	56	30	10	6	1	276
Nonwhite-----	35	7	-	5	4	2	2	3	1	-	-	11
Connecticut-----	687	167	66	67	75	72	69	46	16	6	2	101
White-----	614	151	56	60	65	65	62	43	13	6	2	91
Nonwhite-----	73	16	10	7	10	7	7	3	3	-	-	10
Delaware-----	201	39	21	18	19	22	24	4	4	3	1	46
White-----	138	24	17	11	15	16	18	3	3	2	1	28
Nonwhite-----	63	15	4	7	4	6	6	1	1	1	-	18
District of Columbia-----	316	5	5	1	1	2	5	-	-	1	-	296
White-----	93	4	2	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	80
Nonwhite-----	223	1	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	216
Florida-----	1,840	363	213	256	265	243	246	127	49	24	17	37
White-----	1,029	214	117	139	139	141	135	79	30	12	1	22
Nonwhite-----	811	149	96	117	126	102	111	48	19	12	16	15
Georgia-----	2,047	388	188	170	180	218	195	118	41	23	8	518
White-----	974	199	82	83	68	94	91	66	14	7	1	269
Nonwhite-----	1,073	189	106	87	112	124	104	52	27	16	7	249
Idaho-----	202	16	13	13	20	19	17	9	4	1	2	88
White-----	197	16	13	13	18	18	16	9	4	1	2	87
Nonwhite-----	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Illinois-----	3,647	842	438	404	430	445	462	269	105	50	39	163
White-----	2,744	597	312	296	311	350	368	206	85	42	29	148
Nonwhite-----	903	245	126	108	119	95	94	63	20	8	10	15
Indiana-----	1,623	284	179	143	177	189	187	121	49	27	20	247
White-----	1,392	225	144	127	146	166	169	105	47	27	17	209
Nonwhite-----	241	59	35	16	31	23	18	16	2	-	3	38
Iowa-----	772	126	70	74	61	99	96	68	29	11	7	131
White-----	754	122	70	72	58	96	96	65	29	11	7	128
Nonwhite-----	18	4	-	2	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	3
Kansas-----	718	134	80	77	85	98	87	56	22	9	10	60
White-----	642	117	68	70	78	83	79	54	21	9	9	54
Nonwhite-----	76	17	12	7	7	15	8	2	1	-	1	6
Kentucky-----	1,181	138	113	104	113	128	121	88	34	15	11	316
White-----	1,025	116	93	91	100	110	104	79	30	11	8	283
Nonwhite-----	156	22	20	13	13	18	17	9	4	4	3	33
Louisiana-----	1,623	285	210	196	216	190	183	113	52	31	6	141
White-----	698	120	65	87	81	84	96	47	20	16	2	80
Nonwhite-----	925	165	145	109	135	106	87	66	32	15	4	61
Maine-----	352	59	19	39	29	30	24	16	10	2	3	121
White-----	348	59	19	39	28	30	23	16	10	2	3	119
Nonwhite-----	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Maryland-----	1,204	110	41	64	38	48	60	32	11	3	5	792
White-----	778	86	28	53	26	30	46	21	10	1	3	474
Nonwhite-----	426	24	13	11	12	18	14	11	1	2	2	318

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>										Not stated	
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more		
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup>	1,890	7	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1,877
White	1,804	7	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1,791
Nonwhite	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
Michigan	3,122	601	311	313	338	341	357	221	99	42	36	463	
White	2,564	483	257	250	265	268	298	190	80	32	30	411	
Nonwhite	558	118	54	63	73	73	59	31	19	10	6	52	
Minnesota	1,104	211	94	91	98	99	118	61	27	15	5	285	
White	1,070	204	90	88	95	97	115	59	27	15	5	275	
Nonwhite	34	7	4	3	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	10	
Mississippi	1,632	242	167	137	160	167	138	95	43	28	20	435	
White	446	62	43	32	34	36	36	22	7	1	3	170	
Nonwhite	1,186	180	124	105	126	131	102	73	36	27	17	265	
Missouri	1,528	254	144	146	134	168	162	103	42	19	10	346	
White	1,199	185	102	116	98	124	135	90	31	18	7	291	
Nonwhite	329	69	42	28	36	44	27	13	11	1	3	55	
Montana	233	25	15	23	21	25	16	11	6	5	2	84	
White	206	21	14	19	16	24	14	10	4	5	2	77	
Nonwhite	27	4	1	4	5	1	2	1	2	-	-	7	
Nebraska	416	70	43	33	41	44	44	24	10	6	1	100	
White	390	67	39	32	35	42	39	24	10	6	1	95	
Nonwhite	26	3	4	1	6	2	5	-	-	-	-	5	
Nevada	97	26	7	7	12	9	12	7	3	-	-	14	
White	80	21	7	5	12	6	10	6	3	-	-	10	
Nonwhite	17	5	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	4	
New Hampshire	185	32	19	12	17	20	20	10	5	2	4	44	
White	164	31	19	12	17	20	20	10	5	2	4	44	
Nonwhite	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Jersey	2,072	446	209	196	229	202	191	115	39	23	20	402	
White	1,657	333	158	157	192	165	161	99	29	19	12	332	
Nonwhite	415	113	51	39	37	37	30	16	10	4	8	70	
New Mexico	415	66	47	37	46	56	45	21	12	6	2	77	
White	362	60	43	29	42	46	41	16	11	3	1	70	
Nonwhite	53	6	4	8	4	10	4	5	1	3	1	7	
New York	8,311	1,465	563	528	628	618	579	325	101	59	33	3,414	
White	6,371	1,146	455	430	511	534	509	287	77	52	25	2,345	
Nonwhite	1,940	317	108	98	117	84	70	38	24	7	8	1,069	
North Carolina	2,184	412	253	274	261	270	290	168	68	35	19	134	
White	1,086	240	100	145	107	149	84	39	11	6	6	56	
Nonwhite	1,098	172	153	129	154	121	141	84	29	24	13	78	
North Dakota	224	52	25	24	22	30	28	14	4	1	4	20	
White	217	51	24	23	22	29	28	13	4	1	4	18	
Nonwhite	7	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	
Ohio	3,484	697	312	283	292	325	320	180	75	38	33	929	
White	2,966	559	250	235	246	273	282	165	66	34	28	828	
Nonwhite	518	138	62	48	46	52	38	15	9	4	5	101	
Oklahoma	671	56	58	43	49	47	65	51	19	9	8	246	
White	511	46	43	35	39	31	69	39	11	3	5	190	
Nonwhite	160	10	15	8	10	16	16	12	8	6	3	56	
Oregon	523	108	42	31	55	42	50	21	16	3	4	151	
White	491	99	39	30	52	41	49	19	16	3	3	140	
Nonwhite	32	9	3	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	1	11	
Pennsylvania	4,265	1,176	421	396	415	440	445	283	112	40	40	497	
White	3,561	892	343	338	343	388	397	280	100	35	37	428	
Nonwhite	704	284	78	58	72	52	48	23	12	5	3	69	
Rhode Island	240	44	24	26	19	32	36	14	8	3	3	29	
White	229	42	24	27	19	29	36	13	8	3	2	26	
Nonwhite	11	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	3	
South Carolina	1,255	165	109	108	149	141	171	91	26	14	9	272	
White	451	61	45	33	59	45	72	39	12	4	-	61	
Nonwhite	804	104	64	75	90	96	99	52	14	10	9	191	
South Dakota	292	72	25	19	24	35	33	27	2	-	2	53	
White	274	71	24	17	23	33	30	24	2	-	2	48	
Nonwhite	18	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	5	
Tennessee	1,463	325	160	162	186	170	193	100	39	13	7	109	
White	978	212	91	103	128	116	134	78	27	9	3	77	
Nonwhite	485	113	69	59	58	54	59	22	11	4	4	32	
Texas	4,028	624	384	373	458	421	450	285	103	51	36	863	
White	3,143	487	295	282	339	323	374	224	87	38	26	668	
Nonwhite	885	137	89	91	99	98	76	61	16	13	10	195	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Utah-----	316	47	16	20	23	19	34	12	5	1	2	137
White-----	300	45	16	19	23	17	31	12	3	1	2	131
Nonwhite--	16	2	-	1	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	6
Vermont-----	192	38	6	12	18	20	17	13	3	6	2	57
White-----	191	37	6	12	18	20	17	13	3	6	2	57
Nonwhite--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,762	364	207	215	213	198	215	102	45	16	15	172
White-----	1,056	234	120	131	135	116	131	54	33	8	7	87
Nonwhite--	706	130	87	84	78	82	84	48	12	8	8	85
Washington-----	778	132	87	100	94	91	102	67	23	12	3	67
White-----	718	121	78	92	87	85	98	66	19	11	3	58
Nonwhite--	60	11	9	8	7	6	4	1	4	-	-	9
West Virginia-----	765	126	65	66	81	80	93	47	20	6	7	174
White-----	717	123	61	58	72	75	87	44	19	6	6	166
Nonwhite--	48	3	4	8	9	5	6	3	1	-	1	8
Wisconsin-----	1,227	210	111	123	130	108	134	79	32	23	12	265
White-----	1,160	194	105	117	120	102	125	75	29	23	11	259
Nonwhite--	67	16	6	6	10	6	9	4	3	-	1	6
Wyoming-----	125	16	14	17	10	20	12	3	1	2	1	29
White-----	119	15	14	17	7	20	12	2	1	2	1	28
Nonwhite--	6	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- |                     |                              |                     |                                |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1,000 grams or less | == 2 lb. 3 oz. or less       | 3,001-3,500 grams   | == 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz. |
| 1,001-1,500 grams   | == 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. | 3,501-4,000 grams   | == 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz. |
| 1,501-2,000 grams   | == 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz. | 4,001-4,500 grams   | == 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz. |
| 2,001-2,500 grams   | == 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. | 4,501-5,000 grams   | == 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz. |
| 2,501-3,000 grams   | == 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz. | 5,001 grams or more | == 11 lb. 1 oz. or more        |

<sup>2</sup>Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 53. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	69,355	14,666	7,719	8,151	4,945	7,373	14,921	2,956	8,624
White-----	51,969	10,482	5,509	6,185	3,618	6,023	10,705	2,531	6,916
Nonwhite--	17,386	4,184	2,210	1,966	1,327	1,350	4,216	425	1,708
Male-----	35,423	7,415	3,921	4,149	2,633	3,829	7,864	1,518	4,094
White-----	26,404	5,276	2,776	3,139	1,900	3,104	5,562	1,271	3,376
Nonwhite--	9,019	2,139	1,145	1,010	733	725	2,302	247	718
Female-----	30,353	5,778	3,552	3,941	2,273	3,456	6,980	1,384	3,089
White-----	23,050	4,188	2,554	2,930	1,691	2,857	5,097	1,221	2,512
Nonwhite--	7,303	1,590	998	911	582	599	1,883	163	577
Sex not stated-----	3,579	1,473	246	161	39	89	77	54	1,441
White-----	2,515	1,018	179	116	27	62	46	39	1,028
Nonwhite--	1,064	455	67	45	12	26	31	15	413
Alabama-----	1,729	359	199	179	144	104	522	20	202
White-----	752	156	71	88	70	50	210	10	97
Nonwhite--	977	203	128	91	74	54	312	10	105
Arizona-----	476	100	47	49	46	48	143	28	15
White-----	384	81	35	38	41	41	116	24	8
Nonwhite--	92	19	12	11	5	7	27	4	7
Arkansas-----	610	101	50	58	59	39	169	9	125
White-----	308	46	20	27	32	29	63	8	83
Nonwhite--	302	55	30	31	27	10	106	1	42
California-----	4,584	682	507	634	237	780	294	575	885
White-----	3,909	573	426	545	200	676	254	514	721
Nonwhite--	685	109	81	89	37	104	40	61	164
Colorado-----	734	180	68	79	49	73	107	25	155
White-----	698	175	61	74	46	68	103	24	148
Nonwhite--	35	5	5	5	3	5	4	1	7
Connecticut-----	687	162	87	84	54	80	153	34	33
White-----	614	144	77	77	51	73	130	30	32
Nonwhite--	73	18	10	7	3	7	23	4	1
Delaware-----	201	49	22	20	12	24	66	1	7
White-----	138	30	14	17	7	18	45	1	6
Nonwhite--	63	19	8	3	5	6	21	-	1
District of Columbia-----	316	42	29	44	12	41	15	42	91
White-----	93	12	5	12	3	7	5	18	31
Nonwhite--	223	30	24	32	9	34	10	24	60
Florida-----	1,840	406	237	232	171	211	527	36	20
White-----	1,029	232	124	143	89	147	258	26	10
Nonwhite--	811	174	113	89	82	64	269	10	10
Georgia-----	2,047	548	232	225	177	194	484	42	145
White-----	974	273	102	110	71	108	210	31	69
Nonwhite--	1,073	275	130	115	106	86	274	11	76
Idaho-----	202	35	24	24	13	15	31	3	57
White-----	197	34	24	23	13	14	29	3	57
Nonwhite--	5	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Illinois-----	3,647	796	427	461	316	405	1,091	117	34
White-----	2,744	551	314	326	235	346	844	101	27
Nonwhite--	903	245	113	135	81	59	247	16	7
Indiana-----	1,623	284	171	178	117	159	421	58	234
White-----	1,382	228	140	158	103	142	363	55	195
Nonwhite--	241	58	31	21	14	17	58	3	39
Iowa-----	772	124	63	102	49	105	156	55	98
White-----	754	121	62	98	49	105	150	52	97
Nonwhite--	18	3	1	4	-	-	6	3	1
Kansas-----	718	142	62	95	72	98	161	50	18
White-----	642	120	69	84	66	92	147	49	15
Nonwhite--	76	22	13	11	6	6	14	1	3
Kentucky-----	1,181	192	142	140	91	111	350	15	140
White-----	1,025	162	124	117	79	103	299	15	126
Nonwhite--	156	30	18	23	12	8	51	-	14
Louisiana-----	1,623	322	257	215	194	153	438	25	19
White-----	698	151	99	82	78	81	178	16	11
Nonwhite--	925	171	158	133	116	72	260	7	8
Maine-----	352	69	30	40	23	24	65	13	88
White-----	348	66	30	40	22	24	63	13	88
Nonwhite--	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Maryland-----	1,204	130	89	142	44	132	70	123	474
White-----	778	76	41	81	26	75	51	91	337
Nonwhite--	426	54	48	61	18	57	19	32	137

See footnotes at end of table.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 53. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup>	1,890	5	1	1	1	2	3	1	1,876
White	1,804	5	1	1	1	2	3	1	1,790
Nonwhite	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
Michigan	3,122	654	393	408	261	344	790	114	158
White	2,564	522	321	345	209	300	630	104	133
Nonwhite	558	132	72	63	52	44	160	10	25
Minnesota	1,104	190	106	155	80	141	195	46	191
White	1,070	183	103	151	78	138	189	46	182
Nonwhite	34	7	3	4	2	3	6	-	9
Mississippi	1,632	399	222	149	95	71	543	19	134
White	446	154	53	42	24	27	111	7	48
Nonwhite	1,186	265	169	107	71	44	432	12	86
Missouri	1,528	328	183	168	146	166	376	58	103
White	1,199	240	140	126	116	135	305	47	90
Nonwhite	329	88	43	42	30	31	71	11	13
Montana	233	34	23	38	12	38	53	6	29
White	206	30	21	32	12	35	44	6	26
Nonwhite	27	4	2	6	-	3	9	-	3
Nebraska	416	82	44	64	28	52	68	23	55
White	390	78	41	60	25	48	63	21	54
Nonwhite	26	4	3	4	3	4	5	2	1
Nevada	97	27	13	10	6	9	25	1	4
White	80	21	11	10	3	8	23	1	3
Nonwhite	17	6	2	-	5	1	2	-	1
New Hampshire	185	29	24	31	13	26	37	8	17
White	184	29	23	31	13	26	37	8	17
Nonwhite	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	2,072	462	206	260	145	247	498	95	141
White	1,657	351	159	207	120	217	400	85	118
Nonwhite	415	131	47	53	25	30	98	8	23
New Mexico	415	68	45	56	30	53	91	21	51
White	362	65	35	50	28	45	74	21	44
Nonwhite	53	3	10	6	2	8	17	-	7
New York	8,311	2,382	829	963	397	962	912	511	1,355
White	6,371	1,701	648	785	336	800	787	414	900
Nonwhite	1,940	681	181	178	61	162	125	97	455
North Carolina	2,184	474	240	269	177	208	747	35	34
White	1,086	237	102	143	87	129	347	25	16
Nonwhite	1,098	237	138	126	90	79	400	10	18
North Dakota	224	46	37	30	24	18	54	11	4
White	217	45	35	29	23	17	53	11	4
Nonwhite	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
Ohio	3,484	768	394	424	222	384	709	129	454
White	2,966	626	307	366	200	322	624	119	402
Nonwhite	518	142	87	58	22	62	85	10	52
Oklahoma	671	68	42	66	50	51	180	8	206
White	511	53	30	51	41	39	126	5	166
Nonwhite	160	15	12	15	9	12	54	3	40
Oregon	523	144	50	66	34	61	75	31	62
White	491	132	47	62	33	59	72	29	57
Nonwhite	32	12	3	4	1	2	3	2	5
Pennsylvania	4,265	1,246	517	529	316	443	991	182	41
White	3,561	958	416	452	266	363	869	164	33
Nonwhite	704	288	101	77	50	60	102	18	8
Rhode Island	240	25	30	29	23	33	77	12	11
White	229	23	29	28	21	33	73	11	11
Nonwhite	11	2	1	1	2	-	4	1	-
South Carolina	1,255	212	160	151	103	80	435	22	92
White	451	72	52	56	27	44	160	12	26
Nonwhite	804	140	108	95	76	36	275	10	64
South Dakota	292	93	33	27	16	43	62	6	12
White	274	91	32	26	14	42	54	5	10
Nonwhite	18	2	1	1	2	1	8	1	2
Tennessee	1,465	341	206	167	106	117	494	21	1
White	978	222	121	111	75	95	330	23	1
Nonwhite	485	119	85	56	31	22	164	8	-
Texas	4,028	795	507	460	336	403	1,038	94	395
White	3,143	591	411	356	244	335	810	83	313
Nonwhite	885	204	96	104	92	68	228	11	82

See footnotes at end of table.

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 53. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION <sup>1</sup>							Not stated
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	
Utah-----	316	52	33	36	14	34	56	13	76
White-----	300	46	33	33	14	31	56	12	73
Nonwhite--	16	4	-	3	-	3	2	1	3
Vermont-----	192	44	7	17	13	26	31	16	38
White-----	191	43	7	17	13	26	31	16	38
Nonwhite--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,762	401	237	197	168	188	451	68	52
White-----	1,056	244	140	111	90	131	265	49	26
Nonwhite--	706	157	97	86	78	57	186	19	26
Washington-----	778	148	108	123	63	116	168	33	19
White-----	718	128	98	118	58	111	156	32	17
Nonwhite--	60	20	10	5	5	5	12	1	2
West Virginia-----	765	146	78	85	61	54	208	22	111
White-----	717	138	73	80	53	49	202	20	102
Nonwhite--	48	8	5	5	8	5	6	2	9
Wisconsin-----	1,227	242	159	157	112	191	262	65	39
White-----	1,160	226	151	154	102	181	246	65	35
Nonwhite--	67	16	8	3	10	10	16	-	4
Wyoming-----	125	18	11	13	11	16	27	6	23
White-----	119	17	11	12	11	16	25	6	21
Nonwhite--	6	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2

<sup>1</sup>Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months or more to "41 weeks or more."<sup>2</sup>Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

---

---

**INFANT DEATHS**

---

---



# INFANT DEATHS

353

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>UNITED STATES</b>													
<b>Both Sexes</b>													
Total, under 1 year	113,789	10,298	9,064	9,539	8,958	9,287	8,957	9,426	9,156	9,027	9,801	9,602	10,674
White	84,935	7,496	6,567	7,149	6,854	7,112	6,806	7,175	6,932	6,794	7,238	7,064	7,748
Nonwhite	28,854	2,802	2,497	2,390	2,104	2,175	2,151	2,251	2,224	2,233	2,563	2,538	2,926
Under 28 days	81,798	6,497	5,705	6,608	6,430	6,967	6,966	7,457	7,371	6,944	7,227	6,767	6,859
White	63,481	5,071	4,414	5,173	5,074	5,432	5,382	5,813	5,688	5,392	5,572	5,154	5,316
Nonwhite	18,317	1,426	1,291	1,435	1,356	1,535	1,584	1,644	1,683	1,552	1,655	1,613	1,543
Under 1 hour	8,485	685	559	723	680	749	721	763	739	736	726	712	682
White	6,824	563	440	583	550	619	568	625	585	585	577	577	552
Nonwhite	1,661	122	119	140	130	130	153	138	154	151	149	145	130
1-23 hours	34,458	2,590	2,357	2,814	2,728	3,048	3,056	3,246	3,120	2,925	2,967	2,777	2,830
White	27,073	2,062	1,875	2,243	2,183	2,392	2,338	2,545	2,418	2,301	2,317	2,150	2,259
Nonwhite	7,385	528	482	571	545	656	718	701	702	624	650	627	571
1 day	11,645	968	794	890	957	1,004	959	1,072	1,108	994	1,011	902	986
White	9,297	780	638	721	775	795	764	880	877	793	791	709	774
Nonwhite	2,348	188	156	169	182	209	195	192	231	201	220	193	212
2 days	7,817	647	560	633	585	650	669	715	698	677	668	648	669
White	6,302	525	446	522	467	510	546	569	585	549	546	510	527
Nonwhite	1,515	122	114	111	118	140	123	146	113	128	120	138	142
3 days	3,947	335	304	326	306	309	338	355	353	302	348	362	329
White	3,016	259	224	242	245	239	265	244	272	231	261	274	260
Nonwhite	931	76	80	84	61	70	73	81	81	71	87	88	69
4 days	2,424	194	157	192	199	205	222	204	210	200	225	211	205
White	1,801	145	115	131	155	151	162	155	161	147	175	157	147
Nonwhite	623	49	42	61	44	54	60	49	49	53	50	54	58
5 days	1,872	133	138	156	140	138	157	183	179	142	183	166	157
White	1,375	97	107	108	105	112	119	134	116	100	143	125	109
Nonwhite	497	36	31	48	35	26	38	49	63	42	40	41	48
6 days	1,374	103	97	94	109	106	114	128	126	137	133	125	102
White	974	73	67	61	71	76	86	94	91	98	96	88	73
Nonwhite	400	30	30	33	38	30	28	34	35	39	37	37	29
7-13 days	4,997	412	355	368	382	392	378	460	476	438	478	431	429
White	3,598	283	256	265	281	295	280	330	339	323	337	304	305
Nonwhite	1,399	129	99	101	101	97	98	130	137	115	141	127	124
14-20 days	2,637	229	202	230	193	209	208	204	220	228	277	231	286
White	1,854	148	138	177	143	147	150	130	144	155	195	148	179
Nonwhite	843	81	64	53	50	62	58	74	76	73	82	83	87
21-27 days	2,082	201	182	184	151	157	144	147	142	165	213	192	204
White	1,367	136	108	120	99	106	104	107	100	110	134	112	131
Nonwhite	715	65	74	64	52	51	40	40	42	55	79	80	73
28-59 days	7,444	767	741	656	541	528	436	483	461	564	715	681	671
White	4,987	490	463	434	382	394	316	326	330	383	459	453	567
Nonwhite	2,457	277	278	222	159	144	120	157	131	161	256	228	304
2 months	5,763	608	577	538	447	362	349	337	330	396	499	561	759
White	5,815	390	359	336	313	263	250	234	231	260	316	385	476
Nonwhite	1,948	218	218	200	134	99	99	103	99	136	183	176	283
3 months	4,401	521	451	405	386	320	248	273	217	276	323	392	569
White	2,957	325	289	287	286	234	177	196	154	189	210	253	357
Nonwhite	1,444	196	162	118	100	86	71	77	63	87	113	139	232
4 months	3,313	464	365	307	247	253	207	188	162	173	259	289	399
White	2,164	287	217	204	157	182	158	131	115	117	170	179	247
Nonwhite	1,149	177	148	103	90	71	49	57	47	56	89	110	152
5 months	2,581	352	314	246	188	169	168	146	122	151	199	215	321
White	1,739	209	216	171	123	128	116	98	85	109	124	150	210
Nonwhite	852	143	98	75	65	41	52	48	37	42			

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1958-Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR		Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued														
Male—Continued														
2 days	-----	4,599	367	327	391	353	384	389	408	418	391	394	376	391
	White	3,775	320	266	328	284	308	324	322	357	320	328	301	317
	Nonwhite	824	67	61	63	69	76	65	86	61	71	56	75	74
3 days	-----	2,406	191	183	214	201	184	187	207	225	186	216	209	203
	White	1,857	147	137	154	168	143	154	149	178	139	161	161	166
	Nonwhite	549	44	46	60	33	41	33	58	47	47	55	48	37
4 days	-----	1,362	114	84	107	122	109	132	110	112	124	131	110	107
	White	1,023	89	64	73	96	76	97	89	82	89	106	85	77
	Nonwhite	339	25	20	34	26	33	35	21	30	35	25	25	30
5 days	-----	1,043	73	70	86	76	76	88	107	98	80	105	102	82
	White	774	52	53	62	61	61	72	79	64	57	81	73	59
	Nonwhite	269	21	17	24	15	15	16	28	34	23	24	29	23
6 days	-----	798	55	59	55	65	61	53	82	69	84	76	75	64
	White	578	39	42	38	42	43	41	61	50	60	55	59	48
	Nonwhite	220	16	17	17	23	18	12	21	19	24	21	16	16
7-13 days	-----	2,863	250	195	213	223	221	216	259	285	259	266	238	238
	White	2,076	174	137	160	164	167	167	187	206	190	185	175	164
	Nonwhite	787	76	58	53	59	54	49	72	79	69	81	63	74
14-20 days	-----	1,534	137	111	124	114	124	130	123	122	129	159	127	134
	White	1,081	91	84	96	82	85	96	83	85	90	111	88	90
	Nonwhite	453	46	27	28	32	39	34	40	37	39	48	39	44
21-27 days	-----	1,194	118	94	104	92	79	83	78	86	102	136	112	110
	White	804	82	58	72	64	55	61	57	64	65	82	70	74
	Nonwhite	390	36	36	32	28	24	22	21	22	37	54	42	36
28-59 days	-----	4,344	437	435	378	304	322	254	282	275	336	409	417	495
	White	2,936	261	269	258	217	228	186	192	192	230	273	281	329
	Nonwhite	1,408	166	166	120	87	94	68	90	83	106	136	136	166
2 months	-----	3,268	341	324	303	240	208	188	196	187	217	285	316	463
	White	2,167	216	200	193	177	153	138	128	134	141	182	219	289
	Nonwhite	1,101	125	124	110	63	55	50	68	53	76	103	97	174
3 months	-----	2,487	274	258	259	208	197	142	143	120	158	182	213	333
	White	1,695	179	169	178	153	154	102	103	86	112	115	137	207
	Nonwhite	772	95	89	81	55	43	40	40	34	46	67	76	126
4 months	-----	1,679	265	222	175	137	143	112	105	81	105	139	175	221
	White	1,228	175	137	124	82	99	83	73	56	73	85	107	132
	Nonwhite	653	90	85	51	55	44	29	32	25	32	53	68	89
5 months	-----	1,396	200	166	150	100	90	88	77	64	80	112	110	179
	White	937	124	116	93	63	64	54	51	46	61	69	79	123
	Nonwhite	459	81	50	57	37	26	34	26	18	19	43	31	56
6 months	-----	1,147	143	144	114	99	90	63	71	62	68	75	90	129
	White	763	91	87	83	71	63	34	45	43	41	52	66	87
	Nonwhite	384	52	57	31	28	27	29	26	19	27	23	24	41
7 months	-----	866	126	91	89	78	57	65	52	43	42	55	72	97
	White	589	80	63	54	52	40	54	40	26	25	36	55	64
	Nonwhite	277	46	28	34	26	17	11	12	17	17	19	17	33
8 months	-----	755	91	93	60	68	60	65	50	48	48	45	55	72
	White	519	58	60	40	52	50	49	37	30	26	32	39	46
	Nonwhite	236	33	33	20	16	10	16	13	18	22	13	16	26
9 months	-----	617	83	72	46	59	62	34	35	27	37	42	69	52
	White	413	50	51	32	41	45	18	29	19	26	26	38	38
	Nonwhite	204	33	21	14	17	17	16	6	8	11	16	31	14
10 months	-----	558	67	48	57	52	35	31	37	36	37	45	49	44
	White	393	46	35	42	36	36	22	29	26	26	30	33	32
	Nonwhite	165	21	13	15	16	19	9	8	10	11	15	16	12
11 months	-----	549	67	56	37	46	49	50	31	37	43	32	47	55
	White	375	49	36	26	35	32	38	16	25	31	19	33	35
	Nonwhite	174	18	20	11	11	16	12	15	12	12	13	14	20
Female														
Total, under 1 year	-----	46,707	4,414	3,933	4,032	3,822	3,918	3,891	4,013	3,937	3,805	4,193	4,149	4,600
	White	35,908	3,161	2,924	2,969	2,866	2,990	2,916	3,018	2,948	2,818	3,081	3,020	3,277
	Nonwhite	12,799	1,253	1,109	1,063	936	926	975	995	989	987	1,112	1,129	1,323
Under 28 days	-----	34,562	2,707	2,483	2,728	2,684	2,930	2,992	3,123	3,132	2,993	3,039	2,927	2,924
	White	26,487	2,080	1,894	2,115	2,085	2,274	2,267	2,399	2,387	2,208	2,334	2,197	2,227
	Nonwhite	8,095	627	589	613	599	656	725	724	745	685	705	730	697
Under 1 hour	-----	3,900	286	258	315	313	342	356	368	354	349	331	340	308
	White	3,135	232	205	256	249	286	260	304	285	273	266	267	252
	Nonwhite	765	54	53	59	64	56	76	64	69	76	65	73	56
1-23 hours	-----	14,460	1,090	1,010	1,165	1,147	1,253	1,311	1,334	1,331	1,180	1,260	1,197	1,192
	White	11,238	665	785	923	910	981	997	1,021	1,023	902	970	923	936
	Nonwhite	3,224	225	225	242	237	272	314	313	308	278	280	274	256
1 day	-----	4,791	402	343	361	405	407	393	419	458	430	408	373	392
	White	3,777	311	284	293	321	309	310	358	357	330	320	301	303
	Nonwhite	1,014	91	59	68	84	98	83	61	101	100	88	72	89
2 days	-----	3,218	260	235	242	232	266	260	307	290	286	282	272	278
	White	2,527	205	180	194	183	202	222	247	228	229	218	209	210
	Nonwhite	691	55	55	48	49	64	58	60	52	57	64	63	68
3 days	-----	1,541	144	121	112	105	125	151	128	128	116	132	153	126
	White	1,159	112	87	88	77	96	111	95	94	92	100	113	94
	Nonwhite	382	32	34	24	28	29	40	33	34	24	32	40	32
4 days	-----	1,082	80	73	85	77	96	90	94	98	76	94	101	98
	White	778	56	51	58	59	75	65	66	79	58	69	72	70
	Nonwhite	284	24	22	27	18	21	25	28	19	18	25	29	28
5 days	-----	829	60	66	70	64	62	69	76	81	62	78	64	75
	White	601	45	54	46	44	51	47	55	52	43	62	52	50
	Nonwhite	228	15	14	24	20	11	22	21	29	19	16	12	25
6 days	-----	576	48	38	39	44	45	45	61	46	57	53	57	50
	White	396	34	25	23	29	33	45	33	41	38	41	29	25
	Nonwhite	180	14	13	16	15	12	16	13	16	15	16	21	13
7-13 days	-----	2,134	162	160	153	159	171	162	201	191	179	212	193	191
	White	1,522	109	119	105	117	128	113	143	133	133	152	129	141

# INFANT DEATHS

355

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1958-Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>UNITED STATES--Continued</b>													
<b>Female--Continued</b>													
14-20 days-----	1,163	92	91	106	79	85	78	81	98	99	118	104	132
White-----	773	57	54	81	61	62	54	47	59	65	84	60	89
Nonwhite-----	390	35	37	25	18	23	24	34	39	34	34	44	43
21-27 days-----	868	83	88	80	59	78	61	69	56	63	77	80	94
White-----	563	54	50	48	35	51	43	50	36	45	52	42	57
Nonwhite-----	325	29	38	32	24	27	18	19	20	18	25	38	37
28-59 days-----	3,100	350	306	278	237	206	182	201	186	228	306	284	376
White-----	2,051	209	194	176	165	156	130	134	138	153	186	172	238
Nonwhite-----	1,049	121	112	102	72	50	52	67	48	75	120	92	138
2 months-----	2,495	267	253	235	207	154	161	141	143	179	214	245	296
White-----	1,648	174	159	145	136	110	115	106	97	119	134	166	187
Nonwhite-----	847	93	94	90	71	44	46	35	46	60	80	79	109
3 months-----	1,934	247	193	166	178	123	106	130	97	118	141	179	256
White-----	1,262	146	120	109	133	80	75	93	68	77	95	116	150
Nonwhite-----	672	101	73	57	45	43	31	37	29	41	46	63	106
4 months-----	1,434	199	143	132	110	110	95	83	81	68	121	114	178
White-----	938	112	80	80	75	85	75	58	59	44	85	72	115
Nonwhite-----	496	87	63	52	35	27	20	25	22	24	36	42	63
5 months-----	1,195	152	148	116	88	79	80	69	58	71	87	105	142
White-----	802	90	100	79	60	64	62	47	39	48	55	71	87
Nonwhite-----	393	62	48	37	28	15	18	22	19	23	32	34	55
6 months-----	987	129	115	88	74	70	63	62	58	59	77	74	118
White-----	649	87	74	61	52	48	39	44	37	34	50	51	72
Nonwhite-----	338	42	41	27	22	22	24	18	21	25	27	23	46
7 months-----	772	99	72	83	76	55	57	45	44	56	46	60	80
White-----	537	76	50	59	56	36	40	32	32	36	29	37	54
Nonwhite-----	235	23	22	24	20	19	17	13	12	19	17	23	26
8 months-----	648	90	68	45	51	47	39	36	42	39	54	55	82
White-----	454	61	51	31	35	33	30	25	28	26	37	45	52
Nonwhite-----	194	29	17	14	16	14	9	11	14	13	17	10	30
9 months-----	623	92	63	65	44	38	52	55	36	35	30	53	60
White-----	434	60	43	41	33	29	38	33	27	27	22	42	39
Nonwhite-----	189	32	20	24	11	9	14	22	9	8	8	11	21
10 months-----	505	43	52	46	37	53	41	37	34	32	36	39	55
White-----	367	29	40	36	29	40	31	26	19	28	26	26	37
Nonwhite-----	138	14	12	10	8	13	10	11	15	4	10	13	18
11 months-----	452	59	37	50	36	53	23	31	26	28	42	34	33
White-----	299	37	19	37	27	37	14	21	17	18	28	25	19
Nonwhite-----	153	22	18	13	9	16	9	10	9	10	14	9	14
<b>ALABAMA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	2,920	296	298	275	205	213	235	225	238	213	224	229	269
White-----	1,347	121	130	125	91	95	121	122	122	101	101	99	119
Nonwhite-----	1,573	175	168	150	114	118	114	103	116	112	123	130	150
Under 28 days-----	1,911	159	142	190	140	147	163	171	199	155	155	144	127
White-----	983	69	76	89	71	74	96	101	107	85	86	63	66
Nonwhite-----	928	90	66	101	69	73	67	70	91	70	69	81	61
<b>ARIZONA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	1,090	126	70	90	84	75	89	92	77	81	95	102	109
White-----	765	85	52	62	55	51	65	73	56	57	64	67	78
Nonwhite-----	325	41	18	28	29	24	24	19	21	24	31	35	31
Under 28 days-----	634	60	35	55	44	49	54	61	52	51	62	56	55
White-----	507	51	28	44	34	39	43	50	43	40	48	44	43
Nonwhite-----	127	9	7	11	10	10	11	11	9	11	14	12	12
<b>ARKANSAS</b>													
Under 1 year-----	1,075	100	91	80	75	85	70	87	86	88	98	107	108
White-----	616	52	58	46	49	56	39	45	43	53	52	58	65
Nonwhite-----	459	48	33	34	26	29	31	42	43	35	46	49	43
Under 28 days-----	704	49	49	47	54	61	51	65	67	61	69	71	60
White-----	462	38	36	29	39	45	29	38	34	44	44	42	44
Nonwhite-----	242	11	13	18	15	16	22	27	33	17	25	29	16
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	8,595	688	665	735	673	693	691	742	706	731	724	747	800
White-----	7,270	591	577	615	549	592	589	621	598	630	622	614	672
Nonwhite-----	1,325	97	88	120	124	101	102	121	108	101	102	133	128
Under 28 days-----	6,488	497	474	540	511	552	530	615	564	565	545	553	552
White-----	5,443	421	413	449	417	470	451	517	481	481	467	450	466
Nonwhite-----	1,005	66	61	91	94	82	79	98	83	84	78	103	86
<b>COLORADO</b>													
Under 1 year-----	1,281	91	86	101	104	107	105	104	108	114	159	88	114
White-----	1,227	84	83	94	101	102	102	98	105	113	149	86	110
Nonwhite-----	54	7	3	7	3	5	3	6	3	1	10	2	4
Under 28 days-----	932	59	61	73	64	79	85	87	87	81	107	64	85
White-----	892	54	59	68	61	75	82	81	85	80	101	62	84
Nonwhite-----	40	5	2	5	3	4	3	6	2	1	6	2	1
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>													
Under 1 year-----	1,339	111	125	96	98	119	105	102	114	97	124	120	128
White-----	1,187	98	113	86	93	101	92	86	102	88	109	107	112
Nonwhite-----	152	13	12	10	5	18	13	16	12	9	15	13	16
Under 28 days-----	1,067	77	96	75	74	96	92	86	94	76	110	97	94
White-----	947	68	87	68	71	83	80	74	83	68	99	87	79
Nonwhite-----	120	9	9	7	3	13	12	12	11	8	11	10	15

GENERAL TABLES

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1958-Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DELAWARE													
Under 1 year-----	325	29	28	15	30	27	23	28	25	24	27	25	43
White-----	229	19	23	10	17	18	17	25	19	18	21	20	22
Nonwhite--	96	10	6	5	13	9	6	3	6	6	6	5	21
Under 28 days-----	231	13	22	8	26	22	18	22	22	18	20	20	20
White-----	173	9	19	6	15	13	14	19	16	14	18	17	13
Nonwhite--	58	4	3	2	11	9	4	3	6	4	2	3	7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Under 1 year-----	760	60	61	70	53	57	69	58	66	60	70	69	68
White-----	212	12	11	20	21	22	24	14	20	18	16	11	23
Nonwhite--	548	48	50	50	32	35	44	44	46	42	54	58	45
Under 28 days-----	593	49	39	54	39	51	57	49	52	41	56	55	51
White-----	183	12	8	18	17	21	21	13	18	12	16	9	18
Nonwhite--	410	37	31	36	22	30	36	36	34	29	40	46	33
FLORIDA													
Under 1 year-----	5,426	515	292	265	272	265	252	326	276	267	280	299	317
White-----	1,926	156	160	145	164	149	154	193	157	154	145	176	175
Nonwhite--	1,500	159	132	120	108	116	98	133	119	113	135	123	144
Under 28 days-----	2,362	162	167	161	190	206	190	252	205	213	212	217	187
White-----	1,470	98	108	96	134	125	125	157	120	128	120	141	116
Nonwhite--	892	64	59	63	56	81	65	95	85	85	92	76	71
GEORGIA													
Under 1 year-----	5,111	336	325	284	242	242	222	222	222	239	228	262	307
White-----	1,519	158	134	113	129	137	119	119	124	128	107	124	122
Nonwhite--	1,592	178	191	146	113	105	103	103	98	111	121	138	185
Under 28 days-----	2,049	178	179	155	169	195	175	171	163	176	157	179	153
White-----	1,156	94	82	75	104	114	101	110	100	111	87	97	81
Nonwhite--	893	84	96	80	65	81	74	61	63	65	70	82	72
IDAHO													
Under 1 year-----	398	33	23	29	30	37	34	33	36	27	43	41	32
White-----	364	32	20	29	28	36	32	33	36	28	42	38	32
Nonwhite--	14	1	3	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	3	-
Under 28 days-----	292	21	19	27	21	28	27	30	26	12	31	28	22
White-----	265	21	17	27	19	27	26	30	26	12	31	27	22
Nonwhite--	7	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
ILLINOIS													
Under 1 year-----	5,859	525	483	529	502	524	461	450	451	434	470	499	531
White-----	4,452	419	352	404	378	399	344	334	352	328	361	389	392
Nonwhite--	1,407	106	131	125	124	125	117	116	99	106	109	110	139
Under 28 days-----	4,223	354	301	358	357	382	339	345	371	333	368	355	350
White-----	3,299	290	225	291	279	296	253	280	294	261	293	275	271
Nonwhite--	935	64	76	77	78	86	86	65	77	72	75	80	79
INDIANA													
Under 1 year-----	2,768	236	198	246	229	222	235	245	222	208	224	209	292
White-----	2,410	210	177	210	199	195	202	212	187	183	194	190	251
Nonwhite--	358	26	21	36	30	27	33	33	35	25	30	19	41
Under 28 days-----	2,021	156	119	172	172	169	168	193	186	159	164	157	197
White-----	1,784	139	112	154	147	147	161	172	161	141	143	141	166
Nonwhite--	237	17	6	18	25	22	27	21	25	18	21	16	21
IOWA													
Under 1 year-----	1,418	131	102	110	121	119	120	124	99	113	123	108	148
White-----	1,373	128	101	107	116	117	117	119	95	110	115	104	144
Nonwhite--	45	3	1	3	5	2	3	5	4	3	8	4	4
Under 28 days-----	1,083	92	72	79	91	92	100	106	75	92	98	86	100
White-----	1,048	89	71	78	87	90	98	101	72	89	91	83	99
Nonwhite--	35	3	1	1	4	2	2	5	3	3	7	3	1
KANSAS													
Under 1 year-----	1,192	96	89	98	99	98	97	96	86	99	104	103	125
White-----	1,052	85	73	88	86	90	82	89	81	85	89	92	112
Nonwhite--	140	11	16	10	13	8	15	7	7	14	15	11	13
Under 28 days-----	816	71	63	70	71	72	80	78	71	81	82	77	100
White-----	825	64	54	64	61	67	70	75	66	70	70	72	92
Nonwhite--	91	7	9	6	10	5	10	3	5	11	12	5	8
KENTUCKY													
Under 1 year-----	2,164	201	171	204	167	182	162	163	161	174	161	208	210
White-----	1,963	173	144	165	153	160	142	147	144	148	139	174	174
Nonwhite--	301	28	27	39	14	22	20	16	17	26	22	34	36
Under 28 days-----	1,484	126	101	129	122	121	131	127	133	133	112	132	117
White-----	1,303	113	86	108	113	105	119	113	122	112	101	111	102
Nonwhite--	181	13	15	23	9	16	12	14	11	21	11	21	15
LOUISIANA													
Under 1 year-----	5,129	291	232	208	209	220	273	263	270	263	295	276	309
White-----	1,589	139	98	89	108	96	119	125	115	122	135	109	134
Nonwhite--	1,740	152	134	119	101	124	154	156	155	141	160	167	175
Under 28 days-----	2,211	158	116	131	149	172	223	234	209	193	225	198	203
White-----	1,102	92	55	59	92	83	104	112	96	104	111	89	105
Nonwhite--	1,109	66	61	72	57	89	119	122	113	89	114	109	98

INFANT DEATHS

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1958-Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>MAINE</b>													
Under 1 year-----	613	54	49	45	40	55	55	62	47	47	49	54	56
White-----	606	54	49	44	39	54	54	62	44	47	49	54	56
Nonwhite--	7	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days-----	405	31	29	23	25	36	41	48	37	25	36	38	33
White-----	400	31	29	22	25	37	41	48	35	25	36	38	33
Nonwhite--	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<b>MARYLAND</b>													
Under 1 year-----	2,189	223	161	167	167	185	167	180	165	193	203	182	196
White-----	1,405	153	105	97	110	121	108	123	107	130	124	114	113
Nonwhite--	784	70	56	70	57	64	59	57	58	63	79	68	85
Under 28 days-----	1,585	139	97	108	116	149	141	144	137	149	140	135	130
White-----	1,032	101	67	58	74	99	89	102	86	104	87	87	78
Nonwhite--	553	38	30	50	42	50	52	42	51	45	53	48	52
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>													
Under 1 year-----	2,618	227	245	207	224	226	187	224	209	187	213	231	238
White-----	2,466	211	230	201	215	216	178	209	193	175	201	214	224
Nonwhite--	152	16	15	6	9	10	9	16	16	12	12	17	14
Under 28 days-----	1,966	158	169	165	160	170	148	174	181	155	159	173	154
White-----	1,859	148	160	161	153	162	143	161	166	145	152	160	148
Nonwhite--	107	10	9	4	7	8	5	13	15	10	7	13	6
<b>MICHIGAN</b>													
Under 1 year-----	4,982	425	377	434	429	430	397	418	439	399	428	375	431
White-----	4,198	354	323	359	362	363	328	362	374	330	355	321	367
Nonwhite--	784	71	54	75	67	67	69	56	65	69	75	54	64
Under 28 days-----	3,793	308	268	314	307	330	311	330	353	333	332	285	322
White-----	3,228	263	233	255	266	278	258	290	305	280	280	242	278
Nonwhite--	565	45	35	59	41	52	53	40	48	53	52	43	44
<b>MINNESOTA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	1,941	158	146	161	167	176	164	166	147	139	157	139	201
White-----	1,699	151	145	161	163	168	161	164	144	135	154	134	199
Nonwhite--	42	7	1	-	4	8	3	2	3	4	3	5	2
Under 28 days-----	1,481	103	111	127	128	133	134	137	115	114	125	110	146
White-----	1,454	98	110	127	127	129	132	136	112	111	122	105	145
Nonwhite--	27	5	1	-	1	4	2	1	3	3	1	5	1
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>													
Under 1 year-----	2,430	241	210	202	166	194	177	186	183	185	209	208	269
White-----	720	58	57	76	61	64	60	54	56	63	52	51	68
Nonwhite--	1,710	183	153	126	105	130	117	132	127	122	157	157	201
Under 28 days-----	1,474	107	98	103	104	139	134	137	142	124	124	115	147
White-----	550	35	34	53	47	52	51	45	49	51	47	41	45
Nonwhite--	924	72	64	50	57	87	83	92	93	73	77	74	102
<b>MISSOURI</b>													
Under 1 year-----	2,553	222	185	211	201	220	203	215	229	204	237	207	219
White-----	1,941	182	141	161	152	170	159	161	175	160	173	145	182
Nonwhite--	612	40	44	50	49	50	44	54	54	44	64	62	57
Under 28 days-----	1,694	139	114	153	147	154	170	183	188	160	185	151	150
White-----	1,484	118	98	115	107	120	131	140	147	132	135	111	120
Nonwhite--	430	21	26	38	40	34	39	43	41	28	50	40	30
<b>MONTANA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	444	41	31	50	37	39	31	21	35	39	32	52	36
White-----	394	34	29	47	34	39	27	19	32	34	29	42	29
Nonwhite--	50	7	2	3	3	1	4	2	3	5	3	10	7
Under 28 days-----	308	24	17	37	25	34	24	14	27	27	24	32	23
White-----	285	20	16	36	24	34	22	13	25	25	22	29	19
Nonwhite--	23	4	1	1	1	-	2	1	2	2	2	3	4
<b>NEBRASKA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	814	78	67	63	63	74	59	65	65	75	69	56	80
White-----	744	69	56	56	59	68	54	63	64	72	60	49	74
Nonwhite--	70	9	11	7	4	6	5	2	1	3	9	7	6
Under 28 days-----	615	56	38	46	44	62	39	55	52	67	57	40	57
White-----	576	50	34	41	41	60	37	54	52	66	49	37	55
Nonwhite--	37	6	4	5	3	2	2	1	-	1	8	3	2
<b>NEVADA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	217	16	16	19	16	14	22	19	18	18	24	16	19
White-----	181	12	13	16	12	10	20	18	14	16	21	13	16
Nonwhite--	36	4	3	3	4	4	2	1	4	2	3	3	3
Under 28 days-----	159	11	8	16	13	10	17	15	17	12	18	9	13
White-----	141	9	8	13	11	7	16	14	14	12	17	9	11
Nonwhite--	18	2	-	3	2	3	1	1	3	-	1	-	2
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>													
Under 1 year-----	329	27	30	27	30	18	19	26	26	42	31	34	19
White-----	327	26	30	27	30	18	19	25	26	42	31	34	19
Nonwhite--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days-----	254	21	21	18	21	11	18	24	22	39	25	24	11
White-----	252	20	21	18	21	11	18	23	22	39	25	24	11
Nonwhite--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1958-Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>													
Under 1 year-----	3,185	279	240	253	266	273	253	278	242	263	283	242	313
White-----	2,424	220	183	200	201	214	190	208	189	190	213	180	236
Nonwhite--	761	59	57	53	65	59	63	70	53	73	70	62	77
Under 28 days-----	2,455	200	176	184	203	223	212	220	203	217	222	178	217
White-----	1,900	161	142	147	154	179	162	165	155	160	173	150	172
Nonwhite--	555	39	34	37	49	44	50	55	48	57	49	48	45
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>													
Under 1 year-----	1,068	83	77	84	79	76	73	86	99	100	124	102	85
White-----	859	71	55	68	68	64	62	74	78	71	90	86	72
Nonwhite--	209	12	22	16	11	12	11	12	21	29	34	16	13
Under 28 days-----	638	49	46	42	51	53	53	66	64	57	65	44	48
White-----	563	44	38	36	47	50	48	58	57	47	54	37	45
Nonwhite--	75	5	8	4	4	3	5	8	7	10	11	7	3
<b>NEW YORK</b>													
Under 1 year-----	6,826	778	647	749	700	710	683	745	720	711	777	756	870
White-----	6,911	623	484	588	570	553	545	602	552	566	606	585	657
Nonwhite--	1,915	155	163	161	130	157	138	143	168	145	171	171	213
Under 28 days-----	6,616	561	438	533	531	545	544	585	602	567	599	523	588
White-----	5,239	446	337	427	429	431	435	478	463	452	478	406	455
Nonwhite--	1,377	113	101	106	102	114	109	107	139	115	121	117	133
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	3,604	391	344	311	293	258	246	272	260	255	299	304	371
White-----	1,831	159	166	167	158	148	130	150	160	121	145	151	176
Nonwhite--	1,773	232	178	144	135	110	116	122	100	134	154	153	195
Under 28 days-----	2,331	187	163	176	190	187	167	221	208	199	209	213	191
White-----	1,372	99	99	106	114	116	112	133	137	105	119	119	113
Nonwhite--	959	88	64	70	76	71	75	88	71	94	90	94	78
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	412	35	24	41	28	27	34	43	34	28	43	33	42
White-----	377	33	22	40	25	25	32	40	29	26	39	27	39
Nonwhite--	35	2	2	1	3	2	2	3	5	2	4	6	3
Under 28 days-----	307	23	16	27	21	18	30	31	31	21	32	25	32
White-----	288	23	15	27	18	18	29	30	28	20	30	20	30
Nonwhite--	19	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	3	1	2	5	2
<b>OHIO</b>													
Under 1 year-----	5,939	504	422	506	506	532	470	497	501	480	520	470	531
White-----	4,891	415	344	398	427	440	391	418	410	401	419	381	437
Nonwhite--	1,048	89	78	108	79	92	79	79	91	79	101	79	94
Under 28 days-----	4,524	363	284	377	382	405	384	410	409	380	405	351	386
White-----	3,761	291	236	304	318	332	323	350	332	323	326	302	324
Nonwhite--	763	62	48	73	64	71	61	60	77	57	79	49	62
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	1,377	146	110	121	95	117	103	109	146	100	130	96	104
White-----	1,063	110	86	96	70	93	78	80	114	74	106	76	80
Nonwhite--	314	36	24	25	25	24	25	29	32	26	24	20	24
Under 28 days-----	1,006	95	78	86	76	75	85	84	112	80	92	75	68
White-----	808	75	65	68	55	61	66	66	94	60	82	62	54
Nonwhite--	198	20	13	18	21	14	19	18	18	20	10	13	14
<b>OREGON</b>													
Under 1 year-----	848	70	60	75	77	70	74	64	67	65	68	77	81
White-----	797	65	58	72	74	69	71	52	64	61	64	71	76
Nonwhite--	51	5	2	3	3	1	3	12	3	4	4	6	5
Under 28 days-----	598	48	39	56	52	57	53	44	49	49	49	52	50
White-----	568	45	37	55	51	57	51	37	49	45	47	48	45
Nonwhite--	30	3	2	1	1	-	2	7	-	4	2	4	4
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	6,371	555	509	563	536	560	462	574	530	512	514	532	524
White-----	5,157	453	421	466	437	454	378	452	430	413	409	431	413
Nonwhite--	1,214	102	88	97	99	106	84	122	100	99	105	101	111
Under 28 days-----	4,926	394	376	429	409	444	358	482	454	403	400	414	363
White-----	3,999	325	312	364	333	365	290	381	369	325	317	340	298
Nonwhite--	927	69	64	65	76	89	68	101	85	78	83	74	75
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>													
Under 1 year-----	391	32	26	31	37	33	32	35	25	30	30	43	37
White-----	352	26	25	31	36	29	28	30	20	28	24	40	35
Nonwhite--	39	6	1	-	1	4	4	5	5	2	6	3	2
Under 28 days-----	289	16	21	26	30	27	26	24	23	21	21	31	23
White-----	258	13	21	26	30	23	22	20	18	19	16	29	21
Nonwhite--	31	3	-	-	-	4	4	4	5	2	5	2	2
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>													
Under 1 year-----	2,055	242	216	171	147	142	148	135	134	155	172	180	213
White-----	802	64	78	59	67	65	59	66	58	58	72	67	69
Nonwhite--	1,253	158	138	112	80	77	89	69	76	97	100	113	144
Under 28 days-----	1,230	92	95	97	87	95	103	106	105	118	119	111	100
White-----	587	42	39	41	49	50	50	63	47	51	59	49	47
Nonwhite--	643	50	56	56	38	45	53	45	58	67	60	62	53

# INFANT DEATHS

**Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1958—Continued**

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>													
Under 1 year	455	46	35	44	31	44	33	41	37	36	36	36	34
White	371	35	27	34	25	38	30	30	33	28	32	30	29
Nonwhite	84	11	8	10	6	6	3	11	4	8	6	6	5
Under 28 days	305	27	22	28	21	30	25	28	30	23	27	19	25
White	270	22	18	24	20	28	23	22	29	21	24	17	22
Nonwhite	35	5	4	4	1	2	2	6	1	2	3	2	3
<b>TENNESSEE</b>													
Under 1 year	2,560	254	207	216	177	213	212	205	190	200	234	208	244
White	1,723	158	141	155	129	147	138	137	119	143	157	139	160
Nonwhite	837	96	66	61	48	66	74	68	71	57	77	69	84
Under 28 days	1,788	157	111	143	131	160	170	168	153	153	162	134	146
White	1,238	101	77	105	100	116	112	111	96	113	120	88	99
Nonwhite	550	56	34	38	31	44	58	57	57	40	42	46	47
<b>TEXAS</b>													
Under 1 year	7,555	680	524	589	537	562	638	644	646	636	688	720	691
White	5,757	506	391	459	417	428	508	498	499	474	521	551	505
Nonwhite	1,798	174	133	130	120	134	130	146	147	162	167	169	186
Under 28 days	5,041	392	311	393	356	382	435	472	490	490	457	453	410
White	3,891	305	232	324	277	290	344	358	384	364	354	353	306
Nonwhite	1,150	87	79	69	79	92	91	114	106	126	103	100	104
<b>UTAH</b>													
Under 1 year	565	41	43	33	55	48	55	45	42	45	45	61	52
White	540	38	41	31	51	47	52	44	41	43	43	59	50
Nonwhite	25	3	2	2	4	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2
Under 28 days	427	29	30	26	40	36	51	27	34	37	32	47	38
White	418	28	28	25	38	35	51	27	34	37	31	46	38
Nonwhite	9	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
<b>VERMONT</b>													
Under 1 year	211	17	12	15	20	25	15	16	21	14	19	18	19
White	210	17	12	15	20	25	15	16	21	14	19	18	18
Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days	164	9	12	11	14	17	9	16	19	13	15	14	15
White	163	9	12	11	14	17	9	16	19	13	15	14	14
Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>VIRGINIA</b>													
Under 1 year	3,010	276	278	225	249	242	232	244	230	207	252	266	309
White	1,801	173	152	138	153	159	137	155	140	124	135	151	184
Nonwhite	1,209	103	126	87	96	83	95	89	90	83	117	115	125
Under 28 days	2,111	167	179	154	172	178	185	180	186	156	182	180	192
White	1,366	115	108	108	114	119	110	122	116	100	106	117	131
Nonwhite	745	52	71	46	58	59	75	58	70	56	76	63	61
<b>WASHINGTON</b>													
Under 1 year	1,712	166	133	150	124	147	144	151	100	144	160	130	163
White	1,531	143	117	139	104	133	125	142	86	128	146	115	153
Nonwhite	181	23	16	11	20	14	19	9	14	16	14	15	10
Under 28 days	1,240	112	94	117	85	102	110	111	85	107	117	91	109
White	1,135	102	83	109	74	95	100	108	73	97	109	83	102
Nonwhite	105	10	11	8	11	7	10	3	12	10	8	8	7
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>													
Under 1 year	1,167	89	102	99	97	102	124	66	97	90	100	95	106
White	1,082	82	91	89	92	97	117	64	87	77	94	92	100
Nonwhite	85	7	11	10	5	5	7	2	10	13	6	3	6
Under 28 days	810	50	55	73	68	75	96	57	81	56	68	65	66
White	763	47	49	70	66	71	92	56	73	50	63	63	63
Nonwhite	47	3	6	3	2	4	4	1	8	6	5	2	3
<b>WISCONSIN</b>													
Under 1 year	2,272	213	186	209	157	176	192	191	208	181	182	180	197
White	2,142	199	177	195	143	164	181	182	198	174	173	172	184
Nonwhite	130	14	9	14	14	12	11	9	10	7	9	8	13
Under 28 days	1,696	151	133	162	115	127	142	149	168	141	143	131	134
White	1,606	145	127	149	106	117	134	144	159	137	136	123	127
Nonwhite	90	6	6	13	9	10	8	5	9	4	7	6	7
<b>WYOMING</b>													
Under 1 year	226	22	12	33	14	14	11	23	19	15	22	27	14
White	212	20	12	31	13	14	11	21	19	14	21	23	13
Nonwhite	14	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	4	1
Under 28 days	163	17	3	24	11	9	8	21	19	12	15	15	9
White	156	16	3	23	10	9	8	19	19	12	15	13	9
Nonwhite	7	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 55. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	UNITED STATES-----	113,789	8,485	34,458	11,645	7,817	3,947	2,424	1,872	1,374
2	Male-----	65,082	4,585	19,998	6,854	4,599	2,406	1,362	1,043	798
3	Female-----	48,707	3,900	14,460	4,791	3,218	1,541	1,062	829	576
4	White-----	84,935	6,824	27,073	9,297	6,302	3,016	1,801	1,375	974
5	Male-----	49,027	3,689	15,837	5,820	3,775	1,857	1,023	774	576
6	Female-----	35,908	3,135	11,236	3,777	2,527	1,159	778	601	398
7	Negro-----	27,528	1,600	7,156	2,265	1,458	693	599	479	365
8	Male-----	15,320	864	4,029	1,284	796	523	326	262	209
9	Female-----	12,208	736	3,127	981	662	370	273	217	176
10	Other-----	1,328	61	219	85	57	38	24	18	15
11	Male-----	735	32	132	50	28	13	7	7	11
12	Female-----	591	29	87	33	29	12	11	11	4
13	ALABAMA-----	2,920	160	666	270	212	107	66	73	51
14	Male-----	1,660	81	388	158	114	69	42	38	27
15	Female-----	1,260	79	278	112	98	38	24	35	24
16	White-----	1,347	83	366	153	133	56	29	25	25
17	Male-----	772	37	219	96	69	33	19	16	14
18	Female-----	575	46	147	57	64	23	10	10	11
19	Negro-----	1,572	77	299	117	79	51	37	47	26
20	Male-----	887	44	168	62	45	36	23	22	13
21	Female-----	685	33	131	55	34	15	14	25	13
22	Other-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	ARIZONA-----	1,090	94	233	91	65	33	17	7	9
26	Male-----	608	59	129	55	40	17	11	3	5
27	Female-----	482	35	104	36	25	16	6	4	4
28	White-----	785	82	200	72	56	24	11	5	6
29	Male-----	437	51	109	42	36	12	7	3	3
30	Female-----	328	31	91	30	20	12	4	2	3
31	Negro-----	95	5	19	10	2	5	2	1	1
32	Male-----	46	2	12	7	1	2	2	-	-
33	Female-----	47	3	7	3	1	3	1	1	1
34	Other-----	230	7	14	9	7	4	1	1	2
35	Male-----	123	5	6	6	3	3	2	2	2
36	Female-----	107	2	6	3	4	1	1	1	-
37	ARKANSAS-----	1,075	52	260	126	73	40	19	17	14
38	Male-----	651	35	145	83	48	26	8	9	6
39	Female-----	444	17	115	43	25	14	10	8	8
40	White-----	616	40	182	81	46	28	10	12	11
41	Male-----	368	28	102	55	31	21	5	7	6
42	Female-----	248	12	80	26	15	7	5	5	5
43	Negro-----	459	12	78	45	27	12	8	5	3
44	Male-----	263	7	43	28	17	5	3	4	-
45	Female-----	196	5	35	17	10	7	5	1	3
46	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	CALIFORNIA-----	8,595	628	2,840	819	661	331	209	174	120
50	Male-----	4,944	356	1,662	465	390	214	115	106	68
51	Female-----	3,651	292	1,178	354	271	117	94	68	52
52	White-----	7,270	549	2,446	696	560	280	156	139	97
53	Male-----	4,212	288	1,452	393	338	165	86	84	56
54	Female-----	3,058	261	994	303	222	95	70	55	41
55	Negro-----	1,134	69	340	109	84	63	44	31	20
56	Male-----	625	42	179	65	45	42	25	20	10
57	Female-----	509	27	161	44	39	21	19	11	10
58	Other-----	191	10	54	14	17	8	9	4	3
59	Male-----	107	6	31	7	7	4	2	2	2
60	Female-----	84	4	23	7	10	1	5	2	1
61	COLORADO-----	1,281	82	393	152	87	47	27	18	15
62	Male-----	771	50	225	92	58	30	14	7	12
63	Female-----	510	32	168	60	29	17	13	11	3
64	White-----	1,227	79	374	147	85	44	27	16	14
65	Male-----	736	49	212	90	58	28	14	7	11
66	Female-----	469	30	162	57	27	16	13	9	3
67	Negro-----	44	2	16	5	2	2	1	1	1
68	Male-----	28	1	11	2	-	1	-	-	1
69	Female-----	16	1	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
70	Other-----	10	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	-
71	Male-----	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
72	Female-----	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
73	CONNECTICUT-----	1,339	124	464	154	109	47	32	14	22
74	Male-----	777	89	272	85	69	29	19	9	16
75	Female-----	562	55	192	71	40	18	13	5	6
76	White-----	1,187	110	407	143	98	43	29	12	20
77	Male-----	695	60	236	79	63	28	17	8	14
78	Female-----	492	50	171	64	35	15	12	4	6
79	Negro-----	150	13	57	11	11	4	3	2	2
80	Male-----	82	9	36	4	6	1	2	1	2
81	Female-----	68	4	21	7	5	3	1	1	-
82	Other-----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female-----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-









## GENERAL TABLES

Table 55. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	IOWA-----	1,416	132	469	164	82	49	30	24	19
2	Male----	823	70	284	99	43	27	18	11	11
3	Female--	595	62	185	65	39	22	12	13	8
4	White-----	1,373	130	456	161	78	46	28	22	19
5	Male----	805	69	279	97	42	27	18	9	11
6	Female--	568	61	177	64	36	19	10	13	8
7	Negro-----	42	2	13	3	4	3	2	2	-
8	Male----	17	1	5	2	1	-	-	2	-
9	Female--	25	1	8	1	3	3	2	-	-
10	Other-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	KANSAS-----	1,192	91	394	121	105	47	36	15	13
14	Male----	673	52	228	76	54	26	26	6	10
15	Female--	519	39	166	45	51	21	10	9	3
16	White-----	1,052	84	358	108	92	44	32	14	12
17	Male----	592	48	209	70	46	23	23	5	9
18	Female--	460	36	149	38	46	21	9	9	3
19	Negro-----	133	7	35	12	12	2	3	1	1
20	Male----	77	4	19	5	7	2	2	1	1
21	Female--	56	3	16	7	5	-	1	-	-
22	Other-----	7	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
23	Male----	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
24	Female--	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	KENTUCKY-----	2,164	140	606	191	171	85	38	34	17
26	Male----	1,257	71	375	116	104	51	15	20	9
27	Female--	907	69	231	75	67	34	23	14	8
28	White-----	1,863	122	535	168	152	76	30	29	16
29	Male----	1,075	63	331	101	92	44	11	18	9
30	Female--	788	59	204	67	60	32	19	11	7
31	Negro-----	297	17	70	23	19	9	8	5	1
32	Male----	180	7	44	15	12	7	4	2	-
33	Female--	117	10	26	8	7	2	4	3	1
34	Other-----	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	LOUISIANA-----	3,129	192	865	307	213	112	75	64	47
38	Male----	1,740	85	496	185	116	68	46	37	25
39	Female--	1,389	107	369	122	95	44	29	27	22
40	White-----	1,369	89	477	178	106	47	40	30	20
41	Male----	765	39	280	105	61	31	23	17	13
42	Female--	604	50	197	73	45	16	17	13	7
43	Negro-----	1,738	103	388	129	106	65	35	34	27
44	Male----	954	46	216	80	57	37	23	20	12
45	Female--	784	57	172	49	49	28	12	14	15
46	Other-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
47	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female--	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
49	MAINE-----	613	57	155	52	35	18	12	15	7
50	Male----	366	28	98	31	23	13	8	9	6
51	Female--	247	29	57	21	12	5	4	6	1
52	White-----	606	57	151	52	35	16	12	15	7
53	Male----	363	28	96	31	23	13	8	9	6
54	Female--	243	29	55	21	12	5	4	6	1
55	Negro-----	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female--	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	MARYLAND-----	2,189	137	656	217	141	77	65	62	37
62	Male----	1,191	73	372	115	72	41	36	36	22
63	Female--	998	64	286	102	69	36	29	26	15
64	White-----	1,405	102	432	151	93	42	40	33	20
65	Male----	777	53	251	79	48	22	24	22	11
66	Female--	628	49	181	72	45	20	16	11	9
67	Negro-----	781	35	225	66	48	34	25	29	17
68	Male----	412	20	120	36	24	19	12	14	11
69	Female--	369	15	105	30	24	15	13	15	6
70	Other-----	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
71	Male----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
73	MASSACHUSETTS-----	2,618	233	837	254	219	107	60	58	22
74	Male----	1,519	125	475	156	133	70	34	22	14
75	Female--	1,099	108	362	98	86	37	26	16	8
76	White-----	2,466	223	792	244	205	103	56	56	20
77	Male----	1,430	120	447	147	126	67	33	20	13
78	Female--	1,036	103	345	97	77	36	23	16	7
79	Negro-----	149	10	44	10	14	4	4	2	2
80	Male----	87	5	28	9	5	3	1	2	1
81	Female--	62	5	16	1	9	1	3	-	1
82	Other-----	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-



GENERAL TABLES

Table 55. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	MICHIGAN-----	4,982	452	1,703	544	362	155	99	64	38
2	Male-----	2,960	245	962	322	205	95	58	36	19
3	Female--	2,122	207	741	222	157	60	41	28	19
4	White-----	4,198	380	1,429	468	316	136	88	57	29
5	Male-----	2,430	203	820	279	178	83	51	32	15
6	Female--	1,768	177	609	189	138	53	37	25	14
7	Negro-----	769	71	271	75	46	19	11	7	9
8	Male-----	420	41	140	43	27	12	7	4	4
9	Female--	349	30	131	32	19	7	4	3	5
10	Other-----	15	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male-----	10	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
13	MINNESOTA-----	1,941	212	816	234	123	57	37	30	22
14	Male-----	1,122	122	364	126	78	39	19	19	15
15	Female--	819	90	252	108	45	18	16	11	7
16	White-----	1,699	206	606	231	121	57	37	30	21
17	Male-----	1,103	120	359	126	77	39	19	19	14
18	Female--	796	86	247	105	44	18	16	11	7
19	Negro-----	19	1	7	2	2	-	-	-	-
20	Male-----	10	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
21	Female--	9	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
22	Other-----	23	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
23	Male-----	9	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
24	Female--	14	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25	MISSISSIPPI-----	2,430	135	564	187	124	90	58	29	27
26	Male-----	1,341	89	322	115	70	51	34	20	18
27	Female--	1,089	86	242	72	54	39	24	9	9
28	White-----	720	57	242	74	52	32	21	13	6
29	Male-----	410	30	138	48	33	21	13	3	4
30	Female--	310	27	104	26	19	11	8	3	2
31	Negro-----	1,706	77	322	113	72	57	37	16	21
32	Male-----	927	38	184	67	37	29	21	10	14
33	Female--	778	39	138	46	35	28	16	6	7
34	Other-----	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
35	Male-----	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
36	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	MISSOURI-----	2,553	173	863	259	172	84	47	35	35
38	Male-----	1,513	95	530	162	89	55	31	22	16
39	Female--	1,040	78	333	97	83	29	16	13	19
40	White-----	1,941	140	660	205	145	69	39	26	26
41	Male-----	1,133	79	399	125	81	43	25	18	12
42	Female--	808	61	261	80	64	26	14	8	14
43	Negro-----	611	33	203	54	27	15	8	9	9
44	Male-----	380	16	131	37	8	12	6	4	4
45	Female--	231	17	72	17	19	3	2	5	5
46	Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	MONTANA-----	444	34	129	49	35	14	2	6	1
50	Male-----	271	19	84	31	23	7	1	2	1
51	Female--	173	15	45	18	12	7	1	4	-
52	White-----	394	31	119	47	33	13	2	4	1
53	Male-----	244	16	78	30	22	7	1	2	1
54	Female--	150	15	41	17	11	6	1	2	-
55	Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other-----	50	3	10	2	2	1	-	2	-
59	Male-----	27	3	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
60	Female--	23	-	4	1	1	1	-	2	-
61	NEBRASKA-----	814	76	266	78	65	23	23	12	6
62	Male-----	443	39	131	51	37	16	13	5	3
63	Female--	371	37	135	27	28	7	10	7	3
64	White-----	744	71	245	77	63	21	23	11	6
65	Male-----	404	37	118	50	35	15	13	4	3
66	Female--	340	34	127	27	28	6	10	7	3
67	Negro-----	51	5	18	1	2	1	-	1	-
68	Male-----	27	2	10	1	2	-	-	1	-
69	Female--	24	3	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
70	Other-----	19	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
71	Male-----	12	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
72	Female--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	NEVADA-----	217	10	67	38	12	7	3	4	2
74	Male-----	126	4	45	21	7	5	3	-	2
75	Female--	91	6	22	17	5	2	-	4	-
76	White-----	181	8	58	38	8	6	2	4	2
77	Male-----	105	3	39	21	5	4	2	-	2
78	Female--	76	5	19	17	3	2	-	4	-
79	Negro-----	26	2	6	-	3	1	1	-	-
80	Male-----	14	1	4	-	1	1	1	-	-
81	Female--	12	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
82	Other-----	10	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
83	Male-----	7	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

Sex: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
196	98	82	3,795	282	232	164	123	101	58	65	44	45	44	31	1
112	50	46	2,150	174	147	106	78	54	31	30	27	25	21	19	2
84	48	36	1,643	108	85	58	47	47	27	35	17	20	23	12	3
171	86	68	3,228	231	175	139	100	79	49	53	39	38	39	28	4
100	44	39	1,844	144	111	91	62	43	27	25	25	22	19	17	5
71	42	29	1,584	87	64	48	38	36	22	26	14	16	20	11	6
25	11	14	559	50	55	24	23	20	9	10	5	7	4	3	7
12	5	7	302	29	35	15	14	10	3	3	2	3	3	2	8
13	6	7	257	21	20	9	9	10	5	7	3	4	1	1	9
-	1	-	6	1	2	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	10
-	1	-	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	11
-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
97	34	19	1,481	105	85	64	52	29	32	18	25	19	16	17	13
56	25	11	872	64	47	34	26	11	20	9	11	13	6	9	14
41	11	8	609	41	36	30	26	18	12	9	14	6	10	8	15
95	33	19	1,454	101	81	63	50	28	31	17	24	18	16	16	16
53	23	11	860	62	46	34	26	10	19	9	11	12	6	8	17
40	10	8	594	39	35	29	24	18	12	8	13	6	10	8	18
2	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	19
2	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21
2	1	-	13	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	22
1	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	23
1	1	-	7	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24
124	85	51	1,474	211	150	126	100	85	63	56	56	46	27	26	25
62	40	24	825	113	82	65	53	40	33	33	33	29	13	22	26
62	45	27	649	98	68	61	47	45	30	23	23	17	14	14	27
30	13	10	550	36	23	25	18	14	9	15	6	7	8	9	28
17	8	3	323	18	12	13	9	6	4	5	5	3	2	6	29
13	5	7	225	18	11	12	4	8	5	10	1	4	6	1	30
92	72	41	920	178	127	101	81	71	54	41	50	39	19	27	31
44	32	21	497	95	70	52	43	34	29	28	28	26	11	14	32
48	40	20	423	80	57	49	38	37	25	13	22	13	8	13	33
2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
116	67	43	1,694	151	120	86	72	58	45	30	38	24	17	18	37
61	44	34	1,139	89	74	53	42	33	21	16	22	10	9	5	38
55	23	9	755	62	46	33	30	25	14	14	16	14	8	13	39
87	37	30	1,464	107	84	55	47	42	39	28	30	16	14	15	40
44	26	25	877	61	46	33	26	25	18	14	18	6	6	3	41
43	11	5	587	46	38	22	21	17	14	14	12	10	8	12	42
29	29	13	429	44	36	31	25	16	6	2	8	8	3	3	43
17	18	9	262	28	28	20	16	8	3	2	4	4	3	2	44
12	11	4	167	16	8	11	9	8	3	3	4	4	1	1	45
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
23	9	6	308	28	20	17	15	14	18	4	7	1	6	6	49
16	7	5	196	16	11	6	11	7	9	1	5	1	6	2	50
7	2	1	112	12	9	11	4	7	3	2	2	4	51	4	51
23	6	6	285	26	14	14	13	10	16	3	5	-	4	4	52
16	5	5	183	14	9	6	9	6	8	1	3	-	4	1	53
7	1	1	102	12	5	4	4	4	8	2	2	-	3	3	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	3	-	23	2	6	3	2	4	2	1	2	1	2	2	57
-	2	-	13	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	58
-	1	-	10	-	4	3	-	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
38	16	10	613	53	27	18	22	26	12	13	13	8	5	4	61
27	8	4	334	32	16	9	10	13	9	6	6	4	2	2	62
11	8	6	279	21	11	11	12	13	3	7	7	4	3	2	63
34	16	9	576	47	25	11	18	21	9	11	12	8	3	3	64
24	8	4	311	29	16	7	7	9	7	5	6	4	2	1	65
10	8	5	265	18	9	4	11	12	2	6	6	4	1	2	66
3	-	1	32	5	-	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	67
2	-	-	18	3	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	68
1	-	1	14	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	69
1	-	-	5	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	70
1	-	-	5	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	72
8	5	3	159	12	9	8	6	7	6	4	1	3	1	1	73
4	3	3	97	7	4	3	2	3	4	2	2	2	1	1	74
4	2	-	62	5	5	5	4	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	75
8	4	3	141	10	5	7	4	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	76
4	2	3	85	6	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	77
4	2	-	56	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	78
-	1	-	14	2	4	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	79
-	1	-	9	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	80
-	-	-	5	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	81
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	82
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	83
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 55. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NEW HAMPSHIRE	329	33	119	37	19	13	7	3	4
2	Male	188	23	66	25	11	4	5	1	3
3	Female	141	10	53	12	8	9	2	2	1
4	White	327	33	119	36	19	13	7	3	3
5	Male	186	23	66	24	11	4	5	1	2
6	Female	141	10	53	12	8	9	2	2	1
7	Negro	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
8	Male	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
9	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	NEW JERSEY	3,185	243	1,111	350	217	126	74	52	37
14	Male	1,802	136	649	181	132	76	36	27	24
15	Female	1,383	107	462	149	85	50	38	25	13
16	White	2,424	202	849	248	175	103	56	37	30
17	Male	1,356	113	501	132	102	62	28	18	20
18	Female	1,068	89	348	116	73	41	28	19	10
19	Negro	754	40	259	82	42	23	18	15	7
20	Male	440	22	145	49	30	14	8	9	4
21	Female	314	18	114	33	12	9	10	6	3
22	Other	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	NEW MEXICO	1,068	62	250	94	70	31	19	14	15
26	Male	603	34	127	55	45	17	9	10	10
27	Female	465	28	123	39	25	14	10	4	5
28	White	859	55	229	85	66	24	17	10	11
29	Male	481	29	113	49	44	13	9	8	7
30	Female	378	26	115	36	22	11	8	2	4
31	Negro	31	3	9	1	1	2	1	-	-
32	Male	22	3	6	-	-	2	-	-	-
33	Female	9	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
34	Other	178	4	13	8	3	5	1	4	4
35	Male	100	2	8	6	1	2	-	2	3
36	Female	78	2	5	2	2	3	1	2	1
37	NEW YORK	8,826	802	3,107	901	559	239	146	131	93
38	Male	5,086	416	1,825	519	341	143	84	67	56
39	Female	3,740	386	1,282	382	218	96	62	64	37
40	White	6,911	649	2,399	725	472	199	114	103	69
41	Male	4,043	337	1,448	424	296	119	70	55	43
42	Female	2,868	311	951	301	176	80	44	48	26
43	Negro	1,877	154	694	175	85	40	31	29	23
44	Male	1,023	79	368	94	44	24	14	12	12
45	Female	854	75	326	81	41	16	17	16	11
46	Other	38	-	14	1	2	-	1	-	1
47	Male	20	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	1
48	Female	18	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	-
49	NORTH CAROLINA	3,604	201	876	370	224	128	86	67	46
50	Male	2,049	107	496	226	124	74	48	36	27
51	Female	1,555	94	390	144	100	52	38	31	19
52	White	1,831	128	551	240	149	70	43	29	16
53	Male	1,063	66	308	158	79	43	19	17	13
54	Female	768	62	243	82	70	27	24	12	3
55	Negro	1,717	70	316	123	71	55	42	37	30
56	Male	959	41	171	63	43	31	28	19	14
57	Female	758	29	145	60	28	24	14	18	16
58	Other	56	3	9	7	4	1	1	1	-
59	Male	27	-	7	5	2	-	1	-	-
60	Female	29	3	2	2	2	1	-	1	-
61	NORTH DAKOTA	412	41	129	47	23	9	10	7	4
62	Male	236	23	80	26	9	5	5	4	2
63	Female	176	18	49	21	14	4	5	3	2
64	White	377	40	121	45	22	8	9	7	3
65	Male	215	22	73	25	6	4	5	4	2
66	Female	162	18	48	20	14	4	4	3	1
67	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Other	35	1	8	2	1	1	1	-	1
71	Male	21	1	7	1	1	1	-	-	-
72	Female	14	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
73	OHIO	5,939	523	2,010	617	454	202	119	87	62
74	Male	3,421	277	1,183	395	266	113	61	43	29
75	Female	2,518	246	827	222	188	89	58	44	33
76	White	4,891	429	1,667	520	397	173	97	70	50
77	Male	2,815	223	979	332	235	101	49	32	24
78	Female	2,076	206	688	186	162	72	49	38	26
79	Negro	1,046	94	342	97	56	29	22	17	12
80	Male	605	54	203	63	31	12	13	11	5
81	Female	441	40	139	34	25	17	9	6	7
82	Other	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
83	Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-







INFANT DEATHS

Sex: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-15 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
60	38	25	1,006	92	63	45	55	30	20	22	18	21	13	12	1
39	26	13	578	61	37	26	23	17	8	13	10	8	7	6	2
21	12	12	428	31	26	19	12	13	12	9	8	15	6	6	3
43	30	15	808	61	41	34	26	22	15	18	9	15	7	4	5
25	21	8	475	41	23	20	16	12	6	9	5	10	5	5	7
18	9	7	353	20	18	14	10	10	9	9	4	3	2	3	8
13	4	7	152	23	18	7	7	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	9
12	1	2	77	14	11	4	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	8
1	3	5	75	9	7	3	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	9
4	4	3	46	8	4	4	5	4	5	3	3	2	2	2	10
2	4	3	26	6	3	2	4	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	11
2	-	-	20	2	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	1	3	1	12
27	20	13	598	66	44	40	33	22	12	11	6	9	3	4	13
13	13	7	343	41	25	25	16	15	5	5	3	2	2	2	14
14	7	6	255	25	19	15	17	7	3	6	3	7	3	2	15
24	19	12	568	59	39	38	29	20	12	11	6	8	3	4	16
13	13	6	332	36	23	24	13	14	9	5	3	2	2	2	17
11	6	6	238	23	16	14	16	6	3	6	3	6	3	2	18
1	1	1	16	4	-	-	2	1	3	6	3	6	3	2	19
-	-	1	6	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
1	1	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
2	-	-	14	3	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	22
2	-	-	5	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	9	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	24
289	127	102	4,926	330	262	216	134	106	89	72	72	60	57	47	25
166	60	64	2,884	195	155	122	83	59	51	40	39	40	30	31	26
122	67	38	2,062	135	107	94	51	47	36	32	34	20	27	16	27
236	113	80	3,999	258	214	170	109	88	66	60	63	43	51	36	28
137	58	53	2,349	154	123	97	66	48	37	33	35	32	25	23	29
99	55	27	1,650	104	91	73	43	40	27	27	28	11	26	13	30
52	14	22	925	72	49	46	25	18	23	12	9	17	6	5	31
29	2	11	513	41	32	25	17	11	14	7	3	8	8	3	32
23	12	11	412	31	16	21	8	7	9	5	6	9	5	1	33
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
18	8	9	289	28	16	14	10	7	8	2	7	6	3	1	37
10	6	6	165	19	10	10	6	4	4	1	5	6	-	-	38
8	2	3	124	9	6	4	4	3	4	1	2	6	3	1	39
16	7	7	258	26	16	13	10	5	8	2	4	6	3	1	40
9	6	5	151	17	10	10	6	2	4	1	3	6	3	1	41
7	1	2	107	9	6	3	4	3	3	1	1	6	3	1	42
2	-	2	29	2	-	1	-	2	4	1	3	6	3	1	43
1	-	1	13	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	44
1	-	1	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	45
-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
102	64	54	1,230	168	162	136	86	73	55	43	34	24	21	23	49
64	32	27	710	98	86	73	53	35	32	21	20	12	6	9	50
38	32	27	520	70	76	65	33	38	23	22	14	12	13	14	51
39	12	11	587	36	40	37	21	19	18	15	12	4	8	5	52
25	4	6	341	22	25	24	13	11	10	9	7	2	3	2	53
14	8	5	246	14	15	13	8	8	6	5	5	2	5	5	54
63	52	43	642	132	122	99	65	54	37	28	22	20	13	18	55
39	28	21	368	76	61	49	40	22	22	12	13	10	7	7	56
24	24	22	274	56	61	50	25	30	15	16	9	10	8	11	57
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
19	16	7	305	21	29	24	18	13	14	11	4	4	9	3	61
10	9	6	175	15	17	14	11	6	6	7	2	3	4	2	62
9	7	1	130	6	12	10	7	7	8	4	2	1	5	1	63
15	11	5	270	15	19	17	15	9	6	7	3	2	8	-	64
7	6	4	150	10	12	10	10	5	3	4	2	1	3	-	65
9	5	1	120	5	7	7	5	4	3	3	1	1	5	-	66
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
4	5	2	32	6	10	7	3	4	8	4	-	2	1	3	70
3	3	2	23	5	5	4	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	71
1	2	-	9	1	5	3	2	3	5	1	-	-	-	1	72
134	69	50	1,788	182	143	106	85	44	57	50	28	25	30	22	73
69	41	31	998	95	81	60	40	24	28	17	17	13	13	13	74
65	28	19	792	67	62	46	45	20	29	25	11	12	9	9	75
83	41	34	1,238	115	92	70	49	28	38	28	18	16	19	12	76
44	25	21	703	62	50	39	27	16	22	15	12	7	14	8	77
39	16	13	535	53	42	31	22	12	16	13	6	5	5	4	78
51	28	16	550	67	51	36	36	15	19	22	9	9	11	10	79
25	16	10	293	33	31	21	13	7	6	10	5	6	5	5	80
26	12	6	257	34	20	15	23	8	13	12	5	3	4	5	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	84

GENERAL TABLES

Table 55. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TEXAS-----	7,555	397	1,980	770	529	246	153	115	86
2	Male----	4,251	217	1,152	427	305	160	91	57	61
3	Female--	3,324	180	848	343	224	86	62	58	25
4	White-----	5,757	311	1,556	613	436	190	126	90	59
5	Male----	3,221	175	863	340	251	123	76	45	45
6	Female--	2,536	136	673	273	185	67	50	45	14
7	Negro-----	1,766	85	421	157	92	55	27	24	27
8	Male----	1,005	42	248	87	53	37	15	11	16
9	Female--	761	43	173	70	39	18	12	13	11
10	Other-----	12	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	-
11	Male----	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	7	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
13	UTAH-----	565	37	142	90	49	21	15	16	8
14	Male----	303	21	74	51	26	15	9	7	3
15	Female--	262	16	68	39	23	6	6	9	5
16	White-----	540	37	139	87	48	21	15	16	7
17	Male----	288	21	72	50	25	15	9	7	2
18	Female--	252	16	67	37	23	6	6	9	5
19	Negro-----	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
20	Male----	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
21	Female--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other-----	20	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
23	Male----	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25	VERMONT-----	211	19	83	20	15	9	2	2	-
26	Male----	126	11	48	15	11	5	-	1	-
27	Female--	85	8	35	5	4	4	2	1	-
28	White-----	210	18	83	20	15	9	2	2	-
29	Male----	125	10	48	15	11	5	-	1	-
30	Female--	85	8	35	5	4	4	2	1	-
31	Negro-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Male----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	VIRGINIA-----	3,010	218	852	272	208	106	65	50	43
38	Male----	1,708	109	506	153	120	58	39	30	27
39	Female--	1,304	109	356	119	88	48	26	20	16
40	White-----	1,901	135	589	178	138	70	44	29	27
41	Male----	1,029	66	342	101	81	42	29	19	16
42	Female--	773	69	247	77	57	29	15	10	11
43	Negro-----	1,205	82	275	93	69	36	20	21	16
44	Male----	675	43	164	51	38	16	9	11	11
45	Female--	530	39	109	42	31	20	11	10	5
46	Other-----	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
47	Male----	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
48	Female--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	WASHINGTON-----	1,712	127	509	182	140	74	54	30	15
50	Male----	1,009	68	297	120	76	44	25	18	12
51	Female--	703	59	212	62	64	30	9	12	3
52	White-----	1,531	118	467	166	131	65	32	28	12
53	Male----	912	63	274	111	71	40	23	17	10
54	Female--	619	55	193	55	60	25	9	11	2
55	Negro-----	65	5	17	4	6	1	2	2	2
56	Male----	34	4	7	2	4	2	1	1	1
57	Female--	31	1	10	2	2	4	-	1	1
58	Other-----	116	4	25	12	3	3	1	-	1
59	Male----	63	1	16	7	1	2	1	-	1
60	Female--	53	3	9	5	2	1	-	-	-
61	WEST VIRGINIA-----	1,167	59	267	146	77	55	30	26	18
62	Male----	706	35	180	91	46	35	17	14	13
63	Female--	461	24	107	55	29	20	13	12	5
64	White-----	1,082	55	272	134	74	50	29	26	18
65	Male----	660	34	170	84	47	32	17	14	13
66	Female--	422	21	102	50	27	18	12	12	5
67	Negro-----	85	4	15	12	3	5	1	-	-
68	Male----	46	1	10	7	1	3	-	-	-
69	Female--	39	3	5	5	2	1	1	-	-
70	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	WISCONSIN-----	2,272	211	718	270	150	66	40	32	29
74	Male----	1,297	115	422	159	103	40	24	21	14
75	Female--	975	96	296	111	47	26	16	11	15
76	White-----	2,142	199	682	261	139	64	39	30	29
77	Male----	1,235	109	402	155	98	39	24	20	14
78	Female--	907	90	280	106	41	25	15	10	15
79	Negro-----	111	9	33	7	11	2	1	-	-
80	Male----	55	5	19	4	5	1	-	-	-
81	Female--	56	4	14	3	6	1	1	-	-
82	Other-----	19	3	3	2	-	-	-	2	-
83	Male----	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
84	Female--	12	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

373

Sex: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
387	222	156	5,041	563	417	320	261	227	190	150	116	108	90	72	1
230	132	88	2,900	303	226	178	132	139	106	71	56	47	40	35	2
157	90	68	2,141	280	191	142	129	88	84	79	60	61	50	39	3
259	150	101	3,691	407	305	241	192	167	141	112	86	89	70	58	4
154	95	62	2,249	217	155	138	97	98	80	51	40	39	29	28	5
105	55	39	1,642	190	150	103	69	69	61	61	46	50	41	28	6
127	72	55	1,142	155	110	79	89	60	49	37	30	19	20	16	7
76	37	28	648	86	70	40	35	41	26	19	16	8	11	5	8
51	35	26	494	69	40	39	34	19	23	16	14	11	9	11	9
1	-	-	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11
1	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
27	14	8	427	26	21	19	17	12	13	8	6	6	6	4	13
14	7	4	231	10	16	10	10	8	3	4	4	2	2	3	14
13	7	4	196	16	5	9	7	4	10	4	2	4	4	1	15
26	14	8	418	24	19	18	14	10	11	7	4	6	6	3	16
13	7	4	225	9	15	10	8	8	3	4	2	2	2	2	17
13	7	4	193	15	4	8	6	4	8	3	2	4	4	1	18
-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	-	-	6	2	2	-	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	22
1	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	24
9	4	1	164	12	4	8	5	3	5	2	2	3	3	-	25
6	3	1	101	7	2	2	4	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	26
3	1	-	63	5	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	-	27
9	4	1	163	12	4	8	5	3	5	2	2	3	3	-	28
6	3	1	100	7	2	2	4	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	29
3	1	-	63	5	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	-	30
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
152	86	49	2,111	234	157	112	99	64	70	48	34	30	24	27	37
93	51	28	1,214	134	86	63	54	29	38	28	15	20	8	17	38
59	35	21	897	100	71	49	45	35	32	20	19	10	16	10	39
89	44	23	1,368	109	82	63	47	34	36	23	17	17	13	14	40
54	26	12	789	63	40	36	21	17	17	13	7	13	4	9	41
35	18	11	578	46	22	27	26	17	19	10	10	4	9	5	42
63	42	26	741	125	95	49	52	30	34	25	17	13	11	13	43
39	25	16	423	71	46	27	33	12	21	15	8	7	7	8	44
24	17	10	318	54	49	22	19	18	13	10	9	6	7	5	45
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
67	40	22	1,240	102	94	82	50	40	40	12	13	12	13	14	49
37	27	16	740	55	61	44	27	23	27	11	5	5	5	6	50
30	15	6	500	47	33	38	23	17	13	1	8	7	8	8	51
60	37	19	1,135	90	80	67	38	37	30	11	12	8	11	12	52
32	26	15	682	50	52	38	20	21	20	10	5	3	5	4	53
28	11	4	453	40	28	29	18	16	8	1	7	5	6	8	54
3	2	-	48	6	3	3	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	55
3	1	-	26	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	56
1	-	-	22	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	57
4	1	3	57	6	11	12	11	3	10	-	-	2	2	2	58
2	1	1	32	7	5	5	6	2	5	-	-	1	1	2	59
2	1	2	25	3	4	7	5	1	5	-	-	1	2	-	60
63	28	21	810	80	61	45	46	27	27	18	12	16	12	13	61
41	18	12	504	46	38	25	25	14	14	11	8	7	6	6	62
22	10	9	306	34	23	20	21	11	13	7	4	9	6	7	63
59	27	19	763	69	51	41	44	23	25	17	10	16	10	13	64
39	18	11	479	41	30	23	24	14	14	11	6	7	7	6	65
20	9	8	284	28	21	18	20	9	11	6	4	9	5	7	66
4	1	2	47	11	10	4	2	4	2	1	2	-	2	-	67
2	-	1	25	5	8	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	68
2	1	1	22	6	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
91	50	39	1,696	130	96	85	55	40	39	28	28	27	26	22	73
47	29	25	999	76	56	38	23	16	21	14	16	13	15	10	74
44	21	14	697	54	40	47	32	24	18	14	12	14	11	12	75
85	43	35	1,606	122	91	76	49	39	38	26	27	24	26	18	76
43	26	21	951	73	56	34	21	15	20	13	15	13	15	9	77
42	17	14	655	49	35	42	28	24	18	13	12	11	11	9	78
5	7	3	78	8	4	4	5	1	1	1	-	2	-	3	79
4	3	3	44	3	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	80
1	4	-	34	5	4	5	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	81
1	-	1	12	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	82
1	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	83
1	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	84

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 55. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WYOMING-----	226	20	68	28	21	11	2	2	1
2	Male----	149	16	44	18	16	8	1	-	1
3	Female--	77	4	24	10	5	3	1	2	-
4	White-----	212	18	66	26	21	10	2	2	1
5	Male----	142	15	44	17	16	7	1	-	1
6	Female--	70	3	22	9	5	3	1	2	-
7	Negro-----	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	Male----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Female--	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other-----	9	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
11	Male----	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
12	Female--	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

Sex: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-15 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
4	3	3	163	13	12	9	10	6	5	2	1	2	3	2	1
2	2	2	110	8	4	7	9	3	2	1	-	1	2	2	2
2	1	1	53	5	8	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	3
4	3	3	156	12	10	7	10	6	2	2	1	2	2	2	4
2	2	2	107	7	4	5	9	3	1	1	-	1	2	2	5
2	1	1	49	5	6	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	6
-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	10
-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12

Table 56. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Color, and Type of Institution in Which Death Occurred: United States and Each State, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS			NOT IN INSTITUTION		TYPE OF INSTITUTION												
	Total	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	Total, in institution		General hospital		Maternity hospital		Other special hospitals		All other specified institutions		Type not specified		
						White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
UNITED STATES																		
Total, under 1 year-----	113,789	84,935	28,854	11,264	8,692	73,671	20,182	68,707	19,121	970	262	2,316	329	646	190	1,032	260	
Under 1 day-----	42,843	33,897	9,046	863	1,020	33,214	8,026	31,907	7,673	558	149	167	21	137	61	445	102	
1-6 days-----	29,079	22,765	6,314	453	856	22,312	5,456	21,067	5,209	328	92	557	61	89	43	271	53	
7-13 days-----	4,997	3,598	1,399	323	308	3,275	1,091	2,979	1,029	29	11	216	30	13	9	38	12	
14-27 days-----	4,779	3,221	1,558	722	535	2,499	1,023	2,173	953	11	7	256	33	25	12	34	13	
28 days-11 months-----	31,991	21,454	10,537	9,083	5,973	12,371	4,584	10,581	4,252	44	3	1,120	184	382	45	244	80	
ALABAMA																		
Total, under 1 year-----	2,920	1,347	1,573	222	770	1,125	803	1,054	798	-	-	53	-	1	-	17	5	
Under 1 day-----	826	449	377	11	133	438	244	428	242	-	-	5	-	1	-	4	2	
1-6 days-----	779	422	357	16	106	406	251	391	250	-	-	20	-	-	-	5	1	
7-13 days-----	156	60	98	6	32	54	66	45	66	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	
14-27 days-----	146	52	98	15	40	37	56	34	55	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	
28 days-11 months-----	1,006	364	645	174	459	190	166	166	185	-	-	20	-	-	-	4	1	
ARIZONA																		
Total, under 1 year-----	1,090	765	325	138	81	627	244	609	226	-	-	1	1	1	-	16	17	
Under 1 day-----	327	282	45	11	10	271	35	263	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	
1-6 days-----	222	174	48	9	3	165	45	161	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	
7-13 days-----	32	20	12	1	-	19	12	19	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
14-27 days-----	53	31	22	7	4	24	16	24	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
28 days-11 months-----	456	256	198	110	64	143	134	142	124	-	-	1	1	1	-	4	9	
ARKANSAS																		
Total, under 1 year-----	1,075	616	459	100	218	516	241	484	225	3	-	16	3	3	1	10	12	
Under 1 day-----	312	222	90	5	24	217	66	208	61	2	-	1	-	1	-	5	5	
1-6 days-----	288	189	100	7	27	181	73	172	70	1	-	3	-	2	-	3	3	
7-13 days-----	52	25	26	6	9	20	17	16	17	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
14-27 days-----	52	28	26	11	12	15	14	13	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
28 days-11 months-----	371	154	217	71	146	83	71	75	63	-	-	8	3	-	1	-	4	
CALIFORNIA																		
Total, under 1 year-----	8,595	7,270	1,325	866	171	6,404	1,154	5,922	1,099	17	4	280	40	32	4	153	7	
Under 1 day-----	3,468	2,995	473	48	7	2,947	466	2,843	455	10	2	19	4	7	1	68	4	
1-6 days-----	2,314	1,908	408	20	11	1,888	395	1,782	381	4	2	68	11	-	-	34	1	
7-13 days-----	356	321	65	16	2	305	63	269	55	-	-	30	7	1	-	5	1	
14-27 days-----	320	259	61	51	13	208	48	167	44	1	-	34	3	4	-	2	1	
28 days-11 months-----	2,107	1,787	320	731	138	1,056	182	861	164	2	-	129	15	20	3	44	-	
COLORADO																		
Total, under 1 year-----	1,281	1,227	54	201	12	1,026	42	955	42	1	-	64	-	2	-	4	-	
Under 1 day-----	475	453	22	7	-	446	22	435	22	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	
1-6 days-----	346	333	13	8	-	325	13	306	13	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	
7-13 days-----	49	48	1	2	-	46	1	39	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	
14-27 days-----	62	58	4	7	4	51	-	43	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	
28 days-11 months-----	349	335	14	177	8	158	6	132	6	1	-	21	-	-	-	4	-	
CONNECTICUT																		
Total, under 1 year-----	1,339	1,187	152	87	7	1,100	145	996	140	15	-	5	-	22	3	62	2	
Under 1 day-----	588	517	71	5	-	512	71	475	70	6	-	-	-	1	-	30	1	
1-6 days-----	378	345	33	-	-	345	33	314	31	8	-	2	-	2	1	19	1	
7-13 days-----	60	49	11	3	2	46	9	41	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	
14-27 days-----	41	36	5	4	-	32	5	28	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	
28 days-11 months-----	272	240	32	75	5	165	27	138	25	1	-	2	-	16	2	8	-	
DELAWARE																		
Total, under 1 year-----	325	229	96	25	33	204	63	192	63	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	
Under 1 day-----	131	96	35	3	6	93	29	89	29	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
1-6 days-----	79	62	17	-	2	62	15	61	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
7-13 days-----	10	9	1	-	-	9	1	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14-27 days-----	11	6	5	3	2	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28 days-11 months-----	94	56	38	19	23	37	15	30	15	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																		
Total, under 1 year-----	760	212	548	10	60	202	488	157	416	20	28	21	42	1	-	3	2	
Under 1 day-----	346	96	250	1	3	95	247	76	227	17	18	-	-	-	-	2	2	
1-6 days-----	191	66	125	-	-	66	125	57	106	3	10	5	9	-	-	1	-	
7-13 days-----	17	9	8	-	-	9	8	6	6	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	
14-27 days-----	39	12	27	-	6	12	21	7	16	-	-	4	5	1	-	-	-	
28 days-11 months-----	167	29	138	9	51	20	87	11	61	-	-	9	26	-	-	-	-	
FLORIDA																		
Total, under 1 year-----	3,426	1,926	1,500	247	467	1,679	1,033	1,608	972	15	30	28	12	6	4	22	15	
Under 1 day-----	1,142	716	424	16	50	702	374	686	348	4	16	-	-	2	3	10	7	
1-6 days-----	898	568	330	8	49	560	281	544	264	9	11	3	3	1	1	3	2	
7-13 days-----	179	108	71	5	15	103	56	94	51	2	3	5	2	-	-	2	-	
14-27 days-----	143	76	67	19	25	57	42	52	41	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	
28 days-11 months-----	1,064	456	608	199	328	257	280	232	268	-	-	17	6	3	-	5	6	



INFANT DEATHS

Table 56. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Color, and Type of Institution in Which Death Occurred: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS			NOT IN INSTITUTION		TYPE OF INSTITUTION											
	Total	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	Total, in institution		General hospital		Maternity hospital		Other special hospitals		All other specified institutions		Type not specified	
						White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
<b>GEORGIA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	3,111	1,519	1,592	222	822	1,297	770	1,254	747	5	11	11	-	9	3	18	9
Under 1 day-----	992	586	406	12	130	574	276	561	263	2	4	3	-	3	2	5	7
1-6 days-----	790	454	336	12	103	442	233	435	225	2	7	2	-	1	1	4	-
7-13 days-----	107	52	55	4	31	48	24	47	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
14-27 days-----	160	64	96	14	53	50	43	49	43	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	1,062	363	699	180	505	183	194	164	192	1	-	5	-	5	-	8	2
<b>IDAHO</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	398	384	14	61	5	323	9	302	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	1
Under 1 day-----	155	150	5	3	-	147	5	140	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
1-6 days-----	109	107	2	2	-	105	2	97	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
7-13 days-----	15	15	-	3	-	12	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
14-27 days-----	13	13	-	6	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	106	99	7	47	5	52	2	47	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
<b>ILLINOIS</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	5,859	4,452	1,407	653	305	3,799	1,102	3,574	1,044	49	36	114	17	20	1	42	4
Under 1 day-----	2,389	1,878	511	27	17	1,851	484	1,801	472	24	18	5	2	2	1	19	1
1-6 days-----	1,328	1,051	275	20	12	1,031	263	984	245	21	15	15	2	-	-	11	1
7-13 days-----	260	190	70	20	7	170	63	154	61	4	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	248	169	79	45	17	124	62	107	57	-	1	14	4	1	-	2	-
28 days-11 months-----	1,636	1,164	472	541	252	623	220	528	209	-	-	68	9	17	-	10	2
<b>INDIANA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	2,768	2,410	358	326	64	2,084	294	2,028	289	3	-	33	4	8	-	12	1
Under 1 day-----	1,116	988	128	18	5	970	123	955	123	2	-	3	-	2	-	8	-
1-6 days-----	684	611	73	15	2	598	71	585	70	1	-	9	1	-	-	3	-
7-13 days-----	101	88	13	10	1	78	12	76	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
14-27 days-----	120	97	23	27	4	70	19	66	18	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	747	626	121	258	52	368	69	346	66	-	-	16	2	6	-	-	1
<b>IOWA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	1,418	1,373	45	178	7	1,195	36	1,160	37	-	-	4	-	10	-	21	1
Under 1 day-----	601	586	15	6	1	580	14	571	14	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-
1-6 days-----	368	354	14	-	-	354	14	342	14	-	-	1	-	3	-	8	-
7-13 days-----	62	58	4	5	1	53	3	53	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14-27 days-----	52	50	2	11	-	39	2	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
28 days-11 months-----	335	325	10	156	5	169	5	156	5	-	-	2	-	6	-	5	-
<b>KANSAS</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	1,192	1,052	140	103	26	949	114	918	113	1	1	14	-	3	-	13	-
Under 1 day-----	485	442	43	2	1	440	42	428	41	-	1	5	-	1	-	6	-
1-6 days-----	337	302	35	-	-	302	35	293	35	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
7-13 days-----	48	40	8	4	2	36	6	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
14-27 days-----	46	41	5	7	1	34	4	32	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	276	227	49	90	22	137	27	129	27	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
<b>KENTUCKY</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	2,164	1,863	301	422	86	1,441	215	1,307	203	10	-	98	11	2	-	24	1
Under 1 day-----	746	657	89	53	9	604	80	587	79	7	-	4	1	-	-	6	-
1-6 days-----	536	471	65	32	6	439	59	402	56	-	-	24	2	-	-	13	1
7-13 days-----	104	90	14	17	6	73	8	54	7	1	-	17	1	-	-	1	-
14-27 days-----	98	85	13	30	3	55	10	39	9	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	680	560	120	290	62	270	58	225	52	2	-	37	6	2	-	4	-
<b>LOUISIANA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	3,129	1,389	1,740	123	486	1,266	1,254	1,235	1,238	-	-	-	-	4	2	27	14
Under 1 day-----	1,057	566	491	9	45	557	446	542	440	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	6
1-6 days-----	818	421	397	7	41	414	356	408	352	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	3
7-13 days-----	177	63	114	1	16	62	98	59	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
14-27 days-----	159	52	107	10	30	42	77	42	75	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
28 days-11 months-----	918	287	631	96	354	191	277	184	274	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	3
<b>MAINE</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	613	606	7	126	-	480	7	454	7	-	-	7	-	10	-	9	-
Under 1 day-----	212	208	4	5	-	203	4	196	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-
1-6 days-----	139	139	-	3	-	136	-	132	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
7-13 days-----	23	23	-	3	-	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	31	30	1	11	-	19	1	16	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	208	206	2	104	-	102	2	90	2	-	-	4	-	3	-	5	-
<b>MARYLAND</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	2,189	1,405	784	164	93	1,241	691	1,185	684	15	4	28	2	11	1	2	-
Under 1 day-----	795	534	261	9	9	525	252	510	248	13	4	1	-	-	-	1	-
1-6 days-----	599	379	220	4	3	375	217	372	217	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days-----	100	62	38	3	5	59	33	56	35	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	91	57	34	9	2	48	32	45	32	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	604	373	231	139	74	234	157	202	154	-	-	20	2	11	1	1	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 56. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Color, and Type of Institution in Which Death Occurred: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS			NOT IN INSTITUTION		TYPE OF INSTITUTION											
						Total, in institution		General hospital		Maternity hospital		Other special hospitals		All other specified institutions		Type not specified	
	Total	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	2,618	2,466	152	287	29	2,179	123	1,680	108	230	9	233	6	20	-	18	-
Under 1 day-----	1,070	1,015	55	19	3	998	52	836	48	131	4	28	-	-	-	1	-
1-6 days-----	700	664	36	9	1	685	35	503	29	94	4	51	2	1	-	6	-
7-13 days-----	104	98	6	7	2	91	4	66	4	-	-	21	-	-	-	1	-
14-27 days-----	92	82	10	8	3	74	7	50	5	-	1	23	1	-	-	1	-
28 days-11 months-----	652	607	45	244	20	363	25	225	22	1	-	110	3	19	-	8	-
<b>MICHIGAN</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	4,982	4,198	784	455	87	3,743	687	3,677	692	2	-	2	-	35	4	27	1
Under 1 day-----	2,155	1,809	346	11	4	1,798	342	1,785	342	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-
1-6 days-----	1,262	1,094	168	9	3	1,065	165	1,079	164	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
7-13 days-----	196	171	25	6	-	163	25	161	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
14-27 days-----	180	154	26	40	6	114	20	111	20	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	1,189	970	219	387	74	583	145	541	141	1	-	2	-	32	4	7	-
<b>MINNESOTA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	1,941	1,899	42	230	10	1,669	32	1,612	29	-	-	18	-	8	-	31	3
Under 1 day-----	828	812	16	10	-	802	18	787	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	1
1-6 days-----	503	497	6	8	1	489	5	478	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	9	-
7-13 days-----	97	93	4	6	-	87	4	85	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
14-27 days-----	53	52	1	15	1	37	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
28 days-11 months-----	460	445	15	191	8	254	7	226	6	-	-	16	-	6	-	6	1
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	2,430	720	1,710	100	698	620	812	581	724	-	-	6	1	7	35	26	52
Under 1 day-----	699	299	400	17	158	282	242	265	208	-	-	-	-	5	19	12	15
1-6 days-----	515	198	317	4	121	194	196	182	175	-	-	1	-	1	7	10	14
7-13 days-----	124	30	94	2	36	28	58	27	52	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5
14-27 days-----	138	25	113	7	56	16	57	13	53	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	1
28 days-11 months-----	958	170	788	70	527	100	259	94	236	-	-	3	-	1	6	2	17
<b>MISSOURI</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	2,553	1,941	612	288	139	1,653	473	1,530	450	8	-	78	17	11	-	26	6
Under 1 day-----	1,036	800	236	11	10	789	228	755	223	7	-	6	-	4	-	17	3
1-6 days-----	632	510	122	18	14	492	108	465	104	-	-	20	2	2	-	5	2
7-13 days-----	116	87	29	8	5	79	24	69	24	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	110	87	43	13	12	54	31	41	29	1	-	9	1	1	-	2	1
28 days-11 months-----	659	477	182	238	96	239	84	200	70	-	-	33	14	4	-	2	-
<b>MONTANA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	444	394	50	66	13	323	37	319	36	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	1
Under 1 day-----	163	150	13	1	-	149	13	149	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1-6 days-----	107	100	7	-	1	100	6	100	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days-----	23	23	-	5	-	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	15	12	3	4	1	8	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	138	109	27	56	11	53	16	44	15	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	1
<b>NEBRASKA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	814	744	70	53	14	691	58	631	51	-	-	44	5	5	-	11	-
Under 1 day-----	342	316	26	1	-	315	26	308	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1-6 days-----	207	201	6	1	-	200	6	184	6	-	-	13	-	-	-	3	-
7-13 days-----	38	34	4	3	1	31	3	29	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	26	25	1	-	-	25	1	19	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	201	168	33	48	13	120	20	91	16	-	-	24	4	4	-	1	-
<b>NEVADA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	217	181	36	18	12	163	24	162	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Under 1 day-----	77	66	11	-	1	66	10	66	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1-6 days-----	65	60	6	-	1	60	5	60	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days-----	8	8	-	1	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	8	7	1	1	-	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
28 days-11 months-----	58	40	18	16	10	24	8	23	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	329	327	2	38	-	289	2	276	1	1	-	5	-	3	-	4	1
Under 1 day-----	152	152	-	1	-	151	-	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1-6 days-----	83	81	2	-	-	81	2	78	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
7-13 days-----	7	7	-	1	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
14-27 days-----	12	12	-	3	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	75	75	-	33	-	42	-	37	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	3,185	2,424	761	211	122	2,213	639	2,029	577	112	47	48	7	16	3	8	5
Under 1 day-----	1,354	1,051	303	14	7	1,037	296	969	262	64	27	-	1	2	3	2	3
1-6 days-----	836	649	187	4	4	645	183	596	167	35	14	6	-	3	-	1	2
7-13 days-----	139	113	26	5	1	108	25	98	23	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	126	87	39	11	12	76	27	63	23	4	4	8	-	-	-	1	-
28 days-11 months-----	750	524	206	177	98	347	108	301	102	3	-	28	6	11	-	4	-

INFANT DEATHS

379

Table 56. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Color, and Type of Institution in Which Death Occurred: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS			NOT IN INSTITUTION		Total, in institution		TYPE OF INSTITUTION									
	Total	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	General hospital		Maternity hospital		Other special hospitals		All other specified institutions		Type not specified	
								White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	1,068	859	208	166	41	693	168	679	161	8	-	2	-	-	-	4	7
Under 1 day-----	512	283	29	18	1	265	28	260	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1-6 days-----	243	213	30	14	3	199	27	196	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
7-13 days-----	51	40	11	7	3	33	8	32	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	32	27	5	5	-	22	5	22	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	430	296	134	122	34	174	100	169	94	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	6
<b>NEW YORK</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	8,826	6,911	1,915	696	305	6,215	1,610	5,859	1,566	80	8	155	28	87	7	34	1
Under 1 day-----	3,909	3,047	862	40	18	3,007	844	2,905	835	46	5	42	3	8	1	6	-
1-6 days-----	2,069	1,682	387	11	2	1,671	385	1,589	370	24	3	41	10	5	2	12	-
7-13 days-----	299	241	58	25	6	216	52	205	49	-	-	8	2	1	1	2	-
14-27 days-----	339	269	70	45	20	224	50	204	47	1	-	12	2	4	1	3	-
28 days-11 months-----	2,210	1,672	538	575	259	1,097	279	956	265	9	-	52	11	69	2	11	1
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	3,604	1,831	1,773	284	633	1,547	940	1,525	916	6	7	6	2	-	3	10	12
Under 1 day-----	1,077	679	398	13	96	666	302	656	287	4	3	-	-	-	1	6	11
1-6 days-----	919	547	372	16	76	531	296	524	293	-	2	3	-	-	-	4	1
7-13 days-----	160	78	82	8	32	70	50	68	49	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	175	68	107	15	46	53	61	52	60	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	1,273	459	814	232	583	227	231	225	227	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	412	377	35	46	10	331	25	330	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Under 1 day-----	170	161	9	1	-	160	9	160	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1-6 days-----	100	94	6	1	1	93	5	93	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days-----	13	11	2	-	1	11	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	24	22	2	4	-	18	2	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	105	89	16	40	8	49	8	48	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<b>OHIO</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	5,939	4,891	1,048	611	189	4,280	859	3,804	789	90	12	332	41	16	10	38	7
Under 1 day-----	2,533	2,096	437	36	10	2,060	427	1,866	404	59	10	17	4	8	9	10	-
1-6 days-----	1,541	1,307	234	14	5	1,293	229	1,126	212	29	2	125	11	1	1	12	3
7-13 days-----	234	186	48	19	2	167	46	128	42	1	-	37	4	-	-	1	-
14-27 days-----	216	172	44	44	9	128	35	98	28	-	-	28	7	1	-	1	-
28 days-11 months-----	1,415	1,130	285	498	163	632	122	486	103	1	-	125	15	6	-	14	4
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	1,377	1,063	314	144	75	919	239	903	228	-	-	-	-	1	6	15	5
Under 1 day-----	523	426	97	13	10	413	87	403	83	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	2
1-6 days-----	390	294	66	6	7	288	59	284	55	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1
7-13 days-----	60	43	17	2	5	41	12	41	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	63	45	18	8	5	37	13	36	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
28 days-11 months-----	371	255	116	115	48	140	68	139	65	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
<b>OREGON</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	848	797	51	156	18	641	33	625	33	-	-	2	-	4	-	10	-
Under 1 day-----	325	311	14	12	-	299	14	298	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1-6 days-----	213	202	11	1	3	201	8	200	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
7-13 days-----	27	24	3	2	2	22	1	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	33	31	2	9	1	22	1	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
28 days-11 months-----	250	229	21	132	12	97	9	84	9	-	-	2	-	3	-	8	-
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	6,371	5,157	1,214	551	179	4,606	1,035	4,261	946	102	44	206	35	14	3	23	7
Under 1 day-----	2,621	2,092	529	46	10	2,046	519	1,960	488	64	22	7	3	-	2	15	4
1-6 days-----	1,788	1,478	310	22	4	1,456	306	1,381	284	30	17	40	3	-	-	5	2
7-13 days-----	286	236	52	15	2	221	50	196	41	3	3	20	6	-	-	2	-
14-27 days-----	229	193	36	36	12	157	24	136	23	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	1,445	1,158	287	432	151	726	136	588	110	5	1	118	23	14	1	1	1
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	391	352	39	44	6	308	33	201	17	94	16	10	-	2	-	1	-
Under 1 day-----	159	142	17	3	-	139	17	83	5	55	12	-	-	-	-	1	-
1-6 days-----	95	86	9	2	-	84	9	52	5	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days-----	18	16	2	1	-	15	2	10	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	17	14	3	6	1	8	2	3	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	102	94	8	32	5	62	3	63	3	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	2,055	802	1,253	117	651	685	602	633	550	-	-	1	-	40	46	11	6
Under 1 day-----	545	289	256	9	77	280	179	255	159	-	-	-	-	19	16	6	4
1-6 days-----	465	236	229	2	81	234	148	220	132	-	-	-	-	11	15	3	1
7-13 days-----	102	39	63	5	29	34	34	32	33	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
14-27 days-----	118	23	95	9	52	14	43	14	38	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
28 days-11 months-----	825	215	610	92	412	123	198	112	188	-	-	1	-	8	10	2	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 56. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Color, and Type of Institution in Which Death Occurred: United States and Each State, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS			NOT IN INSTITUTION		TYPE OF INSTITUTION											
	Total	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	Total, in institution		General hospital		Maternity hospital		Other special hospitals		All other specified institutions		Type not specified	
						White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	455	371	84	50	23	321	61	306	59	-	-	1	1	-	-	14	1
Under 1 day-----	156	145	11	2	1	143	10	133	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1-6 days-----	107	94	13	1	3	93	10	90	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
7-13 days-----	19	15	4	1	-	14	4	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	23	16	7	3	-	13	7	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	150	101	49	43	19	58	30	56	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
<b>TENNESSEE</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	2,560	1,723	837	332	271	1,391	566	1,284	544	9	-	37	6	19	12	42	4
Under 1 day-----	837	588	249	25	23	562	226	528	219	2	-	3	1	6	5	23	1
1-6 days-----	698	492	206	19	43	475	163	446	158	7	-	5	1	4	3	11	1
7-13 days-----	134	83	51	13	14	70	37	69	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
14-27 days-----	119	75	44	21	15	54	29	46	28	-	-	5	-	1	1	2	-
28 days-11 months-----	772	485	287	253	176	232	111	195	102	-	-	24	4	8	3	5	2
<b>TEXAS</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	7,555	5,757	1,798	955	534	4,802	1,264	4,363	1,147	31	4	120	32	171	42	117	39
Under 1 day-----	2,377	1,867	510	73	64	1,794	446	1,685	410	13	2	2	2	48	16	46	16
1-6 days-----	1,899	1,514	385	89	76	1,425	309	1,335	294	4	1	16	2	45	8	25	4
7-13 days-----	387	259	128	41	28	218	100	197	90	1	-	9	2	7	6	4	2
14-27 days-----	378	251	127	55	40	195	87	174	76	2	-	10	5	5	3	4	3
28 days-11 months-----	2,514	1,866	648	698	328	1,170	322	972	277	11	1	83	21	66	9	38	14
<b>UTAH</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	565	540	25	57	7	483	18	449	18	9	-	16	-	1	-	8	-
Under 1 day-----	179	176	3	1	-	175	3	169	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1-6 days-----	199	194	5	1	-	193	5	186	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
7-13 days-----	27	26	1	2	1	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	22	22	-	6	-	16	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
28 days-11 months-----	138	122	16	47	6	75	10	60	10	1	-	11	-	1	-	2	-
<b>VERMONT</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	211	210	1	32	-	179	1	176	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 1 day-----	102	101	1	3	-	98	1	96	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1-6 days-----	48	48	-	1	-	47	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days-----	9	9	-	1	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	5	5	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	47	47	-	26	-	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VIRGINIA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	3,010	1,801	1,209	248	418	1,553	791	1,519	780	13	1	11	3	6	-	4	7
Under 1 day-----	1,080	724	356	21	72	703	284	694	282	7	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
1-6 days-----	744	486	258	12	37	474	221	466	220	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
7-13 days-----	152	89	63	13	8	76	55	76	54	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	135	67	68	19	19	48	49	45	47	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2
28 days-11 months-----	899	435	464	183	282	252	182	238	177	1	-	8	2	3	-	2	3
<b>WASHINGTON</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	1,712	1,531	181	247	33	1,284	148	1,153	134	-	-	109	13	4	-	18	1
Under 1 day-----	636	585	51	7	1	578	50	564	50	-	-	2	-	1	-	11	-
1-6 days-----	475	434	41	4	-	430	41	398	39	-	-	30	1	2	-	-	1
7-13 days-----	67	60	7	2	-	58	7	50	5	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	62	56	6	13	2	43	4	26	3	-	-	15	1	-	-	2	-
28 days-11 months-----	472	396	76	221	30	175	46	115	37	-	-	54	9	1	-	5	-
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	1,167	1,082	85	211	32	871	53	832	53	4	-	5	-	5	-	25	-
Under 1 day-----	346	327	19	12	4	315	15	300	15	1	-	-	-	2	-	12	-
1-6 days-----	352	331	21	18	3	313	18	301	18	2	-	1	-	1	-	8	-
7-13 days-----	63	59	4	10	-	49	4	46	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
14-27 days-----	49	46	3	10	2	36	1	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
28 days-11 months-----	357	319	38	161	23	156	15	150	15	1	-	3	-	1	-	3	-
<b>WISCONSIN</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	2,272	2,142	130	270	28	1,872	102	1,732	98	15	-	60	1	12	-	33	3
Under 1 day-----	929	881	48	9	-	872	48	847	45	8	-	-	-	1	-	16	3
1-6 days-----	587	562	25	5	1	557	24	518	24	6	-	21	-	-	-	12	-
7-13 days-----	91	85	6	1	1	84	5	77	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	89	78	11	22	4	56	7	46	7	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	576	536	40	233	22	303	18	244	17	1	-	42	1	11	-	5	-
<b>WYOMING</b>																	
Total, under 1 year-	226	212	14	27	2	185	12	182	12	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Under 1 day-----	88	84	4	2	-	82	4	82	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1-6 days-----	65	62	3	-	-	62	3	62	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days-----	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-27 days-----	6	6	-	1	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28 days-11 months-----	63	56	7	24	2	32	5	30	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 51 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1958

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR, ALL CAUSES-----	113,789	10,298	9,064	9,539	8,958	9,287	8,957	9,426	9,156	9,027	9,801	9,602	10,674
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	187	22	7	12	8	10	16	14	23	15	26	19	15
Septicemia and pyemia-----053	435	60	32	35	30	29	34	28	26	34	29	39	57
Whooping cough-----056	130	3	14	5	6	14	10	15	9	12	15	11	16
Meningococcal infections-----057	242	27	23	29	25	16	9	8	15	19	25	18	28
Tetanus-----061	86	5	8	11	3	5	9	8	8	6	8	9	6
Other infective and parasitic diseases--001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138-----	582	57	62	66	68	60	40	44	23	29	45	41	47
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues--140-205-----	261	25	15	20	18	21	22	18	20	28	22	22	32
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-210-239-----	135	9	8	12	11	8	7	14	17	9	6	16	18
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	139	19	15	15	5	17	11	7	8	7	10	9	16
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	877	99	87	89	80	73	53	60	55	50	70	76	85
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs--350-354,541-398-----	962	99	92	79	63	90	71	82	59	68	73	88	98
Acute upper respiratory infections--470-475-----	455	52	57	52	29	28	19	22	20	27	44	47	58
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493-----	9,818	1,430	1,257	977	851	690	521	456	377	500	674	838	1,347
Influenza--480-483-----	446	98	112	53	40	15	8	5	7	11	21	31	47
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--490-493-----	9,472	1,332	1,145	924	811	675	513	453	370	489	653	807	1,300
Bronchitis-----500-502	780	100	84	85	78	58	41	34	32	48	62	68	90
Other diseases of respiratory system--510-527-----	1,525	181	159	142	127	112	102	84	79	86	121	143	189
Hernia and intestinal obstruction--560,561,570-----	951	91	75	87	75	74	79	79	79	76	76	71	89
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn--543,571,572-----	2,689	368	243	188	145	148	158	187	194	232	284	239	282
Other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-553,573-587-----	739	74	57	59	54	59	56	56	57	54	74	56	83
Congenital malformations--750-759-----	15,555	1,299	1,170	1,318	1,308	1,261	1,256	1,317	1,267	1,225	1,414	1,315	1,405
Spina bifida and meningocele--751-----	1,160	108	91	96	87	89	97	111	77	95	115	80	114
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs--752,753-----	1,667	148	118	128	124	137	150	133	130	125	166	145	163
Congenital malformations of circulatory system--754-----	7,609	650	568	664	687	600	611	623	610	588	672	636	692
Other congenital malformations--750,755-759-----	5,119	393	395	430	400	435	398	450	450	417	461	454	436
Certain diseases of early infancy--760-776-----	66,939	5,466	4,758	5,546	5,379	5,934	5,879	6,321	6,220	5,891	6,059	5,745	5,741
Birth injuries--760-761-----	11,129	945	756	913	862	963	944	1,061	1,011	945	953	875	901
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,568	399	357	394	360	402	368	397	400	393	384	373	361
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,561	546	419	519	502	561	576	664	611	552	569	502	540
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth--760-----	5,904	546	264	302	308	351	318	366	378	327	337	321	302
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,376	211	169	192	194	199	184	220	222	213	193	201	178
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,528	139	95	110	114	132	134	146	155	114	144	120	124
Other birth injury--761-----	7,225	595	492	611	554	632	626	695	633	616	616	554	589
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,192	188	168	202	168	203	184	177	178	160	181	172	183
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,033	407	324	409	388	429	442	518	455	438	425	382	416
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis--762-----	20,395	1,589	1,379	1,663	1,596	1,759	1,752	1,879	1,886	1,745	1,819	1,665	1,663
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,840	444	444	479	438	502	442	504	514	527	558	480	512
With immaturity (.5)-----	14,555	1,149	935	1,184	1,158	1,257	1,310	1,375	1,372	1,218	1,261	1,185	1,151
Pneumonia of newborn--763-----	3,918	362	343	339	296	304	284	311	316	321	345	309	387
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,737	261	250	239	204	211	185	195	214	217	251	235	275
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,181	101	93	100	92	93	99	116	102	104	95	74	112
Diarrhea of newborn--764-----	531	51	34	30	23	29	40	44	55	63	69	57	36
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	427	40	27	26	20	23	27	38	43	52	56	46	29
With immaturity (.5)-----	104	11	7	4	3	6	13	6	12	11	13	11	7
Other infections of newborn--765-768-----	1,081	88	75	94	77	80	68	95	110	90	97	108	99
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	679	59	45	68	40	54	43	62	85	47	64	51	61
With immaturity (.5)-----	402	29	30	26	37	26	25	33	25	43	33	57	38
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy--769-----	804	69	46	75	75	57	82	70	69	66	70	67	58
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	273	17	17	24	26	18	25	24	25	20	28	30	20
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	531	53	29	51	49	39	57	46	44	46	42	37	38
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)--770-----	2,372	212	187	183	182	199	183	193	217	190	189	206	231
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,927	166	150	162	149	156	149	150	172	152	159	158	184
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	445	26	37	21	33	43	34	43	45	38	30	48	47
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn--771-----	682	54	50	56	41	56	56	72	63	64	59	60	51
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	412	31	29	40	25	38	30	42	37	37	33	39	31
With immaturity (.5)-----	270	23	21	16	16	18	26	30	26	27	26	21	20
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment--772,773-----	6,706	481	443	503	489	554	591	600	562	599	624	657	603
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,064	177	156	168	124	147	154	153	179	182	214	234	196
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,642	304	307	335	365	407	437	447	383	417	410	423	407
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition--774-----	1,294	105	96	102	112	126	94	108	89	108	130	102	122
Immaturity, unqualified--776-----	20,027	1,510	1,349	1,598	1,626	1,807	1,765	1,888	1,842	1,700	1,703	1,639	1,590
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions--780-793,795-----	2,752	289	331	261	215	181	187	176	164	198	173	226	351
All other diseases--Residual-----	1,421	142	102	121	110	118	110	90	111	117	124	127	149
Accidents--E800-E962-----	3,916	373	391	313	261	272	258	296	288	265	354	368	457
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation--E921,E922-----	1,271	112	122	118	82	86	81	99	94	106	115	110	146
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924-----	1,127	111	150	85	77	70	64	79	83	63	102	114	149
Other accidental causes--E800-E920,E923,E925-E962-----	1,518	150	139	110	102	116	113	118	111	116	137	144	162
Homicide--E964,E980-E984-----	135	10	17	17	8	9	9	10	5	11	15	11	15

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 51 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1958—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 28 DAYS, ALL CAUSES-----	81,798	8,497	5,705	6,608	6,430	6,967	6,966	7,457	7,371	6,844	7,227	6,767	6,859
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	20	3	-	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	3
Septicemia and pyemia-----053	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Meningococcal infections-----057	19	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	4	4	3
Tetanus-----061	82	5	7	11	3	4	9	7	8	6	7	9	6
Other infective and parasitic diseases--001-004,049-062,054,055,058-060,062-133-----	82	6	9	6	9	7	6	10	5	5	7	6	6
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	35	1	1	3	3	6	2	1	3	5	5	-	5
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature--210-239	62	6	2	6	4	2	4	9	7	2	2	7	11
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	30	4	2	4	-	1	2	2	4	2	2	2	5
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	233	16	16	28	18	11	14	24	23	23	25	18	15
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	157	16	13	8	10	18	11	18	14	15	13	6	17
Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	53	3	2	3	3	5	4	5	3	5	9	3	8
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493	34	8	6	3	3	1	2	-	1	1	4	2	3
Influenza-----480-483	34	8	6	3	3	1	2	-	1	1	4	2	3
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis-----500-502	67	6	3	7	5	5	9	3	7	6	4	7	5
Other diseases of respiratory-----510-527	208	23	14	23	14	21	16	15	15	15	24	12	16
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	670	67	49	61	53	47	60	55	64	50	52	49	63
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-553,573-587	350	26	24	26	28	38	31	27	31	29	32	27	33
Congenital malformations-----750-759	10,213	799	721	832	858	838	855	899	870	848	959	874	870
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	657	58	49	54	55	51	53	59	38	52	76	51	61
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs--752,753	904	69	65	65	63	66	66	80	68	79	84	75	102
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	4,459	346	311	363	415	364	390	381	380	360	406	373	370
Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	4,193	326	296	350	325	357	324	369	384	357	393	375	337
Certain diseases of early infancy-----780-776	67,203	5,297	4,612	5,401	5,242	5,802	5,763	6,211	6,107	5,745	5,885	5,567	5,571
Birth injuries-----780,761	11,098	943	755	910	858	958	942	1,059	1,008	945	950	871	899
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,546	397	337	392	357	399	367	396	399	393	381	369	359
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,552	546	418	518	501	559	575	663	609	552	569	502	540
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,904	350	264	302	308	331	318	366	378	327	337	321	302
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,376	211	169	192	194	199	184	220	222	213	193	201	178
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,528	139	95	110	114	132	134	146	156	114	144	120	124
Other birth injury-----761	7,194	593	491	608	550	627	624	693	630	618	613	550	597
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,170	186	168	200	163	200	183	176	177	180	188	168	181
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,024	407	323	408	387	427	441	517	453	438	425	382	416
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	20,088	1,565	1,351	1,634	1,569	1,732	1,728	1,859	1,864	1,728	1,790	1,636	1,632
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,616	420	424	456	418	466	426	492	496	514	536	461	487
With immaturity (.5)-----	14,472	1,145	927	1,178	1,151	1,266	1,302	1,367	1,368	1,214	1,254	1,175	1,145
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,904	362	343	339	296	304	284	311	316	321	346	309	387
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,737	261	250	239	204	211	185	195	214	217	251	235	275
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,167	101	93	100	92	93	99	116	102	104	95	74	112
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	528	51	34	29	22	29	39	44	55	63	69	57	36
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	424	40	27	25	19	23	26	36	43	52	56	46	29
With immaturity (.5)-----	104	11	7	4	3	6	13	6	12	11	13	11	7
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	1,064	85	74	92	75	78	67	93	110	88	95	108	99
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	666	57	44	66	39	53	42	60	85	45	63	51	61
With immaturity (.5)-----	398	28	30	26	36	25	25	33	25	43	32	57	38
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	799	69	45	75	74	57	61	70	69	66	70	57	56
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	271	16	17	24	25	18	25	24	25	20	28	30	19
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	528	53	28	51	49	39	56	46	44	46	42	37	37
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,344	208	185	180	181	198	180	189	216	186	189	203	230
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,900	182	148	159	148	155	147	146	171	148	158	155	183
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	444	26	37	21	33	43	33	43	45	38	30	48	47
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	674	53	50	55	41	53	56	71	63	64	58	60	50
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	406	30	29	39	25	35	30	41	37	37	33	39	31
With immaturity (.5)-----	268	23	21	16	16	18	26	30	26	27	25	21	19
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	5,854	396	372	434	429	504	537	550	505	520	529	561	518
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,349	107	61	111	76	104	110	108	130	120	130	150	122
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,505	289	291	323	352	400	427	442	375	400	399	411	396
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	983	74	65	80	88	98	77	88	72	81	99	71	90
Immaturity, unqualified-----776	19,853	1,491	1,338	1,573	1,610	1,791	1,772	1,877	1,829	1,685	1,691	1,624	1,574
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	1,131	100	122	98	94	87	86	89	95	98	71	77	114
All other diseases-----Residual	445	34	30	40	37	29	39	27	42	35	52	40	40
Accidents-----E800-E962	617	70	58	36	37	41	45	57	64	44	57	50	58
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	310	36	25	19	16	20	25	35	35	20	26	20	31
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924	159	12	13	4	11	11	9	9	11	11	15	14	19
Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	168	22	20	13	10	10	10	13	18	13	14	16	8
Homicide-----E964,E960-E964	79	5	13	10	5	6	4	6	1	6	12	4	7

INFANT DEATHS

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 51 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1958—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
28 DAYS TO 11 MONTHS, ALL CAUSES-----	31,991	3,801	3,359	2,931	2,528	2,320	1,991	1,969	1,785	2,083	2,574	2,835	3,815
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	167	19	7	10	6	9	13	13	21	14	25	18	12
Septicemia and pyemia-----053	431	60	32	35	29	28	34	28	26	34	29	39	57
Whooping cough-----056	128	3	14	5	6	14	10	14	9	12	15	10	16
Meningococcal infections-----057	225	27	23	29	24	16	8	6	11	17	21	14	25
Tetanus-----061	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Other infective and parasitic diseases--001-044,049-052,054,058-060,062-138-----	500	51	55	60	59	53	34	54	18	24	36	35	41
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues--140-205-----	226	22	14	17	15	15	20	17	17	24	17	22	27
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-210-239-----	73	3	6	6	7	6	3	5	10	7	4	9	7
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	109	15	15	11	5	16	9	5	4	5	8	7	11
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	644	81	71	61	62	62	39	36	32	27	45	58	70
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398-----	805	85	79	71	53	74	60	64	45	53	60	82	81
Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	402	49	55	49	26	25	15	17	17	22	35	44	50
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493-----	9,884	1,422	1,251	974	848	699	519	456	376	499	670	836	1,344
Influenza-----480-483	412	90	106	50	37	14	6	5	6	10	17	29	44
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--490-493-----	9,472	1,332	1,145	924	811	675	513	453	370	489	653	807	1,300
Bronchitis-----500-502	715	94	81	78	73	53	32	31	25	42	58	61	85
Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	1,817	158	145	119	113	91	86	69	64	71	97	131	173
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	281	24	26	26	22	27	19	24	15	26	24	22	26
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn--543,571,572-----	2,665	368	242	188	146	148	159	187	193	231	284	238	282
Other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-553,573-587-----	589	48	33	33	26	23	25	29	26	25	42	29	50
Congenital malformations-----750-759	5,342	500	449	486	450	423	401	428	397	377	455	441	535
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	503	50	42	42	32	38	44	52	39	43	39	29	53
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs--752,753-----	763	79	53	63	61	71	62	53	62	46	82	70	61
Congenital malformations of circulatory system--754-----	3,150	304	255	301	282	236	221	242	230	228	266	263	322
Other congenital malformations--750,755-759-----	926	67	99	80	75	78	74	81	66	60	68	79	99
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,736	169	146	145	137	132	116	110	113	146	174	178	170
Birth injuries-----760,761	31	2	1	3	4	5	2	2	3	-	3	4	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	2	-	2	3	3	1	1	1	-	3	4	2
With immaturity (.5)-----	9	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other birth injury-----761	31	2	1	3	4	5	2	2	3	-	3	4	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	2	-	2	3	3	1	1	1	-	3	4	2
With immaturity (.5)-----	9	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	307	24	28	29	27	27	24	20	22	17	29	29	31
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	224	20	20	23	20	16	16	12	18	13	22	19	25
With immaturity (.5)-----	83	4	8	6	7	11	8	8	4	4	7	10	6
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	17	3	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	13	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	28	4	2	3	1	1	3	4	1	4	1	3	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	27	4	2	3	1	1	2	4	1	4	1	3	1
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	8	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment--772,773-----	852	85	71	69	61	50	54	50	57	79	95	96	85
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	715	70	55	57	48	43	44	45	49	62	84	84	74
With immaturity (.5)-----	137	15	16	12	13	7	10	5	8	17	11	12	11
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	311	31	31	22	24	28	17	20	17	27	31	31	32
Immaturity, unqualified-----775	174	19	11	15	16	16	13	11	13	17	12	15	16
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	1,621	189	209	163	121	94	101	87	69	100	102	149	237
All other diseases-----Residual	976	108	72	81	73	89	71	63	69	82	72	87	109
Accidents-----E800-E962	3,299	303	333	277	224	231	213	239	224	241	297	318	399
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation--E921,E922-----	961	76	97	99	66	66	56	64	59	86	87	90	115
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924-----	969	99	117	81	66	59	55	70	72	52	87	100	130
Other accidental causes--E800-E920,E923,E925-E962-----	1,350	128	119	97	92	106	102	105	93	103	123	128	154
Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	56	5	4	7	3	3	5	4	4	5	1	7	8

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1958

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
TOTAL, UNDER 1 YEAR--ALL CAUSES-----	113,769	69,276	44,511	65,863	50,679	15,184	47,926	18,599	29,327
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	187	80	107	31	25	6	156	55	101
Septicemia and pyemia-----053	433	254	179	225	177	48	208	77	131
Whooping cough-----056	130	50	80	38	22	16	92	28	64
Meningococcal infections-----057	242	139	103	127	98	29	115	41	74
Tetanus-----061	86	37	49	12	3	9	74	28	46
Other infective and parasitic dis.-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	582	303	279	256	196	60	326	107	219
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	261	142	119	157	110	47	104	32	72
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	135	74	61	72	52	20	63	22	41
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	139	81	58	73	56	17	66	25	41
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	877	533	344	536	412	124	341	121	220
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	962	556	406	554	406	148	408	150	258
Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	455	247	208	237	178	59	216	69	149
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	9,918	5,451	4,467	5,214	3,950	1,264	4,704	1,501	3,203
Influenza-----480-483	446	137	309	104	58	46	342	79	263
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	9,472	5,314	4,158	5,110	3,892	1,218	4,362	1,422	2,940
Bronchitis-----500-502	780	442	338	458	336	122	322	106	216
Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	1,525	913	612	981	726	255	544	187	357
Hernia and intestinal obstructions-----560,561,570	951	608	343	578	448	130	373	160	213
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	2,669	1,349	1,320	971	742	229	1,698	607	1,091
Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	739	448	291	439	329	110	300	119	181
Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,555	9,626	5,929	9,464	7,110	2,354	6,091	2,516	3,575
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,160	718	442	708	534	174	452	184	268
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	1,667	1,006	661	993	711	282	674	295	379
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	7,609	4,717	2,892	4,658	3,506	1,152	2,951	1,211	1,740
Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	5,119	3,185	1,934	3,105	2,359	746	2,014	826	1,188
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	68,939	43,940	24,999	41,902	32,693	9,209	27,037	11,247	15,790
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,129	6,901	4,228	6,656	5,057	1,599	4,473	1,844	2,629
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,568	2,763	1,805	2,537	1,946	591	2,031	817	1,214
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,561	4,138	2,423	4,119	3,111	1,008	2,442	1,027	1,415
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,904	2,502	1,402	2,440	1,910	530	1,464	592	872
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,376	1,459	918	1,350	1,048	302	1,026	410	616
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,528	1,044	484	1,090	862	228	438	182	256
Other birth injury-----761	7,225	4,389	2,826	4,216	3,147	1,069	3,009	1,252	1,757
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,192	1,305	887	1,187	898	289	1,005	407	598
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,033	3,084	1,939	3,029	2,249	780	2,004	845	1,159
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	20,395	13,470	6,925	13,256	10,372	2,884	7,139	3,098	4,041
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,940	3,593	2,247	3,363	2,570	793	2,477	1,023	1,454
With immaturity (.5)-----	14,555	9,877	4,678	9,893	7,802	2,091	4,662	2,075	2,587
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,918	2,452	1,466	2,303	1,846	457	1,615	606	1,009
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,737	1,688	1,049	1,608	1,282	326	1,129	406	723
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,181	764	417	695	564	131	486	200	286
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	531	286	245	236	192	44	295	94	201
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	427	223	204	183	150	33	244	73	171
With immaturity (.5)-----	104	63	41	53	42	11	51	21	30
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	1,081	705	376	700	564	136	361	141	240
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	679	416	263	405	321	84	274	95	179
With immaturity (.5)-----	402	289	113	295	243	52	107	46	61
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	804	469	335	388	304	84	416	165	251
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	273	161	112	131	104	27	142	57	85
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	531	308	223	257	200	57	274	108	166
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,372	1,395	977	1,457	1,031	426	915	364	551
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,927	1,103	824	1,162	806	356	765	297	468
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	445	292	153	295	225	70	150	67	83
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	682	424	258	418	330	88	264	94	170
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	412	250	162	248	195	53	164	55	109
With immaturity (.5)-----	270	174	96	170	135	35	100	39	61
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	6,706	4,041	2,665	3,694	2,851	843	3,012	1,190	1,822
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,064	1,103	961	929	701	228	1,135	402	733
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,642	2,938	1,704	2,765	2,150	615	1,877	788	1,089
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,294	820	474	796	608	187	498	211	287
Immaturity, unqualified-----776	20,027	12,977	7,050	11,998	9,537	2,461	8,029	3,440	4,589
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	2,752	1,020	1,732	843	597	246	1,909	423	1,486
All other diseases-----Residual	1,421	839	582	802	614	188	619	225	394
Accidents-----E800-E862	3,916	2,050	1,866	1,805	1,317	488	2,111	733	1,378
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	1,271	681	590	620	438	182	651	243	408
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,127	559	568	471	345	126	656	214	442
Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,518	810	708	714	534	180	804	276	528
Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	135	96	39	88	76	12	47	20	27

<sup>1</sup>Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text in section 1.



INFANT DEATHS

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
WHITE, UNDER 1 YEAR—ALL CAUSES-----	84,935	50,429	34,506	49,543	36,089	13,455	35,392	14,341	21,051
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	111	61	50	22	18	4	89	45	46
Septicemia and pyemia-----053	307	171	136	160	115	45	147	56	91
Whooping cough-----056	66	21	45	20	12	8	46	9	37
Meningococcal infections-----057	202	116	86	107	81	26	95	35	60
Tetanus-----061	27	12	15	2	1	1	25	11	14
Other infective and parasitic dis.---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	376	199	177	186	134	52	190	65	125
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	234	130	104	144	101	43	90	29	61
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	117	63	54	62	43	19	55	20	35
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	109	62	47	56	40	16	53	22	31
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	601	358	243	382	277	105	219	81	138
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	717	396	321	414	282	132	303	114	189
Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	318	170	148	185	131	54	133	39	94
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	6,155	3,284	2,871	3,403	2,364	1,039	2,752	920	1,832
Influenza-----480-483	206	70	136	54	29	25	152	41	111
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	5,949	3,214	2,735	3,349	2,335	1,014	2,600	879	1,721
Bronchitis-----500-502	594	327	267	348	242	106	246	85	161
Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	1,048	575	473	658	444	214	390	131	259
Hernia and intestinal obstructions-----560,561,570	777	483	294	473	352	121	304	131	173
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,494	795	699	600	443	157	894	352	542
Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	577	331	246	342	243	99	235	88	147
Congenital malformations-----750-759	13,512	8,200	5,312	8,141	5,944	2,197	5,371	2,256	3,115
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,055	646	409	637	474	163	418	172	246
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	1,458	878	580	875	612	263	583	286	317
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,578	3,973	2,605	3,958	2,890	1,068	2,620	1,083	1,537
Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	4,421	2,703	1,718	2,671	1,968	703	1,750	735	1,015
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	52,594	32,114	20,480	31,431	23,158	8,273	21,163	8,956	12,207
Birth injuries-----760,761	9,163	5,516	3,647	5,459	3,967	1,492	3,704	1,549	2,155
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,606	2,116	1,490	2,009	1,470	539	1,597	646	951
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,557	3,400	2,157	3,450	2,497	953	2,107	903	1,204
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	2,992	1,828	1,164	1,823	1,348	475	1,169	480	689
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,866	1,102	764	1,050	774	276	816	328	488
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,126	726	400	773	574	199	353	152	201
Other birth injury-----761	6,171	3,688	2,483	3,636	2,619	1,017	2,535	1,069	1,466
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,740	1,014	726	959	698	263	781	318	463
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,431	2,674	1,757	2,677	1,923	754	1,754	751	1,003
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	16,084	10,097	5,987	10,157	7,532	2,625	5,927	2,565	3,362
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,621	2,735	1,886	2,631	1,921	710	1,990	814	1,176
With immaturity (.5)-----	11,463	7,362	4,101	7,526	5,611	1,915	3,937	1,751	2,186
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,614	1,572	1,042	1,534	1,155	379	1,080	417	663
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,790	1,063	727	1,073	801	272	717	262	455
With immaturity (.5)-----	824	509	315	461	354	107	363	155	208
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	266	137	131	119	91	28	149	46	103
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	217	112	105	97	76	21	120	36	84
With immaturity (.5)-----	51	25	26	22	15	7	29	10	19
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	677	423	254	427	316	111	250	107	143
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	441	270	171	261	194	67	180	76	104
With immaturity (.5)-----	236	153	83	166	122	44	70	31	39
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	623	373	250	308	234	74	315	139	176
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	196	115	81	97	75	24	99	42	57
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	427	258	169	211	161	50	216	97	119
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,183	1,262	921	1,337	922	415	846	340	506
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,776	998	778	1,067	719	348	709	279	430
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	407	264	143	270	203	67	137	61	76
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	507	308	199	321	239	82	186	69	117
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	305	184	121	197	148	49	108	36	72
With immaturity (.5)-----	202	124	78	124	91	33	78	33	45
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	4,809	2,788	2,021	2,596	1,965	731	2,213	923	1,290
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,382	762	620	657	475	182	725	287	438
With immaturity (.5)-----	3,427	2,026	1,401	1,939	1,390	549	1,488	636	852
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	915	566	349	564	406	158	351	160	191
Immaturity, unqualified-----776	14,751	9,072	5,679	8,609	6,431	2,178	6,142	2,641	3,501
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	1,168	511	657	492	322	170	676	189	487
All other diseases-----Residual	1,068	636	432	622	462	160	446	174	272
Accidents-----E800-E962	2,671	1,353	1,318	1,238	834	404	1,433	518	914
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	915	468	447	437	288	149	478	180	298
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	743	353	390	324	215	111	419	140	279
Other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,013	532	481	477	333	144	536	199	337
Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	92	61	31	55	45	10	37	16	21

<sup>1</sup>Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text in section 1.

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
<b>NONWHITE, UNDER 1 YEAR—ALL CAUSES</b> -----	<b>28,854</b>	<b>18,849</b>	<b>10,005</b>	<b>16,320</b>	<b>14,581</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>12,534</b>	<b>4,258</b>	<b>8,276</b>
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	76	19	57	9	7	2	67	12	55
Septicemia and pyemia-----053	126	83	43	65	62	3	61	21	40
Whooping cough-----056	64	29	35	18	10	8	46	19	27
Meningococcal infections-----057	40	23	17	20	17	3	20	6	14
Tetanus-----061	59	25	34	10	6	2	49	17	32
Other infective and parasitic dis.---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	206	104	102	70	62	8	136	42	94
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	27	12	15	13	9	4	14	3	11
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	18	11	7	10	9	1	6	2	6
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	30	19	11	17	16	1	13	3	10
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	276	175	101	154	135	19	122	40	82
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	245	160	85	140	124	16	105	36	69
Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	137	77	60	52	47	5	85	30	55
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,763	2,167	1,596	1,811	1,586	225	1,952	561	1,371
Influenza-----480-483	240	67	173	50	29	21	190	38	152
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	3,523	2,100	1,423	1,761	1,557	204	1,762	543	1,219
Bronchitis-----500-502	186	115	71	110	94	16	76	21	55
Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	477	338	139	323	282	41	154	56	98
Hernia and intestinal obstructions-----560,561,570	174	125	49	105	96	9	69	29	40
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,175	554	621	371	299	72	804	255	549
Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	162	117	45	97	86	11	65	31	34
Congenital malformations-----750-759	2,043	1,426	617	1,323	1,166	157	720	260	460
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	105	72	33	71	60	11	34	12	22
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	209	128	81	118	99	19	91	29	62
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	1,031	744	287	700	616	84	331	128	203
Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	699	482	216	434	381	43	264	91	173
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	16,345	11,826	4,519	10,471	9,535	936	5,874	2,291	3,583
Birth injuries-----760,761	1,966	1,385	581	1,197	1,090	107	769	295	474
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	962	647	315	528	476	52	434	171	263
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,004	738	266	669	614	55	335	124	211
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	912	674	238	617	562	55	295	112	183
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	510	356	154	300	274	26	210	82	128
With immaturity (.5)-----	402	318	84	317	288	29	85	30	55
Other birth injury-----761	1,054	711	343	580	528	52	474	163	291
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	452	291	161	228	202	26	224	89	135
With immaturity (.5)-----	602	420	182	352	326	26	250	94	156
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	4,311	3,373	938	3,099	2,840	259	1,212	533	679
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,219	858	361	732	649	83	467	209	278
With immaturity (.5)-----	3,092	2,515	577	2,367	2,191	176	745	324	401
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,304	880	424	769	691	78	535	169	346
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	947	625	322	535	461	54	412	144	268
With immaturity (.5)-----	357	255	102	234	210	24	123	45	78
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	263	149	114	117	101	16	146	48	98
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	210	111	99	86	74	12	124	37	87
With immaturity (.5)-----	53	38	15	31	27	4	22	11	11
Other infections of newborn-----765-766	404	282	122	273	248	25	131	34	97
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	238	146	92	144	127	17	94	19	75
With immaturity (.5)-----	166	136	30	129	121	8	37	15	22
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	161	96	65	80	70	10	101	26	75
Without mention of immaturity (.0-4)-----	77	46	31	34	31	3	43	15	28
With immaturity (.5-9)-----	104	50	54	46	39	7	58	11	47
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	169	133	56	120	109	11	69	24	45
Without mention of immaturity (.0-2)-----	151	105	46	95	87	8	56	18	38
With immaturity (.5-7)-----	38	28	10	25	22	3	13	6	7
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	175	116	59	97	91	6	78	25	53
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	107	66	41	51	47	4	56	19	37
With immaturity (.5)-----	68	50	18	46	44	2	22	6	16
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,897	1,253	644	1,098	986	112	799	267	532
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	682	341	341	272	226	46	410	115	295
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,215	912	303	826	760	66	389	152	237
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	579	254	125	232	203	29	147	51	96
Immaturity, unqualified-----776	5,276	3,905	1,371	3,389	3,106	283	1,867	799	1,089
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	1,584	909	1,075	351	275	76	1,233	234	999
All other diseases-----Residual	353	203	150	180	152	28	173	51	122
Accidents-----E800-E962	1,245	697	548	567	483	84	678	214	464
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	356	213	143	183	150	33	173	63	110
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	364	206	178	147	132	15	237	74	163
Other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	505	278	227	237	201	36	268	77	191
Homicide-----E964,E960-E984	43	35	8	33	31	2	10	4	6

<sup>1</sup>Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text in section 1.

INFANT DEATHS

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
TOTAL, UNDER 28 DAYS—ALL CAUSES	81,798	51,706	30,092	49,491	38,380	11,111	32,307	13,326	18,981
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	20	8	12	2	2	-	18	6	12
Septicemia and pyemia—053	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough—058	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Meningococcal infections—057	19	14	5	14	13	1	5	1	4
Tetanus—061	82	36	46	11	9	2	71	27	44
Other infective and parasitic dis.—001-044, 049-052, 054, 055, 058-060, 062-139	82	50	32	36	24	12	46	26	20
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—140-205	35	20	15	21	16	5	14	4	10
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature—210-239	62	41	21	35	28	7	27	13	14
Diseases of thymus gland—273	30	18	12	15	13	2	15	5	10
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	233	151	82	159	119	40	74	32	42
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334, 341-398	157	86	71	93	64	29	64	22	42
Acute upper respiratory infections—470-475	53	18	35	18	14	4	35	4	31
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	34	12	22	13	8	5	21	4	17
Influenza—480-483	34	12	22	13	8	5	21	4	17
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis—500-502	67	35	32	41	33	8	26	2	24
Other diseases of respiratory system—510-527	208	120	88	120	93	27	88	27	61
Hernia and intestinal obstructions—560, 561, 570	670	444	226	425	327	98	245	117	128
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543, 571, 572	4	2	2	1	1	-	3	1	2
Other diseases of digestive system—530-542, 544-553, 573-587	350	225	125	224	173	51	126	52	74
Congenital malformations—750-759	10,213	6,351	3,862	6,217	4,664	1,553	3,996	1,687	2,309
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	657	402	255	386	294	92	271	108	163
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs—752, 753	904	545	359	527	372	155	377	173	204
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	4,459	2,758	1,701	2,717	2,030	687	1,742	728	1,014
Other congenital malformations—750, 755-759	4,193	2,646	1,547	2,587	1,968	619	1,606	678	928
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	67,203	43,036	24,167	41,136	32,106	9,030	26,067	10,930	15,137
Birth injuries—760, 761	11,098	6,885	4,213	6,641	5,044	1,597	4,457	1,841	2,616
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,546	2,752	1,794	2,527	1,938	589	2,019	814	1,205
With immaturity (.5)	6,552	4,133	2,419	4,114	3,106	1,008	2,438	1,027	1,411
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	3,904	2,502	1,402	2,440	1,910	530	1,464	592	872
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,376	1,458	918	1,350	1,048	302	1,026	410	616
With immaturity (.5)	1,528	1,044	484	1,090	862	228	438	182	256
Other birth injury—761	7,194	4,383	2,811	4,201	3,134	1,067	2,993	1,249	1,744
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,170	1,294	876	1,177	890	287	893	404	589
With immaturity (.5)	5,024	3,089	1,935	3,024	2,244	780	2,000	845	1,155
Postnatal asphyxia and stelectasis—762	20,088	13,279	6,809	13,082	10,231	2,851	7,006	3,049	3,958
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,616	3,457	2,159	3,243	2,471	772	2,373	986	1,387
With immaturity (.5)	14,472	9,822	4,650	9,839	7,760	2,079	4,633	2,062	2,571
Pneumonia of newborn—763	3,918	2,452	1,466	2,303	1,846	457	1,615	606	1,009
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,737	1,688	1,049	1,608	1,282	326	1,129	406	723
With immaturity (.5)	1,181	764	417	695	564	131	486	200	286
Diarrhea of newborn—764	528	284	244	235	191	44	293	93	200
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	424	221	203	182	149	33	242	72	170
With immaturity (.5)	104	63	41	53	42	11	51	21	30
Other infections of newborn—765-768	1,064	698	366	694	560	134	370	138	232
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	666	411	255	400	318	82	266	93	173
With immaturity (.5)	398	287	111	294	242	52	104	45	59
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy—769	799	465	334	384	300	84	415	165	250
Without mention of immaturity (.0-4)	271	160	111	130	103	27	141	57	84
With immaturity (.5-9)	528	305	223	254	197	57	274	108	166
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,344	1,386	958	1,446	1,025	421	898	361	537
Without mention of immaturity (.0-2)	1,900	1,095	805	1,151	800	351	749	285	454
With immaturity (.5-7)	444	291	153	295	225	70	149	66	83
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	674	422	252	414	328	86	260	94	166
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	406	248	158	245	193	52	161	55	106
With immaturity (.5)	268	174	94	169	135	54	99	39	60
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772, 773	5,854	3,649	2,205	3,402	2,631	771	2,452	1,018	1,434
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,349	777	572	680	516	164	669	261	408
With immaturity (.5)	4,505	2,872	1,633	2,722	2,115	607	1,783	757	1,026
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	983	637	346	624	479	145	359	158	201
Immaturity, unqualified—776	19,853	12,879	6,974	11,911	9,471	2,440	7,942	3,408	4,534
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-793, 795	1,131	397	734	327	232	95	804	165	639
All other diseases—Residual	445	267	178	272	207	65	173	60	113
Accidents—E800-E962	617	313	304	253	183	70	364	130	234
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921, E922	310	177	133	131	98	33	179	79	100
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	139	58	81	55	39	16	84	19	65
Other accidental causes—E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	168	78	90	67	46	21	101	32	69
Homicide—E964, E980-E984	79	59	20	56	49	7	23	10	13

<sup>1</sup>Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text in section 1.

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
WHITE, UNDER 28 DAYS—ALL CAUSES-----	63,481	38,715	24,766	37,963	27,919	10,044	25,518	10,796	14,722
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	9	6	3	2	2	-	7	4	3
Septicemia and pyemia-----053	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections-----057	14	11	3	11	10	1	3	1	2
Tetanus-----061	23	11	12	1	1	-	22	10	12
Other infective and parasitic dis.-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	55	35	20	29	19	10	26	16	10
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	33	20	13	20	16	4	13	4	9
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	55	35	20	30	23	7	25	12	13
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	23	14	9	11	10	1	12	4	8
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	182	117	65	127	93	34	55	24	31
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	109	56	53	66	42	24	43	14	29
Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	33	15	18	14	12	2	19	3	16
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	14	4	10	7	3	4	7	1	6
Influenza-----480-485	14	4	10	7	3	4	7	1	6
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis-----500-502	45	25	20	28	23	5	17	2	15
Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	145	79	66	84	60	24	61	19	42
Hernia and intestinal obstructions-----560,561,570	582	375	207	368	273	95	214	102	112
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,575-587	269	162	107	174	127	47	95	35	60
Congenital malformations-----750-759	9,014	5,488	3,526	5,408	3,949	1,459	3,606	1,539	2,067
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	600	363	237	347	261	86	253	102	151
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	806	483	323	467	324	143	339	159	180
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,929	2,361	1,568	2,346	1,702	644	1,583	659	924
Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	5,679	2,261	1,398	2,249	1,662	586	1,431	619	812
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	51,635	31,617	20,018	30,975	22,827	8,148	20,660	8,790	11,870
Birth injuries-----760,761	9,135	5,501	3,634	5,445	3,955	1,490	3,690	1,546	2,144
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,587	2,106	1,481	2,000	1,463	537	1,587	643	944
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,548	3,395	2,153	3,445	2,492	953	2,103	903	1,200
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	2,992	1,828	1,164	1,823	1,348	475	1,169	490	669
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,866	1,102	764	1,050	774	276	816	328	488
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,126	726	400	773	574	199	353	152	201
Other birth injury-----761	6,143	3,673	2,470	3,622	2,607	1,015	2,521	1,066	1,455
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,721	1,004	717	950	689	261	771	315	456
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,422	2,669	1,753	2,672	1,918	754	1,750	751	999
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	15,878	9,975	5,903	10,044	7,443	2,601	5,834	2,532	3,302
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,468	2,646	1,822	2,553	1,857	696	1,915	789	1,126
With immaturity (.5)-----	11,410	7,329	4,081	7,491	5,586	1,905	3,919	1,743	2,176
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,614	1,572	1,042	1,534	1,155	379	1,080	417	663
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,790	1,063	727	1,073	801	272	717	262	455
With immaturity (.5)-----	824	509	315	461	354	107	363	155	208
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	267	136	131	119	91	28	148	45	103
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	216	111	105	97	76	21	119	35	84
With immaturity (.5)-----	51	25	26	22	15	7	29	10	19
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	667	417	250	422	313	109	245	104	141
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	433	265	168	256	191	65	177	74	103
With immaturity (.5)-----	234	152	82	166	122	44	68	30	38
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	620	371	249	306	232	74	314	139	175
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	194	114	80	96	72	24	99	42	56
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	426	257	169	210	160	50	215	97	119
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,159	1,255	904	1,327	917	410	632	338	494
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,753	992	761	1,057	714	343	696	278	418
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	406	263	143	270	203	67	136	60	76
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	503	306	197	317	237	80	186	69	117
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	302	182	120	194	146	48	108	36	72
With immaturity (.5)-----	201	124	77	123	91	32	78	33	45
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	4,392	2,602	1,790	2,448	1,762	686	1,944	840	1,104
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,032	604	428	530	388	142	502	216	286
With immaturity (.5)-----	3,360	1,998	1,362	1,918	1,374	544	1,442	624	818
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	742	465	277	462	334	128	280	131	149
Immaturity, unqualified-----776	14,658	9,017	5,641	8,551	6,388	2,163	6,107	2,628	3,478
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	442	196	246	195	126	69	247	70	177
All other diseases-----Residual	342	206	134	214	160	54	128	48	80
Accidents-----E800-E862	401	204	197	164	114	50	237	90	147
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	217	121	96	86	61	25	131	60	71
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	86	32	54	36	23	13	50	9	41
Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	98	51	47	42	30	12	56	21	35
Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	51	34	17	33	27	6	18	7	11

<sup>1</sup>Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts. For explanation, see text in section 1.

INFANT DEATHS

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1958—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
NONWHITE, UNDER 28 DAYS—ALL CAUSES	18,317	12,991	5,326	11,528	10,481	1,067	6,789	2,530	4,259
Dysentery, all forms.....045-048	11	2	9	-	-	-	11	2	9
Septicemia and pyemia.....053	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....056	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
Meningococcal infections.....057	5	3	2	3	3	-	2	-	2
Tetanus.....061	59	25	34	10	8	2	49	17	32
Other infective and parasitic dis.....001-044, 049-052, 054, 055, 058-060, 062-138	27	15	12	7	5	2	20	10	10
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues.....140-205	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....210-239	7	6	1	5	5	-	2	1	1
Diseases of thymus gland.....273	7	4	3	4	3	1	3	1	2
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous.....340	51	34	17	32	26	6	19	8	11
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....330-334, 341-398	48	30	18	27	22	5	21	8	13
Acute upper respiratory infections.....470-475	20	3	17	4	2	2	16	1	15
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn.....480-493	20	8	12	6	5	1	14	3	11
Influenza.....480-483	20	8	12	6	5	1	14	3	11
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn.....490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis.....500-502	22	10	12	13	10	3	9	-	9
Other diseases of respiratory system.....510-527	63	41	22	36	33	3	27	8	19
Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....560, 561, 570	88	69	19	57	54	3	31	15	16
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn.....543, 571, 572	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of digestive system.....530-542, 544-553, 573-587	41	63	18	50	46	4	31	17	14
Congenital malformations.....750-759	1,199	863	336	809	715	94	390	148	242
Spina bifida and meningocele.....751	57	39	18	39	33	6	18	6	12
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs.....752, 753	98	62	36	60	48	12	38	14	24
Congenital malformations of circulatory system.....754	530	397	133	371	328	43	159	69	90
Other congenital malformations.....750, 755-759	514	365	149	339	306	33	175	59	116
Certain diseases of early infancy.....760-776	15,588	11,419	4,169	10,161	9,279	882	5,407	2,140	3,267
Birth injuries.....760, 761	1,963	1,384	579	1,196	1,089	107	767	295	472
Without mention of immaturity (.0).....	959	646	313	527	475	52	432	171	261
With immaturity (.5).....	1,004	738	266	669	614	55	335	124	211
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth.....760	912	674	239	617	562	55	295	112	185
Without mention of immaturity (.0).....	510	356	154	300	274	26	210	82	128
With immaturity (.5).....	402	318	84	317	289	29	85	30	55
Other birth injury.....761	1,051	710	341	579	527	52	472	183	289
Without mention of immaturity (.0).....	449	290	159	227	201	26	222	89	133
With immaturity (.5).....	602	420	182	352	326	26	250	94	156
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....762	4,210	3,304	906	3,038	2,788	250	1,172	516	656
Without mention of immaturity (.0).....	1,148	811	337	690	614	76	458	197	261
With immaturity (.5).....	3,062	2,493	569	2,348	2,174	174	714	319	395
Pneumonia of newborn.....763	1,304	880	424	769	691	78	535	189	346
Without mention of immaturity (.0).....	947	625	322	535	481	54	412	144	268
With immaturity (.5).....	357	255	102	234	210	24	123	45	78
Diarrhea of newborn.....764	261	149	113	116	100	16	145	48	97
Without mention of immaturity (.0).....	208	110	98	85	73	12	123	37	86
With immaturity (.5).....	53	39	15	31	27	4	22	11	11
Other infections of newborn.....765-769	397	281	116	272	247	25	125	34	91
Without mention of immaturity (.0).....	233	146	87	144	127	17	89	19	70
With immaturity (.5).....	164	135	29	128	120	8	36	15	21
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy.....769	179	94	85	78	68	10	101	26	75
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4).....	77	46	31	34	31	3	43	15	28
With immaturity (.5-.9).....	102	48	54	44	37	7	58	11	47
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis).....770	185	131	54	119	108	11	66	23	43
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2).....	147	103	44	94	86	8	53	17	36
With immaturity (.5-.7).....	38	28	10	25	22	3	13	6	7
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn.....771	171	116	55	97	91	6	74	25	49
Without mention of immaturity (.0).....	104	66	38	51	47	4	53	19	34
With immaturity (.5).....	67	50	17	46	44	2	21	6	15
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment.....772, 773	1,462	1,047	415	954	869	85	508	178	330
Without mention of immaturity (.0).....	317	173	144	150	128	22	167	45	122
With immaturity (.5).....	1,145	874	271	804	741	63	341	133	208
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition.....774	241	172	69	162	145	17	79	27	52
Immaturity, unqualified.....776	5,195	3,862	1,333	3,360	3,083	277	1,835	779	1,056
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions.....780-793, 795	689	201	488	132	106	26	557	95	462
All other diseases.....Residual	103	59	44	58	47	11	45	12	33
Accidents.....E800-E962	216	109	107	89	69	20	127	40	87
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation.....E921, E922	93	56	37	45	37	8	46	19	29
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle.....E924	53	26	27	19	16	3	34	10	24
Other accidental causes.....E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	70	27	43	25	16	9	45	11	34
Homicide.....E964, E980-E984	28	25	3	23	22	1	5	3	2

<sup>1</sup>Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text in section 1.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England, where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan-nonmetropolitan" and "urban-rural" classifications, see text in section 1.

Table 59. Deaths Under 1 Year From 51 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, BOTH SEXES--ALL CAUSES-----	113,789	8,485	34,458	11,645	7,817	3,947	2,424	1,872	1,374
2	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	187	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
3	Septicemia and pyemia-----053	435	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough-----066	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections-----057	242	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-
6	Tetanus-----061	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8
7	Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	582	3	9	3	5	4	4	2	4
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	261	6	7	3	2	2	1	-	2
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	135	9	14	7	3	3	2	3	1
10	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	139	1	11	6	3	1	2	1	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	877	-	4	5	7	5	9	15	12
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	962	4	17	19	22	21	10	10	1
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	455	-	2	2	1	4	1	1	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	9,918	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1
15	Influenza-----480-483	446	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	9,472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis-----500-502	780	-	2	1	4	3	3	2	2
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	1,525	18	62	27	13	12	5	7	3
19	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	951	64	225	75	65	30	21	23	13
20	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	2,669	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
21	Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	739	2	15	13	33	32	46	34	25
22	Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,555	1,303	2,682	1,011	1,037	698	472	362	253
23	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,160	76	151	44	43	18	28	25	17
24	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752, 753	1,667	186	297	83	76	36	25	23	18
25	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	7,609	153	858	608	662	432	264	194	118
26	Other congenital malformations-----750, 755-759	5,119	886	1,376	276	256	212	155	120	100
27	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	68,939	6,826	30,979	10,241	6,417	2,967	1,751	1,341	965
28	Birth injuries-----760, 761	11,129	1,792	5,196	1,592	1,059	486	281	184	121
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,568	842	1,597	746	540	285	160	97	64
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	6,561	950	3,599	846	519	201	121	87	57
31	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,904	208	1,250	721	646	337	208	134	95
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,376	162	702	441	402	223	125	79	53
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,528	46	548	280	244	114	83	55	42
34	Other birth injury-----761	7,225	1,584	3,946	871	413	149	73	50	26
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,192	680	895	305	138	62	35	18	11
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,033	904	3,051	566	275	87	38	32	15
37	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	20,395	1,623	9,945	3,862	2,301	843	414	267	172
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,840	584	2,343	1,200	738	298	139	82	36
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	14,555	1,029	7,602	2,662	1,563	545	275	185	136
40	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,918	28	328	358	365	290	221	166	140
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,737	21	203	236	230	200	150	134	83
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,181	7	125	122	135	90	71	62	57
43	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	531	1	4	3	4	9	13	12	9
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	427	1	3	2	3	7	8	6	7
45	With immaturity (.5)-----	104	-	1	1	1	2	5	6	2
46	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	1,081	8	49	40	78	84	80	84	99
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	679	2	24	20	52	54	47	53	58
48	With immaturity (.5)-----	402	6	25	20	26	30	33	31	41
49	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	804	110	346	143	88	42	22	11	9
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	273	41	111	51	26	15	10	6	1
51	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	531	69	235	92	62	27	12	5	8
52	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,372	454	970	209	190	154	96	85	43
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,927	359	801	175	159	128	69	65	30
54	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	445	95	169	34	32	26	29	20	13
55	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	682	20	176	128	95	81	48	27	18
56	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	412	16	117	77	57	44	27	15	8
57	With immaturity (.5)-----	270	4	59	51	38	37	21	12	10
58	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772, 773	6,706	391	2,407	1,162	762	302	165	137	85
59	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,064	72	355	309	230	95	45	37	21
60	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,642	319	2,052	853	532	207	120	100	64
61	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,294	69	389	113	96	63	35	34	26
62	Immaturity, unqualified-----776	20,027	2,330	11,169	2,631	1,379	613	374	304	243
63	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793, 795	2,752	160	309	147	99	67	44	32	29
64	All other diseases-----Residual	1,421	23	69	39	52	28	24	17	16
65	Accidents-----E800-E962	3,916	22	35	36	50	65	26	14	36
66	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921, E922	1,271	1	10	19	38	43	19	12	18
67	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,127	2	5	6	6	5	3	-	10
68	Other accidental causes-----E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	1,518	19	20	11	6	17	4	2	8
69	Homicide-----E964, E980-E984	135	43	15	8	2	3	-	1	1

# INFANT DEATHS

## by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
4,997	2,697	2,092	81,798	7,444	5,763	4,401	3,313	2,591	2,134	1,638	1,403	1,240	1,063	1,001	1
6	5	4	20	26	26	22	15	20	15	11	7	12	6	5	2
-	1	-	2	140	69	50	53	22	27	20	20	13	11	6	3
-	1	1	2	25	25	21	7	9	11	6	6	5	8	5	4
7	4	2	19	22	24	26	19	21	25	22	22	15	11	16	5
55	11	4	82	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6
23	12	13	82	47	47	51	42	43	53	56	45	35	42	41	7
3	6	3	35	25	18	16	18	21	19	15	24	18	27	25	8
10	4	6	62	15	16	5	7	4	1	8	3	2	6	6	9
1	1	3	30	30	16	28	17	6	2	3	3	1	3	-	10
86	51	41	233	128	74	61	52	55	67	54	41	42	37	33	11
26	18	9	157	121	109	106	85	61	73	57	43	49	37	44	12
15	17	10	53	79	89	68	45	28	17	14	16	21	17	8	13
9	8	11	34	2,254	1,975	1,428	1,127	809	654	473	397	314	252	211	14
9	8	11	34	56	70	61	46	39	39	29	16	22	20	15	15
...	...	...	...	2,198	1,905	1,367	1,081	770	616	444	371	292	232	196	16
13	16	21	67	117	146	110	72	72	49	33	37	29	26	22	17
12	25	24	208	337	299	201	150	100	64	50	39	32	28	17	18
68	53	33	670	95	48	34	12	34	19	11	9	5	6	8	19
-	1	-	4	451	399	337	270	261	229	176	189	147	121	105	20
76	45	29	350	83	55	49	41	36	25	20	24	26	13	17	21
1,172	701	522	10,213	1,388	891	740	531	410	341	267	224	213	164	173	22
97	89	69	657	157	79	57	36	41	31	32	24	24	10	12	23
59	47	52	904	130	84	95	99	75	61	50	45	44	40	40	24
608	315	247	4,459	742	565	484	334	241	215	154	124	108	87	86	25
408	250	154	4,183	359	165	104	62	53	34	31	31	37	27	25	26
3,137	1,475	1,104	67,203	782	352	208	105	82	68	36	32	24	20	27	27
266	76	45	11,098	13	5	3	1	-	3	3	2	1	-	-	28
142	45	28	4,546	10	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
124	31	17	6,552	3	1	2	1	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	30
207	59	39	3,904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
123	40	26	2,376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
84	19	13	1,528	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
59	17	6	7,194	13	5	3	1	-	3	3	2	1	-	-	34
19	5	2	2,170	10	4	1	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	35
40	12	4	5,024	3	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	36
484	118	59	20,088	133	71	40	15	13	15	7	4	3	2	4	37
124	41	21	5,616	86	55	31	11	13	9	4	4	5	2	4	38
360	77	38	14,472	47	16	9	4	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	39
815	604	573	3,918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
520	459	501	2,737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
295	145	72	1,181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
151	178	144	528	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
121	147	119	424	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
30	31	25	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
322	137	83	1,054	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
206	89	61	666	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
116	48	22	398	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
24	1	3	799	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
8	1	1	271	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
16	-	2	528	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
107	23	11	2,344	9	6	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	52
86	21	8	1,900	9	6	1	4	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	53
21	2	3	444	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
50	22	9	674	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	55
28	10	7	406	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	56
22	12	2	268	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
239	123	81	5,654	232	191	119	59	59	38	22	20	17	17	18	58
77	54	54	1,349	220	162	107	49	53	35	20	20	17	14	18	59
162	69	27	4,505	72	29	12	10	6	3	2	-	-	3	-	60
106	34	18	863	193	52	29	18	5	8	1	3	1	-	1	61
573	159	78	19,853	120	23	12	6	3	3	2	-	-	-	3	62
98	69	77	1,131	391	340	276	161	114	91	71	57	35	41	44	63
74	59	46	445	177	155	101	99	85	84	61	50	61	52	51	64
103	113	117	617	697	583	454	360	274	198	169	145	137	130	132	65
61	46	43	310	239	224	152	116	74	54	36	23	15	15	13	66
19	39	45	139	288	208	164	114	76	55	35	22	15	6	5	67
23	29	29	168	170	151	138	150	124	89	98	100	107	109	114	68
3	1	2	79	10	7	9	5	4	2	5	2	3	4	5	69

Table 59. Deaths Under 1 Year From 51 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, MALE--ALL CAUSES-----	65,082	4,585	19,998	6,654	4,599	2,406	1,362	1 043	798
2	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	117	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia-----053	249	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough-----056	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections-----057	150	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
6	Tetanus-----061	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
7	Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044, 049-052, 054, 055, 058-060, 062-138	336	1	5	3	4	2	4	2	1
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	141	4	4	2	1	2	1	-	2
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	51	2	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	79	-	4	3	1	-	1	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	504	-	3	4	4	2	6	8	7
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334, 341-398	525	4	8	10	17	12	5	4	-
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	284	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-485	5,582	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15	Influenza-----480-483	252	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	5,330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis-----500-502	450	-	2	-	3	1	1	1	2
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	879	8	33	17	9	8	3	4	3
19	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560, 561, 570	589	4.1	122	47	35	15	12	16	9
20	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543, 571, 572	1,469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
21	Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542, 544-553, 573-587	414	-	10	11	14	21	30	24	19
22	Congenital malformations-----750-759	8,458	578	1,509	607	594	418	245	192	143
23	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	519	28	65	17	16	10	8	11	12
24	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752, 753	866	90	152	44	36	17	16	13	11
25	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	4,236	81	501	391	397	260	139	103	61
26	Other congenital malformations-----750, 755-759	2,835	379	791	155	145	131	82	65	59
27	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	40,029	3,918	18,053	6,002	3,797	1,915	1,005	744	554
28	Birth injuries-----760, 761	6,643	1,043	3,084	977	658	308	169	106	65
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,802	474	963	479	351	187	106	56	37
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,841	569	2,101	498	307	121	63	50	28
31	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	2,436	125	777	461	418	214	123	78	52
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,519	95	441	292	263	147	78	49	33
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	917	30	336	169	155	67	45	29	19
34	Other birth injury-----761	4,207	916	2,287	516	240	94	46	28	13
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,283	379	522	187	88	40	28	7	4
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,924	539	1,765	329	152	54	18	21	9
37	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	12,075	951	5,915	2,285	1,395	506	247	163	100
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,510	341	1,374	727	475	201	82	52	24
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	8,565	610	4,541	1,528	920	305	165	111	76
40	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,273	18	193	211	225	194	122	116	75
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,602	14	112	143	154	135	86	80	43
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	671	4	81	68	71	59	36	36	32
43	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	312	1	3	2	1	5	8	8	8
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	250	1	3	1	1	4	6	3	7
45	With immaturity (.5)-----	62	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	1
46	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	631	4	23	19	42	50	49	48	61
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	411	1	12	10	29	33	29	30	39
48	With immaturity (.5)-----	220	3	11	9	14	17	19	18	22
49	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	469	57	203	81	53	30	16	5	5
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	161	23	59	28	20	12	8	4	1
51	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	308	34	145	53	33	18	8	1	4
52	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,279	212	502	115	126	98	54	50	30
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,030	164	407	95	109	79	41	41	21
54	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	249	48	95	20	18	19	13	9	9
55	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	406	8	98	75	63	57	31	14	12
56	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	240	6	67	44	38	29	17	7	3
57	With immaturity (.5)-----	166	2	31	31	25	28	14	7	9
58	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772, 773	4,020	215	1,431	740	471	179	94	75	52
59	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,289	44	213	220	161	57	26	20	13
60	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,731	171	1,218	520	310	122	68	55	39
61	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	751	35	246	57	56	31	16	17	19
62	Immaturity, unqualified-----776	11,170	1,274	6,375	1,470	707	357	201	142	127
63	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793, 795	1,535	82	168	87	51	36	25	19	21
64	All other diseases-----Residual	846	13	40	32	32	21	10	14	7
65	Accidents-----E800-E962	2,242	12	20	20	34	45	11	9	25
66	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921, E922	746	-	5	9	29	31	7	8	14
67	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	623	1	3	4	2	4	2	-	6
68	Other accidental causes-----E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	873	11	12	7	3	10	2	1	5
69	Homicide-----E964, E980-E984	69	21	9	4	1	2	-	-	-



# INFANT DEATHS

393

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,863	1,534	1,194	47,236	4,344	3,268	2,467	1,879	1,396	1,147	866	755	617	558	549	1
4	3	2	12	16	16	15	8	13	8	7	5	11	4	2	2
-	1	-	2	94	40	28	30	11	11	11	9	7	4	2	3
-	-	-	-	9	11	12	5	6	2	3	3	3	5	1	4
4	3	2	11	11	14	11	9	12	16	10	10	9	4	13	5
26	6	3	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6
15	7	9	53	28	27	32	23	25	27	35	24	16	22	22	7
-	3	-	19	14	7	8	9	12	10	10	15	10	14	13	8
5	1	4	23	6	7	-	1	2	1	2	3	-	2	4	9
-	-	1	10	19	12	17	12	2	2	3	-	1	1	-	10
59	29	18	140	71	45	32	33	29	40	28	22	23	21	20	11
18	9	4	91	78	57	57	47	44	38	30	27	22	13	21	12
10	13	6	35	54	54	44	27	11	16	7	12	10	11	5	13
6	4	8	20	1,293	1,151	806	665	443	342	259	198	164	131	111	14
6	4	8	20	31	43	33	31	20	19	12	9	11	14	9	15
...	...	...	...	1,262	1,108	773	634	423	323	246	189	153	117	102	16
9	10	10	39	68	88	72	43	34	31	17	23	10	15	10	17
10	18	13	126	208	168	112	89	52	34	31	22	17	11	9	18
46	29	25	397	72	34	21	6	21	13	11	5	1	3	5	19
-	-	-	2	257	230	193	139	138	131	85	89	71	67	67	20
46	24	-	218	48	25	32	18	17	10	8	12	7	7	9	21
659	412	296	5,653	797	470	376	261	197	169	126	126	93	84	86	22
50	44	40	301	68	33	28	14	16	12	15	15	9	4	4	23
25	28	27	459	76	40	47	50	36	33	26	27	24	22	26	24
341	191	131	2,596	419	303	241	175	118	106	72	69	43	50	46	25
243	149	98	2,297	234	94	60	42	27	18	13	15	17	8	10	26
1,781	828	629	39,027	470	200	128	50	51	34	20	16	14	8	11	27
165	42	25	6,622	10	2	3	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	26
94	25	15	2,787	8	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	29
71	17	10	3,835	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
133	33	22	2,436	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
84	23	14	1,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
49	10	8	917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
32	9	3	4,186	10	2	3	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	34
10	2	1	1,268	8	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	35
22	7	2	2,918	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
261	67	34	11,894	87	41	24	8	5	6	3	2	3	1	1	37
72	25	10	3,383	55	33	18	5	5	1	3	2	3	1	1	38
189	42	24	8,511	32	8	6	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	39
457	338	324	2,273	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
299	255	281	1,602	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
158	83	43	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
92	99	84	311	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
73	80	70	249	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
19	19	14	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
196	85	48	624	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
131	58	36	407	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
65	27	12	217	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
14	-	2	466	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
5	-	1	160	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
9	-	1	306	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
54	12	6	1,259	7	4	4	4	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	52
40	10	4	1,010	7	4	-	4	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	53
14	2	2	249	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	54
30	10	6	404	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	55
18	4	6	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	56
12	6	-	165	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
131	76	59	3,523	178	117	75	24	37	22	14	11	9	6	8	58
43	34	37	868	137	98	68	21	31	21	12	11	9	5	8	59
88	42	22	2,655	41	15	7	3	6	1	2	-	-	1	-	60
69	19	7	572	115	25	19	10	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	61
312	80	34	11,079	65	13	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	62
55	35	39	619	214	191	155	95	65	51	38	34	20	26	27	63
52	37	32	290	109	90	58	53	51	49	30	26	33	25	32	64
56	61	73	366	403	327	254	232	154	114	90	78	66	77	77	65
33	24	30	190	145	136	78	69	37	32	22	14	9	9	5	66
10	19	27	78	157	107	100	61	40	37	21	12	5	4	1	67
13	18	16	98	101	84	76	102	77	49	52	52	52	64	71	68
2	1	2	42	4	4	4	4	1	1	4	-	1	2	2	69

Table 59. Deaths Under 1 Year From 51 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, FEMALE--ALL CAUSES-----	48,707	3,900	14,460	4,791	3,218	1,541	1,062	829	576
2	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	70	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
3	Septicemia and pyemia-----053	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough-----056	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections-----057	112	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
6	Tetanus-----061	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
7	Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-136	246	2	4	-	1	2	-	-	3
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	120	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	84	7	6	5	2	3	2	3	1
10	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	60	1	7	3	2	1	1	1	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	373	-	1	1	3	3	3	5	5
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	457	-	9	9	5	9	5	6	1
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	171	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-483	4,336	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
15	Influenza-----480-483	194	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	4,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis-----500-502	330	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	-
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	646	10	29	10	4	4	2	3	-
19	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	362	23	103	28	30	15	9	7	4
20	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,200	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	525	1	5	2	19	11	16	10	6
22	Congenital malformations-----750-759	7,097	725	1,173	404	443	280	227	170	110
23	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	641	48	86	27	27	8	20	14	5
24	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	801	98	145	39	40	19	9	10	7
25	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,371	72	357	217	265	172	125	91	57
26	Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	2,294	507	585	121	111	81	73	55	41
27	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	28,910	3,008	12,926	4,239	2,620	1,152	745	597	411
28	Birth injuries-----760,761	4,486	749	2,132	615	401	178	112	78	56
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,766	368	634	267	189	98	54	41	27
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,720	381	1,498	348	212	80	58	37	29
31	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1,468	83	473	260	228	123	85	56	43
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	857	67	261	149	159	76	47	30	20
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	611	16	212	111	89	47	38	26	23
34	Other birth injury-----761	3,018	866	1,659	355	173	55	27	22	13
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	909	301	373	118	50	22	7	11	7
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,109	365	1,286	237	123	33	20	11	6
37	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	8,320	671	4,031	1,607	906	337	167	104	72
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,330	252	970	263	97	57	30	20	12
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,990	419	3,061	1,134	643	240	110	74	60
40	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,645	11	134	147	140	96	99	80	65
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,135	7	91	93	76	65	64	54	40
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	510	4	43	54	64	31	35	26	25
43	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	219	-	1	1	3	4	5	4	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	177	-	-	-	2	3	2	3	-
45	With immaturity (.5)-----	42	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
46	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	450	4	26	21	36	34	32	36	38
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	268	1	12	10	24	21	18	23	19
48	With immaturity (.5)-----	182	3	14	11	12	13	14	13	19
49	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	335	53	143	62	35	12	6	6	4
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	112	18	53	23	6	3	2	2	-
51	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	223	35	90	39	29	9	4	4	4
52	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,093	242	468	94	64	56	44	35	13
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	897	195	394	80	50	49	28	24	9
54	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	196	47	74	14	14	7	16	11	4
55	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	276	12	78	53	32	24	17	13	6
56	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	172	10	50	33	19	15	10	8	5
57	With immaturity (.5)-----	104	2	28	20	13	9	7	5	1
58	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,686	176	976	422	291	123	71	62	33
59	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	775	28	142	89	69	38	19	17	8
60	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,911	148	834	333	222	65	52	45	25
61	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	543	34	143	56	40	32	19	17	7
62	Immaturity, unqualified-----776	9,857	1,056	4,794	1,161	672	256	173	162	116
63	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-783,785	1,217	78	141	60	48	29	19	14	8
64	All other diseases-----Residual	575	10	29	7	20	5	14	3	9
65	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,674	10	15	16	16	20	15	5	11
66	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	525	1	5	10	9	12	12	4	4
67	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	504	1	2	2	4	1	1	-	4
68	Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	645	8	8	4	3	7	2	1	3
69	Homicide-----E964,E960-E964	66	22	6	4	1	1	-	1	1

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,134	1,163	888	34,562	3,100	2,495	1,934	1,434	1,185	987	772	648	623	505	452	1
2	2	2	8	12	10	7	7	7	7	4	2	1	2	3	2
-	-	-	-	46	29	22	23	11	16	9	11	6	7	4	3
-	1	1	2	16	14	9	2	3	9	3	3	2	3	4	4
3	1	-	8	11	10	15	10	9	9	12	12	6	7	3	5
29	5	1	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
8	5	4	29	19	20	19	19	18	26	21	19	17	20	19	7
3	3	3	16	11	11	8	9	9	9	5	9	8	13	12	8
5	3	2	39	9	9	5	6	2	-	6	-	2	4	2	9
1	1	2	20	11	4	11	5	4	-	-	3	-	2	-	10
27	22	23	93	57	29	29	19	26	27	26	19	19	16	13	11
8	9	5	66	43	52	49	38	37	35	27	19	27	24	23	12
5	4	4	18	25	35	24	16	12	8	7	4	11	6	3	13
3	4	3	14	961	824	622	462	366	312	215	189	150	121	100	14
3	4	3	14	25	27	28	15	19	19	17	7	11	6	6	15
...	...	...	...	936	797	594	447	347	293	196	182	139	115	94	16
4	6	11	28	49	58	38	29	38	18	16	14	19	11	12	17
2	7	11	82	129	131	89	61	48	30	19	17	15	17	8	18
22	24	8	273	23	14	13	6	13	6	-	4	-	3	3	19
-	1	-	2	194	169	144	131	123	98	91	80	76	54	38	20
30	21	11	132	35	30	17	23	19	15	10	16	14	6	8	21
513	289	226	4,560	591	421	364	250	213	172	141	98	120	80	67	22
47	45	29	356	89	46	29	22	25	19	17	9	15	6	8	23
34	19	25	445	54	44	48	49	39	28	24	18	20	18	14	24
267	124	116	1,863	323	262	243	159	123	109	82	55	65	37	50	25
165	101	56	1,896	125	69	44	20	26	16	18	16	20	19	15	26
1,356	647	475	28,176	312	152	80	55	31	34	16	16	10	12	16	27
101	34	20	4,476	3	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	28
48	20	13	1,759	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	29
53	14	7	2,717	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	30
74	26	17	1,468	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
39	17	12	857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
35	9	5	611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
27	8	3	3,008	3	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	34
9	3	1	902	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	35
18	5	2	2,106	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	36
223	51	25	9,194	46	30	16	7	8	9	4	2	-	1	3	37
52	16	11	2,233	31	22	13	6	8	8	3	2	-	1	3	38
171	35	14	5,961	15	8	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	39
358	266	249	1,645	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
221	204	220	1,135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
137	62	29	510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
59	79	60	217	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
48	67	49	175	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
11	12	11	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
126	52	35	440	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	46
75	31	25	259	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	47
51	21	10	181	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
10	1	1	333	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
3	1	-	111	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
7	-	1	222	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
53	11	5	1,085	2	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	52
46	11	4	890	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	53
7	-	1	185	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
20	12	3	270	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
10	6	1	187	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
10	6	2	103	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
108	47	22	2,331	114	78	44	35	22	16	8	9	8	11	10	58
34	20	17	481	83	64	39	28	22	14	8	9	8	9	10	59
74	27	5	1,850	31	14	5	7	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	60
37	15	11	411	78	27	10	8	-	4	1	2	1	-	1	61
261	79	44	8,774	55	10	7	3	1	3	1	2	-	-	1	62
43	34	38	512	177	149	121	66	49	40	33	23	15	15	17	63
22	22	14	155	68	65	43	46	34	35	31	24	28	27	19	64
47	52	44	251	294	256	200	148	120	80	79	67	71	53	55	65
28	22	13	120	94	88	74	47	37	22	14	9	6	6	8	66
9	19	18	61	131	101	64	53	36	18	14	10	10	2	4	67
10	11	13	70	89	67	62	48	47	40	51	48	55	45	43	68
1	-	-	37	6	3	5	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	3	69

Table 59. Deaths Under 1 Year From 51 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, BOTH SEXES--ALL CAUSES-----	84,935	6,824	27,073	9,287	6,302	3,016	1,801	1,375	974
2	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia-----053	307	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough-----056	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections-----057	202	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-
6	Tetanus-----061	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
7	Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,056-060,062-138	376	-	5	1	3	3	3	-	2
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	254	4	7	3	2	2	1	-	2
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	117	8	12	6	3	3	2	2	1
10	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	109	1	11	4	2	1	1	1	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	601	-	3	5	6	3	9	12	5
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	717	3	12	14	18	12	7	6	-
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	318	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	6,155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Influenza-----480-483	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	5,949	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis-----500-502	594	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	1
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	1,048	14	44	17	11	8	4	4	2
19	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	777	61	200	71	59	25	16	17	11
20	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,494	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
21	Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	577	2	13	10	27	22	33	29	16
22	Congenital malformations-----750-759	13,512	1,174	2,593	866	927	602	415	311	223
23	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,055	69	140	42	39	17	27	22	15
24	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	1,459	170	267	71	67	33	23	20	16
25	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,578	134	742	520	596	366	238	171	110
26	Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	4,421	802	1,244	233	225	186	127	98	82
27	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	52,594	5,427	24,183	8,175	5,117	2,242	1,254	947	666
28	Birth injuries-----760,761	9,163	1,517	4,346	1,311	863	383	212	137	87
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,608	690	1,235	595	432	226	129	75	45
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,557	827	3,111	716	431	157	63	62	42
31	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	2,992	167	921	591	506	282	154	100	69
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,866	134	530	359	315	178	101	63	39
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,126	33	391	232	191	84	53	37	30
34	Other birth injury-----761	6,171	1,350	3,425	720	357	121	58	37	18
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,740	556	705	236	117	48	28	12	6
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,431	794	2,720	484	240	73	30	25	12
37	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	16,084	1,247	7,805	3,173	1,874	688	314	195	127
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,621	462	1,656	990	604	239	109	61	30
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	11,463	785	5,969	2,183	1,270	429	205	134	97
40	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,614	17	214	274	283	209	153	126	95
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,790	14	133	175	174	139	100	80	54
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	824	3	81	99	109	70	53	46	41
43	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	268	-	4	3	3	5	8	4	4
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	217	-	3	2	2	4	5	2	4
45	With immaturity (.5)-----	51	-	1	1	1	1	3	2	-
46	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	677	5	30	29	50	53	43	42	57
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	441	1	14	16	37	33	27	29	30
48	With immaturity (.5)-----	236	4	16	13	13	20	16	13	27
49	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	623	85	273	113	70	31	15	10	5
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	196	28	84	32	20	10	6	6	1
51	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	427	57	189	81	50	21	9	4	4
52	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,183	439	924	189	163	137	84	71	33
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,776	348	767	158	132	113	59	55	22
54	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	407	90	157	31	31	24	25	16	11
55	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	507	13	130	102	76	53	37	21	13
56	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	305	10	85	63	47	26	19	13	6
57	With immaturity (.5)-----	202	3	45	39	29	27	18	8	7
58	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	4,809	290	1,795	924	624	234	117	99	57
59	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,382	52	284	253	200	73	36	25	13
60	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,427	238	1,511	671	424	161	81	74	44
61	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	915	58	302	83	81	46	17	24	19
62	Immaturity, unqualified-----776	14,751	1,757	8,360	1,974	1,030	421	254	218	169
63	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	1,168	75	102	61	50	27	18	17	7
64	All other diseases-----Residual	1,068	16	54	35	41	19	17	15	13
65	Accidents-----E800-E962	2,671	9	20	22	30	41	18	8	20
66	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	915	-	6	12	27	31	13	7	10
67	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	743	-	3	1	-	2	3	-	4
68	Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,013	9	11	9	3	8	2	1	6
69	Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	92	29	11	4	2	1	-	-	1

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
3,598	1,854	1,367	65,481	4,987	3,815	2,957	2,164	1,739	1,412	1,126	973	847	760	674	1
4	2	3	9	16	17	10	9	13	8	8	3	7	6	5	2
-	1	-	2	98	47	40	34	18	21	13	15	9	8	2	3
-	-	-	-	14	15	10	5	3	5	3	2	3	6	2	4
4	4	-	14	21	17	24	15	20	22	18	18	13	10	10	5
16	3	-	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6
20	8	10	55	26	24	32	29	30	29	37	35	22	28	31	7
3	6	3	33	22	13	16	16	20	17	12	21	16	24	24	8
9	3	6	55	14	14	4	6	3	1	7	3	2	5	3	9
1	1	-	23	28	15	19	12	6	1	2	-	-	3	-	10
69	43	27	182	91	53	43	29	35	44	33	24	28	24	15	11
20	12	5	109	90	83	80	58	61	55	45	35	38	30	35	12
11	11	5	33	56	53	52	35	22	14	7	13	13	13	7	13
3	3	7	14	1,436	1,267	915	676	465	379	287	241	185	152	120	14
3	3	7	14	23	31	31	20	12	18	12	9	14	15	7	15
...	...	...	...	1,413	1,236	884	656	471	361	275	232	171	137	113	16
9	11	15	45	91	115	84	61	50	37	24	27	25	19	16	17
8	20	13	145	238	213	132	100	67	41	31	26	21	21	13	18
49	48	25	582	60	33	25	11	26	12	8	8	2	5	5	19
-	1	-	3	228	182	177	143	149	139	114	122	92	78	67	20
61	34	22	269	72	45	36	29	25	20	19	17	22	8	15	21
1,041	622	440	9,014	1,166	739	637	436	356	281	229	191	181	143	139	22
89	81	61	600	144	67	50	35	38	29	29	25	22	9	11	23
55	41	43	806	106	76	80	82	64	50	42	38	40	36	38	24
557	286	209	3,929	637	473	416	273	208	171	133	107	88	73	70	25
341	214	127	3,679	279	123	91	48	46	31	25	25	31	25	20	26
2,110	877	637	51,635	433	196	105	54	41	49	23	17	14	11	16	27
192	56	31	9,135	12	4	3	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	28
106	33	21	3,587	9	3	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	29
86	23	10	5,548	3	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	30
151	44	27	2,992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
96	31	20	1,866	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
55	13	7	1,126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
41	12	4	6,143	12	4	3	1	-	3	3	1	1	1	-	34
10	2	1	1,721	9	3	1	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	35
31	10	3	4,422	3	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	36
350	83	42	15,878	94	45	25	10	9	10	5	2	1	1	4	37
90	31	16	4,468	64	34	20	7	9	6	5	2	1	1	4	38
260	52	26	11,410	30	11	5	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	39
530	365	348	2,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
335	281	305	1,790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
195	84	43	824	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
76	87	73	267	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
65	68	61	216	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
11	19	12	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
225	87	46	667	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
146	64	36	433	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
79	23	10	234	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
18	-	-	620	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
7	-	-	194	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
11	-	-	426	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
91	22	7	2,159	7	5	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	52
74	20	5	1,753	7	5	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	53
17	2	2	406	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
35	17	6	503	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	55
20	9	4	302	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	56
15	8	2	201	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
163	56	33	4,392	127	98	56	27	27	28	12	12	11	9	10	58
48	27	21	1,032	93	83	51	22	26	25	11	12	11	6	10	59
115	29	12	3,360	34	15	5	5	1	3	1	-	-	3	-	60
73	25	12	742	116	29	12	8	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	61
357	79	39	14,658	66	12	6	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	62
32	24	29	442	160	159	127	68	52	35	33	21	11	26	14	63
56	41	35	342	125	119	83	70	61	63	49	34	44	43	35	64
71	78	84	401	471	390	303	266	195	137	123	101	95	92	96	65
44	35	32	217	173	170	103	82	50	45	24	16	9	12	12	66
14	26	33	86	182	130	107	80	56	36	26	19	12	6	3	67
13	17	19	98	116	90	93	104	89	56	73	64	75	74	61	68
1	1	1	51	9	6	3	4	3	2	3	1	2	4	4	69

Table 59. Deaths Under 1 Year From 51 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, MALE--ALL CAUSES-----	49,027	3,689	15,837	5,520	3,775	1,957	1,023	774	578
2	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia-----053	161	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough-----056	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections-----057	104	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
6	Tetanus-----061	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
7	Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	215	-	2	1	2	1	3	-	1
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	130	4	4	2	1	2	1	-	2
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	45	1	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	63	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	352	-	2	4	4	-	6	7	3
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	390	3	4	6	14	9	3	3	-
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	198	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Influenza-----480-483	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	3,382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis-----500-502	348	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	612	7	21	11	7	5	3	3	2
19	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	471	38	109	45	33	12	9	10	7
20	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	820	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	315	1	8	6	11	13	23	19	12
22	Congenital malformations-----750-759	7,327	514	1,339	519	537	365	218	174	127
23	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	451	23	61	15	15	10	8	10	10
24	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	748	82	135	35	32	16	14	11	10
25	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,694	73	439	334	363	224	129	95	57
26	Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	2,433	336	704	135	127	115	67	58	50
27	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	30,915	3,047	14,238	4,838	3,088	1,398	735	532	391
28	Birth injuries-----760,761	5,522	899	2,578	815	540	246	133	78	48
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,247	398	753	395	283	149	86	42	24
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,275	491	1,825	420	257	97	47	36	25
31	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1,903	102	580	382	337	171	93	59	39
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,212	80	358	245	212	119	63	38	22
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	691	22	242	137	125	52	30	21	17
34	Other birth injury-----761	3,619	787	1,998	433	205	75	40	19	10
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,035	316	415	150	71	30	23	4	2
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,584	469	1,583	283	132	45	17	15	8
37	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	9,641	730	4,700	1,858	1,163	414	199	124	78
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,828	269	1,099	605	393	166	68	41	20
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	6,813	461	3,601	1,253	770	248	131	83	58
40	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,529	11	127	162	177	137	99	72	48
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,053	9	74	106	119	91	61	49	25
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	476	2	53	56	58	46	28	24	23
43	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	165	-	3	2	-	2	5	3	4
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	134	-	3	1	-	2	4	1	4
45	With immaturity (.5)-----	31	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
46	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	386	3	17	13	24	28	24	22	30
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	260	1	8	8	19	18	18	15	15
48	With immaturity (.5)-----	126	2	9	5	5	10	6	7	15
49	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	371	39	168	67	44	22	11	5	2
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	118	15	47	19	15	7	4	4	1
51	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	253	24	121	48	29	15	7	1	1
52	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,176	207	478	104	108	88	46	41	23
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	946	161	389	86	90	71	36	34	14
54	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	230	46	89	18	18	17	10	7	9
55	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	300	5	68	59	51	38	24	13	9
56	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	174	4	46	35	31	16	12	6	3
57	With immaturity (.5)-----	126	1	22	24	20	22	12	7	6
58	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,913	154	1,086	594	397	136	64	54	41
59	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	876	30	176	180	143	44	20	16	10
60	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,037	124	910	414	254	92	44	38	31
61	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	546	28	190	36	48	25	8	13	15
62	Immaturity, unqualified-----776	8,366	981	4,823	1,128	538	252	132	107	92
63	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	674	43	52	41	26	17	9	6	7
64	All other diseases-----Residual	625	10	29	29	24	14	5	12	6
65	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,582	4	11	12	23	27	7	5	16
66	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	544	-	3	6	22	22	4	5	10
67	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	440	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	3
68	Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	598	4	6	5	1	4	1	-	3
69	Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	45	17	6	-	1	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,076	1,081	804	37,014	2,936	2,167	1,695	1,226	937	763	589	519	413	393	375	1
3	-	2	5	9	10	7	4	8	3	6	3	6	4	2	2
-	1	-	2	66	30	21	19	10	9	5	5	5	4	1	3
-	-	-	-	4	8	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	3	-	4
1	3	-	6	10	10	9	8	11	13	8	8	9	4	8	5
8	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6
13	4	7	34	15	15	18	13	20	18	19	21	10	15	17	7
-	3	-	19	12	5	8	9	12	10	7	14	9	12	13	8
5	1	4	21	6	5	-	1	2	1	2	3	-	2	2	9
-	-	-	7	18	11	12	9	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	10
50	24	13	114	47	33	24	16	20	28	18	15	16	12	9	11
14	7	3	66	58	42	42	35	31	29	23	20	15	11	18	12
6	10	3	21	38	34	35	21	11	7	4	9	5	8	5	13
1	1	5	7	846	733	537	408	263	199	154	111	100	77	69	14
1	1	5	7	14	19	18	15	9	7	6	6	6	10	5	15
...	...	...	...	832	714	519	393	254	192	148	105	94	67	64	16
7	9	7	29	56	71	53	35	26	23	11	18	9	10	7	17
6	15	7	87	151	120	75	62	32	21	21	13	11	10	9	18
32	27	20	342	42	24	16	6	15	8	8	4	1	2	3	19
-	-	-	1	132	107	106	69	78	60	52	64	48	40	43	20
36	21	11	163	40	20	22	12	10	9	9	7	10	4	9	21
580	367	250	4,990	671	384	325	220	169	138	107	105	75	72	71	22
44	39	33	268	58	24	24	12	13	10	13	14	8	3	4	23
24	24	22	405	67	35	36	38	30	26	23	23	22	20	24	24
311	177	114	2,316	360	257	210	136	105	85	60	59	31	41	34	25
201	127	81	2,001	186	68	55	34	21	17	11	9	14	8	9	26
1,218	502	378	30,355	261	115	68	27	24	24	12	9	9	5	6	27
125	30	19	5,502	10	2	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	28
73	18	12	2,233	8	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	29
52	12	7	3,269	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
101	23	16	1,903	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
67	17	11	1,212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
34	6	5	691	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
24	7	3	3,599	10	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	34
6	1	1	1,021	8	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	35
18	6	2	2,578	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
180	48	24	9,518	59	32	15	6	3	4	2	1	1	-	1	37
52	19	8	2,740	37	26	12	4	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	38
128	29	16	6,778	21	6	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	39
297	205	204	1,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
186	157	177	1,053	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
111	48	27	476	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
46	54	46	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
39	40	41	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
8	14	5	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
144	53	25	383	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
99	39	18	258	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
45	14	7	125	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
12	-	-	370	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
5	-	-	117	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
7	-	-	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
46	11	6	1,158	5	4	-	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	52
34	9	4	928	5	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	53
12	2	2	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
21	8	3	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	55
13	4	3	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	56
8	4	-	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
83	38	26	2,673	74	57	39	12	16	14	7	6	6	4	5	58
22	19	14	674	51	50	36	11	15	13	6	6	6	3	5	59
61	19	12	1,989	23	7	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	60
52	17	6	438	77	12	8	4	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	61
212	38	19	8,320	34	7	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	62
16	14	15	246	100	89	81	42	34	22	16	11	8	18	7	63
41	26	24	219	75	67	49	38	37	38	24	16	22	19	21	64
39	44	54	242	275	231	181	167	118	80	73	62	43	57	53	65
22	19	23	136	103	109	55	46	24	26	16	11	5	8	5	66
8	12	21	50	101	75	71	46	36	25	17	11	4	4	4	67
9	13	10	56	71	47	55	75	58	29	40	40	34	45	48	68
-	1	1	26	3	3	1	3	1	1	3	-	-	2	2	69

Table 59. Deaths Under 1 Year From 51 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, FEMALE--ALL CAUSES-----	35,908	3,135	11,236	3,777	2,527	1,159	778	601	396
2	Dysentery, all forms-----045-046	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia-----053	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough-----056	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections-----057	98	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
6	Tetanus-----061	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
7	Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044, 049-052, 054, 055, 058-060, 062-139	161	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	1
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	104	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	72	7	5	4	2	3	2	2	1
10	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	46	1	7	2	1	1	1	1	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	249	-	1	1	2	2	3	5	2
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334, 341-398	327	-	6	8	4	3	4	3	-
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	120	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	2,651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Influenza-----480-483	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis-----500-502	246	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	436	7	23	6	4	3	1	1	-
19	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560, 561, 570	306	23	91	26	26	13	7	7	4
20	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543, 571, 572	674	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542, 544-553, 573-587	262	1	5	2	16	9	10	10	4
22	Congenital malformations-----750-759	6,185	660	1,064	347	390	237	197	137	96
23	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	604	45	79	27	24	7	19	12	5
24	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752, 753	709	89	132	36	35	17	9	9	6
25	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	2,884	61	303	186	233	142	109	76	53
26	Other congenital malformations-----750, 755-759	1,988	466	540	98	98	71	60	40	32
27	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	21,679	2,380	9,945	3,337	2,029	854	519	415	275
28	Birth injuries-----760, 761	3,641	628	1,768	496	323	137	79	59	38
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,359	292	482	200	149	77	43	33	21
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,282	336	1,286	296	174	60	36	26	17
31	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1,069	65	341	209	169	91	61	41	30
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	654	54	192	114	103	59	36	25	17
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	435	11	149	95	66	32	23	16	13
34	Other birth injury-----761	2,552	563	1,427	287	154	46	18	18	8
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	705	238	290	86	46	18	5	8	4
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,847	325	1,137	201	108	28	13	10	4
37	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	6,443	517	3,106	1,315	711	254	115	71	49
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,793	193	737	385	211	73	41	20	10
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,650	324	2,369	930	500	181	74	51	39
40	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,085	6	87	112	106	72	64	54	47
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	737	5	59	69	55	48	39	32	29
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	348	1	28	43	51	24	25	22	18
43	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	103	-	1	1	3	3	3	1	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	83	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5)-----	20	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-
46	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	281	2	13	16	26	25	19	20	27
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	181	-	6	8	18	15	9	14	15
48	With immaturity (.5)-----	110	2	7	8	8	10	10	6	12
49	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	252	46	105	46	26	9	4	5	3
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	78	13	37	13	5	3	2	2	-
51	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	174	33	68	33	21	6	2	3	3
52	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,007	231	446	85	55	49	38	30	10
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	830	187	378	72	42	42	23	21	8
54	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	177	44	68	13	13	7	15	9	2
55	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	207	8	62	43	25	15	13	8	4
56	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	131	6	39	28	16	10	7	7	3
57	With immaturity (.5)-----	76	2	23	15	9	5	6	1	1
58	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772, 773	1,896	136	709	330	227	98	53	45	16
59	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	506	22	108	73	57	29	16	9	3
60	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,390	114	601	257	170	69	37	36	13
61	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	369	30	112	47	33	23	9	11	4
62	Immaturity, unqualified-----776	6,385	776	3,537	846	494	169	122	111	77
63	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793, 795	494	32	50	20	24	10	9	11	-
64	All other diseases-----Residual	443	6	25	7	17	5	12	3	7
65	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,089	5	9	10	7	14	11	3	4
66	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921, E922	371	-	3	6	5	9	9	2	-
67	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	303	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
68	Other accidental causes-----E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	415	5	5	4	2	4	1	1	3
69	Homicide-----E964, E980-E994	47	12	5	4	1	1	-	-	1



# INFANT DEATHS

## by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-15 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,522	775	563	26,467	2,051	1,648	1,262	938	802	649	537	454	454	367	299	1
1	2	1	4	7	7	3	5	5	5	2	-	1	2	3	2
-	-	-	-	32	17	19	15	8	12	4	10	4	4	1	3
-	-	-	-	10	7	5	1	-	4	2	1	2	2	2	4
3	1	-	8	11	7	15	7	9	9	10	10	4	6	2	5
8	2	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
7	4	3	21	11	9	14	16	10	11	18	12	12	13	14	7
3	3	3	14	10	8	8	7	8	7	5	7	7	12	11	8
4	2	2	34	8	9	4	5	1	-	5	-	2	3	1	9
1	1	-	16	10	4	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	10
19	19	14	68	44	20	19	13	15	16	15	9	12	12	6	11
6	5	2	43	32	41	38	23	30	26	20	15	23	19	17	12
5	1	2	12	18	19	17	14	11	7	3	4	8	5	2	13
2	2	2	7	590	534	378	268	220	180	133	130	85	75	51	14
2	2	2	7	9	12	13	5	3	11	6	3	8	5	2	15
...	...	...	...	581	522	365	263	217	169	127	127	77	70	49	16
2	2	8	16	35	44	31	26	24	14	13	9	16	9	9	17
2	5	6	58	87	93	57	38	35	20	10	13	10	11	4	18
17	21	5	240	18	9	9	5	11	4	-	4	1	3	2	19
-	1	-	2	96	75	71	74	71	59	62	58	44	38	24	20
25	13	11	106	32	25	14	17	15	11	10	10	12	4	6	21
461	255	190	4,024	495	355	312	216	187	143	122	86	106	71	68	22
44	42	28	332	86	43	26	21	25	19	16	9	14	6	7	23
31	17	21	401	39	41	44	44	34	24	19	15	18	16	14	24
246	109	95	1,613	277	216	206	137	103	86	73	48	57	32	36	25
140	87	46	1,678	93	55	36	14	25	14	14	14	17	17	11	26
892	375	259	21,280	172	81	37	27	17	25	11	8	5	6	10	27
67	26	12	3,633	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	28
33	15	9	1,354	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	29
34	11	3	2,279	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	30
50	21	11	1,089	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
29	14	9	654	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
21	7	2	435	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
17	5	1	2,544	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	34
4	1	-	700	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	35
13	4	1	1,844	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	36
170	35	18	6,380	36	13	10	4	6	6	3	1	-	1	3	37
38	12	8	1,728	27	8	8	3	6	5	3	1	-	1	3	38
132	23	10	4,632	9	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	39
233	160	144	1,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
149	124	128	737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
84	36	16	348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
30	33	27	102	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
27	28	20	82	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
3	5	7	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
81	34	21	284	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	46
47	25	18	175	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	47
34	9	3	109	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
6	-	-	250	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
2	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
4	-	-	173	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
45	11	1	1,001	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	52
40	11	1	825	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	53
5	-	-	176	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
14	9	3	204	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
7	5	1	129	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
7	4	2	75	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
80	18	7	1,719	53	41	17	15	11	14	5	6	5	5	5	58
26	8	7	358	42	33	15	11	11	12	5	6	5	3	5	59
54	10	-	1,361	11	8	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	60
21	8	6	304	39	17	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	61
145	41	20	6,338	32	5	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	62
16	10	14	196	80	70	46	26	18	13	17	10	3	8	7	63
15	15	11	123	50	52	34	32	24	25	25	18	22	24	14	64
32	34	30	159	196	159	122	99	77	57	50	39	53	35	43	65
22	16	9	81	70	61	48	36	26	19	8	7	4	4	7	66
6	14	12	36	61	55	36	34	20	11	9	8	8	2	3	67
4	4	9	42	45	43	38	29	31	27	33	24	41	29	33	68
1	-	-	25	6	3	2	1	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	69

Table 59. Deaths Under 1 Year From 51 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, BOTH SEXES--ALL CAUSES-----	28,854	1,661	7,385	2,348	1,515	931	623	497	400
2	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	76	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
3	Septicemia and pyemia-----053	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough-----056	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections-----057	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Tetanus-----061	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
7	Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	206	3	4	2	2	1	1	2	2
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	16	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	30	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	276	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	7
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	245	1	5	5	4	9	3	4	1
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	137	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-483	3,763	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
15	Influenza-----480-483	240	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	3,523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis-----500-502	186	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	1
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	477	4	18	10	2	4	1	3	1
19	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	174	3	25	4	6	5	5	6	2
20	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
21	Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	182	-	2	3	6	10	13	5	9
22	Congenital malformations-----750-759	2,043	129	289	145	110	96	57	51	30
23	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	105	6	11	2	4	1	1	3	2
24	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	209	18	30	12	9	3	2	3	2
25	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	1,031	19	116	88	66	66	26	23	8
26	Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	698	84	132	43	31	26	28	22	18
27	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	16,345	1,399	6,796	2,066	1,300	725	497	394	299
28	Birth injuries-----760,761	1,966	275	850	281	196	103	69	47	34
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	962	152	362	151	108	59	31	22	15
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,004	123	488	130	88	44	38	25	19
31	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	912	41	329	130	140	75	54	34	26
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	510	28	172	82	87	45	24	16	14
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	402	13	157	48	53	30	30	18	12
34	Other birth injury-----761	1,054	234	521	151	56	28	15	13	8
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	452	124	190	69	21	14	7	6	5
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	602	110	331	82	35	14	8	7	3
37	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	4,311	376	2,140	689	427	175	100	72	45
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,219	132	507	210	134	59	30	21	6
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,092	244	1,633	479	293	116	70	51	39
40	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,304	11	114	84	82	81	68	70	45
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	947	7	70	61	56	61	50	54	29
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	357	4	44	23	26	20	18	16	16
43	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	263	1	-	-	1	4	5	8	5
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	210	1	-	-	1	3	3	4	3
45	With immaturity (.5)-----	53	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	2
46	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	404	3	19	11	28	31	37	42	42
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	236	1	10	4	15	21	20	24	28
48	With immaturity (.5)-----	166	2	9	7	13	10	17	18	14
49	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	181	25	73	30	18	11	7	1	4
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	77	13	27	19	6	5	4	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	104	12	46	11	12	6	3	1	4
52	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	189	16	46	20	27	17	14	14	10
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	151	11	34	17	26	15	10	10	8
54	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	38	5	12	3	1	2	4	4	2
55	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	175	7	46	26	19	28	11	6	5
56	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	107	6	32	14	10	18	8	2	2
57	With immaturity (.5)-----	68	1	14	12	9	10	3	4	3
58	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,697	101	612	239	138	66	48	38	28
59	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	682	20	71	56	30	22	9	12	8
60	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,215	81	541	182	108	46	39	26	20
61	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	379	11	87	30	15	15	18	10	7
62	Immaturity, unqualified-----776	5,276	573	2,809	657	349	192	120	86	74
63	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	1,584	85	207	86	49	40	26	15	22
64	All other diseases-----Residual	353	7	15	4	11	7	7	2	3
65	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,245	13	15	14	20	24	8	6	16
66	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	356	1	4	7	11	12	6	5	8
67	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	384	2	2	5	6	3	-	-	6
68	Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	505	10	9	2	3	9	2	1	2
69	Homicide-----E964,E960-E964	43	14	4	4	-	2	-	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,399	843	715	18,517	2,457	1,948	1,444	1,149	852	722	512	430	395	303	327	1
2	3	1	11	12	9	12	6	7	7	3	4	5	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	42	22	10	19	4	6	7	5	4	3	4	3
-	1	1	2	11	10	11	4	6	6	3	4	2	2	3	4
3	-	2	5	1	7	2	4	1	3	4	4	2	1	6	5
39	8	4	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
3	4	3	27	21	23	19	13	13	24	19	10	13	14	10	7
-	-	-	2	3	5	-	2	1	2	3	3	2	3	1	8
1	1	-	7	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	9
-	-	3	7	2	1	9	5	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	10
17	8	14	51	37	21	18	23	20	23	21	17	14	13	18	11
6	6	4	48	31	26	26	27	20	18	14	8	11	7	9	12
4	6	5	20	23	36	16	10	8	3	7	3	8	4	1	13
6	5	4	20	818	708	513	451	326	275	186	146	129	100	91	14
6	5	4	20	33	39	30	26	27	20	17	7	8	5	8	15
...	...	...	...	785	669	483	425	299	255	169	139	121	95	83	16
4	5	6	22	26	31	26	11	22	12	9	10	4	1	4	17
4	5	11	63	99	86	69	50	33	23	19	13	11	7	6	18
19	5	8	88	35	15	9	1	8	7	3	1	3	1	3	19
-	-	-	1	223	217	160	127	112	90	62	47	55	45	38	20
15	11	7	61	11	10	13	12	11	5	1	7	4	5	2	21
131	79	82	1,189	222	152	103	95	54	60	38	35	32	21	34	22
9	8	8	57	13	12	7	3	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	23
4	6	9	98	24	8	15	17	11	11	8	7	4	4	2	24
51	29	36	530	105	92	68	61	33	44	21	17	20	14	26	25
67	36	27	514	80	40	13	14	7	3	6	8	6	2	5	26
1,027	598	467	15,568	349	156	103	51	41	19	13	15	10	9	11	27
74	20	14	1,963	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	28
36	12	7	859	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	29
38	8	7	1,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
56	15	12	812	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
27	9	6	510	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
29	6	6	402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
18	5	2	1,051	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	34
9	3	1	449	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	35
9	2	1	602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
134	35	17	4,210	39	26	15	5	4	5	2	2	2	1	-	37
34	10	5	1,348	22	21	11	4	4	3	1	2	2	1	-	38
100	25	12	3,062	17	5	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	39
285	239	225	1,304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
185	178	196	947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
100	61	29	357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
75	91	71	261	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
56	78	58	208	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
19	12	13	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
97	50	37	397	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
60	25	25	235	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
37	25	12	164	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
6	1	3	179	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
1	1	1	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
5	-	2	102	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
16	1	4	185	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	52
12	1	3	147	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	53
4	-	1	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
15	5	3	171	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
8	1	3	104	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
7	4	-	67	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
76	67	48	1,462	165	93	63	32	32	10	10	8	6	8	8	58
29	27	33	317	127	79	56	27	27	10	9	8	6	8	8	59
47	40	15	1,145	38	14	7	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	60
33	9	6	241	77	23	17	10	3	3	1	2	1	-	1	61
216	80	39	5,195	54	11	6	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	2	62
66	45	48	689	211	181	149	93	62	56	39	36	24	15	30	63
18	18	11	103	52	36	18	29	24	21	12	16	17	9	16	64
32	35	33	216	226	193	151	114	79	61	46	44	41	36	36	65
17	11	11	93	66	54	49	34	24	9	12	5	6	3	1	66
5	12	12	53	106	78	57	34	20	19	9	3	3	-	2	67
10	12	10	70	54	61	45	46	35	33	25	36	32	35	33	68
2	-	1	28	1	1	6	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	69

Table 59. Deaths Under 1 Year From 51 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, MALE—ALL CAUSES-----	16,055	896	4,161	1,334	824	549	339	269	220
2	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	50	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia-----053	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough-----056	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections-----057	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Tetanus-----061	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
7	Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,059-060,062-138	121	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	-
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	16	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	152	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	135	1	4	4	3	3	2	1	-
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	86	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-483	2,078	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
15	Influenza-----480-483	130	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	1,948	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis-----500-502	102	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	267	1	12	6	2	3	-	1	1
19	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	118	3	13	2	2	3	3	6	2
20	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
21	Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	99	-	2	3	3	8	7	5	7
22	Congenital malformations-----750-759	1,131	64	170	88	57	53	27	18	16
23	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	68	5	4	2	1	-	-	1	2
24	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	117	8	17	9	4	1	2	2	1
25	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	544	8	62	57	34	36	10	8	4
26	Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	402	43	87	20	18	16	15	7	9
27	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	9,114	771	3,815	1,164	709	427	271	212	163
28	Birth injuries-----760,761	1,121	154	496	162	118	62	36	28	16
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	555	76	210	84	68	38	20	14	13
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	566	78	276	78	50	24	16	14	3
31	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	533	23	197	79	81	43	30	19	13
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	307	15	103	47	51	28	15	11	11
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	226	8	94	32	30	15	15	8	2
34	Other birth injury-----761	588	131	289	83	37	19	6	9	3
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	248	61	107	37	17	10	5	3	2
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	340	70	182	46	20	9	1	6	1
37	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	2,434	222	1,214	397	232	92	48	39	22
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	682	73	274	122	82	35	14	11	4
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,752	149	940	275	150	57	34	28	18
40	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	744	6	67	49	48	57	33	44	27
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	549	5	38	37	35	44	25	32	16
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	195	1	29	12	13	13	8	12	9
43	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	147	1	-	-	1	3	3	5	4
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	116	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	3
45	With immaturity (.5)-----	31	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1
46	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	245	1	6	6	18	22	24	26	31
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	151	-	4	2	9	15	11	15	24
48	With immaturity (.5)-----	94	1	2	4	9	7	13	11	7
49	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	98	18	35	14	9	8	5	-	3
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	43	8	11	9	5	5	4	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	55	10	24	5	4	3	1	-	3
52	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	103	5	24	11	18	10	8	9	7
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	84	3	18	9	18	8	5	7	7
54	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	19	2	6	2	-	2	3	2	-
55	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	106	3	30	15	12	19	7	1	3
56	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	66	2	21	9	7	13	5	1	-
57	With immaturity (.5)-----	40	1	9	7	5	6	2	-	3
58	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,107	61	345	146	74	43	30	21	11
59	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	413	14	37	40	18	13	6	4	3
60	With immaturity (.5)-----	694	47	308	106	56	30	24	17	8
61	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	205	7	58	21	8	6	8	4	4
62	Immaturity, unqualified-----776	2,804	293	1,552	342	171	105	69	35	35
63	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	861	39	116	46	25	21	16	12	14
64	All other diseases-----Residual	221	3	11	4	8	7	5	2	1
65	Accidents-----E800-E962	660	8	9	8	11	18	4	4	9
66	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	202	-	2	3	7	9	3	3	4
67	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	183	1	1	3	2	3	-	-	3
68	Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	275	7	6	2	2	6	1	1	-
69	Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	24	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

# INFANT DEATHS

## by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
787	453	390	10,222	1,408	1,101	772	653	459	384	277	256	204	165	174	1
1	3	-	7	7	6	8	4	5	5	1	2	5	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	28	10	7	11	1	2	4	4	2	-	1	3
-	-	-	-	5	3	7	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
3	2	2	5	1	4	2	1	1	3	2	2	-	-	5	4
18	5	3	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	3	2	19	13	12	14	10	5	9	16	3	8	7	5	7
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	8
-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	9
-	-	1	3	1	1	5	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	10
9	5	5	26	24	12	8	17	9	12	10	7	7	9	11	11
4	2	1	25	20	15	15	12	13	9	7	7	7	2	3	12
4	3	3	14	16	20	9	6	5	2	3	3	5	3	-	13
5	3	3	13	447	418	269	257	180	143	104	87	64	54	42	14
5	3	3	13	17	24	15	16	11	12	6	3	5	4	4	15
...	...	...	...	430	394	254	241	189	131	98	84	59	50	38	16
2	1	3	10	12	17	19	8	8	8	6	5	1	5	3	17
4	3	6	39	57	48	37	27	20	13	10	9	6	1	1	18
14	2	5	55	30	10	5	-	6	5	3	1	-	1	2	19
-	-	-	1	125	123	87	70	60	51	33	25	23	27	24	20
10	3	7	55	8	5	10	6	7	1	1	1	2	3	-	21
79	45	46	663	126	86	51	61	28	31	19	21	18	12	15	22
6	5	7	33	10	9	4	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	23
1	4	5	54	9	5	11	12	6	7	3	4	2	2	2	24
30	14	17	280	59	46	31	39	13	21	12	10	12	9	12	25
42	22	17	296	48	26	5	8	6	1	2	6	3	-	1	26
563	326	251	8,672	209	85	60	23	27	10	8	7	5	3	5	27
40	12	6	1,120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	28
21	7	3	554	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	29
19	5	3	568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
32	10	6	533	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
17	6	3	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
15	4	3	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
8	2	-	587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	34
4	1	-	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	35
4	1	-	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
81	19	10	2,376	29	9	9	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	-	37
20	6	2	643	18	7	6	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	38
61	13	8	1,733	11	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	39
160	133	120	744	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
113	98	104	549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
47	35	16	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
46	45	38	146	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
35	40	29	115	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
11	5	9	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
52	32	23	241	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
32	19	18	149	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
20	13	5	92	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
2	-	2	96	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
2	-	1	53	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
8	1	-	101	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
6	1	-	82	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
2	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
9	2	3	105	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
5	-	8	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
4	2	-	39	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
48	38	33	650	104	56	36	12	21	8	7	5	3	2	3	58
21	15	23	194	86	48	32	10	16	8	6	5	3	2	3	59
27	23	10	656	18	8	4	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	60
17	2	1	134	38	13	11	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
100	42	15	2,759	31	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	62
39	21	24	373	114	102	74	53	31	29	22	23	12	8	20	63
11	11	8	71	34	23	9	15	14	11	6	10	11	8	11	64
17	17	19	124	128	96	73	65	36	38	17	16	23	20	24	65
11	5	7	54	42	27	23	23	13	6	6	3	4	1	-	66
2	7	6	26	56	32	29	15	4	12	4	1	1	-	1	67
4	5	6	42	30	37	21	27	19	20	7	12	18	19	25	68
2	-	1	16	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	69

Table 59. Deaths Under 1 Year From 51 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, FEMALE--ALL CAUSES-----	12,799	765	3,224	1,014	691	382	284	228	180
2	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	28	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
3	Septicemia and pyemia-----053	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough-----056	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections-----057	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Tetanus-----061	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
7	Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	85	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	124	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	110	-	1	1	1	6	1	3	1
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	51	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-483	1,685	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
15	Influenza-----480-483	110	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	1,575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis-----500-502	84	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	210	3	6	4	-	1	1	2	-
19	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	56	-	12	2	4	2	2	-	-
20	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	63	-	-	-	3	2	6	-	2
22	Congenital malformations-----750-759	912	65	119	57	53	43	30	33	14
23	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	37	3	7	-	3	1	1	2	-
24	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	92	10	13	3	5	2	-	1	1
25	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	487	11	54	31	32	30	16	15	4
26	Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	296	41	45	23	13	10	13	15	9
27	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	7,231	628	2,981	902	591	298	226	182	136
28	Birth injuries-----760,761	845	121	364	119	78	41	33	19	18
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	407	76	152	67	40	21	11	8	6
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	438	45	212	52	38	20	22	11	12
31	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	379	18	132	51	59	32	24	15	13
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	203	13	69	35	36	17	9	5	3
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	176	5	63	16	23	15	15	10	10
34	Other birth injury-----761	466	103	232	68	19	9	9	4	5
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	204	63	83	32	4	4	2	3	3
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	262	40	149	36	15	5	7	1	2
37	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,877	154	926	282	195	93	52	33	23
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	537	59	233	88	52	24	16	10	2
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,340	95	693	204	143	59	36	23	21
40	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	560	5	47	35	34	24	35	26	18
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	398	2	32	24	21	17	25	22	11
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	162	3	15	11	13	7	10	4	7
43	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	116	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	94	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
45	With immaturity (.5)-----	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
46	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	159	2	13	5	10	9	13	16	11
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	87	1	6	2	6	6	9	9	4
48	With immaturity (.5)-----	72	1	7	3	4	3	4	7	7
49	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	83	7	38	16	9	3	2	1	1
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	34	5	15	10	1	-	-	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	49	2	22	6	8	3	2	1	1
52	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	86	11	22	9	9	7	6	5	3
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	67	8	16	8	8	7	5	3	1
54	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	19	3	6	1	-	-	1	2	2
55	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	69	4	16	10	7	9	4	5	2
56	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	41	4	11	5	3	5	3	1	2
57	With immaturity (.5)-----	28	-	5	5	4	4	1	4	-
58	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	790	40	267	92	64	25	18	17	17
59	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	269	6	54	16	12	9	3	8	5
60	With immaturity (.5)-----	521	34	233	76	52	16	15	9	12
61	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	174	4	31	9	7	9	10	6	3
62	Immaturity, unqualified-----776	2,472	280	1,257	315	178	87	51	51	39
63	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	723	46	91	40	24	19	10	3	8
64	All other diseases-----Residual	132	4	4	-	3	-	2	-	2
65	Accidents-----E800-E962	565	5	6	6	6	6	4	2	7
66	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	154	1	2	4	4	3	3	2	4
67	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	201	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	3
68	Other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	230	3	3	-	1	3	1	-	-
69	Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	19	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1958—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
612	390	325	8,095	1,049	847	672	496	393	338	235	194	189	138	153	1
1	-	1	4	5	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	14	12	3	8	3	4	5	1	2	3	3	3
-	1	1	2	6	7	4	1	3	5	1	2	-	2	4	4
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	2	2	1	5	5
21	3	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1	1	1	8	8	11	5	3	8	15	3	7	5	7	5	7
-	-	-	2	1	3	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	8
1	1	-	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	9
-	-	2	4	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	10
8	3	9	25	13	9	10	6	11	11	11	10	7	4	7	11
2	4	3	23	11	11	11	15	7	9	7	1	4	5	6	12
-	3	2	6	7	16	7	4	1	1	4	-	3	1	1	13
1	2	1	7	371	290	244	194	146	132	82	59	65	46	49	14
1	2	1	7	16	15	15	10	16	8	11	4	3	1	4	15
...	...	...	...	355	275	229	184	130	124	71	55	62	45	45	16
2	4	3	12	14	14	7	3	14	4	3	5	3	2	3	17
-	2	5	24	42	38	32	23	13	10	9	4	5	6	4	18
5	3	3	33	5	5	4	1	2	2	-	-	3	-	1	19
-	-	-	-	98	94	73	57	52	39	29	22	32	16	14	20
5	8	-	26	3	5	3	6	4	4	-	6	2	2	2	21
52	34	36	536	96	66	52	34	26	29	19	12	14	9	19	22
3	3	1	24	3	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	23
3	2	4	44	15	3	4	5	5	4	5	3	2	2	-	24
21	15	21	250	46	46	37	22	20	23	9	7	8	5	14	25
25	14	10	218	32	14	8	6	1	2	4	2	3	2	4	26
464	272	216	6,896	140	71	43	28	14	9	5	8	5	6	6	27
34	8	8	843	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
15	5	4	405	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
19	3	4	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
24	5	6	379	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
10	3	3	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
14	2	3	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
10	3	2	464	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
5	2	1	202	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
5	1	1	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
53	16	7	1,834	10	17	6	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	37
14	4	3	505	4	14	5	3	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	38
39	12	4	1,329	6	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	39
125	106	105	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
72	80	92	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
53	26	13	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
29	46	33	115	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
21	39	29	93	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
8	7	4	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
45	18	14	156	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
28	6	7	84	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
17	12	7	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
4	1	1	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
1	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
3	-	1	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
8	-	4	84	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	52
6	-	3	65	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	53
2	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
6	3	-	66	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
3	1	-	38	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
3	2	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
28	29	15	612	61	37	27	20	11	2	3	3	3	6	5	58
8	12	10	123	41	31	24	17	11	2	3	3	3	6	5	59
20	17	5	489	20	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
16	7	5	107	39	10	6	4	-	3	1	2	1	-	1	61
116	38	24	2,436	23	5	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	62
27	24	24	316	97	79	75	40	31	27	16	13	12	7	10	63
7	7	3	32	18	13	9	14	10	10	6	6	6	3	5	64
15	18	14	92	98	97	78	49	43	23	29	28	18	18	12	65
6	6	4	39	24	27	26	11	11	3	6	2	2	2	1	66
3	5	6	25	50	46	28	19	16	7	5	2	2	2	1	67
6	7	4	28	24	24	24	19	16	13	18	24	14	16	10	68
-	-	-	12	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	69

GENERAL TABLES

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	UNITED STATES				ALABAMA					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 TOTAL, ALL CAUSES-----	113,789	4,900	76,898	15,056	16,935	2,920	359	1,552	633	376
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	187	12	8	75	92	4	-	-	4	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	433	-	2	133	298	13	-	-	4	9
4 Whooping cough-----056	130	1	1	54	74	3	-	-	2	1
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	242	2	17	33	190	8	-	1	7	7
6 Tetanus-----061	86	17	65	-	4	11	4	7	-	4
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	582	15	67	180	320	17	3	-	10	-
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	261	4	31	36	190	4	-	-	1	3
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	135	4	58	7	66	5	-	1	2	2
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	139	7	23	84	25	4	-	1	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	877	12	221	66	578	20	-	3	3	14
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	962	7	150	229	576	22	1	4	9	8
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	455	38	15	281	121	10	2	-	6	2
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	9,818	23	11	5,701	4,183	296	1	1	197	97
15 Influenza-----480-483	446	23	11	272	140	38	1	1	29	7
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	9,472	...	...	5,429	4,043	258	...	...	168	90
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	780	37	30	436	277	10	3	-	4	3
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	1,525	36	172	890	427	39	-	1	27	11
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	951	13	657	37	244	19	-	10	1	8
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	2,669	2	2	741	1,924	103	1	-	40	62
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	739	17	333	64	325	23	1	8	4	10
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,555	434	9,779	1,122	4,220	282	18	156	33	75
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,160	42	615	138	365	24	1	8	7	8
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	1,667	26	878	166	577	42	2	20	7	13
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	7,609	265	4,194	628	2,522	129	10	70	13	36
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	5,119	101	4,092	170	756	87	5	58	6	18
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	68,939	3,068	64,135	690	1,046	1,563	204	1,311	31	17
28 Birth injuries-----780,781	11,129	328	10,770	11	20	215	29	186	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,568	216	4,330	8	14	126	23	103	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	6,561	112	6,440	3	6	89	6	83	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,904	109	3,796	...	...	95	12	83	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,376	82	2,294	...	...	73	9	64	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,528	26	1,502	...	...	22	3	19	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	7,225	220	6,974	11	20	120	17	103	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,192	134	2,036	8	14	53	14	39	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	5,033	86	4,938	3	6	67	3	64	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	20,395	495	19,593	123	184	357	27	324	5	1
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,640	311	5,305	114	110	122	18	98	5	1
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	14,555	184	14,268	9	74	235	9	226	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,816	847	3,071	...	...	101	33	68	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,737	777	1,960	...	...	69	28	41	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,161	70	1,111	...	...	32	5	27	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	531	100	428	1	2	24	4	20	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	427	88	336	1	2	22	4	18	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	104	12	92	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	1,081	48	1,016	7	10	73	4	69	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	679	44	622	6	7	46	4	42	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	402	4	394	1	3	27	-	27	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	804	32	767	2	3	21	3	18	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	273	11	260	1	1	6	3	3	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	531	21	507	1	2	15	-	15	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,372	52	2,292	13	15	27	1	25	-	1
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,927	47	1,853	13	14	26	1	24	-	1
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	445	5	439	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	662	35	639	1	7	23	3	20	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	412	32	374	1	5	18	3	15	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	270	3	265	-	2	5	-	5	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	6,706	239	5,615	392	460	164	25	108	22	9
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,064	140	1,209	335	380	83	19	38	18	8
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	4,642	99	4,406	57	80	81	6	70	4	1
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,294	30	953	79	232	25	4	15	1	5
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	20,027	862	18,991	61	113	533	71	458	3	1
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	2,752	717	414	1,408	213	306	102	26	163	15
64 All other diseases-----Residual	1,421	34	411	261	715	35	4	14	4	13
65 Accidents-----E900-E962	3,916	336	281	2,493	806	122	15	8	84	15
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	1,271	109	201	742	219	25	1	6	13	5
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,127	127	12	905	83	41	9	-	31	1
68 Other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,518	100	68	846	504	56	5	2	40	9
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	135	64	15	35	21	1	-	-	1	-



# INFANT DEATHS

409

## not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

Total, under 1 year	ARIZONA				Total, under 1 year	ARKANSAS				Total, under 1 year	CALIFORNIA				Total, under 1 year	COLORADO				
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution	
1,090	45	589	174	282	1,075	101	605	217	154	8,595	168	6,520	869	1,238	1,281	28	904	185	164	1

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	UNITED STATES				ALABAMA					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 WHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	84,935	2,161	61,500	9,083	12,371	1,347	48	935	174	190
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	111	4	5	35	67	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	307	-	2	106	199	10	-	-	3	7
4 Whooping cough-----056	66	-	-	23	43	3	-	-	2	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	202	-	14	27	161	3	-	1	-	2
6 Tetanus-----061	27	6	17	-	4	1	1	1	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-136	376	5	50	95	226	2	1	-	1	-
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	234	3	30	28	173	3	-	-	-	2
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	117	2	53	6	56	3	-	1	1	1
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	109	4	19	65	21	1	-	-	1	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	601	10	172	43	376	8	-	2	2	4
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	717	5	104	161	447	11	-	1	5	5
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	318	21	12	186	99	3	-	-	2	1
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	6,155	5	9	3,308	2,833	91	-	1	37	53
15 Influenza-----480-483	206	5	9	91	102	10	-	1	5	4
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	5,949	...	...	3,217	2,732	81	...	...	32	49
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	594	24	21	321	228	5	1	-	2	2
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	1,048	18	127	590	513	11	-	-	7	4
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	777	8	574	24	171	11	-	6	-	5
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,494	2	1	345	1,145	22	1	-	7	14
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	577	5	264	44	264	11	-	4	2	5
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	13,512	304	8,710	885	3,613	192	6	126	12	48
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,055	31	589	119	336	17	-	8	4	5
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	1,458	16	790	146	506	28	-	17	1	10
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,578	200	3,729	492	2,157	67	4	58	6	19
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	4,421	57	3,622	128	614	60	2	43	1	14
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	52,594	1,325	50,310	325	634	812	28	768	6	10
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	9,163	149	8,986	10	13	120	4	116	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,606	96	3,491	7	12	60	3	57	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	5,557	53	5,495	3	6	60	1	59	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	2,992	48	2,944	...	...	50	1	49	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,866	36	1,830	...	...	35	1	34	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,126	12	1,114	...	...	15	-	15	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	6,171	101	6,042	10	18	70	3	67	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,740	60	1,661	7	12	25	2	23	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	4,431	41	4,381	3	6	45	1	44	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	16,084	203	15,675	85	121	212	4	207	1	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,621	125	4,343	78	75	64	2	61	1	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	11,463	78	11,332	7	46	148	2	146	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,614	420	2,194	...	...	39	7	32	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,790	391	1,399	...	...	25	7	16	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	824	29	795	...	...	14	-	14	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	268	46	221	1	-	4	-	4	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	217	42	174	1	-	4	-	4	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	51	4	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-766	677	26	641	2	8	24	1	23	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	441	25	408	2	6	15	1	14	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	236	1	233	-	2	9	-	9	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	623	10	610	1	2	14	-	14	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	196	3	191	1	1	3	-	3	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	427	7	419	-	1	11	-	11	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,183	40	2,119	11	13	21	-	20	-	1
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,776	37	1,716	11	12	20	-	19	-	1
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	407	3	403	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	507	13	490	-	4	14	-	14	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	305	12	290	-	3	9	-	9	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	202	1	200	-	1	5	-	5	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	4,809	95	4,297	169	248	82	4	68	5	5
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,362	53	979	148	202	35	4	24	3	4
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	3,427	42	3,318	21	46	47	-	44	2	1
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	915	10	732	25	148	8	-	5	-	3
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	14,751	313	14,345	21	72	274	8	255	-	1
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	1,168	160	282	596	130	76	6	12	51	7
64 All other diseases-----Residual	1,068	17	325	173	553	16	-	8	1	7
65 Accidents-----E800-E862	2,671	211	190	1,667	603	52	5	4	21	12
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	915	76	141	535	163	12	-	3	4	5
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	743	80	6	591	66	13	2	-	10	1
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,013	55	43	541	374	27	3	1	17	6
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	92	42	9	29	12	1	-	-	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					COLORADO					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution
765	28	479	110	148	616	29	433	71	83	7,270	135	5,348	731	1,056	1,227	24	868	177	158	1
6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	4	14	-	-	7	7	6	-	-	4	2	3
3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	1	4
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	13	-	1	2	10	2	-	-	-	2	5
3	-	1	-	2	5	1	2	1	1	19	1	3	1	14	14	-	-	7	7	7
2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	21	-	4	4	13	4	-	2	2	-	8
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	-	7	4	-	1	-	3	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
3	-	-	-	3	5	-	3	-	2	76	1	22	10	43	6	-	-	1	5	11
7	-	-	2	5	12	-	2	3	2	47	-	7	10	30	8	-	1	4	3	12
2	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	2	-	16	1	1	5	9	11	1	-	7	3	13
89	-	-	54	35	43	-	-	23	20	565	1	-	309	255	107	-	-	71	36	14
1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	5	5	1	-	-	4	3	-	-	3	15	
88	...	...	54	34	42	...	...	23	19	560	...	...	309	251	104	...	...	68	36	16
1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	3	1	78	1	1	44	32	12	-	-	8	4	17
7	-	-	3	4	6	1	1	3	1	187	-	6	119	62	15	-	3	6	6	18
4	-	2	-	2	5	-	4	-	1	63	-	54	1	8	8	-	8	-	-	19
37	-	-	8	29	15	-	-	2	13	101	-	-	22	79	35	-	-	15	20	20
2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	39	1	18	4	16	6	-	3	-	3	21
112	2	66	9	35	98	4	69	5	20	1,098	15	730	54	299	164	2	116	15	31	22
5	-	3	1	1	8	-	4	1	3	37	-	18	2	17	13	-	7	1	5	23
13	-	5	2	6	13	-	9	-	4	112	1	61	6	44	14	-	9	4	1	24
57	2	28	4	23	49	3	31	4	11	553	12	321	37	183	87	-	60	6	21	25
37	-	30	2	5	28	1	25	-	2	396	2	330	9	55	50	2	40	4	4	26
141	20	407	2	12	367	17	344	4	2	4,606	91	4,454	17	44	755	16	724	5	8	27
50	1	49	-	1	49	1	48	-	-	953	9	942	-	2	126	1	125	-	-	28
20	1	19	-	-	27	1	26	-	-	263	6	276	-	1	35	-	35	-	-	29
30	-	30	-	-	22	-	22	-	-	670	3	666	-	1	91	1	90	-	-	30
12	-	12	...	...	19	1	18	...	...	294	5	289	...	...	43	-	43	...	...	31
9	-	9	...	...	14	1	13	...	...	148	3	145	...	...	16	-	16	...	...	32
3	-	3	...	...	5	-	5	...	...	146	2	144	...	...	27	-	27	...	...	33
38	1	37	-	-	30	-	30	-	-	859	4	653	-	2	83	1	82	-	-	34
11	1	10	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	135	3	131	-	1	19	-	19	-	-	35
27	-	27	-	-	17	-	17	-	-	524	1	522	-	1	64	1	63	-	-	36
92	6	86	-	-	106	3	103	-	-	1,503	12	1,465	10	16	238	6	229	-	3	37
37	6	31	-	-	30	-	30	-	-	327	6	305	9	7	54	4	48	-	2	38
55	-	55	-	-	76	3	73	-	-	1,176	6	1,160	1	9	194	2	181	-	1	39
21	4	17	...	...	19	6	13	...	...	218	44	174	...	...	27	4	23	...	...	40
16	4	12	...	...	15	5	10	...	...	155	40	115	...	...	13	3	10	...	...	41
5	-	5	...	...	4	1	3	...	...	63	4	59	...	...	14	1	13	...	...	42
5	1	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	16	1	15	-	-	9	2	7	-	-	43
5	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	14	1	13	-	-	7	1	6	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	45
4	-	4	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	56	1	55	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	46
4	-	4	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	30	1	29	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	26	-	26	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	48
5	-	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	66	-	65	-	1	7	-	7	-	-	49
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	23	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	50
3	-	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	42	-	42	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	51
19	-	19	-	-	17	1	16	-	-	192	6	185	1	-	39	-	39	-	-	52
16	-	16	-	-	15	1	14	-	-	145	4	140	1	-	23	-	23	-	-	53
3	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	47	2	45	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	54
4	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	45	-	44	-	1	12	-	12	-	-	55
2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	26	-	26	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	56
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	18	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	57
51	3	36	2	10	41	-	38	2	1	426	3	409	4	10	97	1	88	4	4	58
23	2	10	2	7	7	-	4	2	1	92	-	81	4	7	18	-	13	2	5	59
28	1	26	-	1	34	-	34	-	-	334	3	328	-	3	79	1	75	2	1	60
13	-	11	-	2	10	-	7	2	1	97	1	80	2	14	8	-	6	1	1	61
177	5	172	-	-	116	5	111	-	-	1,034	14	1,020	-	-	177	4	173	-	-	62
4	1	1	2	4	9	3	4	2	3	26	4	10	9	3	10	-	5	3	2	63
8	-	1	3	4	6	1	2	-	-	71	3	18	8	42	6	-	-	1	5	64
27	3	1	20	3	29	2	1	20	6	191	13	13	97	68	49	1	5	26	17	65
7	2	-	4	1	6	2	1	2	2	58	5	9	34	12	18	-	3	10	5	66
4	-	-	4	4	9	-	-	8	-	39	-	-	27	7	9	-	-	8	-	67
16	1	1	12	2	15	-	-	11	4	94	5	4	36	49	22	-	2	8	12	68
4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	2	1	4	2	-	2	-	69

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	UNITED STATES				ALABAMA					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution
1 NONWHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	28,854	2,719	15,598	5,973	4,564	1,573	311	617	459	186
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-049	76	8	3	40	25	4	-	-	4	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	126	-	-	27	99	3	-	-	1	2
4 Whooping cough-----056	64	1	1	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	40	2	3	6	29	5	-	-	-	5
6 Tetanus-----061	59	11	48	-	-	10	4	6	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	206	10	17	85	94	15	2	-	9	4
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	27	1	1	8	17	2	-	-	1	1
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	16	2	5	1	10	2	-	-	1	1
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	30	3	4	19	4	3	-	1	2	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	276	2	49	23	202	12	-	1	1	10
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	245	2	46	68	129	11	1	3	4	3
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	137	17	3	95	22	7	2	-	4	1
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,763	18	2	2,393	1,350	205	1	-	160	44
15 Influenza-----480-483	240	18	2	181	39	26	1	-	24	3
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	3,523	...	...	2,212	1,311	177	...	...	136	41
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	186	13	9	115	49	5	2	-	2	1
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	477	18	45	300	114	28	-	1	20	7
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	174	5	83	13	73	6	-	4	1	3
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,175	-	1	395	779	61	-	-	33	48
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	162	12	69	20	61	12	1	4	2	5
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	2,043	130	1,069	237	607	90	12	30	21	27
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	105	11	46	19	29	7	1	-	3	3
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	209	10	88	40	71	14	2	3	6	3
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	1,031	65	465	136	365	42	6	12	7	17
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	698	44	470	42	142	27	3	15	5	4
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	16,345	1,743	13,325	365	412	751	176	543	25	7
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	1,966	179	1,784	1	2	95	25	70	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	962	120	839	1	2	66	20	46	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,004	59	945	-	-	29	5	24	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	912	60	852	...	...	45	11	34	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	510	46	464	...	...	38	8	30	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	402	14	388	...	...	7	3	4	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	1,054	119	932	1	2	50	14	36	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	452	74	375	1	2	28	12	16	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	602	45	557	-	-	22	2	20	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	4,311	292	3,918	38	63	145	23	117	4	1
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,219	186	962	36	35	58	16	37	4	1
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	3,092	106	2,956	2	28	87	7	80	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,304	427	877	...	...	62	26	36	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	947	396	561	...	...	44	21	23	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	357	41	316	...	...	18	5	13	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	263	54	207	-	2	20	4	16	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	210	46	162	-	2	16	4	14	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	53	8	45	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	404	22	375	5	2	49	3	46	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	238	19	214	4	1	31	3	28	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	166	3	161	1	1	18	-	18	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	181	22	157	1	1	7	3	4	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	77	8	69	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	104	14	86	1	1	4	-	4	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	189	12	173	2	2	6	1	5	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	151	10	137	2	2	6	1	5	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	38	2	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	175	22	149	1	3	9	3	6	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	107	20	84	1	2	9	3	6	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	68	2	65	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,897	144	1,316	223	212	82	21	40	17	4
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	682	87	230	187	178	48	15	14	15	4
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,215	57	1,088	36	34	34	6	26	2	-
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	379	20	221	54	84	17	4	10	1	2
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	5,276	549	4,646	40	41	259	63	183	3	-
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	1,584	557	132	812	85	230	96	14	112	8
64 All other diseases-----Residual	353	17	86	88	162	19	4	4	3	6
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	1,245	125	91	826	205	70	10	4	53	3
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	356	33	60	207	56	13	1	3	9	-
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	384	47	6	314	17	28	7	-	21	-
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	505	45	25	305	130	29	2	1	23	3
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	43	22	6	6	9	-	-	-	-	-

# INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

Total, under 1 year	ARIZONA				Total, under 1 year	ARKANSAS				Total, under 1 year	CALIFORNIA				Total, under 1 year	COLORADO				
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	
325	17	110	64	134	459	72	170	146	71	1,325	33	972	138	182	54	4	36	8	6	1
2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
6	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
7	-	-	5	4	8	-	-	5	3	8	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
9	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
11	-	-	-	3	7	-	1	-	6	16	-	3	2	11	-	-	-	-	1	11
12	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	13	-	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	12
13	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	13
14	-	-	17	51	68	-	-	33	13	101	-	-	57	44	6	-	-	5	1	14
15	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
16	...	...	17	50	67	...	...	28	13	98	...	...	54	44	6	...	...	5	1	16
17	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	9	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	17
18	1	-	-	7	7	1	1	5	-	36	-	2	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	18
19	3	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	10	1	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	19
20	40	-	-	8	32	-	-	12	14	23	-	1	5	17	1	-	-	-	1	20
21	?	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	9	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	21
22	23	1	9	2	11	6	6	2	7	142	5	91	9	37	4	1	-	2	1	22
23	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	2	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	23
24	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	12	-	7	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	24
25	11	-	2	8	7	1	3	1	2	72	5	38	9	20	2	-	-	1	1	25
26	10	1	7	1	10	4	2	1	3	55	-	45	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	26
27	121	7	96	4	14	48	150	14	8	889	23	852	3	11	38	3	35	-	-	27
28	13	1	12	-	25	7	18	-	-	169	-	169	-	5	5	5	5	-	-	28
29	7	-	7	-	12	4	8	-	-	59	-	59	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	29
30	6	1	5	-	13	3	10	-	-	110	-	110	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	30
31	4	4	4	...	10	1	9	...	...	82	-	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	31
32	4	4	4	...	5	5	5	...	...	37	-	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	32
33	-	-	-	...	5	1	4	...	...	45	-	45	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
34	9	1	8	-	15	6	9	...	...	87	-	87	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	34
35	3	3	3	-	7	4	3	-	-	22	-	22	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	35
36	6	1	5	-	8	2	6	-	-	65	-	65	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	36
37	25	2	21	1	51	9	41	-	1	268	5	262	-	1	9	-	9	-	-	37
38	14	1	11	1	23	7	15	-	-	50	3	47	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	38
39	11	1	10	-	28	2	26	-	-	218	2	215	-	1	8	-	8	-	-	39
40	13	1	11	...	17	7	10	...	...	55	11	44	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	40
41	8	2	6	...	10	6	4	...	...	38	11	27	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	41
42	5	-	5	...	7	1	6	...	...	17	-	17	...	1	-	...	...	...	...	42
43	6	-	5	1	5	1	4	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
44	-	-	-	1	5	1	4	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
46	2	-	2	-	8	2	6	-	-	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
47	1	-	1	-	2	2	4	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
48	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
49	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
50	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
51	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
52	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	12	-	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	52
53	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	54
55	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	8	1	6	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	55
56	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	5	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	56
57	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	57
58	21	-	10	3	8	4	10	11	3	89	2	81	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	58
59	14	-	3	3	8	2	2	7	2	17	2	12	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	59
60	7	-	7	-	15	2	8	4	4	72	-	69	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	60
61	9	-	6	-	3	-	4	-	-	11	1	7	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	61
62	27	2	24	-	73	16	52	3	2	228	3	222	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	62
63	25	4	-	19	40	12	1	25	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
64	4	-	-	4	13	-	6	2	5	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
65	16	2	4	7	46	4	2	38	2	39	2	5	23	9	1	-	-	1	-	65
66	5	-	-	3	6	-	2	-	-	11	-	1	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	66
67	1	-	1	-	20	2	18	-	-	10	1	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	67
68	10	2	3	4	20	2	-	16	2	18	1	4	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	68
69	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	69

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	CONNECTICUT				DELAWARE					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 TOTAL, ALL CAUSES-----	1,339	14	1,053	80	192	325	16	215	42	52
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	18	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
4 Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	5	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	3	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	1
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	11	-	4	-	7	1	-	-	-	1
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----350-354,361-398	10	-	4	1	5	5	-	-	2	3
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	11	-	-	7	4	1	-	-	-	1
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-483	67	-	-	30	37	34	-	-	20	14
15 Influenza-----480-483	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	67	...	...	30	37	34	...	...	20	14
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	13	1	-	5	7	3	1	-	1	1
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	13	-	7	3	3	14	2	2	10	-
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	19	-	12	1	6	2	-	1	-	1
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	4	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	6
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	8	-	4	1	3	4	-	2	-	2
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	202	3	123	6	70	43	-	27	1	15
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	21	-	10	-	11	3	-	2	-	1
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	10	-	6	2	2	6	-	3	1	2
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	111	2	65	1	43	19	-	8	-	11
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	60	1	42	3	14	15	-	14	-	1
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	905	6	890	1	8	193	13	179	1	-
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	144	3	141	-	-	31	2	29	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	67	2	65	-	-	10	1	9	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	77	1	76	-	-	21	1	20	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	68	1	67	...	...	20	1	19	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	35	1	34	...	...	6	-	6	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	33	-	33	...	...	14	1	13	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	76	2	74	-	-	11	1	10	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	32	1	31	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	44	1	43	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and stelectasis-----762	287	1	283	1	2	69	1	67	1	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	73	-	71	1	1	10	-	9	1	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	214	1	212	-	1	59	1	58	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	39	1	38	...	...	6	2	4	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	26	1	25	...	...	6	2	4	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	13	-	13	...	...	-	-	-	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	12	1	11	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	43	-	43	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	32	-	32	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	11	-	11	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	-	3	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	113	-	113	-	-	15	-	15	-	-
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	-	22	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	91	-	91	-	-	14	-	14	-	-
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	26	-	22	-	4	6	-	6	-	-
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	234	-	232	-	2	50	8	42	-	-
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	8	-	3	1	4	1	-	-	1	-
64 All other diseases-----Residual	9	-	4	1	4	7	-	2	2	3
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	28	4	1	13	10	7	-	1	4	2
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	13	3	-	7	3	1	-	1	-	-
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	4	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	11	-	1	3	7	4	-	-	2	2
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

# INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	
760	10	585	60	107	3,426	187	2,175	527	537	3,111	359	1,690	685	377	398	14	278	52	54	1

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	CONNECTICUT				DELAWARE					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 WHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	1,187	12	935	75	165	229	6	167	19	37
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	15	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-
4 Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	8	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	9	-	4	1	4	3	-	-	1	2
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	11	-	-	7	4	1	-	-	-	1
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	57	-	-	27	30	17	-	-	8	9
15 Influenza-----480-483	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	57	...	...	27	30	17	...	...	8	9
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	10	-	-	5	5	2	1	-	-	1
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	10	-	5	3	2	6	-	1	5	-
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	19	-	12	1	6	1	-	1	-	-
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	7	-	3	1	3	3	-	1	-	2
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	192	3	117	6	66	39	-	24	1	14
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	20	-	10	-	10	3	-	2	-	1
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	10	-	6	2	2	5	-	2	1	2
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	105	2	62	1	40	17	-	7	-	10
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	57	1	38	3	14	14	-	13	-	1
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	795	5	782	1	7	144	5	138	1	-
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	133	3	130	-	-	19	-	19	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	60	2	58	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	73	1	72	-	-	14	-	14	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	62	1	61	...	...	10	-	10	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	31	1	30	...	...	3	-	3	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	31	-	31	...	...	7	-	7	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	71	2	69	...	...	9	-	9	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	29	1	28	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	42	1	41	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	253	1	249	1	2	55	1	53	1	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	69	-	67	1	1	9	-	8	1	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	184	1	182	-	1	46	1	45	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	32	-	32	...	...	5	2	3	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	-	22	...	...	5	2	3	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	10	-	10	...	...	-	-	-	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	11	1	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	43	-	43	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	32	-	32	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	11	-	11	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	97	-	97	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	19	-	19	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	78	-	78	-	-	11	-	11	-	-
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	23	-	20	-	3	4	-	4	-	-
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	197	-	195	-	2	34	2	32	-	-
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	7	-	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	-
64 All other diseases-----Residual	9	-	4	1	4	5	-	1	1	3
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	23	4	1	12	6	3	-	-	1	2
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	11	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	4	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	8	-	1	2	5	2	-	-	-	2
69 Homicide-----E964,E960-E984	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-









## GENERAL TABLES

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	ILLINOIS				INDIANA					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 TOTAL, ALL CAUSES-----	5,859	165	4,056	793	843	2,768	60	1,941	310	437
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	5	-	-	2	3	13	-	-	3	10
4 Whooping cough-----056	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	3	1
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	10	-	-	3	7	9	-	-	1	8
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	17	-	1	5	11	30	-	2	8	20
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	13	-	-	1	12	6	-	1	2	5
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	8	-	6	-	2	5	1	3	-	1
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	6	-	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	41	-	9	2	30	16	-	2	3	11
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	35	-	3	6	26	34	1	4	7	22
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	13	-	-	6	7	7	1	-	2	4
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	753	-	-	472	281	227	1	-	119	107
15 Influenza-----480-483	9	-	-	3	6	7	1	-	4	2
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	744	...	...	469	275	220	...	...	115	105
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	41	2	3	27	9	23	2	2	14	5
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	32	1	7	15	9	15	-	1	6	6
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	57	-	42	-	15	24	1	16	2	5
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	107	-	-	14	93	49	-	-	9	39
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	41	1	18	1	21	19	2	5	2	10
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	661	18	540	73	230	431	14	268	32	117
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	70	1	41	11	17	31	3	14	3	11
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	78	2	38	5	33	54	1	34	6	13
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	455	13	245	49	148	222	6	120	20	74
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	258	2	216	8	32	124	2	100	3	19
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	3,586	133	3,401	20	32	1,683	44	1,617	10	12
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	519	13	505	1	-	267	5	260	1	1
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----216	7	7	211	-	-	117	4	111	1	1
30 With immaturity (.5)-----301	6	6	294	1	-	150	1	149	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	228	6	222	...	...	84	1	83	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----127	5	122	...	...	...	53	1	52	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----101	1	100	...	...	...	31	-	31	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	291	7	283	1	-	183	4	177	1	1
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----91	2	89	-	-	-	64	3	59	1	1
36 With immaturity (.5)-----200	5	194	1	-	-	119	1	118	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,687	33	1,629	13	13	510	4	502	1	3
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----366	22	322	13	9	155	3	149	1	1	2
39 With immaturity (.5)-----1,321	11	1,306	-	4	355	1	353	-	-	1
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	290	71	219	...	...	77	18	59	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----224	69	155	...	...	...	49	18	31	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----66	2	64	...	...	...	28	-	28	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	22	-	22	-	-	8	1	7	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----17	-	17	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----5	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	40	-	39	-	1	14	-	14	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----27	-	27	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----13	-	12	-	-	1	9	-	9	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	15	-	15	-	-	29	-	29	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----5	-	5	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----10	-	10	-	-	-	19	-	19	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	135	2	132	-	1	70	1	68	1	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----102	2	99	-	-	1	64	1	62	1	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----33	-	33	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	42	-	42	-	-	11	-	11	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----28	-	28	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----14	-	14	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	134	2	121	6	5	115	3	100	6	6
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----39	1	28	6	4	39	1	28	5	5	1
60 With immaturity (.5)-----95	1	93	-	1	76	2	72	1	1	1
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	53	1	43	-	9	24	-	21	1	2
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----649	11	635	-	3	556	12	546	-	-	-
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	19	3	7	8	1	22	-	9	8	5
64 All other diseases-----Residual	52	-	12	12	28	30	1	8	7	14
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	152	6	7	118	21	117	10	1	72	34
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	58	3	6	40	9	28	1	1	21	5
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	29	1	-	28	-	47	8	-	33	6
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	65	2	1	50	12	42	1	-	18	23
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	5	1	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-

# INFANT DEATHS

421

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

IOWA					KANSAS				KENTUCKY				LOUISIANA							
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution	
1,418	24	1,059	161	174	1,192	17	899	112	164	2,164	156	1,326	352	328	3,129	159	2,062	450	468	1
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	4	1	2
13	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	4	4	7	28	-	-	4	4	3
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	4	5	-	-	2	3	4
4	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	5	5	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	6	6
2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	3	20	-	-	9	11	15	-	1	8	6	7
1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	2	2	8
3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	9
1	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	3	1	10
8	-	2	-	6	7	-	1	1	5	18	-	6	3	9	33	2	12	1	18	11
10	-	1	2	7	9	1	1	4	3	14	-	1	9	4	37	-	9	6	22	12
8	-	-	8	6	6	-	2	2	2	15	3	-	9	3	9	1	-	4	4	13
105	-	-	61	44	70	-	1	53	36	200	-	-	117	83	297	1	-	187	109	14
2	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	2	1	9	-	-	3	6	23	1	-	18	4	15
105	...	...	61	42	66	...	...	51	55	191	...	...	114	77	274	...	...	169	105	16
9	1	-	6	2	6	1	-	2	3	12	1	-	5	6	12	1	-	4	7	17
23	-	4	15	4	12	-	1	8	3	22	3	1	15	5	57	1	6	38	12	18
11	-	7	1	3	12	-	9	2	1	10	-	6	1	3	24	-	15	1	8	19
13	-	-	5	8	20	-	-	4	16	65	-	-	17	48	80	-	-	24	56	20
15	-	9	1	5	3	-	3	-	-	14	-	5	4	5	23	-	11	2	10	21
225	2	155	9	59	202	2	139	9	55	299	21	167	39	72	377	12	231	37	97	22
14	2	9	1	3	10	-	7	-	3	29	3	15	4	7	18	1	8	3	6	23
21	-	11	-	10	19	-	12	1	6	32	1	11	13	7	51	-	26	8	17	24
116	1	66	8	41	97	2	60	6	29	154	14	79	16	45	182	7	97	21	57	25
74	-	69	-	5	76	-	59	2	15	84	3	62	6	13	126	4	100	5	17	26
898	17	871	2	8	747	9	725	4	9	1,272	98	1,116	26	32	1,903	125	1,718	24	36	27
165	1	163	-	1	146	1	144	1	-	191	9	182	-	-	269	12	257	-	-	28
55	-	54	-	1	51	-	50	1	-	89	8	81	-	-	127	10	117	-	-	29
110	1	109	-	-	95	1	94	-	-	102	1	101	-	-	142	2	140	-	-	30
41	-	41	...	...	29	-	29	...	...	70	1	69	...	...	151	4	147	...	...	31
23	-	23	...	...	23	-	23	...	...	50	1	49	...	...	69	4	65	...	...	32
18	-	18	...	...	6	-	6	...	...	20	-	20	...	...	82	-	82	...	...	33
124	1	122	-	1	117	1	115	1	-	121	8	113	-	-	118	8	110	-	-	34
32	-	31	-	1	28	-	27	1	-	39	7	32	-	-	58	6	52	-	-	35
92	1	91	-	-	89	1	88	-	-	82	1	81	-	-	60	2	58	-	-	36
254	3	230	-	1	193	1	190	2	-	322	17	303	1	1	525	28	489	3	5	37
86	3	83	-	-	51	-	49	2	-	114	11	101	1	1	161	20	134	3	4	38
148	-	147	-	1	142	1	141	-	-	208	6	202	-	-	364	8	355	-	-	39
44	6	38	...	...	48	4	44	...	...	78	20	58	...	...	152	40	112	...	...	40
26	5	21	...	...	36	4	32	...	...	56	20	36	...	...	105	37	68	...	...	41
18	1	17	...	...	12	-	12	...	...	22	-	22	...	...	47	3	44	...	...	42
3	-	3	-	-	6	1	4	-	1	11	3	8	-	-	22	5	17	-	-	43
3	-	3	-	-	6	1	4	-	1	8	3	5	-	-	17	5	12	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	45
4	-	3	1	-	11	1	9	-	1	15	-	15	-	-	60	2	56	-	2	46
3	-	2	1	-	9	1	6	-	1	11	-	11	-	-	41	1	39	-	1	47
1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	19	1	17	-	-	48
20	1	19	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	16	1	15	-	-	15	1	14	-	-	49
8	-	8	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	9	1	8	-	-	50
12	1	11	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	13	1	12	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	51
49	1	47	1	-	37	-	37	-	-	44	-	43	-	1	55	3	50	1	1	52
41	1	39	1	-	29	-	29	-	-	37	-	36	-	1	46	3	41	1	1	53
8	-	8	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	54
3	-	3	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	13	3	10	-	-	33	1	32	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	12	3	9	-	-	21	1	20	-	-	56
3	-	3	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	57
119	3	113	-	3	98	-	95	-	3	134	9	80	21	24	190	10	151	12	17	58
29	3	25	-	1	31	-	28	-	3	70	4	30	17	19	75	4	43	12	16	59
99	-	98	-	2	67	-	67	-	-	64	5	50	4	5	115	6	108	-	-	60
20	-	17	-	3	16	-	11	1	4	30	-	22	3	5	57	2	42	6	7	61
237	2	235	-	-	174	1	173	-	-	418	36	390	1	1	525	21	498	2	4	62
9	1	5	2	1	13	2	6	3	2	37	9	12	13	3	41	6	12	20	3	63
14	1	3	2	8	16	1	3	2	10	28	1	2	9	16	47	1	15	9	22	64
44	2	2	34	6	55	1	7	35	12	96	16	5	63	12	110	7	14	67	22	65
10	1	2	6	1	18	-	6	9	3	41	5	4	27	5	34	2	13	10	9	66
20	-	-	19	1	17	1	-	14	2	20	4	-	16	-	29	2	-	27	-	67
14	1	-	9	4	20	-	1	12	7	35	7	1	20	7	47	3	1	30	13	68
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	3	1	1	-	4	-	1	3	-	69

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	ILLINOIS				INDIANA					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 WHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	4,452	112	3,176	541	623	2,420	68	1,716	258	368
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	4	-	-	1	3	12	-	-	3	9
4 Whooping cough-----056	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	3	1
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	7	-	-	3	4	9	-	-	1	8
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	12	-	1	4	7	24	-	2	5	17
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	12	-	-	1	11	8	-	1	2	5
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	6	-	5	-	1	5	1	3	-	1
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	6	-	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	30	-	6	2	22	14	-	1	2	11
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	27	4	2	4	21	23	1	2	6	14
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	13	-	-	6	7	7	1	-	2	4
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----460-493	461	-	-	274	187	178	1	-	96	81
15 Influenza-----460-483	8	-	-	3	5	7	1	-	4	2
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	453	...	...	271	182	171	...	...	92	79
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	33	2	2	21	8	20	2	2	12	4
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	27	1	5	15	6	11	-	1	5	5
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	44	-	35	-	9	21	1	13	2	5
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	63	-	-	7	56	41	-	-	8	33
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	34	1	15	1	17	19	2	5	2	10
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	772	17	496	67	200	397	13	247	28	109
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	64	1	37	11	15	29	3	13	3	10
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	71	2	35	4	30	52	1	33	5	13
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	409	12	222	45	130	202	8	108	18	68
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	228	2	194	7	25	114	1	93	2	18
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	2,709	85	2,593	14	19	1,472	35	1,420	8	9
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	439	9	430	1	-	242	4	238	1	1
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	180	4	176	-	-	106	3	101	1	1
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	259	4	254	1	-	136	1	135	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	168	4	164	...	...	72	-	72	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	96	3	93	...	...	47	-	47	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	72	1	71	...	...	25	-	25	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	271	4	266	1	-	170	4	164	1	1
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	84	1	83	-	-	59	3	54	1	1
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	187	3	183	1	-	111	1	110	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,229	19	1,191	9	10	454	4	446	1	3
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	279	11	252	9	7	138	3	132	1	2
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	950	8	939	-	3	316	1	314	-	1
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	189	43	126	...	...	54	13	41	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	122	41	81	...	...	32	13	19	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	47	2	45	...	...	22	-	22	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	11	-	11	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	-	8	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	29	-	29	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	19	-	19	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	10	-	10	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	15	-	15	-	-	26	-	26	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	5	-	5	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	10	-	10	-	-	17	-	17	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	125	2	123	-	-	65	1	63	1	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	96	2	94	-	-	59	1	57	1	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	29	-	29	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	33	-	33	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	23	-	23	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	10	-	10	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	118	2	106	4	4	100	3	88	5	4
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	34	1	25	4	4	36	1	27	5	3
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	84	1	83	-	-	64	2	61	-	1
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	44	1	38	-	5	20	-	19	-	1
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	497	6	489	-	-	495	9	476	-	-
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	15	2	6	7	-	17	-	8	6	3
64 All other diseases-----Residual	44	-	9	11	24	24	-	8	6	10
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	124	5	7	95	17	100	10	1	61	28
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	49	3	6	33	7	24	1	1	17	5
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	22	-	-	22	-	40	8	-	27	5
68 Other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	53	2	1	40	10	36	1	-	17	18
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	5	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

Total, under 1 year	IOWA				Total, under 1 year	KANSAS				Total, under 1 year	KENTUCKY				Total, under 1 year	LOUISIANA				
	Under 28 days'		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution	
1,373	22	1,026	156	169	1,052	13	812	90	137	1,865	132	1,171	290	270	1,389	27	1,075	96	191	1
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
13	-	-	11	2	1	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	4	7	9	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
4	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	3	16	-	-	8	8	3	-	-	-	-	7
1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	8
3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	9
1	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
8	-	2	-	6	7	-	1	1	5	15	-	5	3	5	13	1	9	-	-	11
10	-	1	2	7	8	1	1	4	2	12	-	1	7	4	13	-	4	1	8	12
6	-	-	8	-	6	-	2	2	2	12	3	-	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	13
101	-	-	58	43	49	-	1	25	23	168	-	-	100	68	77	-	-	32	45	14
2	-	-	2	4	4	-	1	2	1	6	-	-	1	5	5	-	-	3	2	15
99	...	...	58	41	45	...	...	23	22	162	...	...	99	63	72	...	...	29	43	16
9	1	-	6	2	6	1	-	2	3	12	1	-	5	6	3	-	-	-	3	17
22	-	4	14	4	10	-	1	6	3	19	3	1	11	4	17	-	1	12	4	18
11	-	7	1	3	12	-	9	2	1	9	-	6	-	3	15	-	10	-	5	19
12	-	-	5	7	17	-	-	2	15	45	-	-	11	32	11	-	-	2	9	20
15	-	9	1	5	3	-	3	-	-	14	-	5	4	5	11	-	5	2	2	21
219	2	151	9	57	188	2	131	8	47	277	19	159	34	65	227	3	146	13	65	22
14	1	9	1	3	9	-	6	-	3	27	3	14	3	7	14	1	7	3	3	23
21	-	11	-	10	18	-	12	1	5	30	1	11	12	6	29	-	16	2	11	24
114	1	86	8	39	89	2	56	6	25	141	13	76	13	39	106	1	58	7	40	25
70	-	65	-	5	72	-	57	1	14	79	2	58	6	13	78	1	65	1	11	26
868	16	842	2	8	661	7	645	2	7	1,094	80	971	19	24	915	21	879	4	11	27
163	-	161	-	1	134	-	133	1	-	167	6	161	-	-	132	-	132	-	-	28
54	-	53	-	1	46	-	45	1	-	77	5	72	-	-	64	-	64	-	-	29
109	1	108	-	88	88	-	88	-	-	90	1	89	-	-	68	-	68	-	-	30
40	-	40	...	26	26	-	26	...	...	54	1	53	...	...	62	-	62	...	...	31
23	-	23	...	20	20	-	20	...	...	43	1	42	...	...	35	-	35	...	...	32
17	-	17	...	6	6	-	6	...	...	11	-	11	...	...	27	-	27	...	...	33
123	1	121	...	108	107	-	107	1	-	113	5	108	-	-	70	-	70	...	...	34
31	-	30	-	1	26	-	25	1	-	34	4	30	-	-	29	-	29	-	-	35
92	1	91	-	-	82	-	82	-	-	79	1	78	-	-	41	-	41	-	-	36
224	2	221	-	1	170	1	169	1	-	293	14	278	-	1	299	5	290	2	2	37
82	2	80	-	43	42	-	42	1	-	97	8	89	-	1	92	2	87	2	1	38
142	-	141	-	1	127	1	126	-	-	196	6	190	-	-	207	3	203	-	-	39
41	6	35	...	38	33	3	35	...	...	67	15	52	...	...	50	5	45	...	...	40
25	-	20	...	29	3	3	26	...	...	46	15	31	...	...	32	5	27	...	...	41
16	1	15	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	21	-	21	...	...	18	-	18	...	...	42
3	-	3	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	8	2	6	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	43
3	-	3	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	45
2	-	2	-	10	7	1	8	-	1	13	-	13	-	-	26	-	24	-	2	46
1	-	1	-	7	3	1	5	-	1	11	-	11	-	-	19	-	18	-	1	47
1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	7	-	6	-	1	48
20	1	19	-	10	3	-	10	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	49
8	-	8	-	3	7	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	50
12	1	11	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	51
48	1	46	-	35	35	-	35	-	-	42	-	41	-	1	37	2	34	1	-	52
40	1	38	-	27	27	-	27	-	-	35	-	34	-	1	32	2	29	1	-	53
8	-	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	54
3	-	3	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	11	3	8	-	-	13	1	12	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	10	3	7	-	-	10	1	9	-	-	56
3	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	57
115	3	109	-	3	89	-	86	-	3	107	6	99	15	17	75	2	70	-	3	58
29	3	25	-	1	30	-	27	-	3	55	2	28	12	13	21	2	16	-	3	59
86	-	84	-	2	59	-	59	-	-	52	4	41	3	4	54	-	54	-	-	60
20	-	17	-	3	14	-	11	-	3	25	-	18	3	4	17	-	13	1	3	61
228	2	226	-	151	1	1	150	-	-	346	34	310	1	1	256	5	250	-	1	62
8	-	5	-	1	12	1	3	3	2	31	7	10	11	3	12	-	8	3	1	63
14	1	3	-	8	14	1	3	1	10	23	1	2	7	13	17	-	6	3	8	64
43	2	2	33	6	46	1	7	29	9	82	15	5	50	12	36	1	6	21	8	65
10	1	2	6	1	14	-	6	6	2	36	5	4	22	5	11	-	6	1	4	66
20	-	-	19	1	14	1	-	12	1	15	3	-	13	-	7	-	-	-	7	67
13	1	-	8	4	18	-	1	11	6	30	7	1	15	7	16	1	-	13	4	68
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	69

GENERAL TABLES

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	ILLINOIS				INDIANA					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 NONWHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	1,407	53	882	252	220	358	12	225	52	69
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
4 Whooping cough-----056	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-139	5	-	-	1	4	6	-	-	3	3
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	11	-	3	-	8	2	-	1	1	-
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-338	8	-	1	2	5	11	-	2	1	8
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	292	-	-	198	94	49	-	-	23	26
15 Influenza-----480-483	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	291	...	...	198	93	49	...	...	23	26
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	8	-	1	6	1	3	-	-	2	1
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	5	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	1	1
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	13	-	7	-	6	3	-	3	-	-
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	44	-	-	7	37	7	-	-	1	6
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	7	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	89	1	52	6	30	34	1	21	4	8
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	6	-	4	-	2	2	-	1	-	1
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	7	-	3	1	3	2	-	1	1	-
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	46	1	23	4	18	20	-	12	2	6
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	30	-	22	1	7	10	1	7	1	1
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	877	50	808	6	13	211	9	197	2	3
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	80	5	75	-	-	25	1	24	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	38	3	35	-	-	11	1	10	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	42	2	40	-	-	14	-	14	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	60	2	58	...	...	12	1	11	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	31	2	29	...	...	6	1	5	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	29	-	29	...	...	6	-	6	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	20	3	17	-	-	13	-	13	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	1	6	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	13	2	11	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	458	14	437	4	3	56	-	56	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	87	11	70	4	2	17	-	17	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	371	3	367	-	-	39	-	39	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	121	28	93	...	...	23	5	18	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	102	28	74	...	...	17	5	12	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	19	-	19	...	...	6	-	6	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	11	-	11	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	9	-	9	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	11	-	10	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	10	-	9	-	1	5	-	5	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	6	-	5	-	1	5	-	5	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	9	-	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	16	-	13	2	1	15	-	12	1	2
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	-	3	2	-	3	-	1	-	2
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	11	-	10	-	1	12	-	11	1	-
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	9	-	5	-	4	4	-	2	1	1
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	152	3	146	-	3	73	3	70	-	-
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	4	1	1	1	1	5	-	1	2	2
64 All other diseases-----Residual	8	-	3	1	4	6	1	-	1	4
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	28	1	-	23	4	17	-	-	11	6
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	9	-	-	7	2	4	-	-	4	-
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	7	1	-	6	-	7	-	-	6	1
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	12	-	-	10	2	6	-	-	1	5
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-



INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					LOUISIANA					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution
45	2	33	5	5	140	4	87	22	27	301	24	157	62	58	1,740	132	977	354	277	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	1	2
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	19	-	-	4	15	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	3	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	8	1	7	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	1	-	8	3	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	1	1	-	4	20	3	3	15	11	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	2	24	-	5	5	14	12
4	-	-	3	1	21	-	-	8	15	32	-	-	2	1	8	-	-	4	4	13
4	...	...	3	1	21	...	...	8	13	3	...	...	17	15	220	1	-	155	64	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	18	1	-	15	2	15
1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	29	...	...	15	14	202	...	...	140	62	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	4	4	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	40	5	26	8	8	18
1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	22	-	-	6	16	69	-	-	22	47	20
6	-	4	-	2	14	-	-	1	6	22	-	-	6	12	12	-	6	-	6	21
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	8	5	7	150	9	65	24	32	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	4	-	1	-	3	23
2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	22	-	10	6	6	24
4	-	4	-	4	6	-	4	1	4	15	1	3	3	6	76	6	39	14	17	25
30	1	29	-	-	86	2	80	2	2	178	18	145	7	8	48	3	35	4	6	26
2	-	2	-	-	12	1	11	-	-	24	3	21	-	-	137	12	125	-	-	27
1	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	12	3	9	-	-	63	10	53	-	-	28
1	-	1	-	-	7	1	6	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	74	2	72	-	-	30
1	-	1	...	...	3	-	3	...	...	16	-	16	...	...	89	4	85	...	...	31
1	-	1	...	...	3	-	3	...	...	7	-	7	...	...	34	4	30	...	...	32
1	-	1	...	...	9	1	8	...	...	9	-	9	...	...	55	4	55	...	...	33
1	-	1	...	...	2	-	2	...	...	6	3	5	...	...	48	8	40	-	-	34
1	-	1	...	...	7	1	6	...	...	5	3	2	...	...	29	6	23	-	-	35
10	1	9	-	-	23	-	22	1	-	29	-	25	1	-	19	2	17	-	-	36
4	1	3	-	-	8	-	7	1	-	17	3	13	1	-	225	23	199	1	3	37
6	-	3	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	69	18	47	1	3	38
3	-	3	...	...	10	1	9	...	...	11	5	6	...	...	157	5	152	-	-	39
1	-	1	...	...	7	1	6	...	...	10	5	5	...	...	102	35	67	...	...	40
2	-	2	...	...	3	-	3	...	...	1	5	5	...	...	73	32	41	...	...	41
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	29	3	26	...	...	42
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	18	4	14	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	14	4	10	-	-	44
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	45
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	34	2	32	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	21	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	12	1	11	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	1	8	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	50
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	51
1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	18	1	16	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	14	1	12	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	20	-	20	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	57
4	-	4	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	27	3	11	6	7	115	8	81	12	14	58
4	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	15	2	2	5	6	54	2	27	12	13	59
-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	12	1	9	1	1	61	6	54	-	-	60
9	-	9	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	5	-	4	-	1	40	2	29	5	4	61
1	1	-	-	-	23	-	23	-	-	72	2	70	-	-	269	16	248	2	3	62
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	2	2	2	-	29	6	4	17	2	63
1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	3	-	30	1	9	6	14	64
-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	6	3	14	1	-	13	-	74	6	8	46	14	65
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	1	5	-	-	5	-	23	2	7	9	5	66
1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	4	1	-	3	-	22	2	-	20	-	67
-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	5	-	29	2	1	17	9	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	69

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	MAINE				MARYLAND					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution
1 TOTAL, ALL CAUSES-----	613	22	393	104	104	2,189	44	1,541	213	391
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	2	-	-	1	1	10	-	-	-	10
4 Whooping cough-----056	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	1
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	3	-	1	1	1	10	-	2	3	5
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	1	2
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	4	-	1	-	3	19	-	5	1	13
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	6	-	-	3	3	63	-	10	16	37
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	5	1	-	4	-	20	1	1	14	4
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	64	-	-	40	24	163	-	-	75	88
15 Influenza-----480-483	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	59	...	...	36	23	163	...	...	75	88
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	3	-	-	3	-	18	-	-	9	9
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	10	-	-	5	5	53	-	4	22	27
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	4	-	3	-	1	16	-	13	1	2
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	16	-	-	5	11	39	-	-	14	25
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	5	-	1	-	4	20	-	12	-	8
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	96	3	57	9	27	271	3	163	13	92
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	10	-	3	3	4	31	-	15	1	15
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	12	-	8	1	3	34	-	21	5	8
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	44	3	22	3	16	131	3	69	6	53
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	30	-	24	2	4	75	-	58	1	16
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	331	11	309	2	9	1,367	30	1,302	9	26
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	71	1	69	-	1	235	4	231	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	35	-	35	-	-	94	3	91	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	36	1	34	-	1	141	1	140	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	28	-	28	...	...	123	3	120	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	-	22	...	...	61	3	58	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	...	...	62	-	62	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	43	1	41	-	1	112	1	111	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	13	-	13	-	-	33	-	33	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	30	1	28	-	1	79	1	78	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	119	1	116	-	2	296	5	287	-	4
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	36	1	34	-	1	80	3	73	-	4
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	63	-	62	-	1	216	2	214	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	21	2	19	...	...	98	12	76	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	15	2	13	...	...	63	12	51	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	...	...	25	-	25	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	3	-	3	-	-	58	1	56	1	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	22	1	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	-	3	-	-	34	-	34	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	2	-	2	-	-	13	-	13	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	6	-	6	-	-	46	-	45	-	1
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	4	-	4	-	-	33	-	32	-	1
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	2	-	2	-	-	13	-	13	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	3	-	3	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	40	2	33	1	4	109	2	92	2	13
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	14	1	9	-	4	50	-	19	1	10
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	26	1	24	1	-	79	2	73	1	3
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	5	-	5	-	-	32	1	22	5	4
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	60	5	52	1	2	462	5	472	1	4
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	5	-	2	2	1	28	5	11	5	7
64 All other diseases-----Residual	7	-	3	1	3	30	-	9	8	13
65 Accidents-----E800-E862	44	7	3	26	6	43	3	4	19	17
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	15	1	2	10	2	20	-	4	10	6
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	17	5	-	12	-	9	2	-	3	4
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	12	1	1	6	4	14	1	-	6	7
69 Homicide-----E964,E960-E984	1	-	-	-	1	7	2	3	-	2

# INFANT DEATHS

427

not in Institutions; From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN				MINNESOTA				MISSISSIPPI						
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
2,618	52	1,914	264	388	4,982	81	3,712	461	728	1,941	41	1,440	199	261	2,430	401	1,073	597	559

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	MAINE				MARYLAND					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 WHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	606	22	378	104	102	1,405	25	1,007	139	234
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	4
4 Whooping cough-----056	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	1
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	3	-	1	1	1	7	-	2	2	3
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	1	1
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	4	-	1	-	3	12	-	5	-	7
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	5	-	-	3	3	32	-	6	10	23
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	6	1	-	4	-	16	-	-	13	3
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	63	-	-	40	23	86	-	-	45	41
15 Influenza-----480-483	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	58	...	...	36	22	86	...	...	45	41
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	3	-	-	3	-	11	-	-	5	6
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	10	-	-	5	5	24	-	2	14	8
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	4	-	3	-	1	10	-	6	1	1
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	15	-	-	5	10	20	-	-	6	14
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,575-597	5	-	1	-	4	17	-	9	-	8
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	96	3	57	9	27	222	2	134	11	75
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	10	-	3	3	4	30	-	14	1	15
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	12	-	6	1	3	31	-	20	4	7
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	44	3	22	3	16	99	2	53	5	39
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	30	-	24	2	4	62	-	47	1	14
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	326	11	304	2	9	849	16	819	3	11
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	71	1	69	-	1	159	1	158	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	35	-	35	-	-	63	1	62	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	36	1	34	-	1	96	-	96	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	28	-	28	...	...	68	1	67	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	-	22	...	...	37	1	36	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	...	...	31	-	31	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	43	1	41	-	1	91	-	91	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	13	-	13	-	-	26	-	26	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	30	1	28	-	1	65	-	65	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	116	1	113	-	2	193	3	189	-	1
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	36	1	34	-	1	58	2	55	-	1
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	50	-	79	-	1	135	1	134	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	20	2	18	...	...	51	6	45	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	14	2	12	...	...	38	6	32	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	...	...	13	-	13	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	3	-	3	-	-	22	1	21	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	8	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	-	3	-	-	13	-	13	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	2	-	2	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	6	-	6	-	-	39	-	39	-	1
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	4	-	4	-	-	28	-	27	-	1
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	2	-	2	-	-	11	-	11	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	40	2	33	1	4	72	1	64	1	6
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	14	1	9	-	4	21	-	15	1	5
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	26	1	24	1	-	51	1	49	-	1
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	5	-	5	-	-	20	1	16	2	1
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	59	5	51	1	2	265	3	260	-	2
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	5	-	2	2	1	18	4	7	4	3
64 All other diseases-----Residual	7	-	3	1	3	26	-	9	7	10
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	44	7	3	28	6	30	2	3	14	11
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	15	1	2	10	2	12	-	3	7	2
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	17	5	-	12	-	8	2	-	3	3
68 Other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	12	1	1	6	4	10	-	-	4	6
69 Homicide-----E964,E960-E984	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	1

# INFANT DEATHS

429

## not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI				
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
2,466	43	1,616	244	363	4,198	68	3,160	387	583	1,899	39	1,415	191	254	720	30	520	70	100
1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
10	-	-	3	7	16	-	-	7	9	10	-	1	1	8	-	-	-	-	3
2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
7	-	1	-	6	8	-	-	1	7	5	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	6	5
8	-	-	-	8	15	-	-	-	9	10	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	6
7	-	-	-	7	14	-	1	-	13	6	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7
6	1	3	-	2	6	-	1	-	5	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	8
1	-	-	1	14	1	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
29	-	9	1	19	25	1	7	2	15	14	-	5	-	11	-	3	1	-	10
23	-	3	2	18	45	-	2	10	31	17	1	2	2	12	-	4	1	5	11
9	1	-	4	4	12	1	1	8	5	11	1	2	4	4	3	-	3	-	12
171	1	-	105	66	297	-	1	148	148	143	-	-	92	51	30	-	-	14	13
1	-	-	1	5	5	-	1	1	5	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	14
170	...	...	104	66	292	...	...	147	145	140	...	...	92	48	28	...	...	13	15
15	1	-	10	4	42	2	2	24	14	19	-	-	13	6	4	-	2	2	17
60	1	6	37	18	26	-	2	19	5	23	-	6	15	4	7	-	2	3	18
19	-	15	-	4	34	-	23	1	10	24	1	18	1	4	2	-	2	-	19
20	-	-	1	19	51	-	-	11	40	25	-	-	4	21	12	-	-	2	20
22	-	12	-	10	16	-	11	1	4	10	-	6	-	4	8	-	-	10	21
441	4	298	20	119	704	15	479	30	180	315	8	214	19	74	98	5	64	2	22
37	-	21	3	13	32	1	19	2	10	28	2	17	4	5	9	1	7	-	23
50	-	32	3	15	86	1	49	7	29	29	-	18	2	9	6	-	4	-	24
206	2	115	13	76	366	11	228	16	111	157	4	97	10	46	49	2	26	2	25
148	2	130	1	15	220	2	183	5	30	101	2	82	3	14	34	2	27	-	26
1,498	35	1,442	3	20	2,674	39	2,602	7	26	1,174	16	1,141	5	12	447	15	427	2	27
215	2	212	1	-	514	4	506	2	2	222	1	220	-	1	59	3	56	-	28
85	2	81	-	-	192	3	185	2	2	75	-	75	-	34	2	32	-	-	29
132	-	131	1	-	322	1	321	-	-	147	1	145	-	1	25	1	24	-	30
80	-	80	...	...	147	1	146	...	...	57	-	57	...	...	25	2	23	...	31
50	-	50	...	...	100	1	99	...	...	32	-	32	...	...	16	1	15	...	32
30	-	30	...	...	47	-	47	...	...	25	-	25	...	...	9	1	8	...	33
135	2	132	1	-	367	3	360	2	2	165	1	163	-	1	34	1	33	-	34
33	2	31	-	-	92	2	86	2	2	43	-	43	-	-	18	1	17	-	35
102	-	101	1	-	275	1	274	-	-	122	1	120	-	1	16	-	16	-	36
392	9	376	2	5	773	4	761	2	6	285	1	281	1	2	135	3	130	1	37
125	6	115	2	2	224	4	213	2	5	87	1	85	1	2	41	1	38	1	38
287	3	261	-	3	549	-	548	-	1	198	-	198	-	-	94	2	92	-	39
70	10	60	...	...	109	17	92	...	...	35	8	27	...	...	34	1	33	...	40
49	10	39	...	...	75	17	58	...	...	23	8	15	...	...	17	1	16	...	41
21	-	21	...	...	34	-	34	...	...	12	-	12	...	...	17	-	17	...	42
3	-	3	-	-	8	2	6	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	43
3	-	3	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	4	-	4	-	44
15	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	45
11	-	15	-	-	26	1	24	1	-	13	-	13	-	-	8	1	7	-	46
4	-	4	-	-	18	1	16	1	-	9	-	9	-	-	6	1	5	-	47
10	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	48
10	-	10	-	-	23	-	23	-	-	25	-	25	-	-	12	3	9	-	49
1	-	1	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	7	1	6	-	50
9	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	20	-	20	-	-	5	2	3	-	51
74	-	74	-	-	113	2	111	-	-	71	1	69	-	1	15	2	13	-	52
60	-	60	-	-	81	2	79	-	-	60	1	58	-	1	14	2	12	-	53
14	-	14	-	-	32	-	32	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	1	-	1	-	54
30	-	30	-	-	18	-	17	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	4	-	4	-	55
15	-	15	-	-	10	-	9	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	56
15	-	15	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	57
111	1	105	-	5	136	2	126	1	7	106	-	101	3	2	40	1	37	1	58
36	1	31	-	4	39	1	34	1	3	25	-	20	3	2	11	1	8	1	59
75	-	74	-	1	97	1	92	-	4	81	-	81	-	-	29	-	29	-	60
24	1	20	-	3	42	-	32	1	9	28	-	23	-	5	6	-	5	-	61
554	10	537	-	7	912	7	904	-	1	378	5	371	1	1	133	1	132	-	62
16	2	4	8	2	19	-	9	7	3	11	3	3	3	2	42	9	9	22	63
46	-	17	3	26	52	-	13	8	31	33	-	9	8	16	9	-	4	2	64
54	-	5	41	8	126	9	6	85	26	42	7	6	23	6	28	1	2	17	65
20	-	4	14	2	59	4	4	43	8	15	3	4	6	2	7	1	1	2	66
15	-	-	14	1	42	5	-	35	2	12	2	-	10	-	8	-	1	7	67
19	-	1	13	5	25	-	2	7	16	15	2	2	7	4	13	-	-	8	68
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	69

GENERAL TABLES

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	MAINE				MARYLAND					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 NONWHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	7	-	5	-	2	784	19	534	74	157
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6
4 Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues---140-205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature---210-239	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	6
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	-	-	-	-	-	24	4	6	14	14
13 Acute upper respiratory infections---470-475	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	1
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-483	1	-	-	-	1	77	-	-	30	47
15 Influenza-----480-483	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	1	...	...	-	1	77	...	...	30	47
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	4	3
18 Other diseases of respiratory system---510-527	-	-	-	-	-	29	2	8	19	19
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	1
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	1	-	-	-	1	19	-	-	6	11
21 Other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
22 Congenital malformations---750-759	-	-	-	-	-	49	1	29	2	17
23 Spina bifida and meningocele---751	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs---752,753	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	-	-	-	-	-	32	1	16	1	14
26 Other congenital malformations---750,755-759	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	11	-	2
27 Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	5	-	5	-	-	516	14	483	6	15
28 Birth injuries---760,761	-	-	-	-	-	76	3	73	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	31	2	29	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	45	1	44	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	-	-	-	...	...	55	2	53	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	...	...	24	2	22	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	...	...	31	-	31	...	...
34 Other birth injury---761	-	-	-	...	...	21	1	20	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	13	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	3	-	3	-	-	103	2	98	-	3
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	18	-	3
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	-	3	-	-	81	1	80	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn---763	1	-	1	...	...	37	6	31	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	-	1	...	...	25	6	19	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	...	...	12	-	12	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn---764	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn---765-768	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	35	1	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	14	1	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	21	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	-	-	-	-	-	37	1	28	1	7
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	-	5
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	24	1	2
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	6	3	3
62 Immaturity, unqualified---776	1	-	1	-	-	197	2	192	1	2
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-793,795	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	4	1	4
64 All other diseases---Residual	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	3
65 Accidents---E900-E962	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	1	5	6
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	3	4
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
68 Other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	1
69 Homicide---E964,E980-E984	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	1

# INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN				MINNESOTA				MISSISSIPPI							
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	
152	9	98	20	25	784	13	552	74	145	42	2	25	8	7	1,710	371	553	527	259	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	12	4	2
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	5	3	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	5	4	4	
2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	5	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	6	
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	22	1	2	10	9	7
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	8	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	19	-	1	3	15	11	
1	-	-	-	1	7	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	13	3	5	5	12		
1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	1	6	-	13	
23	-	-	15	8	106	-	-	40	66	2	-	-	2	166	5	1	110	70	14	
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	30	5	1	20	4	15	
23	...	...	15	8	104	...	...	40	64	2	...	...	2	156	...	...	90	66	16	
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	4	-	17	
6	-	1	3	2	7	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	3	-	18	
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	6	-	2	1	3	19	
2	-	-	-	2	15	-	-	-	15	4	-	-	1	3	122	-	-	53	69	20
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	4	3	3	21	
12	-	7	-	5	64	-	31	2	31	6	-	5	-	96	20	35	22	19	22	
1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	23	
-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	11	3	1	6	1	24	
8	-	5	-	3	38	-	18	1	19	1	-	1	-	40	4	12	11	13	25	
3	-	2	-	-	18	-	10	-	8	5	-	4	-	41	10	21	5	5	26	
97	8	88	-	1	523	11	508	2	2	19	1	17	-	1	661	136	485	34	26	27
15	1	14	-	-	79	2	77	-	-	1	1	1	-	67	10	57	-	-	28	
4	-	4	-	-	33	2	31	-	-	1	1	1	-	34	5	29	-	-	29	
11	1	10	-	-	46	-	46	-	-	1	-	-	-	33	5	28	-	-	30	
10	1	9	...	...	21	2	19	...	...	-	-	-	...	28	4	24	...	...	31	
3	-	3	...	...	15	2	13	...	...	-	-	-	...	21	2	19	...	...	32	
7	1	6	...	...	6	-	6	...	...	-	-	-	...	7	2	5	...	...	33	
5	-	5	...	...	58	-	58	...	...	1	-	1	...	39	6	53	...	...	34	
1	-	1	...	...	18	-	18	...	...	1	-	1	...	13	3	10	-	-	35	
4	-	4	...	...	40	-	40	...	...	-	-	-	...	26	3	23	-	-	36	
25	-	25	-	-	106	1	105	-	-	4	-	4	-	125	14	108	2	1	37	
6	-	6	-	-	43	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	7	47	2	1	38	
19	-	19	-	-	63	1	62	-	-	4	-	4	-	68	7	61	-	-	39	
9	4	5	...	...	28	6	22	...	...	2	1	1	...	48	17	31	...	...	40	
5	4	1	...	...	24	6	18	...	...	1	1	-	...	34	14	20	...	...	41	
4	-	4	...	...	4	-	4	...	...	1	-	1	...	14	5	11	...	...	42	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	7	9	-	-	43	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	9	-	-	44	
1	-	1	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	45	
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	13	-	-	46	
1	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	13	2	11	-	-	47	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	48	
-	-	-	-	-	12	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	16	3	13	-	-	49	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	8	-	-	50	
2	-	2	-	-	11	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	-	51	
1	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	15	2	10	1	-	52	
1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	8	1	-	53	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	54	
3	-	3	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	8	-	1	55	
2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	6	-	-	56	
1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	57	
6	-	6	-	-	20	-	17	2	1	2	-	1	-	97	14	47	19	17	58	
1	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	56	9	17	18	12	59	
5	-	5	-	-	16	-	15	1	-	2	-	1	-	41	5	30	1	5	60	
3	1	1	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	5	4	6	61	
33	2	31	-	-	251	2	249	-	-	7	-	7	-	239	64	166	8	1	62	
1	1	-	-	-	7	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	421	192	19	196	14	63	
2	-	-	-	1	6	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	14	1	6	6	1	64	
5	-	-	2	3	21	-	-	14	7	5	1	1	3	73	10	3	49	11	65	
-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	7	3	3	-	1	2	12	2	2	5	3	66	
-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	16	1	-	15	-	67	
5	-	-	2	3	6	-	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	45	7	1	29	8	68	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	69	

GENERAL TABLES

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	MISSOURI						MONTANA			
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 TOTAL, ALL CAUSES-----	2,553	91	1,803	336	323	444	12	296	67	69
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	5	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	2	3
4 Whooping cough-----056	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	5	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	3
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-080,082-138	10	-	3	6	1	6	-	1	1	4
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	6	-	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	2
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	13	-	3	1	9	1	-	-	-	1
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	16	1	3	5	7	-	-	-	-	-
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	7	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	1	-
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	181	1	-	100	80	42	-	-	23	19
15 Influenza-----480-483	12	1	-	8	3	6	-	-	1	5
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	169	...	...	92	77	36	...	...	22	14
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	22	1	2	13	6	9	-	-	6	3
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	56	-	4	37	15	3	-	-	1	2
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	24	-	16	2	4	7	-	5	-	2
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	47	-	-	12	35	11	-	-	3	8
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	21	-	10	1	10	3	-	1	1	1
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	363	8	237	36	82	55	6	38	4	7
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	27	-	14	4	9	3	-	3	-	-
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	42	-	26	6	10	5	1	4	-	-
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	173	7	103	20	43	33	5	20	3	5
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	121	1	94	6	20	14	-	11	1	2
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,596	58	1,502	18	18	251	2	243	2	4
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	275	7	267	1	-	47	1	46	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	115	5	109	1	-	18	1	17	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	160	2	158	-	-	29	-	29	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	87	1	86	...	...	8	1	7	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	52	1	51	...	...	6	1	5	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	35	-	35	...	...	2	-	2	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	188	6	181	1	-	39	-	39	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	63	4	58	1	-	12	-	12	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	125	2	123	-	-	27	-	27	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	492	11	473	2	6	67	1	65	1	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	152	8	137	2	5	23	1	21	1	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	340	3	336	-	1	44	-	44	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	91	12	79	...	...	7	-	7	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	70	10	60	...	...	4	-	4	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	21	2	19	...	...	3	-	3	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	11	1	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	10	1	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	17	2	14	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	11	2	8	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	19	1	18	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	14	1	13	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	51	2	49	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	39	2	37	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	12	-	12	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	16	1	15	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	10	1	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	220	8	192	13	7	33	-	28	1	4
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	47	5	25	12	5	12	-	8	1	3
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	173	3	167	1	2	21	-	20	-	1
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	23	-	19	1	4	2	-	2	-	-
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	381	13	367	1	-	76	-	76	-	-
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-783,785	37	11	4	22	-	10	2	2	4	2
64 All other diseases-----Residual	33	-	7	6	20	9	-	2	3	4
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	91	10	8	56	17	24	2	2	16	4
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	23	5	4	14	2	9	1	1	6	1
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	37	4	1	26	4	9	1	1	6	2
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	31	3	3	14	11	6	-	-	4	1
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-



# INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

NEBRASKA					NEVADA				NEW HAMPSHIRE				NEW JERSEY							
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	
814	6	607	61	140	217	4	155	26	32	329	5	249	33	42	3,185	58	2,397	275	455	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	6	-	-	1	5	3
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	3	3	3	9	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	4	1	3	9	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	3	5	5	1	10
11	-	2	-	9	3	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	19	-	5	2	2	12	11
4	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	22	-	5	3	3	14	12
2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	4	-	13
70	-	-	31	39	15	-	-	11	4	23	-	-	16	7	231	-	1	137	93	14
5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	4	4	-	15
65	...	...	28	37	15	...	...	11	4	23	...	...	16	7	226	...	...	133	93	16
5	-	-	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	19	-	-	6	13	17	
5	-	1	1	3	3	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	2	14	-	6	1	7	18	
2	-	1	1	3	4	-	3	-	1	3	-	3	-	28	-	17	1	10	19	
13	-	-	2	11	6	-	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	37	-	-	6	31	20	
4	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	12	1	14	21	
131	1	80	5	45	22	1	12	1	8	62	1	41	2	500	3	315	26	156	22	
8	-	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	9	-	4	1	50	-	31	1	18	23	
12	-	10	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	4	1	45	-	18	5	22	24	
78	1	40	3	34	14	-	6	1	7	22	1	13	8	230	2	125	16	87	25	
33	-	25	1	7	6	1	5	-	5	25	-	20	-	175	1	141	4	29	26	
532	5	518	2	7	158	3	131	3	1	204	3	199	-	2,089	45	2,006	6	42	27	
95	-	95	-	-	19	-	19	-	-	37	1	36	-	290	3	285	-	2	28	
36	-	36	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	8	1	7	-	125	3	121	-	1	29	
59	-	59	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	29	-	29	-	165	-	164	-	-	30	
37	-	37	...	...	7	-	7	...	...	8	1	7	...	90	-	90	...	...	31	
23	-	23	...	...	5	-	5	...	...	4	1	3	...	54	-	54	...	...	32	
14	-	14	...	...	2	-	2	...	...	4	-	4	...	36	-	36	...	...	33	
58	-	58	...	...	12	-	12	...	...	29	-	29	...	200	3	195	...	2	34	
13	-	13	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	4	-	4	-	71	3	67	-	1	35	
45	-	45	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	25	-	25	-	129	-	128	-	1	36	
138	-	136	1	1	39	1	37	1	-	39	-	39	-	719	6	700	1	12	37	
38	-	36	1	1	13	1	11	1	-	5	-	5	-	222	5	210	1	6	38	
100	-	100	-	-	26	-	26	-	-	34	-	34	-	497	1	490	-	6	39	
31	2	29	...	...	7	-	7	...	...	10	1	9	...	131	19	112	...	...	40	
17	1	16	...	...	5	2	3	...	...	5	1	4	...	87	19	68	...	...	41	
14	1	13	...	...	2	-	2	...	...	5	-	5	...	44	-	44	...	...	42	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	9	-	-	43	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	-	44	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	45	
14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	18	1	16	-	1	46	
12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	12	1	10	-	1	47	
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	6	-	-	48	
8	-	6	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	4	-	22	1	20	1	-	49	
2	-	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	7	-	7	-	-	50	
6	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	15	1	13	1	-	51	
15	-	15	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	12	-	12	-	90	2	87	-	-	52	
14	-	14	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	10	-	10	-	77	2	74	-	1	53	
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	13	-	13	-	-	54	
2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	16	-	15	-	-	55	
2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	11	-	10	-	1	56	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	5	-	-	57	
46	2	43	1	-	22	-	20	2	-	20	-	18	-	155	1	142	3	9	58	
13	1	12	-	-	6	-	4	2	-	4	-	3	-	40	1	28	2	9	59	
33	1	31	1	-	16	-	16	-	-	16	-	15	-	115	-	114	1	-	60	
10	-	5	-	-	4	-	3	-	1	5	-	5	-	34	-	24	1	9	61	
173	1	171	-	1	37	-	37	-	-	71	-	71	-	615	10	596	-	7	62	
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	1	1	2	16	2	9	3	2	63	
7	-	1	-	6	4	-	1	-	3	3	-	2	-	32	-	10	5	17	64	
21	-	-	16	5	13	-	3	7	3	9	-	-	7	88	5	-	63	20	65	
5	-	-	4	1	6	-	2	2	2	5	-	-	4	36	2	-	28	6	66	
5	-	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	4	21	2	-	16	3	67	
11	-	-	7	4	5	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	1	31	1	-	19	11	68	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	-	69	

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	MISSOURI				MONTANA					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 WHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	1,941	50	1,414	236	239	394	10	275	56	53
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	4	-	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-
4 Whooping cough-----056	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	5	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	3
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,056-060,062-139	10	-	3	6	1	4	-	1	-	3
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	5	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	2
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	12	-	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	1
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	12	1	3	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	6	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	-
14 Influenza and pneumonias, except pneumonias of newborn-----480-483	122	1	-	75	46	31	-	-	18	13
15 Influenza-----480-483	9	1	-	6	2	4	-	-	1	3
16 Pneumonias, except pneumonias of newborn-----480-483	113	-	-	69	44	27	-	-	17	10
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	18	-	2	10	6	7	-	-	5	2
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	32	-	3	20	9	3	-	-	1	2
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	16	-	14	2	2	7	-	5	-	2
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	34	-	-	5	29	4	-	-	1	3
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	12	-	5	-	7	3	-	1	1	1
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	321	6	213	33	69	53	6	36	4	7
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	26	-	14	4	8	3	-	3	-	-
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	38	-	23	6	9	5	1	3	-	-
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	149	5	90	17	37	31	5	18	3	5
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	108	1	86	6	15	14	-	11	1	2
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,201	28	1,151	13	9	228	-	226	1	1
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	239	6	231	1	-	42	-	42	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	99	4	94	1	-	16	-	16	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	139	2	137	-	-	26	-	26	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	69	1	68	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	47	1	46	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	22	-	22	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
34 Other birth injury-----761	169	5	163	1	-	35	-	35	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	52	3	48	1	-	11	-	11	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	117	2	115	-	-	24	-	24	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	383	5	372	2	4	63	-	62	1	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	125	4	116	2	3	20	-	19	1	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	258	1	256	-	1	43	-	43	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	60	6	54	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	45	5	40	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	15	1	14	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	6	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	14	1	12	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	1	6	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	17	1	16	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	12	1	11	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	50	2	48	-	-	11	-	11	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	38	2	36	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	12	-	12	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	14	1	13	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	9	1	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	126	3	111	9	3	26	-	25	-	1
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	29	1	18	8	2	9	-	8	-	1
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	97	2	93	1	1	17	-	17	-	-
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	11	-	10	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	282	3	278	1	-	71	-	71	-	-
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	24	7	3	14	-	9	2	1	4	2
64 All other diseases-----Residual	26	-	6	5	15	8	2	2	2	4
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	64	7	6	37	14	23	2	1	16	4
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	17	3	2	10	2	9	1	1	6	1
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	25	2	1	19	3	8	1	-	6	1
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	22	2	3	8	9	6	-	-	4	2
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

NEBRASKA					NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					NEW JERSEY					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution
744	5	571	48	120	161	2	159	16	24	327	5	247	33	42	2,424	34	1,666	177	347	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	1	4	3
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	4	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	2	7	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	8	-	4	1	3	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	3	5	1	9
9	-	1	-	8	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	15	-	4	2	2	10
4	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	2	19	-	5	2	12	11
2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	3	5	12
52	-	-	23	29	7	-	-	5	2	23	-	-	16	7	141	-	1	81	59	13
4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	3	15	14
48	...	...	20	28	7	...	...	5	2	23	...	...	16	7	157	...	...	78	59	15
5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	16	-	-	6	10	17
5	-	1	1	3	3	-	1	1	1	3	-	2	1	12	1	4	1	7	18	
2	-	1	-	1	4	-	3	-	1	3	-	3	-	23	-	15	1	7	19	
9	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	22	-	-	4	16	20
3	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	9	1	1	14	
125	1	77	4	43	19	1	10	1	7	62	1	41	2	18	441	2	285	21	155	22
8	-	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	9	-	4	1	4	50	-	31	1	18	23
12	-	10	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	4	1	1	43	-	18	5	20	24
74	1	38	3	32	12	-	5	1	6	22	1	13	1	8	195	1	113	11	70	25
51	-	24	-	7	5	1	4	-	-	25	-	20	-	5	153	1	123	4	25	26
499	4	486	2	7	122	1	119	1	1	202	3	197	-	2	1,572	24	1,518	1	29	27
88	-	88	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	37	1	36	-	-	242	2	238	-	2	28
33	-	33	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	8	1	7	-	-	104	2	101	-	1	29
55	-	55	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	29	-	29	-	-	138	-	137	-	1	30
35	-	35	...	...	7	-	7	...	...	8	1	7	...	...	76	-	76	...	...	31
21	-	21	...	...	5	-	5	...	...	4	1	3	...	...	47	-	47	...	...	32
14	-	14	...	...	2	-	2	...	...	4	-	4	...	...	29	-	29	...	...	33
53	-	53	...	...	9	-	9	...	...	29	-	29	...	...	166	2	162	...	2	34
12	-	12	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	57	2	54	-	1	35
41	-	41	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	25	-	25	-	-	109	-	108	-	1	36
132	-	130	1	1	37	1	35	1	-	38	-	38	-	-	555	3	544	-	8	37
37	-	35	1	1	15	1	11	1	-	5	-	5	-	-	177	2	170	-	5	38
95	-	95	-	-	24	-	24	-	-	33	-	33	-	-	378	1	374	-	3	39
29	1	27	...	...	4	-	4	...	...	10	1	9	...	...	96	8	88	...	...	40
15	-	15	...	...	2	-	2	...	...	5	1	4	...	...	62	8	54	...	...	41
13	1	12	...	...	2	-	2	...	...	5	-	5	...	...	34	-	34	...	...	42
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	16	1	14	-	1	46
12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	1	8	-	1	47
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	48
8	-	8	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	19	1	18	-	-	49
2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	50
6	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	13	1	12	-	-	51
15	-	15	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	84	2	81	-	1	52
14	-	14	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	72	2	69	-	1	53
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	54
2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	16	-	15	-	1	55
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	11	-	10	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	57
44	2	41	1	-	18	-	18	-	-	20	-	18	-	2	110	1	104	-	5	58
13	1	12	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	4	-	3	-	1	29	-	23	-	-	59
31	1	29	1	-	15	-	15	-	-	16	-	15	-	1	81	-	81	-	-	60
10	-	5	-	5	4	-	3	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	24	-	18	1	5	61
158	1	156	-	1	34	-	34	-	-	70	-	70	-	-	406	6	394	-	6	62
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	1	1	2	-	12	2	7	1	2	63
5	-	1	-	4	4	-	1	-	3	3	-	2	-	1	24	-	8	4	4	64
16	-	-	14	4	11	-	2	6	3	9	-	-	7	2	57	3	-	39	15	65
5	-	-	4	1	5	-	1	2	2	5	-	-	4	1	24	-	-	21	3	66
5	-	-	5	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	13	2	-	9	2	67
8	-	-	5	3	4	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	20	1	-	9	10	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	-	69



# INFANT DEATHS

437

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

NEBRASKA					NEVADA				NEW HAMPSHIRE				NEW JERSEY								
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			
	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution
70	1	36	13	20	36	2	16	10	8	2	-	2	-	-	761	24	531	98	108	1	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	2	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
16	-	-	8	10	8	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	56	34	14	14
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	15
17	...	...	8	9	8	...	...	6	2	-	...	...	-	-	69	...	...	55	34	16	16
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	3	19
4	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	2	13	20	20
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	21
6	-	3	1	2	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	59	1	30	5	23	22	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	24
4	-	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	35	1	12	5	17	25	25
2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	18	-	4	26	26
35	1	32	-	-	16	2	12	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	527	21	488	5	13	27	27
7	-	7	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	1	47	-	-	28	28
3	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	20	-	-	29	29
4	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	27	-	-	30	30
2	-	2	...	...	-	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	14	-	14	...	...	31	31
2	-	2	...	...	-	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	7	-	7	...	...	32	32
5	-	5	...	...	-	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	7	-	7	...	...	33	33
1	-	1	...	...	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	34	1	33	-	-	34	34
4	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	13	-	-	35	35
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	-	36	36
6	-	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	164	3	156	1	4	37	37
5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	3	40	1	1	38	38
3	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	119	-	116	-	3	39	39
2	1	2	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	35	11	24	...	...	40	40
2	1	2	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	25	11	14	...	...	41	41
1	-	1	...	...	-	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	10	-	10	...	...	42	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	-	43	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	44	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	45	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	46	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	47	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	48
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	49	49
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	50	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	51	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	52	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	53	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	54	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	57
2	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	39	3	4	58	58
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	5	2	4	59	59
2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	33	1	-	60	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	6	-	4	61	61
15	-	15	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	207	4	202	-	-	62	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	63
2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	64	64
3	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	1	5	65	65
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	2	-	24	5	66	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	7	67	67
3	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	7	1	68	68
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	10	1	69	69

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	NEW MEXICO				NEW YORK					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 TOTAL, ALL CAUSES-----	1,068	51	587	156	274	6,826	167	6,449	834	1,376
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-046	14	-	1	5	8	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	1	3	18
4 Whooping cough-----056	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	2	-	-	-	2	15	1	2	-	12
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	8	-	1	3	4	32	-	5	3	24
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	2	-	1	-	1	24	-	7	-	17
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	-	7
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	4	-	-	3	1	13	-	2	6	5
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	11	-	2	-	9	54	-	12	4	38
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	8	-	-	1	7	47	-	7	7	33
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	6	1	-	2	3	30	-	-	22	8
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	102	-	-	34	68	773	-	-	368	405
15 Influenza-----480-483	6	-	-	2	4	8	-	-	4	4
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	96	...	...	32	64	765	...	...	364	401
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	8	-	-	3	5	84	4	4	54	22
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	12	1	-	7	4	77	4	12	41	20
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	4	-	3	-	1	78	-	48	-	30
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	85	-	-	15	70	95	-	-	18	77
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	6	-	3	-	3	42	-	16	1	25
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	106	2	67	5	32	1,352	24	633	70	425
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	11	-	6	-	5	107	2	57	9	39
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	8	-	6	1	1	139	1	57	4	77
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	50	1	30	3	16	644	15	347	46	256
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	37	1	25	1	10	462	6	372	11	73
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	561	29	494	9	29	5,603	93	5,414	39	57
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	87	1	84	1	1	835	10	824	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	36	1	33	1	1	342	7	334	1	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	51	-	51	-	-	493	3	490	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	22	1	21	...	...	341	5	336	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	16	1	15	...	...	193	2	191	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	...	...	148	3	145	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	65	-	63	1	1	494	5	488	1	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	20	-	18	1	1	149	5	143	1	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	45	-	45	-	-	345	-	345	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	126	4	122	-	-	1,899	12	1,856	19	12
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	30	1	29	-	-	501	8	464	18	11
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	96	3	93	-	-	1,398	4	1,392	1	1
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	38	3	35	...	...	305	39	266	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	2	20	...	...	228	58	190	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	16	1	15	...	...	77	1	76	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	7	1	6	-	-	22	4	18	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	1	4	-	-	18	4	14	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	8	-	7	-	1	47	2	44	-	1
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	-	4	-	1	33	2	30	-	1
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	-	3	-	-	14	-	14	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	11	-	11	-	-	44	-	44	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	3	-	3	-	-	13	-	13	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	8	-	8	-	-	31	-	31	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	14	-	13	-	1	202	2	199	-	1
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	8	-	7	-	1	167	2	164	-	1
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	6	-	6	-	-	35	-	35	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	8	1	7	-	-	41	-	41	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	-	4	-	-	23	-	23	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	1	3	-	-	18	-	18	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	83	2	59	3	19	344	3	315	13	13
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	31	1	10	3	17	79	3	54	11	11
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	52	1	49	-	2	265	-	261	2	2
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	8	-	5	-	3	79	-	53	6	20
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	171	17	145	5	4	1,785	21	1,754	17	10
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	69	16	5	40	8	118	14	20	62	22
64 All other diseases-----Residual	11	-	4	-	7	119	3	46	6	62
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	46	2	6	28	10	220	13	14	125	68
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	14	2	3	5	4	69	3	12	31	23
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	12	-	1	11	-	58	6	-	48	4
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	20	-	2	12	6	93	4	2	46	41
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	2	3	-

INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

NORTH CAROLINA					NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution
3,604	302	2,029	815	458	412	8	299	48	57	5,939	139	4,385	661	754	1,377	56	950	163	208	1
4	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
12	-	-	4	8	5	-	-	1	4	15	-	-	6	7	5	-	-	3	-	3
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	5	3	-	-	1	-	4
9	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	1	2	17	1	-	-	-	1	5
1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6
22	1	4	8	9	3	1	-	1	1	22	1	3	5	13	8	1	1	4	2	7
10	1	-	1	8	2	-	1	-	1	9	-	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	3	8
4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	1	3	2	-	-	-	2	9
2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	6	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
21	1	6	1	13	2	1	-	-	1	55	-	16	4	35	8	-	-	-	-	11
36	-	12	10	14	6	-	-	-	-	50	1	5	20	24	13	3	2	2	8	12
22	1	1	18	2	1	-	-	1	-	43	3	-	39	1	4	-	1	1	2	13
480	3	-	350	127	28	-	-	14	14	376	-	-	231	145	86	-	-	42	44	14
21	3	-	14	4	1	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	6	3	7	-	-	4	3	15
459	...	...	336	123	27	...	...	14	15	367	...	...	225	142	79	...	...	38	41	16
12	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	2	2	42	2	1	25	14	7	-	-	4	3	17
40	2	6	25	7	4	-	-	4	4	125	1	10	80	34	16	2	2	7	5	18
26	-	25	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	52	-	38	2	12	16	2	14	-	-	19
92	-	-	26	66	5	-	-	-	5	70	-	-	15	55	30	-	-	5	25	20
15	2	9	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	32	-	17	2	13	6	-	1	-	5	21
385	13	231	44	97	61	-	41	3	17	935	19	589	64	263	195	7	121	13	54	22
29	1	18	6	4	7	-	4	1	2	66	3	38	6	19	16	-	10	3	3	23
46	-	25	11	10	5	-	1	-	4	107	1	52	11	43	20	2	10	2	6	24
187	10	89	21	67	31	-	21	1	9	453	9	245	39	160	94	5	47	7	35	25
123	2	99	6	16	18	-	15	1	2	309	6	254	8	41	65	-	54	1	10	26
1,985	218	1,686	43	40	254	4	248	2	-	3,813	83	3,657	32	41	843	29	791	7	16	27
341	32	509	-	-	39	-	39	-	-	706	4	703	-	1	108	4	102	-	-	28
134	17	117	-	-	20	-	20	-	-	278	3	274	-	1	40	2	38	-	-	29
207	15	192	-	-	19	-	19	-	-	430	1	429	-	-	66	2	64	-	-	30
98	8	90	...	...	11	-	11	...	...	195	1	194	...	...	44	-	44	...	...	31
56	6	50	...	...	8	-	8	...	...	112	1	111	...	...	29	-	29	...	...	32
42	2	40	...	...	3	-	3	...	...	63	-	63	...	...	15	-	15	...	...	33
243	24	219	-	-	28	-	28	...	...	513	3	509	-	1	62	4	58	-	-	34
78	11	67	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	166	2	163	-	1	11	2	9	-	-	35
165	13	152	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	347	1	346	-	-	51	2	49	-	-	36
541	44	489	3	5	74	-	73	1	-	1,221	1,199	5	11	206	3	197	4	2	37	
156	22	130	2	2	24	-	23	1	-	306	3	291	4	8	54	1	49	3	1	38
385	22	359	1	3	50	-	50	-	-	915	3	908	1	3	152	2	148	1	1	39
139	57	82	...	...	15	-	15	...	...	178	29	149	...	...	45	8	37	...	...	40
95	53	42	...	...	8	2	6	...	...	104	28	76	...	...	30	8	22	...	...	41
44	4	40	...	...	7	-	7	...	...	74	1	73	...	...	15	-	15	...	...	42
20	6	14	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	24	5	19	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	43
15	4	11	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	15	5	10	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	44
5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	45
40	-	38	2	7	7	1	6	-	-	45	2	43	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	46
18	-	17	1	6	6	1	5	-	-	23	2	21	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	47
22	-	21	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	22	-	22	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	48
37	4	33	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	35	-	35	-	-	17	-	17	-	-	49
13	1	12	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	50
24	3	21	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	21	-	21	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	51
33	-	33	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	127	4	122	-	-	29	-	29	-	-	52
29	-	29	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	109	4	104	-	-	24	-	24	-	-	53
4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	54
19	2	17	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	37	2	34	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	55
9	1	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	24	2	21	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	56
10	1	9	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	15	-	13	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	57
218	12	158	25	23	17	-	16	1	-	381	12	334	20	15	122	3	109	1	9	58
72	7	23	21	21	7	-	6	1	-	112	6	75	19	12	31	2	20	1	8	59
146	5	135	4	2	10	-	10	-	-	269	6	259	1	3	91	1	89	-	1	60
38	2	21	6	9	5	-	5	-	-	65	1	53	3	8	23	-	17	2	4	61
559	57	492	7	3	77	1	76	-	-	992	18	966	3	5	270	11	258	-	1	62
198	34	16	139	9	8	2	1	5	-	39	4	9	19	7	50	6	25	7	3	63
53	2	13	15	23	3	-	1	-	2	62	2	23	10	27	15	1	3	5	6	64
170	22	16	115	17	19	1	3	13	2	152	17	8	99	28	64	2	6	43	13	65
58	8	10	35	5	6	-	1	4	1	51	11	5	28	7	17	1	6	7	3	66
65	9	2	52	2	8	-	-	8	-	42	2	-	39	1	25	1	-	21	3	67
47	5	4	28	10	5	1	2	1	1	59	4	3	32	20	22	-	-	15	7	68
4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	69

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	NEW MEXICO					NEW YORK				
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 WHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	659	44	519	122	174	6,911	121	5,118	575	1,097
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-049	9	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	2	-	-	-	-	19	-	1	3	15
4 Whooping cough-----056	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	2	-	-	-	2	12	-	1	-	11
6 Tetanus-----061	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-136	2	-	1	1	-	23	-	5	3	15
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	2	-	1	-	1	23	-	7	-	16
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	4
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	4	-	-	3	1	12	-	2	6	4
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	6	-	2	-	4	39	-	9	4	26
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	6	-	-	1	5	40	-	6	6	28
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	4	-	-	2	2	25	-	-	16	7
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-483	69	-	-	30	39	524	-	-	233	291
15 Influenza-----480-483	2	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	2	4
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	67	...	...	28	39	518	...	...	231	287
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	6	-	-	3	3	53	1	2	31	19
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	5	1	-	2	2	59	3	10	30	16
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	2	-	2	-	-	64	-	42	-	22
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	54	-	-	9	45	78	-	-	12	66
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	3	-	2	-	1	36	-	13	-	23
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	95	2	60	5	28	1,198	21	742	59	376
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	10	-	5	-	5	97	1	52	9	35
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	8	-	6	1	1	126	1	51	4	70
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	46	1	27	3	15	572	14	310	38	210
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	31	1	22	1	7	403	5	329	8	61
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	495	28	438	8	21	4,336	68	4,204	26	38
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	80	1	77	1	1	727	7	719	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	34	1	31	1	1	298	6	291	1	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	46	-	46	-	-	429	1	428	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	22	1	21	...	...	281	3	278	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	16	1	15	...	...	166	2	166	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	...	...	113	1	112	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	58	-	58	1	1	446	4	441	1	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	18	-	18	1	1	130	4	125	1	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	40	-	40	-	-	316	-	316	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	115	4	111	-	-	1,525	9	1,497	12	7
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	27	1	26	-	-	428	7	404	11	6
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	88	3	85	-	-	1,097	2	1,093	1	1
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	29	3	26	-	-	233	27	208	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	16	2	14	...	...	175	26	149	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	13	1	12	...	...	58	1	57	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	5	1	4	-	-	14	3	11	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	1	3	-	-	13	3	10	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	7	-	7	-	-	36	2	33	-	1
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	-	4	-	-	29	2	28	-	1
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	-	3	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	11	-	11	-	-	41	-	41	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	3	-	3	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	8	-	8	-	-	29	-	29	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	14	-	13	-	1	187	2	184	-	1
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	8	-	7	-	1	154	2	151	-	1
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	6	-	6	-	-	33	-	33	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	7	1	6	-	-	32	-	32	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	-	3	-	-	20	-	20	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	1	3	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	89	1	53	3	12	224	3	206	10	5
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	21	-	7	3	11	56	3	41	9	3
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	49	1	46	-	1	166	-	165	1	2
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	5	-	2	-	3	60	-	40	3	17
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	153	17	128	4	4	1,257	15	1,235	-	7
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	47	11	4	29	3	91	10	16	48	17
64 All other diseases-----Residual	10	-	4	-	6	108	2	41	8	57
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	36	2	4	24	6	151	8	12	66	45
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	10	2	2	4	2	52	2	11	24	15
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	10	-	1	9	-	41	4	-	34	3
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	16	-	1	11	4	58	2	1	28	27
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	2	2	-



# INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

NORTH CAROLINA					NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution
1,831	52	1,320	232	227	377	6	282	40	49	4,891	115	3,648	498	632	1,063	29	779	115	140	1
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
5	-	-	2	3	4	-	-	1	3	9	-	-	5	4	-	-	3	-	1	3
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	1	1	17	1	-	-	-	-	5
1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
13	-	3	3	7	1	-	-	1	-	18	1	2	4	11	3	-	-	2	-	7
7	-	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	1	9	-	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	8
3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	9
1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
10	1	3	-	6	2	-	1	-	1	46	-	15	2	29	4	-	-	-	-	11
22	-	6	7	9	6	-	-	-	6	40	1	5	15	19	8	-	2	1	-	12
8	-	1	6	1	1	-	-	1	-	25	2	-	22	1	4	-	1	1	-	13
143	-	-	87	56	21	-	-	8	13	269	-	-	171	118	47	-	-	24	-	14
5	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	2	1	7	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	1	-	15
138	...	...	84	54	20	...	...	8	12	282	...	...	166	116	44	...	...	23	-	16
4	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	2	2	31	1	1	16	13	3	-	-	2	-	17
19	-	4	13	2	4	-	-	4	-	93	1	5	59	28	14	1	2	6	-	18
18	-	18	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	46	-	33	2	11	15	2	13	-	-	19
24	-	-	4	20	3	-	-	-	3	54	-	-	11	43	21	-	-	4	-	20
11	-	8	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	24	-	14	1	9	6	-	1	-	-	21
278	5	178	26	69	57	-	40	3	14	833	17	526	58	232	170	6	111	11	-	22
21	-	14	3	4	7	-	4	1	2	61	3	33	6	19	14	-	9	3	-	23
33	-	20	6	7	5	-	1	-	4	103	-	51	11	41	13	2	6	2	-	24
135	5	68	13	49	28	-	20	1	7	393	9	211	35	139	83	4	43	6	-	25
89	-	76	4	9	17	-	15	1	1	276	5	231	6	34	60	-	53	-	-	26
1,132	33	1,078	6	15	239	4	233	2	-	3,130	65	3,011	21	33	664	12	639	2	11	27
214	5	209	-	-	37	-	37	-	-	613	3	609	-	1	90	3	87	-	-	28
66	3	63	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	235	2	232	-	1	34	1	33	-	-	29
148	2	146	-	-	19	-	19	-	-	378	1	377	-	-	56	2	54	-	-	30
59	1	58	...	...	9	-	9	...	...	155	-	155	...	...	40	-	40	...	...	31
30	1	29	...	...	6	-	6	...	...	95	-	95	...	...	27	-	27	...	...	32
29	-	29	...	...	3	-	3	...	...	60	-	60	...	...	13	-	13	...	...	33
155	4	151	-	-	28	-	28	-	-	458	3	454	-	1	50	3	47	-	-	34
36	2	34	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	140	2	137	-	1	7	1	6	-	-	35
119	2	117	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	318	1	317	-	-	43	2	41	-	-	36
344	4	336	1	3	69	-	68	1	-	1,007	6	987	5	9	174	1	169	2	2	37
87	3	82	1	1	22	-	21	1	-	265	3	252	4	6	43	-	41	1	1	38
257	1	254	-	2	47	-	47	-	-	742	3	735	1	3	131	1	128	1	1	39
48	11	37	...	...	15	2	13	...	...	146	23	123	...	...	25	2	23	...	...	40
28	10	18	...	...	8	2	6	...	...	87	22	85	...	...	17	2	15	...	...	41
20	1	19	...	...	7	-	7	...	...	59	1	58	...	...	8	-	8	...	...	42
2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	19	5	14	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	43
2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	14	5	9	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
24	-	24	-	-	7	1	6	-	-	34	2	32	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	46
11	-	11	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	19	2	17	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	47
13	-	13	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	48
14	1	13	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	31	-	31	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	49
2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	50
12	1	11	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	51
25	-	25	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	117	4	112	1	-	26	-	26	-	-	52
23	-	23	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	100	4	95	1	-	21	-	21	-	-	53
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	54
10	-	10	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	31	1	29	-	1	4	-	4	-	-	55
5	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	20	1	18	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	56
5	-	5	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	57
106	2	94	2	8	16	-	15	1	-	301	7	271	12	11	87	2	80	-	-	58
24	-	15	2	7	7	-	6	1	-	87	3	64	12	8	22	1	17	-	-	59
82	2	79	-	1	9	-	9	-	-	214	4	207	-	3	65	1	63	-	-	60
18	-	13	2	3	5	-	5	-	-	50	-	42	1	7	16	-	13	-	-	61
327	10	315	1	1	72	1	71	-	-	781	14	761	2	4	216	4	211	-	-	62
51	6	7	32	6	6	1	-	5	-	30	3	8	14	5	31	6	3	18	4	63
16	-	6	2	8	3	-	1	-	-	49	2	17	6	24	11	1	3	4	-	64
59	7	5	40	7	17	1	3	11	-	125	15	4	85	21	51	1	4	36	10	65
20	3	3	11	3	5	-	1	3	1	41	10	3	24	4	12	1	4	5	2	66
27	4	-	21	2	7	-	-	7	-	39	2	-	36	1	21	-	-	18	3	67
12	-	2	8	2	5	1	2	1	1	45	3	1	25	16	18	-	-	13	5	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	69

GENERAL TABLES

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	NEW MEXICO				NEW YORK					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 NONWHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	209	7	56	34	100	1,915	46	1,531	259	279
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
4 Whooping cough-----056	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	6	-	-	2	4	9	-	-	-	9
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	3
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	5	-	-	-	5	15	-	3	-	12
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----530-534,541-598	2	-	-	-	2	7	-	1	1	5
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	2	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	1
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	33	-	-	4	29	249	-	-	155	114
15 Influenza-----480-483	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	29	...	...	4	25	247	...	...	153	114
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	2	-	-	-	2	31	3	2	23	3
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	7	-	-	5	2	18	1	2	11	4
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	2	-	1	-	1	14	-	6	-	8
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	31	-	-	6	25	17	-	-	6	11
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	3	-	1	-	2	6	-	3	1	2
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	11	-	7	-	4	154	3	91	11	49
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1	-	1	-	-	10	1	5	-	4
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	6	-	7
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	4	-	3	-	1	72	1	37	8	26
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	6	-	3	-	3	59	1	43	3	12
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	66	1	56	1	8	1,267	25	1,210	13	19
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	7	-	7	-	-	108	3	105	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	-	2	-	-	44	1	43	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	-	5	-	-	64	2	62	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	-	-	-	...	...	60	2	58	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	...	...	25	-	25	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	...	...	35	2	33	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	7	-	7	-	-	48	1	47	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	-	2	-	-	19	1	18	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	-	5	-	-	29	-	29	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	11	-	11	-	-	374	3	359	7	5
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	-	3	-	-	73	1	60	7	5
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	8	-	8	-	-	301	2	299	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	9	-	9	...	...	72	12	60	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6	-	6	...	...	53	12	41	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	-	3	...	...	19	-	19	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	2	-	2	-	-	8	1	7	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	-	1	-	-	5	1	4	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	1	-	-	-	1	11	-	11	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	4	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	1	-	1	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	14	1	6	-	7	120	-	109	3	8
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	10	1	3	-	6	23	-	13	2	8
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	-	3	-	1	97	-	96	1	-
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	3	-	3	-	-	19	-	13	3	3
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	18	-	17	1	-	528	6	519	-	3
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	22	5	1	11	5	27	4	4	14	5
64 All other diseases-----Residual	1	-	-	-	1	11	1	5	-	5
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	10	-	2	4	4	69	5	2	39	23
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	4	-	1	1	2	17	1	1	7	8
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	2	-	-	2	-	17	2	-	14	1
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	4	-	1	1	2	35	2	1	18	14
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

NORTH CAROLINA					NORTH DAKOTA				OHIO				OKLAHOMA							
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution
1,773	250	709	583	231	35	2	17	8	8	1,048	28	737	163	122	314	27	171	48	68	1
3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	4
5	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
9	1	1	5	2	2	1	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	2	5	1	1	2	1	6
3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
11	-	3	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	11
14	-	6	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	5	5	5	-	1	1	1	3	12
14	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
337	3	-	263	71	7	-	-	6	1	87	-	-	60	27	39	-	-	18	21	14
16	3	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	3	1	15
321	...	...	252	69	7	...	...	6	1	85	...	...	59	26	35	...	...	15	20	16
8	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	9	1	4	-	-	2	2	17
21	2	2	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	5	21	6	2	1	-	1	-	18
8	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	19
68	-	-	22	46	2	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	4	12	9	-	-	1	8	20
4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	21
107	8	53	18	28	4	-	1	-	3	102	2	63	6	31	25	1	10	2	12	22
8	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	23
13	-	5	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	7	-	4	-	3	24
52	5	21	8	18	3	-	1	-	2	60	-	34	4	22	11	1	4	1	5	25
34	2	23	2	7	1	-	-	-	1	33	1	23	2	7	5	-	1	1	1	26
853	183	608	37	25	15	-	15	-	-	683	18	646	11	8	179	17	152	5	5	27
127	27	100	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	95	1	94	-	-	16	1	15	-	-	28
68	14	54	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	43	1	42	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	29
59	13	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	52	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	30
39	7	32	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	40	1	39	...	...	4	4	2	...	...	31
26	5	21	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	17	1	18	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	32
13	2	11	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	23	-	23	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	33
88	20	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	55	-	-	12	11	11	-	-	34
42	9	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	28	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	35
46	11	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	29	-	-	8	8	8	-	-	36
197	40	153	2	2	5	-	5	-	-	214	-	212	-	2	32	2	28	2	-	37
69	19	48	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	41	-	39	-	2	11	1	8	2	-	38
128	21	105	1	1	3	-	3	-	-	173	-	173	-	-	21	1	20	-	-	39
91	46	45	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	32	6	26	...	...	20	6	14	...	...	40
67	43	24	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	17	6	11	...	...	13	6	7	...	...	41
24	3	21	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	15	-	15	...	...	7	7	7	...	...	42
18	6	12	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	43
13	4	9	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	44
5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	45
16	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	46
7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	47
9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
23	3	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	49
11	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	50
12	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	51
8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	52
6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	53
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
9	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	55
4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	56
5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	57
112	10	64	23	15	1	-	1	-	-	80	5	63	8	4	35	1	29	1	4	58
48	7	8	19	14	-	-	-	-	-	25	3	11	7	4	9	1	3	1	4	59
64	3	56	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	55	2	52	1	-	26	-	26	-	-	60
20	2	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	11	2	1	7	-	4	2	1	61
232	47	177	6	2	5	-	5	-	-	211	4	205	1	1	54	7	47	-	-	62
147	28	9	107	3	2	1	1	-	-	9	1	1	5	2	19	6	3	7	3	63
37	2	7	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	6	4	3	4	-	1	1	1	64
111	15	11	75	10	2	-	-	2	-	27	2	4	14	7	13	1	2	7	3	65
36	5	7	24	2	1	-	-	1	-	10	1	2	4	3	5	-	2	2	1	66
38	5	2	31	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	4	1	-	1	-	3	67
35	5	2	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	2	7	4	4	-	-	-	2	68
4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	69

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	OREGON				PENNSYLVANIA					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 TOTAL, ALL CAUSES-----	848	30	568	144	106	6,371	147	4,779	583	862
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	10	-	-	3	7	24	-	-	7	17
4 Whooping cough-----056	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	3
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	3	-	-	-	3	12	-	3	2	7
6 Tetanus-----061	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	2	-	-	-	2	23	-	-	4	19
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	4	-	-	-	4	18	-	2	1	15
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	1
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	4	-	-	4	-	12	1	1	7	3
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	4	-	1	1	2	45	2	17	5	21
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	5	-	1	2	2	54	-	11	9	34
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	-	-	-	-	-	33	2	-	25	6
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	65	-	-	50	15	403	-	1	186	216
15 Influenza-----480-483	1	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	2	7
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	64	...	...	49	15	393	...	...	184	209
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	8	-	-	6	2	40	3	3	21	13
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	20	1	1	14	4	48	1	15	18	14
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	13	-	9	-	4	60	1	40	3	16
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	6	-	1	-	5	70	1	-	18	51
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	3	-	3	-	-	47	1	23	4	19
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	125	3	79	11	32	922	25	572	60	265
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	12	1	8	-	3	62	1	38	6	17
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	10	-	6	-	4	123	2	56	6	55
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	59	2	31	8	18	438	18	229	42	149
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	44	-	34	3	7	299	4	247	4	44
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	496	17	463	7	9	4,144	75	4,026	10	33
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	109	4	105	-	-	729	8	720	-	1
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	36	1	35	-	-	319	6	312	-	1
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	73	3	70	-	-	410	2	408	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	31	-	31	...	...	276	4	272	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	13	-	13	...	...	186	3	183	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	18	-	18	...	...	90	1	89	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	78	4	74	-	-	453	4	448	-	1
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	23	1	22	-	-	133	3	129	-	1
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	55	3	52	-	-	320	1	319	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	140	5	131	4	-	1,140	15	1,110	5	10
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	37	3	31	3	-	355	7	339	5	4
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	103	2	100	1	-	785	8	771	-	6
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	25	4	19	...	...	224	20	204	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	14	4	10	...	...	152	20	132	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	9	-	9	...	...	72	-	72	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	3	1	2	-	-	22	2	20	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	1	2	-	-	18	2	14	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	6	-	5	-	1	68	1	67	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	-	3	-	1	49	1	48	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	-	2	-	-	19	-	19	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	8	-	9	-	-	36	-	36	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	2	-	2	-	-	14	-	14	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	6	-	6	-	-	22	-	22	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	21	-	21	-	-	156	6	150	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	20	-	20	-	-	125	5	120	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	1	-	1	-	-	31	1	30	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	8	-	8	-	-	60	-	60	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	-	7	-	-	34	-	34	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	26	-	26	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	43	-	41	-	2	458	4	442	3	9
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	9	-	7	-	2	86	2	73	3	8
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	34	-	34	-	-	372	2	369	-	1
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	10	-	5	-	4	87	-	80	2	5
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	125	3	117	3	2	1,164	19	1,137	-	8
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	28	4	6	17	1	125	16	24	75	10
64 All other diseases-----Residual	10	-	1	2	7	100	1	27	19	53
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	39	4	2	27	6	170	12	12	103	43
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	19	2	1	15	1	62	7	8	39	9
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	7	1	-	6	-	33	-	-	27	6
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	13	1	1	6	5	75	5	4	38	28
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	1	1	-	-	-	11	6	-	3	2

INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

Total, under 1 year	RHODE ISLAND				Total, under 1 year	SOUTH CAROLINA				Total, under 1 year	SOUTH DAKOTA				Total, under 1 year	TENNESSEE				1
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	
391	13	276	37	65	2,055	264	966	504	321	455	11	294	62	88	2,560	174	1,614	429	343	1
-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	2
2	-	-	-	2	10	-	-	2	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	6	3
1	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	8	3	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	3	4
3	-	-	-	4	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	5	5	5
1	-	-	1	2	14	-	5	3	6	3	-	-	1	2	18	1	3	3	11	7
1	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	1	4	3	8
1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	9
-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1	1	-	-	-	25	-	5	2	18	4	-	1	-	3	19	-	5	-	14	11
8	-	-	2	6	20	-	3	7	10	5	-	-	2	3	17	-	3	6	8	12
5	1	-	1	3	13	4	-	7	2	3	-	-	3	-	11	1	-	4	6	13
21	-	-	6	15	274	4	-	186	84	45	-	-	16	29	217	1	2	128	86	14
1	-	-	1	34	4	4	-	27	3	4	-	-	4	28	1	2	18	7	15	15
20	...	...	6	14	240	...	...	159	61	41	...	...	16	25	189	...	...	110	79	16
6	-	-	2	4	13	1	1	8	3	2	-	-	1	15	1	2	4	6	17	17
15	1	3	9	2	14	1	-	10	3	5	-	1	2	10	1	2	6	1	18	18
5	-	3	-	2	12	-	6	1	5	6	-	5	-	17	-	16	-	1	19	19
3	-	-	1	2	88	-	-	41	47	16	-	-	4	12	60	-	-	22	38	20
3	-	3	-	2	12	2	4	2	4	3	-	-	-	2	20	-	12	-	8	21
62	2	42	4	14	190	12	104	21	53	66	2	41	6	17	296	11	180	29	76	22
7	-	3	2	2	22	5	9	2	6	4	-	4	-	36	-	4	18	8	6	23
4	-	3	-	1	28	1	11	6	10	10	-	7	2	32	1	15	3	13	24	24
32	1	20	2	9	72	2	35	8	27	36	2	15	4	15	139	3	80	13	43	25
19	1	16	-	2	68	4	19	5	10	16	-	15	-	89	3	67	5	14	26	26
234	6	220	3	5	1,025	162	797	34	32	251	9	232	4	6	1,451	82	1,324	14	21	27
37	1	35	-	1	117	13	104	-	-	57	3	54	-	-	202	14	188	1	1	28
14	1	12	-	1	59	7	52	-	-	25	2	23	-	-	84	7	76	-	1	29
23	-	23	-	-	58	6	6	-	-	32	1	31	-	-	118	7	110	1	-	30
11	-	11	...	...	42	4	38	...	...	10	-	10	...	...	71	7	64	...	...	31
5	-	5	...	...	30	3	27	...	...	8	-	8	...	...	51	5	46	...	...	32
6	-	6	...	...	12	1	11	...	...	2	-	2	...	...	20	2	18	...	...	33
26	1	24	-	1	75	9	66	-	-	47	3	44	-	-	131	7	122	1	1	34
9	1	7	-	1	29	4	25	-	-	17	2	15	-	-	33	2	30	-	1	35
17	-	17	-	-	46	5	41	-	-	30	1	29	-	-	98	5	92	1	-	36
68	-	66	1	1	225	11	207	3	4	57	1	53	1	2	379	8	365	3	3	37
20	-	18	1	1	99	9	85	3	2	21	1	18	1	1	131	7	119	3	3	38
48	-	48	-	-	126	2	122	-	2	38	-	35	-	1	248	1	246	-	1	39
7	2	5	...	...	80	39	42	...	...	10	2	8	...	...	99	22	77	...	...	40
5	1	4	...	...	64	32	32	...	...	7	2	5	...	...	69	19	50	...	...	41
2	1	1	...	...	16	6	10	...	...	3	-	3	...	...	30	3	27	...	...	42
-	-	-	-	-	17	6	11	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	10	1	9	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	13	4	9	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	8	1	7	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	14	-	12	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	23	3	20	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	10	-	8	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	17	2	15	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	48
1	-	1	-	-	18	2	16	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	21	3	17	1	-	49
1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	8	1	6	1	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	15	2	13	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	13	2	11	-	-	51
14	-	14	-	-	26	1	24	1	-	14	-	13	1	-	41	2	37	-	1	52
9	-	9	-	-	22	1	20	1	-	12	-	11	1	-	37	1	34	1	1	53
5	-	5	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	54
2	-	2	-	-	22	7	15	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	13	1	12	-	-	55
2	-	2	-	-	15	7	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8	1	8	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	57
12	-	12	-	-	111	19	56	21	15	24	-	22	1	1	149	10	125	4	10	58
4	-	4	-	-	54	11	12	17	14	6	-	5	1	-	56	6	40	2	8	59
8	-	8	-	-	57	8	44	4	1	18	-	17	-	1	93	4	85	2	2	60
4	1	1	1	1	17	1	7	3	6	4	-	3	-	1	18	-	11	2	5	61
89	2	84	1	2	378	64	303	4	7	75	3	69	1	2	496	28	465	2	1	62
5	-	3	2	-	180	55	17	98	10	6	-	3	-	-	249	57	47	125	20	63
7	1	1	2	3	29	1	9	5	14	17	-	11	3	3	25	1	6	6	10	64
8	1	1	4	2	106	18	9	64	15	20	-	-	15	5	102	5	6	74	17	65
4	1	-	3	-	34	8	8	13	5	8	-	-	-	3	31	2	5	18	6	66
3	-	-	1	-	27	3	-	22	2	3	-	-	-	3	25	1	-	23	2	67
-	-	-	-	-	45	7	1	29	8	9	-	-	-	2	45	2	1	33	9	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	69

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	OREGON				PENNSYLVANIA					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 WHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	797	24	544	132	97	5,157	119	3,860	432	726
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	9	-	-	3	6	16	-	-	5	11
4 Whooping cough-----056	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	2
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	3	-	-	-	3	12	-	3	2	7
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	2	-	-	-	2	17	-	-	3	14
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	4	-	-	-	4	16	-	2	1	13
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	1
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	4	-	-	4	-	10	1	-	6	3
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	3	-	1	1	1	34	2	12	4	16
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	5	-	1	2	2	45	-	6	8	29
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	-	11	5
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	58	-	-	44	14	334	-	1	151	182
15 Influenza-----480-483	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	1	2	6
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	57	...	...	43	14	325	...	...	149	176
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	6	-	-	4	2	37	3	3	19	12
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	19	1	1	13	4	40	-	14	13	13
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	13	-	9	-	4	51	1	36	2	12
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	5	-	1	-	4	55	1	-	14	40
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	3	-	3	-	-	39	-	18	4	17
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	120	2	76	11	31	826	22	518	51	235
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	12	1	8	-	3	58	1	36	4	17
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	9	-	5	-	4	110	2	52	6	48
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	57	1	30	8	18	398	16	211	36	133
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	42	-	33	3	6	282	3	219	3	37
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	469	13	443	6	7	3,311	66	3,214	8	23
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	103	3	100	-	-	623	8	614	-	1
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	33	-	33	-	-	279	6	272	-	1
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	70	3	67	-	-	344	2	342	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	29	-	29	...	...	229	4	225	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	12	-	12	...	...	161	3	158	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	17	-	17	...	...	68	1	67	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	74	3	71	...	...	394	4	389	-	1
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	21	-	21	-	-	118	3	114	-	1
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	53	3	50	-	-	276	1	275	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	132	5	124	3	-	943	13	918	5	7
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	35	3	30	2	-	304	6	290	5	3
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	87	2	84	1	-	639	7	628	-	4
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	19	2	17	...	...	172	15	157	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	11	2	9	...	...	122	15	107	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	8	-	8	...	...	50	-	50	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	2	-	2	-	-	15	2	13	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	-	2	-	-	11	2	9	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	5	-	4	-	1	46	1	45	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	-	3	-	1	35	1	34	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	11	-	11	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-----769	8	-	8	-	-	27	-	27	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	2	-	2	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.8)-----	6	-	6	-	-	20	-	20	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	21	-	21	-	-	144	5	139	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	20	-	20	-	-	116	4	112	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	1	-	1	-	-	28	1	27	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	8	-	8	-	-	47	-	47	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	-	7	-	-	28	-	28	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	19	-	19	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	43	-	41	-	2	321	4	310	1	6
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	9	-	7	-	2	67	2	59	1	5
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	34	-	34	-	-	254	2	251	-	1
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	8	-	6	-	2	62	-	56	2	4
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	120	3	112	3	2	911	18	888	-	5
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	27	4	6	16	1	70	9	19	36	8
64 All other diseases-----Residual	8	-	1	2	5	86	-	23	13	50
65 Accidents-----E900-E962	36	3	1	26	6	128	11	7	76	34
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	16	1	-	14	1	47	6	5	28	8
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	7	1	-	6	-	30	-	-	25	5
68 Other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	13	1	1	6	5	51	5	2	23	21
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	1	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-

INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

RHODE ISLAND					SOUTH CAROLINA				SOUTH DAKOTA				TENNESSEE							
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution	
352	12	246	32	62	802	25	582	92	123	371	7	263	43	58	1,723	79	1,159	253	232	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
2	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	6	3
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	5
2	-	-	-	2	5	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	12	-	2	3	7	7	7
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	5	8
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	3	1	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1	1	-	-	8	8	-	2	1	5	2	-	1	-	10	-	5	-	-	5	11
6	1	-	2	6	13	-	2	3	8	5	-	2	3	11	-	2	3	6	6	12
5	1	-	3	3	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	8	-	-	-	1	1	13
20	1	-	6	14	54	-	-	25	29	31	-	-	10	21	114	1	2	56	55	14
1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	4	17	1	2	8	6	15
19	...	...	6	13	52	...	...	24	28	27	...	...	10	17	97	...	...	46	49	16
5	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	11	1	1	4	5	17	
11	1	-	7	2	5	-	-	4	1	4	-	-	2	7	1	2	3	1	18	
5	-	3	-	2	5	-	4	-	-	5	-	5	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	19
3	-	-	1	2	12	-	-	2	10	3	-	-	-	32	-	-	11	21	20	
3	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	14	-	7	-	7	21	
57	1	39	4	13	131	5	81	12	33	62	2	38	5	17	245	7	156	20	62	
7	-	5	2	2	19	5	9	1	6	4	-	4	-	-	31	4	17	4	6	23
4	-	-	-	3	18	-	8	5	5	8	-	6	1	1	23	1	12	2	8	
30	-	3	-	8	51	1	30	4	16	34	2	13	4	15	118	1	69	9	39	
16	1	13	-	2	45	1	34	2	6	16	-	15	-	1	73	1	58	5	9	
209	8	198	3	4	480	18	452	5	5	223	5	209	4	5	994	42	931	10	11	
33	1	32	-	-	65	1	64	-	-	45	2	43	-	-	150	11	137	1	1	
12	1	11	-	-	29	1	29	-	-	16	1	15	-	-	56	5	50	-	1	
21	-	21	-	-	56	1	35	-	-	29	1	28	-	-	94	6	87	1	-	
10	-	10	-	-	28	-	28	-	...	8	-	8	-	...	52	6	46	...	31	
5	-	5	-	-	17	-	17	-	...	7	-	7	-	...	39	4	35	...	32	
5	-	5	-	-	11	-	11	-	...	1	-	1	-	...	13	2	11	...	33	
23	1	22	-	-	37	1	36	-	-	37	2	35	-	-	98	5	91	1	1	
7	1	6	-	-	12	1	12	-	-	9	1	8	-	-	17	1	15	-	1	
16	1	16	-	-	25	1	24	-	-	28	1	27	-	-	81	4	76	1	-	
61	-	59	1	1	140	-	139	-	1	54	1	51	1	1	288	1	284	2	1	
18	-	16	1	1	58	-	57	-	1	20	1	18	1	-	105	1	101	2	1	
43	-	43	-	-	82	-	82	-	-	34	-	33	-	1	183	-	183	-	-	
6	2	4	...	...	26	8	18	...	...	8	1	7	...	...	52	6	46	...	40	
4	1	3	...	...	21	6	15	...	...	5	1	4	...	...	37	5	32	...	41	
2	1	1	...	...	5	2	3	...	...	3	-	3	...	...	15	1	14	...	42	
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	
1	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	11	1	9	1	-	
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	
-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	
14	-	14	-	-	21	-	21	-	-	14	-	13	1	-	34	1	31	1	1	
9	-	9	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	12	-	11	1	-	32	1	29	1	1	
5	-	5	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	
2	-	2	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	
2	-	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	
11	-	11	-	-	40	1	34	5	-	24	-	22	1	1	110	4	98	2	6	
4	-	4	-	-	13	-	8	5	-	6	-	5	1	-	40	3	32	1	4	
7	-	7	-	-	27	1	26	-	-	18	-	17	-	1	70	1	66	1	2	
4	1	1	1	1	7	1	4	-	2	4	-	3	-	1	10	-	7	1	2	
77	2	72	1	2	165	6	157	-	2	68	1	64	1	2	309	18	289	2	-	
5	-	3	2	-	26	-	7	16	3	3	-	2	1	-	144	21	25	84	14	
5	1	-	1	3	13	-	5	-	8	12	-	8	2	-	16	-	4	5	7	
8	1	1	4	2	32	2	4	17	9	14	-	-	13	1	65	4	3	49	9	
4	1	-	3	-	12	-	4	6	2	5	-	-	4	1	23	2	3	13	5	
1	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	3	-	18	1	-	15	2	
3	-	-	-	2	13	-	-	6	5	6	-	-	6	-	24	1	-	21	2	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	OREGON				PENNSYLVANIA					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 NONWHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	51	6	24	12	9	1,214	28	699	151	136
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	1	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	2	6
4 Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	5
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	1	-	-	-	1	11	-	5	1	5
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	1	5
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	14	1
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	7	-	-	6	1	69	-	-	35	34
15 Influenza-----480-483	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	7	...	...	6	1	68	...	...	35	33
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	2	1
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	1	-	-	1	-	8	1	1	5	1
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	1	4
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1	-	-	-	1	15	-	-	4	11
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	5	-	2
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	5	1	3	-	1	96	3	54	9	30
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	1	-	1	-	-	13	-	6	-	7
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	2	1	1	-	-	42	2	18	6	16
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	2	-	1	-	1	37	1	28	1	7
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	27	4	20	1	2	833	9	812	2	10
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	6	1	5	-	-	106	-	106	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	1	2	-	-	40	-	40	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	-	3	-	-	66	-	66	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----780	2	-	2	...	...	47	-	47	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	-	1	...	...	25	-	25	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	...	...	22	-	22	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	4	1	3	-	-	59	-	59	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	1	1	-	-	15	-	15	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	-	2	-	-	44	-	44	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	8	-	7	1	-	197	2	192	-	3
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	-	1	1	-	51	1	49	-	1
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	-	-	145	1	143	-	2
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	4	2	2	...	...	52	5	47	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	2	1	...	...	30	5	25	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	...	...	22	-	22	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	1	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	1	-	1	-	-	22	-	22	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	11	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	8	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	-	-	-	-	-	137	-	132	2	3
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	14	2	3
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	118	-	118	-	-
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	24	-	1
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	5	-	5	-	-	253	1	249	-	3
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-783,785	1	-	-	1	-	55	7	5	39	4
64 All other diseases-----Residual	2	-	-	-	2	14	1	4	6	3
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	3	1	1	1	-	42	1	5	27	9
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	3	1	1	1	-	15	1	3	10	1
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1
68 Other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	2	15	7
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	2



INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

RHODES ISLAND					SOUTH CAROLINA				SOUTH DAKOTA				TENNESSEE							
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution
39	1	30	5	3	1,253	239	404	412	198	84	4	31	19	30	837	95	455	176	111	
-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	5
1	-	-	1	-	9	-	4	2	3	3	-	-	1	2	6	1	1	-	4	7
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	17	-	3	1	13	2	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	9	11
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	3	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	13
1	-	-	-	1	220	4	-	161	55	14	-	-	-	6	8	103	-	-	72	14
-	-	-	-	-	32	4	-	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	10	1	15
1	...	...	-	1	188	...	...	135	53	14	...	...	6	8	92	...	...	62	30	16
1	-	-	1	-	11	1	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	17
4	-	2	2	-	9	1	-	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	19
-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	39	37	13	-	-	4	9	28	-	-	11	17	20
-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	5	-	1	21
5	1	3	-	1	59	7	23	9	20	4	-	3	1	-	51	4	24	9	14	22
-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	4	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	10	1	3	1	5	2	-	1	1	-	9	-	3	1	5	24
2	1	-	-	1	21	1	5	4	11	2	-	2	-	-	21	2	11	4	4	25
3	-	3	-	-	25	3	15	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	9	-	5	26
25	-	24	-	1	545	144	345	29	27	28	4	23	-	1	457	50	393	4	10	27
4	-	3	-	1	52	12	40	-	-	12	1	11	-	-	52	5	49	-	-	28
2	-	1	-	1	30	7	23	-	-	9	1	8	-	-	28	2	26	-	-	29
2	-	2	-	-	22	5	17	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	24	1	23	-	-	30
1	-	1	-	...	14	4	10	...	...	2	-	2	...	...	19	1	18	...	...	31
-	-	-	...	...	13	3	10	...	...	1	-	1	...	...	12	1	11	...	...	32
1	-	1	-	...	1	1	-	...	...	1	-	1	...	...	7	-	7	...	...	33
3	-	2	-	1	38	8	30	-	-	10	1	9	-	-	33	2	31	-	-	34
2	-	1	-	1	17	4	13	-	-	8	1	7	-	-	16	1	15	-	-	35
1	-	1	-	-	21	4	17	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	17	1	16	-	-	36
7	-	7	-	-	85	11	68	3	3	3	-	2	-	1	91	7	81	1	2	37
2	-	2	-	-	41	9	28	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	26	6	18	1	1	38
5	-	5	-	-	44	2	40	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	65	1	63	-	-	39
1	-	1	-	...	54	30	24	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	47	16	31	...	...	40
1	-	1	-	...	43	17	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	32	14	18	...	...	41
-	-	-	...	...	11	4	7	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	15	2	13	...	...	42
-	-	-	-	-	15	5	10	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	12	3	9	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	7	-	-	12	-	10	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	13	2	11	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	10	2	8	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	10	2	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	2	7	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	6	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	15	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	12	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	57
1	-	1	-	-	71	18	22	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	39	6	27	2	4	58
1	-	1	-	-	41	11	4	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	8	1	4	59
-	-	-	-	-	30	7	18	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	23	3	19	1	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	1	5	61
12	-	12	-	-	213	58	146	4	5	7	2	5	-	-	187	10	176	-	1	62
-	-	-	-	-	154	55	10	62	7	3	-	1	2	-	105	36	22	41	6	63
-	-	-	1	-	16	1	4	5	6	5	-	3	-	-	7	1	2	1	3	64
-	-	-	-	-	74	16	5	47	6	6	-	-	2	-	37	1	3	25	8	65
-	-	-	-	-	22	8	4	7	3	3	-	-	1	2	8	-	2	5	1	66
-	-	-	-	-	20	3	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	32	5	1	25	3	3	-	-	-	-	21	1	1	12	7	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	69

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	TEXAS				UTAH					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 TOTAL, ALL CAUSES-----	7,555	467	4,574	1,022	1,492	565	11	416	53	85
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	79	5	3	29	42	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	41	-	-	10	31	3	-	-	-	3
4 Whooping cough-----056	18	-	1	9	8	-	-	-	-	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	12	-	-	2	10	1	-	-	1	-
6 Tetanus-----061	31	9	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases-----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-136	60	-	11	15	34	6	-	1	1	4
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	26	2	1	6	17	-	-	-	-	-
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	8	-	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	60	3	13	5	39	2	-	-	1	1
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-396	67	-	10	14	43	6	-	2	1	3
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	15	-	4	6	5	2	-	-	1	1
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	657	3	1	330	323	24	-	-	8	16
15 Influenza-----480-483	40	3	1	19	17	-	-	-	-	-
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	617	...	...	311	306	24	...	...	8	16
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	29	2	-	12	15	3	-	-	2	1
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	116	1	14	65	36	5	-	-	4	1
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	55	1	38	4	12	4	-	3	-	1
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	503	-	-	151	352	9	-	-	1	6
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	55	3	14	7	31	2	-	2	-	-
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	862	36	560	57	209	106	4	73	10	19
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	62	3	32	12	15	9	-	4	3	2
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	75	-	55	7	13	6	-	3	1	2
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	430	26	253	24	127	56	3	39	3	11
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	295	7	220	14	54	35	1	27	3	4
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	4,354	329	3,813	76	136	346	3	332	-	11
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	597	32	565	-	-	50	1	49	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	296	25	271	-	-	26	1	25	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	301	7	294	-	-	24	-	24	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	241	11	230	...	...	14	-	14	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	161	9	152	...	...	11	-	11	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	80	2	78	...	...	3	-	3	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	356	21	335	-	-	36	1	35	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	135	16	119	-	-	15	1	14	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	221	5	216	-	-	21	-	21	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,117	51	1,045	4	17	122	-	120	-	2
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	377	39	324	4	10	33	-	33	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	740	12	721	-	7	89	-	87	-	2
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	296	79	217	...	...	13	1	12	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	221	69	152	...	...	8	1	7	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	75	10	65	...	...	5	-	5	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	91	27	63	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	75	24	50	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	16	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	113	11	101	-	1	7	1	6	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	73	10	63	-	-	6	1	5	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	40	1	38	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	54	1	53	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	20	1	19	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	34	-	34	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	103	4	96	2	1	21	-	21	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	91	4	84	2	1	17	-	17	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	12	-	12	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	39	8	31	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	27	8	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	12	-	12	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	569	32	395	63	79	30	-	28	-	2
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	243	22	95	55	71	6	-	6	-	2
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	326	10	300	8	8	22	-	22	-	-
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	101	3	66	2	30	8	-	4	-	4
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	1,274	61	1,181	4	8	61	-	78	-	3
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----790-793,795	110	37	12	44	17	17	3	1	12	1
64 All other diseases-----Residual	111	3	25	23	60	9	-	2	-	7
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	277	29	30	155	63	19	1	-	11	7
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	73	6	19	36	12	10	1	-	8	1
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	76	13	4	53	6	2	-	-	-	2
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	128	10	7	66	45	7	-	-	3	4
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	6	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

VERMONT					VIRGINIA				WASHINGTON				WEST VIRGINIA						
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
211	6	158	26	21	3,010	201	1,910	465	434	1,712	29	1,211	251	221	1,167	59	751	184	173
-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	2	2
1	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	3	9	-	-	5	3	3	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	1	1	7	-	-	2	5
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	1	-	16	1	1	8	6	3	1	1	1	7	-	-	3	4	7
-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	3	4	-	-	1	2	8
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	6	1	2	1	-	1	10
2	-	1	-	-	22	1	7	1	13	9	-	7	2	5	1	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	21	1	4	4	12	17	-	1	4	11	8	-	2	4	12
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	5	1	6	-	-	2	3	8	-	-	4	13
10	-	-	-	6	250	-	-	158	92	200	1	-	140	60	122	1	-	72	14
-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	2	15
10	...	...	6	4	238	...	...	146	92	198	...	...	140	58	116	...	...	68	16
4	-	-	3	1	18	3	1	8	6	8	-	1	4	3	8	-	-	4	17
3	-	-	1	-	84	4	4	57	19	18	-	6	7	5	8	-	1	6	18
-	-	2	-	-	22	1	12	2	7	14	-	10	-	4	9	-	6	-	19
4	-	-	1	3	71	-	-	17	54	18	-	-	3	15	21	-	-	7	20
-	-	-	-	-	33	1	12	6	14	13	-	11	-	2	14	-	10	-	21
33	1	21	3	8	348	11	199	42	96	246	3	166	14	63	172	6	108	18	22
4	-	1	1	2	33	-	18	4	11	10	-	3	1	6	10	1	3	2	23
5	-	3	-	2	30	-	10	6	14	30	-	23	4	3	21	1	9	7	24
14	-	10	2	2	154	9	68	23	54	122	3	63	7	49	88	2	55	8	25
10	1	7	-	2	131	2	105	9	17	84	-	77	2	5	53	2	41	1	26
138	3	131	1	3	1,855	149	1,637	28	41	1,015	19	989	-	7	670	37	609	15	27
37	1	36	-	-	242	15	223	1	3	180	1	179	-	7	122	6	116	-	28
9	-	9	-	-	120	13	104	1	2	64	-	64	-	-	60	3	57	-	29
28	1	27	-	-	122	2	119	2	1	116	1	115	-	-	62	3	59	-	30
3	-	9	...	...	85	4	79	...	...	43	-	43	...	...	49	1	48	...	31
3	-	3	...	...	65	4	59	...	...	26	-	26	...	...	38	1	37	...	32
6	-	6	...	...	20	-	20	...	...	17	-	17	...	...	11	1	11	...	33
28	1	27	-	-	159	11	144	1	3	137	1	136	-	-	73	5	68	-	34
6	-	6	-	-	57	9	45	1	2	38	-	38	-	-	22	2	20	-	35
22	1	21	-	-	102	2	99	-	1	99	1	98	-	-	51	3	48	-	36
24	1	23	-	-	543	44	491	1	7	343	5	335	-	3	187	2	182	2	37
6	-	6	-	-	176	25	147	1	3	98	4	94	-	-	61	1	58	2	38
18	1	17	-	-	367	19	344	-	4	245	1	241	-	3	126	1	124	-	39
4	-	4	...	...	101	31	70	...	...	49	8	41	...	...	46	10	36	...	40
4	-	4	...	...	67	28	41	...	...	35	8	27	...	...	50	9	21	...	41
2	-	2	...	...	34	5	29	...	...	14	-	14	...	...	16	1	15	...	42
2	-	2	-	-	22	5	17	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	7	1	6	-	43
2	-	2	-	-	18	5	13	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	6	1	5	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	38	-	38	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
2	-	2	-	-	14	1	13	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	7	-	7	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	50
2	-	2	-	-	10	1	9	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	2	-	2	-	51
8	-	8	-	-	44	-	43	-	1	39	1	38	-	-	22	-	22	-	52
7	-	7	-	-	34	-	33	-	1	36	1	35	-	-	17	-	17	-	53
1	-	1	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	5	-	5	-	54
4	-	4	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	8	1	7	-	55
3	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8	1	7	-	56
1	-	1	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
10	-	9	1	-	249	7	203	18	21	95	2	92	-	1	76	3	56	12	58
6	-	5	1	-	75	3	38	17	15	11	1	9	-	1	32	2	17	9	59
4	-	4	-	-	176	4	165	1	6	84	1	83	-	-	44	1	39	3	60
4	-	2	-	2	31	2	18	5	6	9	-	8	-	1	11	1	8	-	61
43	1	41	-	1	560	44	510	3	3	291	2	277	-	2	185	13	168	1	62
8	2	-	6	-	65	11	13	36	5	13	-	4	6	3	31	5	8	14	63
1	-	1	-	-	35	2	6	15	12	22	-	7	2	13	12	1	2	4	64
6	-	2	4	-	117	14	10	68	25	79	5	4	54	16	44	5	2	32	65
4	-	2	2	-	46	2	8	28	8	35	1	3	26	5	7	-	1	5	66
1	-	-	-	-	31	7	22	2	2	25	4	1	17	1	15	3	-	12	67
1	-	-	1	-	40	5	2	18	15	21	-	-	11	10	22	2	1	15	68
-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	69

## GENERAL TABLES

Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	TEXAS						UTAH			
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution
1 WHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	5,757	259	3,832	696	1,170	540	10	408	47	75
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	67	4	2	23	36	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	23	-	-	8	15	3	-	-	-	3
4 Whooping cough-----056	9	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	11	-	-	2	9	1	-	-	1	-
6 Tetanus-----061	19	6	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,059-060,062-138	47	-	9	9	29	5	-	1	-	4
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	24	2	1	5	16	-	-	-	-	-
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	7	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	43	2	9	1	31	2	-	-	1	1
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	50	-	7	9	34	6	-	2	1	3
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	14	-	4	5	5	2	-	-	1	1
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	453	-	1	211	241	19	-	-	7	12
15 Influenza-----480-483	21	-	1	8	12	-	-	-	-	-
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	432	...	...	203	229	19	...	...	7	12
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	21	2	-	7	12	3	-	-	2	1
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	71	1	12	36	22	4	-	-	3	1
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	47	1	34	3	9	4	-	3	-	1
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	393	-	-	119	274	6	-	-	1	5
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-567	45	1	11	6	27	2	-	2	-	-
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	751	27	496	46	162	104	4	72	10	16
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	55	3	29	10	13	9	-	4	3	2
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	68	-	50	5	13	6	-	3	1	2
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	375	18	223	20	114	55	3	39	3	10
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	253	6	194	11	42	34	1	26	3	4
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	3,308	178	2,972	55	103	337	2	325	-	10
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	492	24	468	-	-	50	1	49	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	238	20	218	-	-	26	1	25	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	254	4	250	-	-	24	-	24	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	185	8	177	...	...	14	-	14	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	128	7	121	...	...	11	-	11	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	57	1	56	...	...	3	-	3	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	307	16	291	-	-	36	1	35	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	110	13	97	-	-	15	1	14	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	197	3	194	-	-	21	-	21	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	891	19	859	4	9	116	-	114	-	2
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	309	16	282	4	7	32	-	32	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	582	3	577	-	2	84	-	82	-	2
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	206	49	157	...	...	13	1	12	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	160	43	117	...	...	8	1	7	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	46	6	40	...	...	5	-	5	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	61	21	39	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	51	18	32	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	10	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	61	7	53	-	1	6	-	6	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	41	6	35	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	20	1	18	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	44	-	44	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	16	-	16	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	28	-	28	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	94	4	87	2	1	21	-	21	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	84	4	77	2	1	17	-	17	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	10	-	10	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	31	5	26	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	21	5	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	10	-	10	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	431	18	297	46	70	29	-	28	-	1
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	192	10	77	42	63	7	-	6	-	1
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	239	8	220	4	7	22	-	22	-	-
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	76	2	55	1	18	8	-	4	-	4
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	921	29	897	1	4	80	-	77	-	3
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-793,795	70	14	11	29	16	15	3	1	10	1
64 All other diseases-----Residual	74	2	22	12	38	8	-	2	-	6
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	202	15	26	104	57	18	1	-	10	7
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	58	5	15	26	12	9	1	-	7	1
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	48	6	4	32	6	2	-	-	-	2
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	96	4	7	46	39	7	-	-	3	4
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	6	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

VERMONT					VIRGINIA				WASHINGTON				WEST VIRGINIA							
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution	
210	6	157	26	21	1,801	65	1,301	183	252	1,531	26	1,109	221	175	1,082	50	713	161	158	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	2
1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	4	8	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	6	3	-	1	2	7	-	-	-	2	5	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
1	-	-	1	-	11	-	1	4	6	2	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	3	4	7
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	3	4	-	1	1	2	8
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-	10
2	-	1	-	1	13	1	5	-	7	9	-	6	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	15	-	2	4	9	13	-	1	3	9	10	-	1	4	5	12
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	6	1	2	3	6	1	-	3	3	2	13
10	-	-	6	4	97	-	-	49	48	161	-	-	120	41	108	-	-	60	48	14
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	3	2	15
10	...	...	6	4	95	...	...	47	48	159	...	...	120	39	103	...	...	57	46	16
4	-	-	3	1	9	2	-	4	3	8	-	1	4	3	8	-	-	4	4	17
-	-	-	-	-	39	1	3	22	13	19	-	6	7	5	8	-	1	1	6	18
3	-	2	1	-	9	-	7	-	2	12	-	8	-	4	7	-	6	-	1	19
4	-	-	1	3	21	-	-	3	18	8	-	-	1	7	16	-	-	5	11	20
-	-	-	-	-	25	-	9	4	12	13	-	11	-	2	13	-	10	-	3	21
33	1	21	3	8	272	7	162	24	79	218	3	148	13	54	166	6	106	16	38	22
4	-	1	1	2	28	-	16	2	10	8	-	1	1	6	10	1	3	2	4	23
5	-	3	-	2	25	-	8	5	12	25	-	18	4	3	20	1	8	7	4	24
14	-	10	2	2	113	6	54	10	43	108	3	57	6	42	84	2	54	7	21	25
10	1	7	-	2	106	1	84	7	14	77	-	72	2	3	52	2	41	-	9	26
137	3	130	1	3	1,150	38	1,095	6	11	932	17	909	-	6	629	31	575	14	9	27
37	1	36	-	-	167	3	162	2	2	168	1	167	-	118	6	112	-	-	-	28
9	-	9	-	-	74	3	70	-	1	59	-	59	-	57	3	54	-	-	-	29
28	1	27	-	-	93	-	92	-	1	109	1	108	-	61	3	58	-	-	-	30
9	-	9	...	...	57	1	56	...	...	40	-	40	...	48	1	47	...	...	...	31
3	-	3	...	...	40	1	39	...	...	24	-	24	...	37	1	36	...	...	...	32
6	-	6	...	...	17	-	17	...	...	16	-	16	...	11	-	11	...	...	...	33
28	1	27	-	-	110	2	106	-	2	128	1	127	-	70	5	65	-	-	-	34
6	-	6	-	-	34	2	31	-	1	35	-	35	-	20	2	18	-	-	-	35
22	1	21	-	-	76	-	75	-	-	93	1	92	-	50	3	47	-	-	-	36
24	1	23	-	-	364	13	348	1	2	315	4	309	-	2	174	2	169	2	1	37
6	-	6	-	-	116	8	105	1	2	93	4	89	-	59	1	56	2	-	-	38
18	1	17	-	-	248	5	243	-	-	222	-	220	-	2	115	1	113	-	1	39
4	-	4	...	...	59	11	48	...	...	44	7	37	...	44	9	35	...	...	...	40
4	-	4	...	...	39	10	29	...	...	32	7	25	...	28	8	20	...	...	...	41
4	-	4	...	...	20	1	19	...	...	12	-	12	...	16	1	15	...	...	...	42
2	-	2	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	7	1	6	-	-	43
2	-	2	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
2	-	2	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	49
2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	50
8	-	8	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	51
7	-	7	-	-	37	-	36	-	1	38	1	37	-	-	21	-	21	-	-	52
1	-	1	-	-	27	-	26	-	1	35	1	34	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	53
4	-	4	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	54
4	-	4	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	8	1	7	-	-	55
3	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8	1	7	-	-	56
1	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
10	-	9	1	-	131	1	122	4	4	90	2	87	-	1	71	3	52	11	5	58
6	-	5	1	-	28	1	21	3	3	11	1	9	-	1	31	2	17	8	4	59
4	-	4	-	-	103	-	101	1	1	79	1	78	-	-	40	1	35	3	1	60
4	-	4	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	8	-	7	-	-	11	1	8	-	-	61
42	1	40	-	1	340	10	327	1	2	251	2	247	-	2	167	8	157	1	1	62
8	2	-	6	-	33	4	8	18	3	13	-	4	6	3	29	5	8	13	3	63
1	-	1	-	-	20	2	4	8	6	19	-	7	2	10	12	1	2	4	4	64
6	-	2	4	-	62	9	4	32	17	73	4	3	51	15	37	4	1	28	4	65
4	-	2	2	-	25	-	3	14	8	34	1	3	25	5	5	-	1	3	1	66
1	-	-	1	-	16	5	-	9	2	19	3	-	15	1	14	3	-	11	-	67
1	-	-	1	-	21	4	1	9	7	20	-	-	11	9	18	1	-	14	3	68
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	69





Table 60. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, in Institutions and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	WISCONSIN				WYOMING					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution		Not in institution	In institution	Not in institution	In institution
1 TOTAL, ALL CAUSES-----	2,272	43	1,653	255	321	226	3	160	26	37
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	10	-	-	4	6	3	-	-	-	3
4 Whooping cough-----056	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases----001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	12	-	-	6	6	2	-	-	-	2
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	9	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	19	-	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----350-354,341-399	16	-	-	5	11	1	-	-	-	1
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	9	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	160	1	-	91	68	20	-	-	9	11
15 Influenza-----480-483	8	1	-	1	8	2	-	-	2	-
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	152	...	...	90	62	16	...	...	7	11
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	26	1	1	16	8	-	-	-	-	-
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	20	1	1	9	9	2	-	-	2	-
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	25	1	19	1	4	3	-	3	-	-
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	40	-	-	9	31	4	-	-	1	3
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	14	-	5	-	9	1	-	1	-	-
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	391	8	249	39	96	29	-	13	4	12
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	26	-	15	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	33	-	14	3	16	3	-	-	1	2
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	199	8	106	27	56	11	-	3	2	6
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	133	-	112	4	17	15	-	10	1	4
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,385	20	1,348	9	8	141	2	136	-	1
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	305	3	302	-	-	27	-	27	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	84	1	83	-	-	14	-	14	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	221	2	219	-	-	13	-	13	-	-
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	55	1	54	...	...	7	-	7	...	...
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	37	-	37	...	...	7	-	7	...	...
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	18	1	17	...	...	-	-	-	...	...
34 Other birth injury-----761	250	2	248	-	-	20	-	20	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	47	1	46	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	203	1	202	-	-	13	-	13	-	-
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	297	3	289	4	1	40	-	40	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	101	2	95	3	1	13	-	13	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	196	1	194	1	-	27	-	27	-	-
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	45	10	35	...	...	5	-	5	...	...
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	32	8	24	...	...	1	-	1	...	...
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	13	2	11	...	...	4	-	4	...	...
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-766	11	-	11	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	-	7	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	17	-	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	16	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	64	1	61	1	1	2	-	1	-	1
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	54	1	52	1	-	2	-	1	-	1
54 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	10	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	14	-	14	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	149	2	140	4	3	11	-	11	-	-
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	29	-	25	3	1	2	-	2	-	-
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	120	2	115	1	2	9	-	9	-	-
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	18	-	18	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	459	1	456	-	2	51	2	49	-	-
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----760-793,795	16	-	11	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
64 All other diseases-----Residual	30	-	11	3	16	4	-	2	1	1
65 Accidents-----E800-E962	73	10	3	48	12	14	1	3	6	2
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	26	3	2	16	5	9	1	3	4	1
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	21	4	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	26	3	1	15	7	4	-	-	3	1
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-



INFANT DEATHS

not in Institutions, From 51 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1958—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	WISCONSIN				Total, under 1 year	WYOMING					
	Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
		Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution			In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution	Not in insti- tution	In insti- tution
1 WHITE, ALL CAUSES-----	2,142	37	1,569	233	303	212	3	153	24	32	
2 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
3 Septicemia and pyemia-----053	10	-	-	4	6	3	-	-	-	3	
4 Whooping cough-----056	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
5 Meningococcal infections-----057	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	
6 Tetanus-----061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 Other infective and parasitic diseases---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	10	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	
8 Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	9	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	
9 Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
10 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	19	-	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	
12 Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	14	-	-	4	10	1	-	-	-	1	
13 Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	8	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	
14 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	144	-	-	79	65	19	-	-	9	10	
15 Influenza-----480-483	7	-	-	1	6	2	-	-	2	-	
16 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	137	...	...	78	59	17	...	...	7	10	
17 Bronchitis-----500-502	21	1	1	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	
18 Other diseases of respiratory system-----510-527	19	1	1	9	8	2	-	-	2	-	
19 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	25	1	19	1	4	3	-	3	-	-	
20 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	37	-	-	7	30	1	-	-	-	1	
21 Other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	12	-	4	-	8	1	-	1	-	-	
22 Congenital malformations-----750-759	379	8	243	37	91	29	-	13	4	12	
23 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	25	-	14	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	
24 Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-----752,753	32	-	13	3	16	3	-	-	1	2	
25 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	192	8	106	26	52	11	-	3	2	6	
26 Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	130	-	110	4	16	15	-	10	1	4	
27 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,305	17	1,273	8	7	135	2	132	-	1	
28 Birth injuries-----760,761	292	3	289	-	-	26	-	26	-	-	
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	81	1	80	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	211	2	209	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	
31 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	51	1	50	...	...	6	-	6	...	...	
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	35	-	35	...	...	6	-	6	...	...	
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	16	1	15	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	
34 Other birth injury-----761	241	2	239	-	-	20	-	20	-	-	
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	46	1	45	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	195	1	194	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	
37 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	276	3	268	4	1	39	-	38	-	-	
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	93	2	87	3	1	13	-	13	-	-	
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	183	1	181	1	-	25	-	25	-	-	
40 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	42	7	35	...	...	5	-	5	...	...	
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	30	6	24	...	...	1	-	1	...	...	
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	12	1	11	...	...	4	-	4	...	...	
43 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
46 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	9	-	9	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	-	5	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	
48 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
49 Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	17	-	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0-4)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
51 With immaturity (.5-9)-----	16	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
52 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	64	1	61	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0-2)-----	54	1	52	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	
54 With immaturity (.5-7)-----	10	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
55 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	12	-	12	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	
56 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	-	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
57 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
58 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	133	2	126	3	2	11	-	11	-	-	
59 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	27	-	24	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	
60 With immaturity (.5)-----	106	2	102	1	1	9	-	9	-	-	
61 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	18	-	18	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
62 Immaturity, unqualified-----776	438	1	435	-	2	48	2	46	-	-	
63 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-783,785	14	-	10	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	
64 All other diseases-----Residual	29	-	11	3	15	4	-	2	1	1	
65 Accidents-----E900-E962	70	9	2	48	11	12	1	2	7	2	
66 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	25	2	2	16	5	8	1	2	4	1	
67 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	21	4	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-	
68 Other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	24	3	-	15	6	3	-	-	2	1	
69 Homicide-----E964,E980-E984	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	

